THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class F74
Book .C1C4

OB-22
82486
4981-R

VITAL RECORDS

OF

CAMBRIDGE

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.

VOLUME 1. BIRTHS.

COMPILED BY THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., MEMBER
OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.,
1914.

F74
.G164

EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Cambridge or Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages are printed under the name of both parties. When a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, *i.e.*, any explanation, query, inference or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed.

6. In taking records from gravestones it is often the case that the family name of a woman as given on the stone is not that under which she was born, so therefore many births will appear under a married name instead of the original one, which is not shown on the stone. Women are only mentioned as wives when they are so shown on the stone. In many cases names are evidently those of wives, though not so specified.

196916
14

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY,
32 DERNE STREET.

CAMBRIDGE.

In Massachusetts' records, Vol. I., page 9, under date of July 26, 1631, "Charlton, Misticke & the newe towne" are mentioned. March 6, 1632, the bounds were established between Charlestowne and Newtowne.

May 2, 1638, Massachusetts' records, Vol. I., page 228. "It is ordered that Newtowne shall hencefoward be called Cambridge."

March 13, 1639, the bounds between Cambridge and Watertown were established, and October 7, 1641, the bounds between Cambridge and Boston.

November 12, 1659, a grant of 1,000 acres of land was made to Cambridge, which was renewed October 19, 1664.

March 20, 1712, a part of Cambridge was established as the town of Lexington.

June 4, 1755, a part of Cambridge was annexed to Waltham.

April 18, 1761, and March 6, 1802, parts of Charlestown were annexed to Cambridge.

February 24, 1807, a part of Cambridge was established as the town of Brighton.

February 27, 1807, a part of Cambridge was established as the town of West Cambridge.

January 27, 1816, a part of Cambridge was annexed to Brighton.

February 12, 1818, and June 17, 1820, parts of Charlestown were annexed to Cambridge.

March 17, 1846, Cambridge was incorporated as a city. The act of incorporation was accepted by the town March 30, 1846.

April 27, 1855, a part of Watertown was annexed to Cambridge.

April 30, 1856, bounds were established between Cambridge and Somerville and a part of each place was annexed to the other.

February 25, 1862, bounds were established between Cambridge and Belmont and West Cambridge, and parts of each place were annexed to Cambridge and parts of Cambridge to each of those places.

April 29, 1862, bounds were established between Cambridge and Somerville and parts of each place were annexed to the other.

April 19, 1880, a part of Belmont was annexed to Cambridge.

March 10, 1885, a part of Watertown was annexed to Cambridge.

April 28, 1891, bounds between Cambridge and Belmont were established and a part of each place annexed to the other.

March 9, 1898, bounds were established between Cambridge and Watertown and a part of each place annexed to the other.

March 29, 1898, bounds were established between Cambridge and Boston.

February 16, 1906, bounds between Belmont and Cambridge were readjusted.

May 5, 1911, bounds between Cambridge and Arlington were established, to be accepted by city council and selectmen. May 22, 1911, they were accepted by the selectmen of Arlington and on May 31, 1911, by the city council of Cambridge.

Population by Census: —

1765	(Prov.),	1,571;	1865	(State),	29,112;
1776	(Prov.),	1,586;	1870	(U. S.),	39,634;
1790	(U. S.),	2,115;	1875	(State),	47,838;
1800	(U. S.),	2,453;	1880	(U. S.),	52,669;
1810	(U. S.),	2,323;	1885	(State),	59,688;
1820	(U. S.),	3,295;	1890	(U. S.),	70,028;
1830	(U. S.),	6,072;	1895	(State),	81,643;
1840	(U. S.),	8,409;	1900	(U. S.),	91,886;
1850	(U. S.),	14,825;	1905	(State),	97,434;
1855	(State),	20,473;	1910	(U. S.),	104,839.
1860	(U. S.),	26,060;			

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. — age; aged
abt. — about
b. — born
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
ch. — child
C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational, Unitarian
C.R.2. — church record, Christ Church, Episcopal
C.R.3. — church record, First Baptist Society, Cambridgeport
C.R.4. — church record, First Church in Cambridge, or Shepard Congregational Society
C.R.5. — church record, Harvard Street Methodist
C.R.6. — church record, Old Cambridge Baptist Society
C.R.7. — church record, St. Peter's Episcopal Church
C.R.8. — church record, Trinity Methodist Church, East Cambridge
C.R.9. — church record, Cambridgeport Parish, now united with Third Congregational
C.R.10. — church record, Third Congregational, Unitarian
C.R.11. — church record, Evangelical Congregational Church, East Cambridge, now extinct; records in possession of Congregational Library, Boston
C.R.12. — church record, Second Baptist Church, East Cambridge, now extinct; records in possession of City of Cambridge
d. — daughter; died; day
Dea. — deacon
dec. — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
G.R.1. —grave record, cemetery at Harvard Square

G.R.2. — grave record, Cambridge Cemetery, Coolidge Avenue
G.R.3. — grave record, Mount Auburn Cemetery
G.R.3.*a*. — from Mount Auburn Cemetery records
G.R.4. — grave record, Catholic Cemetery, North Cambridge
h. — husband; hours
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
m. — month
md. — married
prob. — probably
s. — son.
Sr. — senior
unm. — unmarried
w. — wife
wid. — widow
widr. — widower
y. — year

Number of births printed, 25,923.

CAMBRIDGE BIRTHS.

CAMBRIDGE BIRTHS.

To the year 1850.

AARON, Jane, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Lewis, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

ABBOT (see Abbott, Abbut), Andrew, Aug. 8, 1808. G.R.3.
Anne Wales, Apr. 10, 1808. G.R.3.
Charlotte E., d. of George W. and Sophia Lyle, July 14, 1837. G.R.3.
Eliza Jones [———], w. of Dr. Samuel L., Nov. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Gair [———], w. of Henry Ward, Apr. 8, 1832. G.R.3.
Emily Everett [———], w. of Prof. Ezra, Nov. 1, 1829. G.R.3.
Ezra, Prof., D.D., LL.D., Apr. 28, 1819. G.R.3.
Henry Ward, Aug. 9, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary Susan Everett [———], w. of Henry L., Apr. 15, 1832. G.R.3.
Matilda Campbell [———], w. of Samuel L., Dec. 5, 1797. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of George, bp. at Watertown, June 25, 1721. C.R.1.
Rebeckah, d. of George, bp. Nov. 22, 1724. C.R.1.
Samuel, d. of George, bp. Mar. 12, 1726–7. C.R.1.
Samuel L., Dr., May 3, 1818. G.R.3.
Sophia Lyle [———], w. of George W., Dec. 31, 1800. G.R.3.

ABBOTT (see Abbot, Abbut), Austin, Dec. 18, 1831. G.R.3.
Caroline Irene [———], w. of Edward M., Dec. 27, 1826. G.R.3.
Charles H., s. of Jeremiah F., Apr. 9, 1848.
Cornelius Frederick, s. of Joseph and Electa, June 1, 1828.
Electa Maria, d. of Joseph and Electa, Mar. 11, 1817.
Emma B., d. of Sylvester and Harriet Bowman, ——, 1848. G.R.3.

ABBOTT, Harriet Buckman, d. of Joseph and Electa, Nov. 5, 1820.
Joseph Buckman, s. of Joseph and Electa, Jan. 29, 1819.
Lydia A. M. Cook [———], w. of Luther C., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary G., Sept. 1, 1847. G.R.3.
Rebecca [———], w. of ———, Mar. 12, 1781. G.R.3.
Susan Ann Hayden, d. of Farnum and Ann, Nov. 30, 1810.
Sylvanus Richardson, s. of Joseph and Electa, Dec. 10, 1822.

ABBUT (see Abbot, Abbott), George, s. of George and Rebeckah, Oct. 2, 1718.
Jacob, s. of George and Rebeckah, Jan. 25, 1715–6.

ABERLE, Catherine Barbara, Dec. 24, 1827. G.R.2.

ACRES, Adeline [———], w. of Geo[rge] T., ——, 1812. G.R.2.

ADAM (see Adams, Addams), Nath[anie]ll, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, May 20, 1678.

ADAMS (see Adam, Addams), ———, s. of Thomas and Eunice H., Apr. 19, 1848.
Aaron A., June 25, 1824. G.R.3.
Abby Andros [———], w. of George E., July 19, 1822. G.R.3.
Abby Larkin, June 20, 1798. G.R.3.
Abel, Dec. 22, 1792. G.R.3.
Abigail Smith, d. of Thomas Boylston and Anne Harrod and w. of John Angier, July 29, 1806. G.R.3.
Ada S. Persons [———], w. of F. S., Oct. 16, 1849. G.R.2.
Albert, s. of Albert and Elizabeth, June 9, 1848. Twin.
Alina A., d. of Benja[min] F. and Frances C., both b. in Westford, Sept. 15, 1849 (1848, G.R.3).
Alvin, June 16, 1804. G.R.3.
Ambrose L., Dec. 17, 1818. G.R.2.
Ann Rebecca [———], w. of Alvin, Nov. 1, 1809. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Joseph Jr. and Martha, Dec. 14, 1740.
Anna, d. of William and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1761.
Anna C., Dec. 30, 1817. G.R.3.
Anna Hooper, eldest d. of Nehemiah and Martha Hooper, Dec. 9, 1832. G.R.3.
Arthur Edwin, Aug. 7, 1844. G.R.3.
Asa, July 8, 1782. G.R.3.

ADAMS, Benj[amin] F., Aug. 5, 1815. G.R.3.
Benjamin Franklin, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Betsey, d. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1780.
Caroline, d. of Capt. James and Anna, Dec. 4, 1804.
Caroline M. [———], w. of Edwin F., Apr. 13, 1812. G.R.3.
Caroline M., July 24, 1841. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Capt. James and Anna, Aug. 1, 1801.
Charles R., Feb. 10, 1834. G.R.2.
Cherry, d. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 31, 1696–7. C.R.1.
Cordelia, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
David B., s. of Thomas, Sept. 18, 1846.
Eda, d. of Elisha and Sarah (Watkins) and w. of James Rix Woolson, in Hopkinton, Aug. 29, 1799. G.R.3.
Edward H., s. of Ezekiel F. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1847.
Edward L., s. of Alvin and Ann Rebecca, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Edward Payson, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Edwin, Aug. 22, 1801. G.R.3.
Edwin F., Oct. 7, 1809. G.R.3.
Elmina F., Mar. 5, 1829. G.R.3.
Eunice, Dec. 13, 1798. G.R.3.
Frances Caroline, Apr. 28, 1815. G.R.3.
Frances Melvena [———], w. of Gardiner, June 17, 1834. G.R.2.
Francis H., s. of Albert and Elizabeth, June 9, 1848. Twin.
Freeborn, June 14, 1806. G.R.2.
Gardiner, July 29, 1833. G.R.2.
George, s. of George and Martha, Apr. 28, 1685.
George, Sept. 10, 1792. G.R.3.
George, s. of James and Anna, June 23, 1799.
George A., July 2, 1820. G.R.3.
George M., Rev., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of John and Anne, bp. June 17, 1660. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1756.
Hannah, d. of Dea. John and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1799.
Henry C., Sept. 22, 1847. G.R.3.
Isaac, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
J. French, Sept. 25, 1818. G.R.2.
James, s. of John and Ruth, May 17, 1776.
James, s. of John and Elizabeth, July 28, 1778.
James, s. of James and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1797 (James, s. of James and Anna, bp. Aug. 11, 1799, C.R.1).
John, s. of George and Martha, Sept. 2, 1688.

ADAMS, John, s. of Joseph, Apr. 18, 1697. C.R.I.
John, s. of William and Sarah, July 25, 1751.
John, s. of John and Ruth, June 7, 1774.
John, Nov. 19, 1803. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
John G., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of John and Anne, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph Jr. and Martha, Nov. 29, 1743.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1782.
Joseph Thornton, ——, 1796. G.R.3.
Leonard B., Dec. 19, 1839. G.R.3.
Louise A., d. of Capt. W[illia]m P., dec., of Portsmouth, N. H., and w. of James H. Kelsey, June 19, 1823. G.R.3.
Lucille Emilie, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Lucy, d. of William and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1758.
Lucy, d of Joseph, bp. May 23, 1773. C.R.I.
Lucy H. [———], w. of George S., Nov. 6, 1807.
Lydia, d. of William and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1768.
Lydia, d. of Dea. John and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1797.
Lydia, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Joseph Jr. and Martha, Sept. 30, 1749.
Margaret, d. of William and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1769.
Martha, d. of George and Martha, Jan. 10, 1687–8.
Martha, d. of Joseph Jr. and Martha, Sept. 25, 1746.
Martha Bradshaw [———], w. of William, D.D., LL.D., Oct. 17, 1811. G.R.3.
Martha J. [———], w. of Peter T., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 2, 1727. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of William and Sarah, July 7, 1772.
Mary [———], w. of George A., Nov. 18, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Nehemiah and Martha, Apr. 25, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of George, Sept. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Aaron A., May 15, 1832. G.R.3.
Mary D. B., in Medfield, Apr. 16, 1804. G.R.3.
Mary Isabelle, eldest d. of George and Mary A., Sept. 4, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary J. G. Walker [———], w. of Jabez F. Adams, May 28, 1817. G.R.2.
Nancy, d. of Capt. James and Anna, Jan. 2, 1804.
Nehemiah, D.D., Feb. 19, 1806. G.R.3.
Paul, June 19, 1797. G.R.3.
Paul Jr., June 26, 1831. G.R.3.

ADAMS, Peter T., ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Rebecca, d. of John and Anne, b. in England, ——. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of William and Sarah, June 12, 1764.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 20, 1780. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1753.
Ruth [———], w. of Freeborn, Nov. 24, 1805. G.R.2.
Sally, June 28, 1789. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Joseph, bp. May 4, 1777. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1756.
Sarah, Jan. 31, 1788. G.R.3.
Sarah Copeland [———], w. of Sumner, Apr. 15, 1812. G.R.3.
Sarah Hills [———], w. of Rev. George M., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah May [———], w. of Dr. Zabdiel Boylston, May 30, 1800. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Joseph Jr. and Hannah, June 26, 1758.
Susanna, d. of William and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1778.
Thomas, s. of Joseph Jr. and Hannah, July 19, 1751.
Waldo, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Walter French, s. of Ezekiel F. and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1845.
William, s. of William and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1753.
William, Aug. 21, 1789. G.R.3.
William, D.D., LL.D., Jan. 25, 1807. G.R.3.
William R., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Zabdiel Boylston, Dr., in Roxbury, Feb. 19, 1793. G.R.3.
Zabdiel Boylston, Dr., ——, 1829. G.R.3.

ADAMSON, Caroline S. [———], w. of Edmund N., June 18, 1808. G.R.3.

ADDAMS (see Adam, Adams), Anne, d. of Joseph and Rachel, July 8, 1729.
Benjamin, s. of George and Martha, Dec. 20, 1701.
Daniel, s. of Jno. and Ann, Aug. 8, 1657.
Daniel, s. of John and Anna, Aug. 12, 1662.
Elizabeth, d. of George and Judith, July 8, 1712.
John, s. of John and Anna, May 1, 1653 (1655 dup.).
Jonas, s. of George and Judith, June 6, 1708.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rebeckah, Aug. 20, 1713.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Rebeckah, July 3, 1715.
Judith, d. of George and Judith, Sept. 15, 1709.
Lidia, d. of George and Judith, July 9, 1706.

ADDAMS, Lucey, d. of Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 29, 1722.
Margaret, d. of Joseph and Rebeckah, May 26, 1717.
Mary, d. of John and Anna, Oct. 25, 1652.
Mary, d. of Jos[ep]h and Rachel, May 12, 1733.
Rebeckah, d. of Joseph and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1720.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Joseph and Rebeckah, Dec. 3, 1711.
W[illia]m, s. of Joseph and Rachel, Jan. 12, 1724–5.

ADDISON, Henry, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

AEGUR (see Eager, Egar), Martha, d. of W[illia]m and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1674.
Ruth, d. of W[illia]m and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1677.
Zerubabell, d. of W[illia]m and Ruth, June 8, 1672.

AEMDEN (see Amsden, Embsden), Isaac, s. of Isaac and Jane, Aug. 28, 1680.

AGASSIZ, Elizabeth Cary [———], w. of Jean Louis Rodolphe, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Jean Louis Rodolphe, in Motier, Switzerland, May 28, 1807. G.R.3.

AHERN, Elizabeth, d. of William and Margaret, Oct. 16, 1848.
Ellen, ——, 1829. G.R.4.
Maurice, ——, 1825. G.R.4.

AIKEN, John, s. of Malachi and Bridgett, Nov. 30, 1843.
Michael, s. of Malachi and Bridgett, Dec. 20, 1845.
Robert S., May 10, 1834. G.R.3.

AKERMAN, Temperance, ——, 1789. G.R.2.

ALBEE, Elizabeth A., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Lucy Rankin, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Mary H., Oct. 27, 1840. G.R.2.
Sumner, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Willard W., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

ALBRO, Ann Elizabeth, d. of John A. and Elizabeth, bp. June 25, 1839. C.R.4.
Elizabeth S. [———], w. of Rev. John A., D.D., Apr. 19, 1796. G.R.2.
John A., Rev., D.D., Aug. 13, 1799. G.R.2.

ALCOTT, Anna Bigelow, d. of William A. and Deborah B. of Rochester, N. Y., bp. Nov. 27, 1842. C.R.9.
Caroline Ann, d. of W. W. and Deborah B., bp. Jan. 6, 1839. C.R.9.

ALDEN, John, Rev., Jan. 10, 1806. G.R.2.
Jos. B., Oct. 8, 1825. G.R.3.
Joseph, in Claremont, N. H., Nov. 21, 1779. G.R.3.
Joseph W., in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 3, 1808. G.R.3.
Lucy, in Brimfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1772. G.R.3.
Lucy Gillmore [———], w. of J. W., in Jeffrey, N. H., Sept. 30, 1801. G.R.3.
Sophia D., July 3, 1816. G.R.2.

ALDRICH, Adalette E., d. of Jerome B. and Sabrina Knight, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Ambrose, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Frank, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Herbert L., s. of Jerome B. and Sabrina Knight, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Isabella, d. of Lester S. and Charlotte, Sept. 1, 1848.
Jerome B., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Sabrina Knight [———], w. of Jerome B., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Willie K., s. of Jerome B. and Sabrina Knight, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

ALEXANDER, Andrew, Dr., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Charles E., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Deliverance, d. of Jno. and Beatrix, Jan. 17, 1671.
Elizab[eth], d. of Jno. and Beatrix, Sept. 16, 1674.
Lucie M. [———], w. of Charles E., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Jno. and Beatrix, July 16, 1668.
Mary Bond, ——, 1816. G.R.3.

ALGER, Alfred A., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Cyrus, ——, 1782. G.R.3.
Cyrus Jr., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Daniel F., Mar. 29, 1810. G.R.2.
Francis, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Francis H., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Lucy W., ——, 1782. G.R.3.
Lydia W., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Martha P., May 1, 1823. G.R.2.
Mary O. P., ——, 1784. G.R.3.

ALGHIERI, Catherine [———], w. of Simon, July 4, 1832. G.R.3.
Simon, Aug. 15, 1833. G.R.3.

ALLAN (see Allen, Allin), Anna, ——, 1823. G.R.2.

ALLANSON, Mary C., May 25, 1796. G.R.2.

ALLEN (see Allan, Allin), ———, s. of William, July 4, 1846.
———, ch. of Isaac, Aug. 20, 1847.
———, d. of Orville, b. in Barre, Vt., and Lydia H., b. in Newburyport, July 26, 1849.
Alexander Viets Griswold, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Amos Tenney, s. of John and Rachel, Feb. 4, 1818. G.R.2.
Antonia H., June 19, 1828. G.R.3.
Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. of Samuel R. and Martha M., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Caleb C., Aug. 20, 1818. G.R.3.
Catherine A. [———], w. of H. R., Dec. 10, 1804. G.R.3.
Catherine Ann, d. of William and Catharine Gracie, bp. Sept. 29, 1844. C.R.2.
Catherine E., d. of H. R. and C. A., Mar. 12, 1832. G.R.3.
Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 11, 1844. C.R.1.
Charles, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth, July 1, 1844.
Charles Edward, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 11, 1844. C.R.1.
Charles H., s. of Caleb H., May 3, 1845.
David, ——, 1801. G.R.2.
Edward E., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Edward Henry, s. of Sidney and Harriet, June 7, 1839.
Eleanor, Feb. 14, 1798. G.R.3.
Elisha Hunt, Jan. 28, 1804. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Horace O., Mar. 28, 1812. G.R.2.
Elizabeth C., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth J., in Boston, Apr. 24, 1803. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Kent Stone [———], w. of Rev. A. V. G., Mar. 22, 1846. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W. [———], w. of Andrew, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Emmeline Lincoln Laighton [———], w. of Frederic De Forest, Aug. 14, 1846. G.R.2.
Fanny Robbins [———], w. of Edward E., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Frederic De Forest, May 25, 1844. G.R.2.
George, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

ALLEN, George, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
George H., s. of H. R. and C. A., July 28, 1830. G.R.3.
George H. 2d, s. of H. R. and C. A., Apr. 13, 1837. G.R.3.
George H., June 18, 1842. G.R.3.
H. R., Apr. 28, 1803. G.R.3.
Hannah A., d. of H. R. and C. A., Dec. 19, 1834. G.R.3.
Hannah Billings, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Harriet, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Harriet Ann, d. of Samuel P. and Harriet J., Nov. 10, 1843.
Helen Goold [———], w. of Charles E., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Henrietta R., d. of H. R. and C. A., Nov. 13, 1840. G.R.3.
Horace O., Mar. 16, 1810. G.R.2.
Isabella S., Apr. 24, 1832. G.R.2.
James Frank, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
James Morse, s. of Samuel P. and Harriet J., Apr. 30, 1848.
Jane Munroe, July 17, 1815. G.R.2.
Joanna, d. of Joseph, bp. June 3, 1764. C.R.1.
John, s. of John and Rachel, Dec. 10, 1802. G.R.2.
John Albro, s. of John and Sarah, June 8, 1846.
Lucy Taylor, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Margarett, d. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C.R.1.
Mary Ann, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Nov. 16, 1848 (Oct. 16, 1848, G.R.2).
Mary B., d. of James and w. of Samuel Parsons, Jan. 5, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary Belding [———], w. of William, Nov. 4, 1802. G.R.3.
Mary Harrod, May 1, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary J. [———], w. of David, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Mary L., d. of William and Mary A., Jan. 17, 1848.
Mary Rebecca, d. of Charles H. and Sarah A., July 17, 1842.
Rachel [———], w. of John, Dec. 9, 1778. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of John, Aug. 11, 1847.
Samuel P., s. of Samuel P. and Harriet Jane, Oct. 29, 1838 (Nov. 29, 1838 dup.).
Samuel Parker, s. of Samuel P. and Harriet J., Feb. 28, 1846.
Samuel R., s. of John and Rachel, June 15, 1810. G.R.2.
Samuel Seabury, Oct. 8, 1831. G.R.3.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Caleb C., June 29, 1826. G.R.3.
(Sarah E., G.R.3*a*), ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Stephen G., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Sarah J., d. of John J. and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1849.

ALLEN, Sophia B. [———], w. of Thaddeus, Oct. 20, 1799. G.R.3.
Stephen G., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Stephen G. Jr., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Stillman B., Sept. 8, 1830. G.R.2.
Susan, Apr. 30, 1794. G.R.3.
Susan Amelia, d. of Samuel R. and Martha M., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Susanna Wood, d. of John and Sarah (Sarah R., C.R.4), Feb. 11, 1848.
Thaddeus, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
Thaddeus C., adopted s. of Thaddeus and Sophia B., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Wilkes, D.D.S., Dec. 30, 1810. G.R.2.
William, July 16, 1800. G.R.3.
William, s. of Samuel P. and Harriet Jane, Oct. 13, 1841.
William A., Oct. 12, 1842. G.R.2.
William Andrew, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1834. C.R.1.
William George, s. of William and Catharine Gracie, bp. ——, 1846. C.R.2.
Zilpha T., ——, 1812. G.R.3.

ALLEY, Charles R., Dec. 31, 1809. G.R.3.
Charlotte A. [———], w. of Charles R., Oct. 28, 1820. G.R.3.
George Francis, Aug. 12, 1843. G.R.3.
Laura J., d. of Richard and Susan, Sept. 30, 1844.
Nath[anie]l, Feb. 15, 1824. G.R.3.
Richard, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Susan B. [———], w. of Richard, ——, 1804. G.R.2.

ALLIN (see Allan, Allen), Joshua, s. of ——— of Watertown, bp. May 29, 1698. C.R.1.

ALLINE, Henry, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Eliza Matilda Williams [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1807. G.R.3.

ALLISON, George Augustus, Sept. 14, 1843. G.R.2.
James S., Apr. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
Julia Powers, June 17, 1842. G.R.2.
Sophronia C. [———], w. of James S., Aug. 27, 1827. G.R.3.

ALLSTON, Martha R. Dana [———], w. of W., Sept. 29, 1784. G.R.1.
Washington, Nov. 5, 1779. G.R.1.

ALMON, Andrew Belcher, Oct. 19, 1824. G.R.3.

ALMY, Alice B., d. of William and Elizabeth Brayton and w. of Frederick Grinnell, Aug. 14, 1843. G.R.3.
Caroline E., d. of Charles H. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1842. G.R.3.
Charles H., Feb. 2, 1812. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Charles H., Sept. 11, 1816. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Brayton [———], w. of William, June 19, 1803. G.R.3.
Frederick, Apr. 30, 1811. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of William and Elizabeth B., Aug. 22, 1836. G.R.3.
John P., Jan. 17, 1841. G.R.3.
Robert B., Sept. 4, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah Helen, d. of William and Elizabeth Brayton, Dec. 16, 1832. G.R.3.
Susan H. Niles [———], w. of Frederick, Feb. 25, 1822. G.R.3.
William, Oct. 10, 1798. G.R.3.
William F., Jan. 17, 1841. G.R.3.

ALVORD, Anna Greene, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Lucinda, June 12, 1783. G.R.3.

AMBROSE, John Lee, Aug. 10, 1844. G.R.3.

AMEE, Delia Peirce [———], w. of Gen. J. L. C., Feb. 16, 1796. G.R.3.

AMES, Benjamin F., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Charles Barrett, s. of Elijah and Elizabeth, May 15, 1840. C.R.7.
Charles Henry, Feb. 5, 1847. G.R.3.
Elisha Ford, Feb. 23, 1820. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Jennings, d. of Simon and Jane, Sept. 24, 1817.
Ferdinand Elijah, d. of Elijah and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1836. C.R.7.
Grennell Coolidge, s. of Jacob and Lucy Ann, July 28, 1848.
Henrietta Louisa, d. of Elijah and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1834. C.R.7.
Henry Kimball, s. of Simon and Jane, Feb. 23, 1836.

AMES, James Howe, s. of Elijah and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1842. C.R.7.
John Gibson, s. of Simon and Jane, Apr. 15, 1819.
Julia A., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Lilla P., Apr. 10, 1848. G.R.3.
Lydia R., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Maria, d. of Simon and Jane, Feb. 4, 1823.
Maria Huldah, d. of Simon and Jane, May 28, 1830.
Mary E. [———], w. of Capt. T., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Mary Jane, d. of Simon and Jane, Mar. 10, 1821.
Nathan W., ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Orilla B. [———], w. of Elisha Ford, Aug. 12, 1823. G.R.3.
Samuel A., Oct. 2, 1832. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann [———], w. of Capt. T., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Silas F., ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Simon Kimball, s. of Simon and Jane, Sept. 25, 1832.
T., Capt., ——, 1820. G.R.2.

AMORY, Catherine Elizabeth [———], w. of Copley, Jan. 24, 1841. G.R.3.
Charles, May 10, 1808. G.R.3.
Charles Jr., Aug. 15, 1836. G.R.3.
Copley, May 10, 1841. G.R.3.
Ellen [———], w. of William Jr., Dec. 7, 1836. G.R.3.
Hannah Rowe Linzee [———], w. of Thomas C., Oct. 19, 1775. G.R.3.
Ignatius S., Nov. 2, 1824. G.R.3.
Martha B. Greene [———], w. of Charles, Nov. 15, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary Louisa Dexter [———], w. of Charles Jr., Mar. 13, 1839. G.R.3.
Thomas C., Mar. 25, 1767. G.R.3.
Thomas C., in Boston, Sept. 7, 1796. G.R.3.

AMSDEN (see Aemden, Embsden), Elizab[eth], d. of Isaac and Jane, Feb. 3, 1677.
Jacob, s. of Isacke and Frances, Nov. 17, 1657.
Thomas J., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

ANDERSON, Henry, in London, Eng., Jan. 14, 1844. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
James, s. of ———, bp. Oct. 2, 1833. C.R.10.
John, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Marion, in London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1841. G.R.3.

ANDERSON, S. Thomas, Apr. 5, 1842. G.R.2.
Sarah [———], w. of John G., Feb. 11, 1819. G.R.3.

ANDREW (see Andrewes, Andrews), Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1666.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 10, 1701. C.R.1.

ANDREWES (see Andrew, Andrews), Daniel, s. of Thomas and Rebeccah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1646.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebeccah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.

ANDREWS (see Andrew, Andrewes), Adaline, May 11, 1836. G.R.3.
Adaline Veazie, d. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1828. G.R.3.
Almira Smith, d. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1812. G.R.3.
Ardelia A., Feb. 3, 1833. G.R.3.
Calvin, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Caroline Frances [———], w. of E. Jones, Dec. 13, 1815. G.R.3.
Caroline M. [———], w. of Samuel G., in Boston, Mar. 28, 1818. G.R.2.
Charles H., Jan. 29, 1834. G.R.3.
Charles H., May 28, 1841. G.R.3.
Clarissa Pratt, d. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, July 28, 1826. G.R.3.
E. Jones, Aug. 19, 1811. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1663.
Fanny Mackay Reynolds [———], w. of William Turell, Dec. 2, 1795. G.R.3.
Florence [———], w. of Charles H., Dec. 29, 1843. G.R.3.
Frank W., Oct. 16, 1826. G.R.3.
George, s. of John M. and Ellen, Apr. 25, 1849.
George F., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Geo[rge] Leonard, Brig. Gen., Aug. 31, 1828. G.R.3.
Harriette Ball, d. of E. Jones and Caroline Frances and w. of Edward W. Howe, May 6, 1849. G.R.3.
James Parson, s. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1830. G.R.3.
John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1660–1.
Joseph Ellis, Apr. 29, 1791. G.R.3.

ANDREWS, Joseph Ellis, s. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1816. G.R.3.
Joseph Ellis 2d, s. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1819. G.R.3.
Josephine [———], w. of Charles H., Aug. 28, 1841. G.R.3.
Lucy Webster [———], w. of Dea. Abram, Dec. 21, 1813. G.R.3.
Margaret C., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizab[eth], Feb. 22, 1671–2.
Nelson S., s. of Samuel G. and Caroline M., in Boston, July 4, 1844. G.R.2.
Robert M., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1655.
Samuel G., in Boston, Jan. 3, 1805. G.R.2.
Sarah [———], w. of Joseph Ellis, Aug. 15, 1796. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann Carleton, d. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1814. G.R.3.
Sybel [———], w. of George F., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 13, 1665.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1668.
William, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 7, 1658.
William Eustis, s. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1824. G.R.3.
William H., July 31, 1836. G.R.3.
William Turell, Dec. 24, 1794. G.R.3.

ANDROS, Isabel, d. of Richard S., in New Bedford, Nov. 5, 1846.
Mary Sophia, d. of Richard S. S. and Sybil B., Aug. 27, 1848.
Sarah [———], w. of Thomas, Oct. 16, 1807. G.R.3.
Thomas, Mar. 6, 1791. G.R.3.

ANGELL, George Thorndike, June 5, 1823. G.R.3.
Thomas Harris, Aug. 10, 1833. G.R.3.

ANGIER, Anna, d. of Edmund and Anna, Dec. 9, 1660.
Anne Hurd Walley [———], w. of Calvin, in Brookline, July 4, 1809. G.R.3.
Annie Lanman [———], w. of Rev. L. H., Feb. 29, 1816. G.R.3.
Calvin, in Durham, N. H., May 30, 1801. G.R.3.
Charles, Mar. 14, 1803. G.R.3.

ANGIER, Dorothy, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, Oct. 16, 1713.
Edmund, s. of Edmund and Anna (Ruth, C.R.I), Sept. 20, 1659.
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 8, 1761. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Edmund and Ruth, d. of ——— Ames, bp. Sept. 22, 1667. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Edmund and Ruth, d. of ——— Ames, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Edmund and Ruth, d. of ——— Ames, bp. Dec. 16, 1660. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, Feb. 11, 1715–6.
Hannah, d. of Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. Twin. C.R.I.
Jno., s. of Edm[und] and Ruth, June 21, 1656.
John, s. of Edmund and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1645.
John, s. of Edmund and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1649.
John, Apr. 10, 1797. G.R.3.
L. H., Rev., Jan. 26, 1810. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. Twin. C.R.I.
Lydia C. [———], w. of Luther, Jan. 2, 1802. G.R.3.
Luther, Mar. 23, 1799. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Capt. W[illia]m, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Edmund and Ruth, d. of ——— Ames, bp. May 10, 1663. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Edm[un]d and Alice, May 7, 1719.
Mary, d. of William and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1746–7.
Mary, d. of Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Edmund and Ruth, d. of ——— Ames, bp. May 14, 1665. C.R.I.
Patience, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, Jan. 9, 1721–2.
Ruth, d. of Edward and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1647.
Ruth, d. of W[illia]m and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1745.
Samuel, s. of Edm[und] and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1654.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Abiel, July 15, 1722 (Samuel, s. of Edmund, bp. July 15, 1722, C.R.I).
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m and Ruth, June 4, 1749.
Sibbel, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, Sept. 5, 1718.
William, s. of Edm[un]d and Abiel, Dec. 9, 1717.
William, s. of William, bp. July 17, 1743. C.R.I.
William, s. of Capt. W[illia]m, bp. July 1, 1764. C.R.I.

ANGUS, Maria Wyeth, Sept. 18, 1826. G.R.3.

ANNABLE, Joseph W., Sept. 8, 1823. G.R.2.

ANSHELM, Amalia Küchler [———], w. of Henry, Oct. 17, 1848. G.R.2.

ANTHONY, ———, d. of George, May 24, 1847.
Mary E., d. of George W. and Mary A., Jan. 21, 1849.

APPLEGATE, A. Judson, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

APPLETON, Catharine Lawrence [———], w. of Charles T., in Groton, Apr. 26, 1811. G.R.3.
Catharine Lawrence, July 4, 1841. G.R.3.
Charles F., May 16, 1841. G.R.3.
Charles Hook, in Boston, July 27, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles T., in Baltimore, Jan. 11, 1809. G.R.3.
Charles T. P., Aug. 26, 1820. G.R.3.
Daniel Webster, May 16, 1845. G.R.3.
Dora Butterfield [———], w. of Henry K. Jr., May 31, 1843. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, Dec. 16, 1726.
Elizabeth M. [———], w. of Dr. John, Aug. 16, 1810. G.R.3.
Ella Wood [———], w. of Nathaniel Walker, Sept. 3, 1848. G.R.3.
Emily Ellsworth, d. of Nathaniel Walker and Mary Coffin Green, May 22, 1824. G.R.3.
Emmeline C. [———], w. of Henry K., June 26, 1812. G.R.3.
Fanny Tappan, Apr. 27, 1849. G.R.3.
Francis Parker, Aug. 2, 1822. G.R.3.
Harriette White Hodges [———], w. of Francis Parker, July 6, 1827. G.R.3.
Henry, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 28, 1737. C.R.1.
Henry K., Apr. 20, 1811. G.R.3.
Henry K. Jr., eldest s. of H. K. and Emmerline C., Nov. 8, 1839. G.R.3.
Isabella Mason [———], w. of Charles Hook, Oct. 23, 1835. G.R.3.
John, s. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, Mar. 23, 1729–30.
John, Dr., s. of John Sparhawk and Mary Lander, gr. gr. s. of Rev. Nathaniel, in Salem, Jan. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Jose, s. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, Mar. 9, 1722–3.

APPLETON, Margaret, youngest d. of Col. John of Ipswich, Mar. 19, 1700. G.R.1.
Margarett, d. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, Nov. 29, 1720.
Mary Anne Louisa Smith [———], w. of William Channing, Sept. 27, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary Coffin Green [———], w. of Nathaniel Walker, Jan. 22, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary Grace Parker [———], w. of Charles T., in Boston, Mar. 19, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary L., d. of ——— and w. of Oscar H. Child, Dec. 6, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Lander, d. of Dr. John and Elizabeth, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Mehitabel, d. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margarett, Dec. 6, 1728.
Mercy, d. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, Jan. 18, 1732–3.
Mercy, d. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margerett, Aug. 24, 1734.
Nathan, Oct. 6, 1779. G.R.3.
Nathan, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Nathaniel Walker, Feb. 13, 1783. G.R.3.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, Feb. 22, 1724–5.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, Oct. 5, 1731.
Samuel, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 11, 1740. C.R.1.
Sarah Fayerweather, d. of Charles and Sophia, bp. May 10, 1839. C.R.1.
Sarah J. [———], w. of Charles T. P., June 22, 1820. G.R.3.
Thomas Gold, Mar. 31, 1812. G.R.3.
William Channing, Oct. 25, 1812. G.R.3.
William Stuart, June 1, 1814. G.R.3.
William Sumner, Jan. 11, 1840. G.R.3.

APSEY, William, Rev., D.D., May 22, 1836. G.R.2.

APTHORP (see Apthorpe), Elizabeth, d. of East and Elizabeth, May 10, 1763. C.R.2.
Frances, d. of East and Elizabeth, May 7, 1762, at 3.30 A.M. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 8, 1767. C.R.2.

APTHORPE (see Apthorp), Frances Wilson, d. of John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 9, 1768. C.R.2.

APTHORPE, John Trecothick, s. of John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 5, 1770. C.R.2.

ARBOGAST, Frederick, Dec. 27, 1838. G.R.3.

ARCAN, John D., s. of John B., Jan. 11, 1846.

ARCHER, Maria H., May 6, 1813. G.R.3.
Martha A. [———], w. of Robert D., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
William, Dec. 9, 1801. G.R.3.

ARCHIBALD, Elizabeth Parrott Hughes [———], w. of Thomas D., June 6, 1837. G.R.3.

AREY, Reuben, May 6, 1843. G.R.2.

ARKERSON, Charles H., s. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1846.
Charles Henry, s. of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1844.
Estella, d. of Leonard and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1849.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1843.
Otis W., s. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1848.
Warren, s. of Leonard and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1847.
William H., s. of Leonard and Sarah, June 18, 1845.

ARKLAY, Julia C., Sept. 10, 1828. G.R.3.
Patrick, in Forfarshire, Scotland, May 30, 1829. G.R.3.

ARMSTRONG, Abigail Walker [———], w. of Samuel Turell, Jan. 3, 1794. G.R.3.
Isabella, d. of William (and Jane, C.R.2), July 2, 1845.
Mary Abbie [———], w. of Rev. James, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Samuel Turell, Apr. 29, 1784. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Thomas, s. of Thomas and Catherine, June 22, 1848.

ARNO, Deborah C. [———], w. of John, Dec. 7, 1821. G.R.3.
John, Feb. 12, 1820.

ARNOLD, Caroline Maria [———], w. of Howard Payson, Mar. 6, 1820. G.R.3.
Edward (Edward Lincoln dup.), s. of Samuel S. and Sarah L., Dec. 8, 1845.
Howard Payson, Oct. 12, 1831. G.R.3.
Irene G., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Isabella, June 24, 1842. G.R.2.
L. Frank, ——, 1845. G.R.3.

ARNOLD, Leonard, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Margaret, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of wid. Mary Ann, Dec. 22, 1841.
Ruth Barrell [———], w. of John and formerly w. of Moses Sewall, June 22, 1765. G.R.3.
Ruth S., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Samuel S., June 22, 1808. G.R.3.
Sarah Emily, d. of Samuel S. and ———, Nov. 10, 1838.
Sarah Louisa [———], w. of Samuel S., Sept. 20, 1807. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
William, Apr. 6, 1806. G.R.3.

ASHBY, Emma F., d. of William M. and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1847.

ASHTON, Daniel, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Elisha V., in Boston, Apr. 20, 1796. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Daniel, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Henry George, Mar. 31, 1846. G.R.3.

ASTEN, John, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. May 19, 1706. C.R.1.

ATHEARN, Harriet W., Oct. 4, 1839. G.R.2.
Lydia R., Mar. 27, 1813. G.R.2.
Susan, Aug. 31, 1845. G.R.2.

ATHERTON, Emma [———], w. of Geo[rge] E., Mar. 2, 1847. G.R.3.
George E., May 2, 1845. G.R.3.
Samuel, Jan. 26, 1815. G.R.3.
Susan M. Bassett [———], w. of Samuel and formerly w. of Joseph L. Holton, Dec. 27, 1831. G.R.3.

ATKINS, Ann Fitz, d. of Isaac and Sally, Feb. 17, 1820. G.R.3.
Benjamin Franklin, in Kensal Green, Eng., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Elisha, Jan. 4, 1813. G.R.3.
Eliza, d. of Henry and Mary and w. of Samuel Frothingham, Mar. 12, 1792. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Gibbs and w. of Henry Bartlett, in Boston, June 29, 1789. G.R.3.
Ephraim, June 10, 1780. G.R.3.
Gibbs, in Boston, ——, 1740. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of Gibbs, May 8, 1750. G.R.3.

ATKINS, Harriet Louisa Cutter [———], w. of Benjamin Franklin, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Isaac, Nov. 17, 1775. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Isaac and Sally, Dec. 5, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Sally, July 30, 1805. G.R.3.
Mary E., Nov. 18, 1819. G.R.3.
Nathaniel Goodwin, s. of Isaac and Sally, Dec. 16, 1817. G.R.3.
Nathaniel Goodwin, youngest s. of Isaac and Sally, Nov. 11, 1825. G.R.3.
Sally [———], w. of Isaac, May 2, 1781. G.R.3.
Thomas G., ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Timothy, ——, 1794. G.R.3.

ATKINSON, Eudora Clark, Dec. 20, 1831. G.R.3.
Sarah Abbot, Nov. 16, 1818. G.R.3.
William Parsons, Aug. 12, 1820. G.R.3.

ATTNER, Catherine N. [———], w. of Thomas G., Jan. 7, 1840. G.R.2.
Thomas G., Feb. 11, 1834. G.R.2.

ATTWOOD (see Atwood), Fannie O., Mar. 9, 1832. G.R.3.

ATWELL, Adaline, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Pickering, ——, 1812. G.R.3.

ATWOOD (see Attwood), Anjanette C. [———], w. of Ephraim, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Benjamin F., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
David, Mar. 23, 1833. G.R.3.
Eliza A. [———], w. of Benjamin F., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Ephraim, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Grace S., in Frankfort, Me., Apr. 23, 1805. G.R.3.
Hiram H., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Isaac B., Oct. 14, 1829. G.R.3.
James, Feb. 4, 1801. G.R.2.
Joshua S., Dec. 4, 1823. G.R.2.
Joshua S., July 23, 1829. G.R.2.
Josie M., d. of Ephraim and Anjanette C., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Reliance [———], w. of James, Jan. 21, 1803. G.R.2.
Sarah E., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

AUBERTSON, Janette, in Switzerland, Mar. 17, 1792. G.R.3.

AUERBACH, Theodore H., Nov. 21, 1841. G.R.3.

AUSTIN, ———, s. of Richard T. and Susan S., Aug. 8, 1844. G.R.3.
Abigail Winslow [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1768. G.R.3.
Agnes McKean [———], w. of Joseph, in Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 6, 1784. G.R.3.
Benjamin Cleland, Aug. 26, 1826. C.R.7.
Christopher, s. of John, Sept. 15, 1845.
Ebenezer, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 22, 1776. C.R.1.
Edward, Jan. —, 1802. G.R.3.
James Trecothick, LL.D., Jan. 10, 1784. G.R.3.
Jane G. [———], w. of Loring H., Feb. 25, 1830. G.R.3.
John, June —, 1795. G.R.3.
John Hooker, Prof., July 3, 1800. G.R.3.
Joseph, Aug. 15, 1762. G.R.3.
Loring H., Dec. 7, 1819. G.R.3.
Martha C. [———], w. of Nathan N., ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 8, 1781. C.R.1.
Mary E., d. of Isaiah L. and Mary Ann, July 25, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. of Amos B. and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1846.
Nathan N., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Rachel A. [———], w. of William, Oct. 24, 1824. G.R.3.
Richard T., Rev., May 6, 1809. G.R.3.
Samuel, Sept. —, 1761. G.R.3.
Samuel Jr., Nov. —, 1793. G.R.3.
Susannah Screech, d. of Thomas and Martha (and w. of Richard T., G.R.3), July 25, 1808.
William, in Taunton, Aug. 17, 1786. G.R.3.
William, s. of Samuel, Nov. 27, 1799. G.R.3.
William, s. of William and Rachel A., Sept. 8, 1848. G.R.3.
William Downes, in Boston, Sept. 1, 1824. G.R.3.

AVERILL, Abigail Upham [———], w. of Joseph Warren, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Emma A. [———], w. of Leonard M., Aug. 3, 1847. G.R.2.
Joseph Warren, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Leonard M., Oct. 1, 1846. G.R.2.

AVERY, Abraham, in Wilbraham, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Hannah E. [———], w. of John, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
John, Oct. 21, 1817. G.R.2.
Margaret C. [———], w. of Abraham, in Middletown, Conn., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Martha Josephine, d. of John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1846.

AXTMAN, C., ——, 1791. G.R.2.

AYER (see Ayers, Ayres), Adams, D.D., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
James, Dr., Oct. 4, 1815. G.R.3.
James Bourne, Dr., Jan. 6, 1849. G.R.3.
Martha Augusta Hinckley, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of James, Oct. 2, 1813. G.R.3.
Munroe, Feb. 24, 1821. G.R.3.

AYERS (see Ayer, Ayres), Andrew J., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Ann Baxter [———], w. of William, Mar. 9, 1798. G.R.2.
Catherine Downer, Apr. 26, 1822. G.R.3.
Edward, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Eliza, ——, 1801. G.R.2.
Eliza F., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Lemuel, ——, 1774. G.R.2.
Lionel, June 20, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary Brastow, Mar. 6, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary E., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Sally D., ——, 1774. G.R.2.
Susan M., ——, 1807. G.R.2.

AYLWARD, William J., ——, 1835. G.R.2.

AYMAR, ———, d. of Francis, June 28, 1847.

AYRES (see Ayer, Ayers), Eliza Jewett [———], w. of Nathaniel, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Francis Eveleth, s. of Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1770.
Harriet N., July 10, 1816. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Josiah and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1772.
Henry D., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Joanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna, May 21, 1767.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1775.

AZARIAN, Mattie B., Jan. 28, 1838. G.R.3.

BABBIDGE, Mary Ann G., Aug. 12, 1820. G.R.3.

BABCOCK, Foster, Nov. 22, 1835. G.R.3.
James N., July 17, 1837. G.R.3.
Jane E. [———], w. of John B., Feb. 20, 1830. G.R.3.
John, July 7, 1815. G.R.3.
John F., Aug. 6, 1841. G.R.3.
Martha M., Sept. 13, 1810. G.R.3.

BABCOCK, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 22, 1785.
William H., Oct. 5, 1839. G.R.3.

BABSON, Sally, Sept. 16, 1788. G.R.3.

BACALL, Ella Maria, d. of William H. and Amelia, Aug. 26, 1849.

BACHELDER (see Batchelder, Batcheller), Herman L., Nov. 6, 1849. G.R.3.

BACHI, Abby F., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Abby S., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Ignatius G., Sept. 4, 1830. G.R.3.
Pietro, ——, 1801. G.R.3.

BACKUS, Edward F., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Frederic (Frederic Edward, C.R.7), s. of George P. and Jane G., Aug. 9, 1848.
Georgiana Lucretia, Jan. 29, 1845. C.R.7.
John J., Apr. 25, 1844. G.R.2.
Sarah J. Deane [———], w. of John J., Mar. 17, 1846. G.R.2.

BACON, ———, ch. of Leonard and Catherine, Apr. 19, 1849.
Annah, d. of Silas D., Sept. 4, 1846.
Caroline S., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of Leonard, Feb. 1, 1847.
Daniel C., May 23, 1787. G.R.3.
Daniel G., Aug. 26, 1819. G.R.3.
Dolly, ——, 1773. G.R.3.
Eben, Aug. 4, 1829. G.R.3.
Elizab[eth], d. of Jacob and Elizab[eth], Mar. 26, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Elizab[eth], Mar. 27, 1682.
Emily G., Sept. 22, 1835. G.R.3.
Frances E., July 2, 1835. G.R.3.
Georgiana, d. of Leonard and Catherine, May 8, 1844.
Isaac, s. of Daniel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1650.
Jacob, s. of Daniel and Mary, June 2, 1654.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizab[eth], Apr. 9, 1680.
Josephine R. [———], w. of Leonard R., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Leonard, Feb. 21, 1809. G.R.2.
Leonard R., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Lidea, d. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1656.
Lucretia G., Apr. 9, 1784. G.R.3.

BACON, M. Clinton, Mar. 7, 1847. G.R.3.
Martha A. Richardson [———], w. of Moses W., Feb. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary D. [———], w. of Daniel G., July 30, 1828. G.R.3.
Rachel, d. of Daniel and Mary, June 8, 1652.
Ruhamah, d. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1686.
William, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
William B., Feb. 15, 1823. G.R.3.
W[illia]m C., s. of Allen J., b. in Boston, and Jane, b. in Halifax, in Boston, Mar. 25, 1849.

BADGER, Alfred Charles, s. of David and Ann, Aug. 19, 1811.
Augustus Henery, s. of David and Ann, Oct. 24, 1809.
Eliza Mandel, d. of David and Ann, Oct. 28, 1813.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 19, 1732. C.R.1.
Joseph Cornelius, s. of Harris and Hannah M., Feb. 11, 1836.
Oliver H., Nov. 20, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah W., June 17, 1804. G.R.3.
Stephen, Sept. 9, 1803. G.R.3.

BAGLEY, Jane Pillsbury [———], w. of Winthrop, in Candia, N. H., Nov. 2, 1781. G.R.3.

BAGNALL, William R., July 15, 1847. G.R.3.

BAILEY (see Bayley), Albert, May 13, 1822. G.R.3.
Amasa W., Dec. 10, 1820. G.R.3.
Annie D. A., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Annis M. Chipman [———], w. of Charles C., Aug. 26, 1845. G.R.3.
Charles A., s. of Isaiah Jr., and ———, Oct. 6, 1848.
Eliza [———], w. of Tho[ma]s H., in Townsend, Aug. 9, 1802. C.R.11.
Helen, d. of Joel, Jan. 14, 1846.
Helen M. [———] w. of Jacob L., Jan. 26, 1823. G.R.2.
Helen S. [———], w. of J. W., Apr. 25, 1831. G.R.2.
Henry Luther, s. of Tho[ma]s H. and Eliza, May 5, 1830. C.R.11.
Jacob L., Feb. 19, 1823. G.R.2.
James W., Feb. 22, 1821. G.R.3.
Marcia L. [———], w. of ———, in Newbury, Dec. 27, 1801. G.R.3.
Martha R. Warren [———], w. of James W., Apr. 16, 1822. G.R.3.

Bailey, Mary W., July 14, 1813. G.R.3.
Theodore, s. of Isaiah and Clarissa, Dec. 9, 1845.
Tho[ma]s H., in Lunenburgh, Jan. 28, 1801. C.R.11.
Thursa Favor, Mar. 25, 1819. G.R.3.

BAIRD, Edwin Lewis, s. of Lewis and Elizabeth, June 13, 1847.
Emily, d. of Luke and Hannah, July 20, 1846.

BAKER, ———, d. of Erastus and Jerusha, Apr. 11, 1848.
Alexander, s. of Alexander and Pamela, July 12, 1844.
Alice Bird [———], w. of Ebenezer, Nov. 18, 1779. G.R.3.
Anna Gurney Buxton, d. of Walter and Eleanor J. Williams, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Caroline M. [———], w. of L. L., Jan. —, 1841. G.R.3.
Charles B., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles B., s. of Charles B. and Esther, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Charles G., s. of Alexander and Pamela, May 10, 1846.
Charles Tidd, s. of George and Emily, bp. Oct. 11, 1835. C.R.9.
D. S. Mott [———], w. of Walter, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, Jan. 2, 1774. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, May 29, 1821. G.R.3.
Edwin, ——, 1843.
Eleanor J. Williams [———], w. of Walter, July 9, 1806. G.R.3.
Eleanor Williams, d. of Walter and Eleanor J. Williams, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Elizabeth B., d. of Hale and Phebe and w. of James P. Monroe, May 17, 1831. G.R.3.
Ellen F., Feb. 16, 1843. G.R.3.
Ellen M., Jan. 31, 1827. G.R.3.
Emily Holbrook [———], w. of Nathan W., Mar. 28, 1810. G.R.3.
Emma I., Oct. 17, 1844. G.R.3.
Esther [———], w. of Charles B., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Esther, July 17, 1847. G.R.3.
Frank L., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
George, s. of George and Emily, bp. Oct. 11, 1835. C.R.9.
George H., Apr. 10, 1820. G.R.3.
Ida Grimes, June 30, 1843. G.R.3.
Julianna, Apr. 8, 1809. G.R.3.
Julianna, June 4, 1814. G.R.3.
Lucy J. [———], w. of Frank L., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Lucy J. [———], w. of Stephen, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

BAKER, M. L. C., Jan. 15, 1826. G.R.3.
Maria Lane [———], w. of Ebenezer, Nov. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
Martha Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Vaun and Martha, May 31, 1831.
Mary A., May 16, 1846. G.R.2.
Mary P. [———], w. of Warren M., June 28, 1813. G.R.3.
Pamelia Maria, d. of Alex[ande]r and Pamelia, Oct. 27, 1836.
Rachel Arnold, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Richard Jr., Jan. 22, 1819. G.R.3.
Richard Ward, s. of George and Emily, bp. Oct. 11, 1835. C.R.9.
Sarah Bryant Dennie, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Stephen, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Timothy D., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
W. Irving, Nov. 29, 1838. G.R.3.
Walter, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Walter, s. of Walter and D. S. Mott, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Warren M., Apr. 3, 1813. G.R.3.
William W., ——, 1822. G.R.3.

BALCH (see Baulch), Adela Lauriat [———], w. of Moses P., Nov. 8, 1816. G.R.3.
Annie, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Clara Hudson, Feb. 27, 1846. G.R.3.
Ellen Maria, d. of John and Eunice P., Aug. 2, 1838.
Eunice Purkitt, d. of John and Eunice P., Nov. 8, 1843.
John H., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Mary Louisa, d. of John and Eunice P., Dec. 26, 1840.
Moses P., Jan. 23, 1810. G.R.3.
Nabby, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Sarah E. (Sarah Elizabeth, C.R.1), d. of John and Eunice P., July 31, 1836.
Susan Thayer, Feb. 17, 1809. G.R.3.
William, Feb. 1, 1808. G.R.3.

BALCOM, Hannah H. [———], w. of Reuben, Oct. 1, 1810. G.R.2.
Reuben, Jan. 13, 1812. G.R.2.
Sullivan, s. of Sullivan and Lydia M., Apr. 12, 1847.
Walter S., s. of Henry and Sally, June 28, 1843.

BALDWIN, ———, s. of Asa R. and Mary, Mar. 10, 1847.
Aaron, s. of Enoch and Sibbyl, Jan. 18, 1783.
Catherine N., May 8, 1841. G.R.3.

BALDWIN, Clarissa P., ——, 1791. G.R.3.
Cyrus Pitkin, s. of James Fowle and Sarah Parsons Pitkin, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Deborah N., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Dwight, s. of Life and Susannah D., Jan. 29, 1832. G.R.3.
Edward Everett, s. of James W. and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1848.
Elizabeth C., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Enoch, s. of Enoch and Sibbyl, June 1, 1787.
Francis, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
George Dexter, May 17, 1826. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] P., Apr. 18, 1827. G.R.3.
Hannah C. [———], w. of James W., June 13, 1815. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Jacob, June 14, 1800. G.R.3.
James Fowle, in North Woburn, Apr. 29, 1782. G.R.3.
James Parsons, s. of James Fowle and Sarah Parsons Pitkin, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
James W., Sept. 12, 1810. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Asa R. and Mary, May 8, 1843.
Julia Lyon [———], w. of Geo[rge] P., Nov. 17, 1827. G.R.3.
Life, July 5, 1806. G.R.3.
Lucy A., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Margaret Duncan [———], w. of Rev. Thomas, D.D., in Haverhill, Apr. 5, 1769. G.R.3.
Maria Louise Colton [———], w. of Rollin Mallory, Jan. 5, 1833. G.R.3.
Martha Bruce [———], w. of Jacob, June 9, 1804. G.R.3.
Martha Bruce, d. of Jacob and Martha Bruce, July 25, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Enoch and Sibbyl, July 30, 1781.
Mary Avery [d. of Luke and Mary Avery and], w. of Phineas Upham, Nov. 25, 1790. G.R.3.
Rachel A., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Rollin Mallory, Nov. 29, 1832. G.R.3.
Samuel Pitkin, s. of James Fowle and Sarah Parsons Pitkin, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Samuel Williams, s. of Loammi and Ann, bp. June 14, 1818. C.R.I.
Sarah, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah Maria [———], w. of George Dexter, ——, 1827. G.R.3.

BALDWIN, Sarah Parsons Pitkin [———], w. of James Fowle, in East Hartford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1794. G.R.3.
Sibbyl, d. of Enoch and Sibbyl, June 12, 1785.
Susan Louisa, d. of Life and Susannah D., May 15, 1839. G.R.3.
Susannah D. [———], w. of Life, Jan. 15, 1811. G.R.3.
Thomas, Rev., D.D., Dec. 23, 1753. G.R.3.

BALL, Benjamin, s. of Reuben, bp. Oct. 26, 1783. C.R.I.
George E., s. of Elijah and Sarah, May 7, 1848.
Hannah Burdine, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1760. G.R.3.
Joseph T., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Joshua Dorsey, July 11, 1828. G.R.3.
Lucy Montgomery, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Martha Violet, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary M., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary Montgomery [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1773. G.R.3.
Nahum, s. of Nahum, Jan. 8, 1797.
Thomas, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

BALLARD, Ann Caroline, d. of Joseph and Priscilla, May 26, 1836.
Bathsheba Paine [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Catherine Mellen, d. of Joseph and Priscilla, Mar. 13, 1832.
Charles, s. of Joseph and Priscilla, Mar. 4, 1829.
Clarissa Leavitt [———], w. of Joseph, Mar. 11, 1800. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Bathsheba P., July 30, 1817. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Clarissa L., Apr. 30, 1829. G.R.3.
Francis Wentworth, s. of Joseph and Priscilla, Mar. 26, 1825.
George Leavitt, s. of Joseph and Clarissa L., Dec. 19, 1824. G.R.3.
James Morton, s. of Joseph and Bathsheba P., Aug. 25, 1815. G.R.3.
Joseph, June 2, 1789. G.R.3.
Joseph, May 9, 1798. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Priscilla, Nov. 24, 1823.
Joseph Ray, s. of James, bp. May 1, 1763. C.R.I.
Martha Fitch, d. of Joseph and Priscilla, Feb. 8, 1827.
Martha M. [———], w. of William, May 18, 1818. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of James, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C.R.I.
Mary Jane Ellis, d. of John and Catharine, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

BALLARD, Mary Peirce, d. of Joseph and Priscilla, May 18, 1822.
Priscilla [———], w. of Joseph, June 7, 1793. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of James, bp. May 24, 1767. C.R.1.
Thomas E., Nov. 7, 1833. G.R.3.
William, s. of Joseph and Bathsheba P., Feb. 29, 1812. G.R.3.

BALLEW (see Bellaw, Belyea), Catherine, d. of Patrick and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 21, 1849.

BALLOU, Alice Dutton, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
David, Feb. 12, 1833. G.R.3.
Edith [———], w. of Ira H., July 16, 1831. G.R.3.
Emily Stetson [———], w. of David, Nov. 20, 1840. G.R.3.
Henry Latimer, s. of Latimer W. and Sarah A., Oct. 14, 1841.
Hosea, ——, 1771. G.R.3.
Hosea 2d, in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 18, 1796. G.R.3.
Ira H., Apr. 7, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary Frances, d. of Latimer W. and Sarah Ann, Aug. 3, 1837.
Russell Arnold, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Ruth Washburn [———], w. of Hosea, ——, 1778. G.R.3.
Sarah Jane, d. of Latimer W. and Sarah Ann, Mar. 20, 1839.

BALLUM, William, s. of Alexander and Margery, Mar. 22, 1849.

BALMER, Eliza H. [———], w. of Richard, Apr. 5, 1839. G.R.2.
Richard, Nov. 13, 1839. G.R.2.

BANCROFT, Agnes R. [———], w. of Thomas J., July 20, 1844. G.R.3.
Edward, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Edward P., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Frances Elizabeth, July 9, 1817. G.R.3.
Harriet E. [———], w. of James B., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Jacob, ——, 1791. G.R.3.
Jacob Henry, May 4, 1819. G.R.3.
James B., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Martha H., ——, 1796. G.R.3.
Mary Eliza [———], w. of Thomas, Nov. 26, 1813. G.R.3.
Robert G., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Silas A., Aug. 14, 1823. G.R.3.
Thomas, Mar. 25, 1803. G.R.3.

BANGS, Alice [———], w. of Isaac, June 6, 1790. G.R.3.
Ann Outram [———], w. of Edward, May 4, 1831. G.R.3.
Anna Lynde, d. of Edward and Hannah Lynde, Aug. 2, 1800. G.R.3.
Edward, Judge, s. of Benjamin and Desire Dillingham, in Harwich, Sept. 5, 1756. G.R.3.
Edward, July 16, 1825. G.R.3.
Edward Dillingham, s. of Edward and Hannah Lynde, Aug. 24, 1790. G.R.3.
Elisha Dillingham, in Brewster, Sept. 29, 1844. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S., d. of George Pemberton and Elizabeth Simpkins, in Boston, Jan. 9, 1838. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Simpkins [———], w. of George Pemberton, in Brewster, Mar. 15, 1804. G.R.3.
Ellen Anne, d. of Alanson and Anne, bp. Nov. 8, 1841. C.R.9.
Emily, Sept. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
Frances E., d. of Isaac and Alice, Jan. 30, 1833. G.R.3.
George Pemberton, s. of Benj[amin] and Mary, in Brewster, May 27, 1791. G.R.3.
Isaac, Oct. 10, 1787. G.R.3.
Isaiah L., Oct. 28, 1823. G.R.3.
Joshua, s. of Edward and Hannah Lynde, Nov. 12, 1798. G.R.3.
M. Louisa, d. of Isaac and Alice, June 9, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1835. G.R.3.
William A., Sept. 30, 1830. G.R.3.

BANISTER, John F., Sept. 27, 1826. G.R.2.

BANKS, Cha[rle]s Frederic, s. of Thomas S. and Amelia R., June 20, 1849.
Joseph Albert, s. of Thomas and Amelia R., July 4, 1845.
Rachel D., d. of Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1845.

BANSIDE, Robert, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

BARBER (see Barbor, Barbour), Austin G., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Eliza Margaret, d. of Alexander and Margaret, Oct. 20, 1846.
John, s. of Alex[ande]r and Margaret, Aug. 8, 1843.
Joseph Henry, s. of Samuel and Martha, Jan. 6, 1844.
Mary Jane, d. of Alexander and Margaret, Aug. 9, 1844.

BARBEY, Catherine F. [———], w. of Jacob A., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Jacob A., ——, 1831. G.R.3.

BARBOR (see Barber, Barbour), Robert, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Zillah [———], w. of Robert, ——, 1827. G.R.2.

BARBOUR (see Barber, Barbor), Alfred L., Apr. 24, 1837. G.R.2.
Emma Sargent, d. of John N. and Susan, Nov. 20, 1843.
George Ruggles, s. of Peter of Boston, bp. May 13, 1764. C.R.I.
I. R., Lieut., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
J. H., Apr. 9, 1842. G.R.3.
James S., Oct. 2, 1809. G.R.3.
Josephine M. [———], w. of Alfred L., Apr. 12, 1849. G.R.2.
Lovisa H., Oct. 31, 1811. G.R.3.
Nancy M., July 7, 1803. G.R.3.

BARDO, Eunice, d. of Phillip and Anna, Dec. 19, 1705.
Moses, s. of Phillip and Anne, Jan. 19, 1709–10.
Phillip, s. of Phillip and Anna, June 2, 1707.

BARDSWELL, ———, d. of Taylor, b. in Parsonfield, Me., and Wilna, b. in Hull, Sept. 28, 1849.

BARJONA, Achsay, d. of Simon, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. Negro. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, s. of Simon, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. Negro. C.R.I.

BARKER, Amelia Annie [———], w. of John, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 29, 1827.
Eliza Page [———], w. of Sewall, Mar. 29, 1813. G.R.3.
Francis, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1823.
George, Capt., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Harriet S. [———], w. of Van Renselaer, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1829.
James, s. of William and Sarah, June 18, 1844.
John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1821.
Joseph Downe, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1825.
Loring, ——, 1765. G.R.3.
Lydia A. [———], w. of Prescott, Nov. 23, 1819. G.R.3.
Lydia P., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Margaret [———], w. of Cha[rle]s H., Mar. 25, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1831.
Patrick M., s. of William H., Feb. —, 1847.
Prescott, Sept. 7, 1811. G.R.3.

BARKER, Sewall, Sept. 18, 1809. G.R.3.
Van Renselaer, ——, 1807. G.R.3.

BARLOW, Louisa F., ——, 1829. G.R.2.

BARNARD, Anna P. [———], w. of John P., Dec. 25, 1822. G.R.3.
Charles, in Deerfield, Jan. 10, 1781. G.R.3.
Charles F., Apr. 17, 1808. G.R.3.
David, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Delia, Mar. 24, 1838. G.R.3.
Frances Merry [———], w. of Robert M., May 20, 1794. G.R.3.
Frangelia Edwards [———], w. of Orin Augustus, Aug. 4, 1839. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of Oliver T., Oct. 7, 1799. G.R.3.
Henry, Aug. 3, 1833. G.R.3.
James Munson, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
John, in Amesbury, June 19, 1796. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Sarah H., in Boston, Sept. 7, 1830. G.R.3.
John P., Oct. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
Louisa Morton, d. of David and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1835. G.R.3.
Oliver T., Mar. 11, 1794. G.R.3.
Orin Augustus, May 1, 1835. G.R.3.
Robert M., Nov. 6, 1788. G.R.3.
Roxy [———], w. of John M., Dec. 14, 1800. G.R.3.
Sarah, July 9, 1804. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of David, Dec. 11, 1804. G.R.3.
Sarah Homer [———], w. of John, in Boston, Nov. 1, 1802. G.R.3.
Sarah T., d. of Alexander and Charlotte, in Boston, Sept. 20, 1838. G.R.2.
Susan Livingston [———], w. of George M., Aug. 2, 1815. G.R.3.
William H., Capt., Aug. 9, 1848. G.R.3.

BARNES (see Barns), Benjamin, Apr. 14, 1764. G.R.3.
David Watts, s. of Ruth and Benjamin, Dec. 13, 1892. G.R.3.
Delia P., in Boston, Nov. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
Eliza, d. of Ruth and Benjamin, Oct. 3, 1789. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann [———], 2d w. of Martin, in Thomaston, Me., Feb. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
Hannah T. M., in Francestown, N. H., Mar. 17, 1799. G.R.3.

BARNES, Harriet, d. of Ruth and Benjamin, Sept. 12, 1794. G.R.3.
Isaac O., in Bedford, N. H., June 12, 1798. G.R.3.
Leonide Sampson Bartlett [———], w. of Hillman Brinley, Dec. 23, 1842. G.R.3.
Maria Eliza, d. of S. Hillman and Maria Louisa and w. of Joshua Cleaves, Jan. 27, 1845. G.R.3.
Maria Louisa Brinley [———], w. of S. Hillman, Mar. 21, 1815. G.R.3.
Martin, in Hanover, Ger., Dec. 3, 1791. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Ruth and Benjamin and w. of Joseph Clark, Jan. 12, 1793. G.R.3.
Mary T. F. Gray [———], w. of S. Hillman, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of Ruth and Benjamin, and w. of James W. Burditt, Dec. 19, 1784. G.R.3.
Ruth Scudder [———], w. of Benjamin, ——, 1764. G.R.3.
S. Hillman, s. of Ruth and Benjamin, Dec. 13, 1802. G.R.3.

BARNETT, Abraham, in London, Eng., Aug. 16, 1830. G.R.3.
Caroline Louisa, d. of ——— and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1837. C.R.9.

BARNEY (see Barny), C[hristopher] C., Oct. 27, 1806. G.R.3.
George C., June 1, 1833. G.R.3.
Hapalonia (Adams), ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Lucretia R. [———], w. of Christ[ophe]r C., Dec. 5, 1812. G.R.3.
Maria L., Aug. 16, 1846. G.R.3.

BARNS (see Barnes), Amory, s. of Russell and Submit, Feb. 18, 1806.
C. W. Minot, s. of Martin and Mary, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
E. Adelaide, d. of Martin and Mary, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Harris Clark, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1805.
Isabel E., d. of Timothy and Mary, Jan. 31, 1846.
John Clark, s. of Nathan and Hannah, June 10, 1804.
Luther, s. of Martin and Mary, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Martin, in Germany, Sept. 4, 1809. G.R.2.
Martin, s. of Martin and Mary, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Mary, in Minot, Me., Jan. 27, 1814. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Martin and Mary, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
William, s. of Martin and Mary, ——, 1842. G.R.2.

BARNY (see Barney), Reuben A., s. of Reuben and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1830.
Sarah A., d. of Reuben and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1827.

BARR, Daniel, s. of William, bp. Nov. 18, 1733. C.R.1.
Emma, d. of Robert W. and Rebecca Parkhurst and adopted d. of Lewis and Elizabeth C. Gould, and w. of Abraham T. Lowe, May 31, 1803. G.R.3.
Jane [———], w. of Peter, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary Blasdel, Sept. 7, 1838. G.R.3.
Peter, ——, 1834.
Robert, s. of Robert and Mary, in Boston, Nov. 28, 1843.

BARRAT (see Barratt, Barret, Barrett, Barrit), Bartholomew, s. of Barth[olome]w and Rebeckah, Dec. 27, 1713.
Jno., s. of William and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1660.
Lidea, d. of Will[ia]m and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1657.

BARRATT (see Barrat, Barret, Barrett, Barrit), Edw[ard], s. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Jan. 8, 1667.
William, s. of William and Mary, May 3, 1665.

BARRET (see Barrat, Barratt, Barrett, Barrit), Daniel, s. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Nov. 12, 1733.
Hann[a]h, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, Oct. 14, 1731.
John Edwards, s. of John, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lidea, Dec. 17, 1672.
William, s. of William, bp. May 30, 1703. C.R.1.

BARRETT (see Barrat, Barratt, Barret, Barrit), ———, d. of Samuel and Ann J., Apr. 4, 1844.
Abby B. [———], w. of Charles, Nov. 17, 1809. G.R.3.
Abby B. Sawyer [———], w. of Oliver, Nov. 9, 1819. G.R.3.
Ann Maria, d. of Samuel and Ann Juliet, Sept. 26, 1830.
Ann R. [———], w. of Charles B., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Bartholomew, s. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Apr. 1, 1672.
Bridgett, d. of John and Bridgett, Aug. 17, 1848.
Caleb, s. of William, bp. Feb. 27, 1744–5. C.R.1.
Caroline Juliet, d. of Samuel and Ann Juliet, May 18, 1832.
Charles, Jan. 11, 1807. G.R.3.
Charles B., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of William and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1708–9.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, bp. Sept. 8, 1751. C.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of W[illia]m, bp. May 21, 1699. C.R.1.

BARRETT, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abe]th, Jan. 12, 1774.
Ellen, d. of Andrew and Catherine, Mar. —, 1848.
George G., Apr. 21, 1835. G.R.3.
George H., Aug. 17, 1836. G.R.3.
George S., Sept. 5, 1836. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of William, bp. Mar. 7, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of W[illia]m and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1701.
Hannah, d. of John, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], Oct. 20, 1780.
Hannah Newell Harrod [———], w. of Thomas, May 13, 1800. G.R.3.
Isabella K., Nov. 2, 1840. G.R.3.
James, s. of Daniel, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C.R.I.
James, s. of Andrew and Catherine, Feb. 26, 1846.
John, s. of William and Hannah, July 9, 1706.
John, s. of John, bp. July 6, 1740. C.R.I.
John, s. of Mary, bp. July 8, 1764. C.R.I.
John, s. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 6, 1729–30.
Joshua, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 25, 1741. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C.R.I.
Margaret, d. of Daniel, bp. Mar. 17, 1745. C.R.I.
Margarett, d. of W[illia]m and Margarett, Mar. 4, 1675–6.
Margarett, d. of Daniel, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C.R.I.
Mariann, d. of Sam[ue]l and Ann Juliet, Mar. 18, 1836.
Mary, d. of William, bp. May 15, 1737. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of William, bp. Feb. 11, 1739. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of ——— and w. of John Doak, Feb. 28, 1783. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of William and Mary and w. of Rev. John G. Adams, in Malden, Sept. 14, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary L. [———], w. of Francis G., Dec. 13, 1848. G.R.3.
Oliver, in Bolton, Feb. 24, 1813. G.R.3.
Rebeccah, d. of Bartholomew, bp. May 18, 1707. C.R.I.
Ruthee, d. of Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abe]th, July 19, 1775.
Samuel, s. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 7, 1669.
Samuel, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 3, 1735. C.R.I.
Samuel Gerrish, s. of Samuel and Ann Juliet, May 16, 1834.
Sarah, d. of Daniel, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abe]th, July 26, 1776.
Susan M. [———], w. of George G., Mar. 21, 1840. G.R.3.

Barrett, Tho[mas], s. of W[illia]m and Margarett, Jan. 28, 1678.
Thomas, s. of Barthol[omew], bp. Aug. 17, 1712. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of John, bp. July 3, 1743. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1772.
Thomas, Jan. 28, 1797. G.R.3.
William, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
William Henry Eddy, s. of Sam[ue]l and Ann Juliet, July 9, 1839.

BARRINGTON, Elizabeth Bennett [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

BARRIT (see Barrat, Barratt, Barret, Barrett), William, s. of William (Jr., C.R.I) and Mary, Nov. 30, 1728.

BARRON, Franklin C., s. of Benjamin F. and Hepsibah Ann, July 15, 1847.
Helen Maria, d. of Benja[min] F. and Hepsy Ann, in Worcester, July 7, 1844.

BARROWS, Eunice R., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

BARRY, Abby Vose, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Charles James, ——, 1811. G.R.3.

BARSTOW, Charles, Apr. 28, 1814. G.R.3.
Daniel Hathorne, in Salem, May 11, 1821. G.R.3.
Edward F., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
John Sargeant, in Salem, Jan. 21, 1823. G.R.3.
Martha M., Oct. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
Nancy Forrester, in Salem, July 5, 1793. G.R.3.

BARTER, Margaret K., May 3, 1814. G.R.3.

BARTHOLOMEW, Truman G., in Vermont, Dec. 5, 1809. G.R.3.

BARTLET (see Bartlett), David, s. of Joseph and Zabillah, Mar. 20, 1741–2.
Gordon, s. of Stephen and Mary G., Feb. 16, 1833. G.R.3.
Helen, d. of Stephen and Mary G., Feb. 27, 1839. G.R.3.
Jam[e]s, s. of Joseph and Zabillah, Apr. 11, 1737.
Mary G. [———], w. of Stephen, ——, 1812. G.R.3.

BARTLET, Rhoda, d. of Joseph and Zabillah, Oct. 12, 1738.
Stephen, May 16, 1801. G.R.1.

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Anna J., d. of Sidney and Caroline, Feb. 18, 1838. G.R.3.
Bela N., June 1, 1825. G.R.2.
Benjamin F., s. of John S., Sept. 26, 1845.
Betsey B., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Caroline L. [———], w. of Sidney, Dec. 18, 1805. G.R.3.
Daniel M., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
David C., June 1, 1801. G.R.2.
Elizab[eth], d. of Joseph and Mary, July 12, 1676.
Frederick, Dr., Nov. 11, 1785. G.R.3.
Hannah B., Mar. 10, 1832. G.R.3.
Hannah S. Willard [———], w. of John, June 20, 1824. G.R.3.
Harriet H. Norcross [———], w. of Orville, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Henry, in Haverhill, Oct. 25, 1782. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Isabel Hazard Bullock [———], w. of Nelson S., Dec. 31, 1849. G.R.3.
John, June 14, 1820. G.R.3.
John F., July 4, 1847. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1673.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, Esq., and ———, July —, 1799 (Joseph, s. of Samuel and Mary, bp. July 14, 1799, C.R.1).
Lydia, d. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C.R.1.
Lydia A. [———], w. of Dr. Frederick, Nov. 27, 1790. G.R.3.
Lydia F., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Maria M. [———], w. of Nelson, June 28, 1828. G.R.3.
Maria N., Aug. 27, 1845. G.R.3.
Marianna H. [———], w. of Francis, Dec. 9, 1845. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 17, 1672.
Mary A. [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary A. E., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary Eliza Meads [———], w. of Matthew, in Boston, Sept. 9, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary H. [———], w. of David C., June 11, 1813. G.R.2.
Matthew, in Petersburgh, Va., Aug. 21, 1817. G.R.3.
Mercy, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1673.
Nelson, Apr. 14, 1826. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1740. C.R.1.

BARTLETT, Samuel, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Sidney, Feb. 13, 1799. G.R.3.
Sidney Jr., July 2, 1829. G.R.3.
Sophronia, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
William B., Apr. 26, 1844. G.R.3.
William S., June 8, 1807. G.R.3.

BARTON, Elizabeth Emerson [———], w. of W. N., Mar. 31, 1840. G.R.3.
Ellen F., Oct. 29, 1847. G.R.3.
George M., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
William Barnwell Wheelwright, s. of Charles and Martha R., Aug. 9, 1824.

BASCOM, Henry L., Aug. 20, 1798. G.R.3.

BASON, Henry Clark, s. of Thomas and Ann Maria, Oct. 5, 1832. C.R.2.

BASS, John Adams, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Lucilla Perham, d. of John Adams and Mary Perham, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Maria W., Apr. 10, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary H., Oct. 14, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary N., Oct. 18, 1832. G.R.3.
Mary Perham [———], w. of John Adams, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Stephen G., July 1, 1806. G.R.3.
Susan E., d. of Jonathan H. and Susan, Oct. 13, 1843.

BASSETT, ———, s. of William and Dorcas L., Oct. 4, 1844.
Caroline S. Patten [———], w. of Capt. Gorham, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Elisha, June 6, 1818. G.R.3.
Gorham, Capt., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Isaac Austin, s. of Rev. Isaac A. (Isaac Austin, C.R.4) and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1844.
Joanna W., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Judson C., s. of William and Dorcas L., Oct. 5, 1844.
Lyman Edwin, s. of Isaac A. and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1845. C.R.4.
Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary Louisa, d. of Rev. Isaac A. and Hannah L., Jan. 25, 1846.

BASTER, Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 13, 1643.

BAT, Sarah, d. of Paul, bp. Feb. 22, 1701–2. C.R.1.

BATCHELDER (see Bachelder, Batcheller), E. Constantia [———], w. of John M., May 12, 1821. G.R.3.
Elbridge A. H., May 14, 1822. G.R.2.
Eugene, Nov. 13, 1822. G.R.3.
Francis Lowell, in Lowell, Apr. 2, 1825. G.R.3.
Horace, in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 11, 1817. G.R.3.
Isabella, d. of Samuel and w. of Thomas Potts James, Sept. 2, 1819. G.R.3.
John M., Oct. 13, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 2, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary H., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary Montgomery [———], w. of Samuel, in Haverhill, N. H., May 5, 1790. G.R.3.
S. L., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Sally [———], w. of ———, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
Samuel, in Jaffrey, N. H., June 8, 1784. G.R.3.
Susan A., Sept. 13, 1830. G.R.2.
Washington K., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
William, in New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 12, 1813. G.R.3.
William F., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

BATCHELLER (see Bachelder, Batchelder), Alfred H., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Annie P. Small [———], w. of Josiah P., Nov. 10, 1849. G.R.3.

BATERICK (see Batherick, Baverick, Bavrick), John, s. of John and Eliza[beth], Jan. 4, 1728–9.

BATES, Abigail H., Mar. 11, 1786. G.R.3.
Almena B., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Anna Rowena, d. of William 2d and Rowena, Sept. 8, 1848.
Barnabas, Feb. 2, 1787. G.R.3.
Benjamin Edward, July 12, 1808. G.R.3.
Betsey, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 8, 1784.
Charles, s. of W[illia]m and Susan H., May 8, 1831.
Charles Jarvis, in Boston, Nov. 28, 1813. G.R.3.
Edward, ——, 1790. G.R.2.
Edward, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Edward B., s. of E. C., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

BATES, Edwin Gary, s. of Erastus and Martha, Dec. 10, 1843.
Eliza Ann, d. of W[illia]m and Susan H., Dec. 10, 1839.
Eliza J., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth, bp. May 28, 1815. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of William 2d and Rowena D., Oct. 7, 1843.
Emma, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Erastus C., ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Erastus C. (Erastus Cushman, G.R.2), s. of Erastus C. and Emily, Nov. 12, 1845.
Ezekiel, in Hanover, Nov. 5, 1795. G.R.3.
Gamaliel T., s. of Ezekiel and Lois, in Boston, July 28, 1827. G.R.3.
George, in Cohasset, Oct. 28, 1784. G.R.3.
George, s. of W[illia]m and Susan H., Apr. 25, 1829.
George W., s. of Erastus C. and Martha, Dec. 7, 1841.
Harriet, d. of Thomas Jr., Jan. 7, 1848.
Harriet Newell, d. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 27, 1817. C.R.I.
J. Franklin, Maj., Apr. 8, 1821. G.R.3.
Jacob Hill, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 22, 1788.
Jacob Hill, s. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 5, 1820. C.R.I.
Jesse D., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Joannette Earl [———], w. of Maj. J. Franklin, Feb. 21, 1819. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
John Adams, U. S. N., in Boston, July 9, 1798. G.R.3.
John Adams Jr., U. S. N., in Boston, Oct. 25, 1837. G.R.3.
John Sawyer, s. of W[illia]m and Susan H., Dec. 17, 1826.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 25, 1772.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 9, 1774.
Joseph Batchelder, s. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 24, 1825. C.R.I.
Joseph Batchelder, s. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth, bp. July 29, 1827. C.R.I.
Joseph Henry, s. of W[illia]m and Susan H., July 10, 1836.
Joseph L., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Josephine Louisa Shepard [———], w. of Benjamin Edward, Nov. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
Lois [———], w. of Ezekiel, Nov. 28, 1797. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 17, 1779.
Martha T., ——, 1813. G.R.2.

BATES, Martin, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of ———, Jan. 25, 1771. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 11, 1776.
Mary [———], w. of John, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 14, 1813. C.R.1.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1798. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Ezekiel and Lois and w. of Lowell B. Wilmarth, in Boston, Sept. 3, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary Augusta, d. of William 2d and Rowena, May 17, 1846.
Mary E. [———], w. of Jesse D., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary Susan, d. of W[illia]m and Susan H., Apr. 21, 1834.
Pamelia G., d. of Ezekiel and Lois, in Boston, Apr. 17, 1825. G.R.3.
Persis, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 22, 1785.
Richard W., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Samuel, Sept. 10, 1818. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 25, 1782.
Sarah Chapman Gilbert [———], w. of Benjamin Edward, Aug. 28, 1832. G.R.3.
Sarah Inches, in Boston, Oct. 23, 1800. G.R.3.
Sarah L. [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Sarah Ward Tileston [———], May 22, 1819. G.R.3.
Susan [———], w. of John Adams, in Boston, Mar. 3, 1805. G.R.3.
Susan H., ——, 1799. G.R.2.
Susanna Hill, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 25, 1778.
Thomas Giles, s. of Henry, b. in New Bedford, and Mary Ann, b. in Alton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1849.
William, ——, 1789. G.R.2.
William, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 28, 1790.
William, in Boston, Feb. 25, 1793. G.R.3.
William, s. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1821. C.R.1.
William, s. of William and Susan H., Jan. 1, 1824.
William H., ——, 1830. G.R.2.

BATHERICK (see Baterick, Baverick, Bavrick), Benjamin, s. of John, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1724.
Henry, s. of John, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C.R.1.
Jonathan, s. of Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], Oct. 24, 1713.
Lucey, d. of Jona and Jemima, Jan. 25, 1728–9.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1725.

BATHERICK, Mehetabel, d. of wid. Jemima, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. 28, 1730–1. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], Nov. 5, 1718.
Timothy, s. of John, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C.R.I.
W[illia]m, s. of Tho[ma]s and Eliza, Oct. 23, 1715.

BATTERMAN, Alphonse B., in Guilderland, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1846. G.R.3.
George, in Guilderland, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1832. G.R.3.

BATTY, Ellen, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

BAULCH (see Balch), Mary, d. of Benjamin, bp. Dec. 5, 1714. C.R.I.

BAVERICK (see Baterick, Batherick, Bavrick), Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Eliza[beth], Sept. 2, 1705.
Jemima, d. of Jonathan, bp. Dec. 1, 1723. C.R.I.
John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, May 12, 1702.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. May 9, 1725. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Eliza[beth], Aug. 7, 1703.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Eliza[beth], Apr. 23, 1709.

BAVRICK (see Baterick, Batherick, Baverick), Jonathan, s. of Tho[mas] and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1683.

BAXTER, Charles W., Capt., h. of H. J., Feb. 14, 1836. G.R.3.
Daniel, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Daniel, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Charles E., Apr. 2, 1820. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Corey [———], w. of Horace Willard, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Horace Willard, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Letitia, Nov. 30, 1829. G.R.3.
Margaret F. [———], w. of Robert, Nov. 15, 1843. G.R.2.
Mary F., d. of Isaac and Mary A., Apr. 9, 1849.
Robert, Jan. 2, 1845. G.R.2.

BAYLEY (see Bailey), Abby S., Sept. 30, 1841. G.R.3.
Adrianna [———], w. of William B., Feb. 27, 1820. G.R.3.
Augustus Ramsay, May 23, 1818. G.R.2.

BAYLEY, Caroline L., Dec. 17, 1820. G.R.3.
Dudley H., July 14, 1809. G.R.3.
Elizabeth K., Mar. 26, 1813. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Symmes [———], w. of John, Feb. 21, 1778. G.R.3.
Emeline A. Stevens [———], w. of Samuel King, July 24, 1810. G.R.3.
Harriet King, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
James, Oct. 19, 1803. G.R.3.
James, May 24, 1849. G.R.3.
James C., Sept. 17, 1832. G.R.3.
James R., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Jeannette Chartrand [———], w. of John P., in Limonar, Cuba, May 9, 1823. G.R.3.
John, Nov. 23, 1777. G.R.3.
John P., July 10, 1805. G.R.3.
John Prince, Nov. 19, 1818. G.R.3.
Lola Traub [———], w. of John P., in Matanzas, Cuba, Sept. 5, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary J., Dec. 22, 1839. G.R.3.
Mary K., Oct. 25, 1801. G.R.3.
Samuel J., Apr. 15, 1844. G.R.3.
Samuel King, June 23, 1807. G.R.3.
Samuel King Jr., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Sarah Wells, May 26, 1825. G.R.2.
Susanna Hubbard [———], w. of James R., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
William B., Oct. 28, 1819. G.R.3.

BEACH (see Beech), Alice, d. of George W. and Ann., Dec. 28, 1846.
Jane [———], w. of George W., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Louisa Maria, d. of George and Jane A., Dec. 10, 1844.
Margaretha [———], w. of John M., Nov. 3, 1836. G.R.2.

BEAL (see Beale, Beals), Benjamin, Nov. 16, 1802. G.R.3.
Caroline F., Aug. 18, 1832. G.R.3.
Eliza [———], w. of Henry, in Kingston, Feb. 10, 1803. G.R.3.
Eliza P., Dec. 8, 1826. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Stow, in Boston, Feb. 21, 1838. G.R.3.
Ellen P., Aug. 27, 1840. G.R.3.
Eunice Wright [———], w. of George, Dec. 14, 1820. G.R.2.
George, July 7, 1818. G.R.2.

BEAL, George C., s. of George T., b. in Boston, and Sarah C., b. in Methuen, in Boston, May 16, 1849.
Gustave P., Dec. 30, 1836. G.R.3.
Henry, Sept. 1, 1808. G.R.3.
James H., Feb. 20, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary J., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
William Henry, s. of Gustavus and Abby C., Oct. 9, 1838. G.R.3.
William L., ——, 1810. G.R.3.

BEALE (see Beal, Beals), George T., in Chester Valley, Pa., Dec. 1, 1811. G.R.3.

BEALS (see Beal, Beale), Eleanor S. [———], w. of John, Mar. 22, 1825. G.R.3.
John, Jan. 20, 1801. G.R.3.
Mary S., Mar. 9, 1804. G.R.3.
Susan Burrill [———], w. of Samuel J., Oct. 18, 1823. G.R.3.

BEAMAN, Charles C., Rev., in Boston, Aug. 12, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Rev. Charles C., Mar. 2, 1816. G.R.3.

BEAN, ———, s. of Smith and Sarah Ann, Feb. 5, 1846.
Achsah, d. of John H., Mar. 26, 1848.
Hannah M. [———], w. of Ivory, Mar. 24, 1826. G.R.3.
Ivory, June 2, 1818. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
Orison, July 4, 1816. G.R.3.

BEARSE, David H., ——, 1847. G.R.3.

BEAUMONT, Charlotte [———], w. of Harvey, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Harvey, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

BEAZLEY, Edward, July 4, 1831. G.R.2.

BECK, Anna Louisa, d. of Charles and Theresa H., June 20, 1833.
Charles, Aug. 19, 1798. G.R.3.
Elizabeth C. [———], w. of Tobias, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Maria, in Lee, N. H., Jan. 27, 1798. C.R.11.
Theresa H., Sept. 23, 1791. G.R.3.
Tobias, ——, 1805. G.R.2.

BECKER, Fanny [———], w. of Frank, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Frank, ——, 1830. G.R.2.

BECKET (see Beckett), Joseph, s. of William and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1849. C.R.2.

BECKETT (see Becket), Margaret Ann, d. of William J. and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1847.
Sarah Reynolds [———], w. of William J., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
William J., ——, 1823. G.R.2.

BECKWITH, ———, s. of Aaron T. and Dorothy, May 14, 1846.
George Cone, D.D., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Loring Everett, Rev., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Martha W. Leavitt [———], w. of George Cone, ——, 1812. G.R.3.

BEDLINGTON, Mary H., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Rebecca N. [———], w. of Charles B., June 23, 1833. G.R.3.
Samuel M., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

BEEBE, ———, s. of Lucius and Celinda, Dec. 17, 1846.
Charles Edwin, Mar. 4, 1839. G.R.3.
Emily Appleton, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Esther Elizabeth [———], w. of James M., June 30, 1812. G.R.3.
James Madison, in Richmond, Mar. 18, 1809. G.R.3.

BEECH (see Beach), Herbert, in England, Feb. 11, 1835. G.R.3.

BEECHER, Robert Edes, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
William Henry, Rev., Jan. 15, 1802. G.R.3.

BEEDLE, Katherine L. Spring [———], w. of Melville C., Jan. 14, 1844. G.R.2.

BEEGER, Francis, s. of Francis and Eliza[beth], Oct. 12, 1698.

BEERS, Charles Ridgeway, s. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 28, 1810. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 28, 1810. Twin. C.R.1.
Emma F., July 21, 1845. G.R.2.

Beers, Hiram S., Jan. 18, 1816. G.R.2.
Martha G. [———], w. of Hiram S., Sept. 6, 1807. G.R.2.
Matilda Frothingham, d. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 28, 1810. C.R.1.
Mary Ann Nichols, d. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. Nov. 22, 1812. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. Oct. 28, 1810. Twin. C.R.1.

BEGION, John, s. of John and Miriobell, Jan. 15, 1790. C.R.2.
Patience, d. of John and Miriobell, July 3, 1793. C.R.2.

BELCHAR (see Belcher), Andrew, s. of Andrew and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1646.
Jemimah, d. of Andrew and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1642.
Jonathan, s. of Andr[ew] and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1681.

BELCHER (see Belchar), Abigail, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1735.
Andrew, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1740.
Anna, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1649 [1649–50].
Carrie R., d. of John and Catherine, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Catherine [———], w. of John, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
Charles F., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Danforth, bp. ——, 16—, a. almost 14 y. C.R.1.
Elizab[eth], d. of Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1677.
Eliz[abe]th, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1738.
Harriet F., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1795. G.R.2.
Lucy A., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Danforth, bp. ——, 16—, a. 10 y. C.R.1.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1734.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1731–2.
Mary E., d. of ——— and w. of Andrew S. Waitt, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1727.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1729.
William, s. of John and Catherine, ——, 1830. G.R.2.

BELDING, Ernest R., s. of Sumner, b. in Northfield, and Maria A., b. in Bath, Me., Dec. 5, 1849.
Sumner P., d. of Sumner and Maria Ann, in Boston, June 16, 1843.

BELKNAP, George, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, bp. May 16, 1697. C.R.I.

BELL, Amelia [———], w. of William, in Saco, Me., May 17, 1794. G.R.3.
Catharine Olcott, Oct. 31, 1801. G.R.3.
Clara, d. of Dr. Luther V. and Frances C., in Somerville, Apr. 12, 1847. C.R.II.
Frances G. [———], w. of Luther V., Jan. 6, 1813. G.R.3.
Frances Pinkerton, d. of Dr. Luther V. and Frances C., in Somerville, Sept. 29, 1848. C.R.II.
George B., Capt., Oct. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
Hannah L., Dec. 23, 1831. G.R.2.
Helen M. [———], w. of Joseph G., Dec. 16, 1828. G.R.3.
Henry James, May 17, 1842. G.R.3.
Joseph, Mar. 21, 1787. G.R.3.
Joseph G., Nov. 23, 1822. G.R.3.
Luther V., Dec. 20, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Theodore H., Aug. 24, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary Frances, Jan. 24, 1838. G.R.3.
Samuel John, Sept. 12, 1836. G.R.3.
Theodore H., July 8, 1818. G.R.3.

BELLAW (see Ballew, Belyea), Lawrence, s. of Patrick and Catherine, Feb. 4, 1846.

BELLOWS, Mary Ann Bates [———], w. of William W., Sept. 4, 1819. G.R.3.
William W., Oct. 17, 1814. G.R.3.

BELLUCHE, John, May 5, 1839. G.R.2.

BELYEA (see Ballew, Bellaw), Julia A., d. of Patrick and Catherine, Feb. 27, 1848.

BEMIS (see Bemus), Anna McLean, d. of Emery and Susan P., Sept. 2, 1846.
Charles Vose, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Eliza G., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Eliz[abe]th, d. of Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abe]th, Dec. 13, 1775.
Elizabeth Fanny, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Emery, s. of Emery and Susan, Apr. 20, 1844.
Fanny Elizabeth, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
George, Oct. 16, 1816. G.R.3.

Bemis, Isaac, Feb. 4, 1794. G.R.3.
Jonathan W., Sept. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
Lucy Coolidge [———], w. of Jonathan W., Oct. 25, 1833. G.R.3.
Sarah W., July 25, 1812. G.R.3.
Sarah Wheeler [———], w. of Seth, Jan. 24, 1786. G.R.3.
Seth, Jan. 23, 1775. G.R.3.
Seth, Sept. 18, 1814. G.R.3.
William A., May 23, 1803. G.R.3.

BEMUS (see Bemis), Abigail, d. of Phillip, bp. July 25, 1731. C.R.I.
David, s. of Phillip, bp. July 30, 1727. C.R.I.
Edmund, s. of Phillip, bp. Oct. 22, 1732. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of John, bp. June 17, 1722. C.R.I.
Phillip, s. of Phillip, bp. Nov. 13, 1726. C.R.I.
William, s. of Phillip, bp. Nov. 13, 1726. C.R.I.
Zacheus, s. of Philip, bp. July 25, 1736. C.R.I.

BENEDICT, Fanny E., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Harriet Emily [———], w. of Washington Gano, Nov. 13, 1842. G.R.3.
Washington Gano, Feb. 22, 1836. G.R.3.

BENKER, Margaret [———], w. of Nicolaus, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Nicolaus, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

BENNET (see Bennett), Edford, s. of Oscar F. and Cynthia H., Aug. 1, 1846.
Lanata G. [———], w. of Samuel P., Apr. 2, 1824. G.R.3.
Lucy E., d. of Jonas and Celena G., Aug. 9, 1846.
Samuel P., June 8, 1825. G.R.3.

BENNETT (see Bennet), Andrew Jackson, s. of Levi and Kezia, Aug. 30, 1842.
Arthur G., s. of Jonas and Selina G., Aug. 29, 1848.
Benjamin F., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Charles W., only s. of Wilder and Julia A., Jan. 24, 1832. G.R.2.
Clark, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Cornelia F., Jan. 8, 1844. G.R.2.
Daniel, Apr. 7, 1802. G.R.2.
Edwin C., Feb. 3, 1840. G.R.2.

BENNETT, Elias Hastings, Sept. 13, 1840. G.R.3.
Eliza A., d. of Stephen H. and Elizabeth L., Sept. 11, 1829. G.R.3.
Hannah, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Hannah B., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Henry B., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1795. G.R.2.
Julianna [———], w. of Wilder, Feb. 16, 1810. G.R.2.
Levi Alden, s. of Levi and Kezia, Sept. 25, 1844.
Lorinda [———], w. of Daniel, Apr. 6, 1806. G.R.2.
Mariah, ——, 1795. G.R.2.
Marianne, d. of Cotton and Mary Ann and w. of Charles T. Tilton, in Beverly, Aug. 29, 1825. G.R.3.
Milo E., July 14, 1841. G.R.3.
Stephen Dexter, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Wilder, Jan. 2, 1804. G.R.2.
William F., Apr. 13, 1847. G.R.3.

BENNINK, Garrit J., Oct. 23, 1815. G.R.2.
J. William A., Apr. 15, 1841. G.R.2.

BENSON, Amanda M. Webb [———], w. of Henry J., July 20, 1830. G.R.3.
Lucy Adams [———], w. of John, July 16, 1792. G.R.3.
Maria S., Feb. 1, 1819. G.R.3.
Mason Darwin, June 4, 1824. G.R.3.

BENT, Betsy Kendall [———], w. of Newell, May 28, 1785. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann (Eliza A. Gillingham, G.R.3), d. of Newell and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1806.
Fanny L. Richardson, d. of Newell and Betsy, Mar. 22, 1828. G.R.3.
Georgiana Hixon, July 3, 1847. G.R.3.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Newell and Mary E., May 4, 1834.
Martha J., d. of Newell and Mary E., June 12, 1848.
Mary, d. of Newell and Mary E. T., Nov. 24, 1843.
Mary Kendall, d. of Newell and Betsey, Aug. 12, 1822.
Mary Trowbridge [———], w. of Newell Jr., June 22, 1811. G.R.3.
Newell, Oct. 9, 1778. G.R.3.
Newell, s. of Newell and Betsey, Monday, Mar. 5, 1810.
Susan Maria, d. of Newell and Betsey (and w. of Joseph Porter, G.R.3), Friday, Mar. 11, 1814 (Mar. 14, G.R.3).

BENTLEY, Charles E., s. of John, June 23, 1845.

BENZ, Mary M., ——, 1815. G.R.2.

BERG, Werner W., Jan. 17, 1832. G.R.3.

BERKELEY, Louise W., ——, 1840. G.R.3.

BERNARD, Caroline E. [———], w. of J. H., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

BERRAN, John, Nov. 7, 1847. G.R.4.

BERRY, Ellen, in Southwark, Eng., May 25, 1825. G.R.3.
Elsbeth [———], w. of Casper, Mar. 24, 1849. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of W. Winslow, Nov. 1, 1835. G.R.3.
Henrietta [———], w. of Geo[rge] W., Jan. 27, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary M. [———], w. of Alpheus, Sept. 18, 1847. G.R.2.
Ruel W., July 14, 1838. G.R.3.
W. Winslow, June 3, 1828. G.R.3.
William B., Aug. 10, 1825. G.R.3.

BERTZ, Augustus, June 10, 1810. G.R.2.

BERWICK, Georgieanna [———], w. of James, ——, 1845. G.R.2.

BESSOM, William H., Rev., Mar. 16, 1828. G.R.2.

BETTELEY, Mary Rathburn [———], w. of Andrew, July 17, 1779. G.R.3.

BETTINSON, Edward W., Jan. 6, 1815. G.R.3.
Ella, d. of James W. and Louisa M., Sept. 3, 1848.
Harriet A., d. of William H., b. in England, and Mehitabel, b. in Boston, July 16, 1849.
James W., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
John W., s. of W[illia]m, Jr., and Mehitabel, Oct. 13, 1844.
Louisa M. [———], w. of James W., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
William H., s. of William, Jr., and Mehitabel, Oct. 16, 1843.

BETTS, William Warren, Jan. 17, 1839. G.R.2.

BICKERSTAFF, William, ——, 1793. G.R.3.

BICKFORD, Martha A. [———], w. of Ira H., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

BICKNELL, William H., s. of Joseph G. and Amanda M., Feb. 15, 1849.

BIDDLE, Charles Wesley, Rev., D.D., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Harriet Brown [———], w. of Rev. Charles Wesley, ——, 1832. G.R.3.

BIGELOW (see Biglow), Abraham O., Aug. 2, 1812. G.R.3.
Alanson, May 20, 1809. G.R.3.
Alanson, s. of Alanson and Ann Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1837.
Anne Rebecca [———], w. of Alanson, Nov. 3, 1816. G.R.3.
Caroline [———], w. of Charles, Aug. 11, 1809. G.R.3.
Caroline E., Sept. 1, 1837. G.R.3.
Caroline T. [———], w. of Prescott, June 15, 1838. G.R.3.
Charles, June 20, 1802. G.R.3.
Edward H., s. of Alanson and Ann R., Sept. 4, 1847.
Ellen Ann, d. of Alanson and Ann Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1840.
Elmira J. Bond [———], w. of Lyman H., Mar. 2, 1849. G.R.3.
Francis C., s. of Samuel and Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 1845.
George N., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Hannah F., June 30, 1840. G.R.3.
Harriet M., d. of Isaac and Harriet, Sept. 29, 1827.
Horatio, s. of Horatio and Ann Maria Ripley, bp. June 19, 1814, a. 7 m. C.R.2.
Horatio Ripley, June 20, 1844. G.R.3.
Isaac A., s. of Isaac and Harriet, Mar. 21, 1825.
Jacob, M.D., LL.D., Feb. 27, 1787. G.R.3.
John Prescott, Aug. 25, 1797. G.R.3.
John Ripley, s. of Horatio and Ann Maria, bp. July 30, 1821, a. 6 y. C.R.2.
Louise W. [———], w. of George N., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Lucy E. (Lucy Elizabeth, C.R.9), d. of Alanson and Ann, Apr. 4, 1846.
Lucy Maria Knowlton, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Lyman H., July 1, 1844. G.R.3.
Martha A., Sept. 5, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary C., d. of Isaac and Harriet, Aug. 10, 1831.
Mary E., Feb. 23, 1847. G.R.3.
Mary Jane, Mar. 19, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary Scollay [———], w. of Dr. Jacob, Jan. 14, 1793. G.R.3.
Olivia A. [———], w. of Abraham O., July 20, 1818. G.R.3.
Prescott, Feb. 6, 1825. G.R.3.

BIGELOW, Rebeckah J. [———], w. of W[illia]m H., Mar. 23, 1795. G.R.3.
Sarah E., adopted d. of Lyman and Louisa B. White, in Athol, ——. G.R.3.
Sarah M., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Thaddeus Bowman, in Westminster, June 3, 1799. G.R.3.
W[illia]m H., Nov. 4, 1796. G.R.3.

BIGGERS (see Biggots), Joseph L., s. of Stephen, Oct. 11, 1846.

BIGGOTS (see Biggers), ———, s. of Stephen and Caroline. May 13, 1848.

BIGLOW (see Bigelow), Abigail Prentiss, d. of John and Lydia, of Junius, N. Y., bp. July 12, 1812. C.R.2.
Abraham, 2d s. of Abraham, Esq., and Hepzibah, Mar. 14, 1794.
Anna Maria, d. of Abraham and Hephzibah, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C.R.2.
Hepsy (Hepzibah, C.R.2) Amelia, d. of Abraham, Esq., and Hepzibah, Apr. 25, 1792.
Horatio, s. of Abraham and Hepzibath, May 30, 1790.

BIGNOLL, Abigail H., d. of Barnard B. and Harriet, Dec. 30, 1831.
Amelia H. L., d. of Barnard B. and Harriet, Dec. 30, 1822.
Elizabeth W., d. of Barnard B. and Harriet, Apr. 17, 1825.
Harriett W., d. of Barnard B. and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1829.
Mary Ward, d. of Barnard B. and Harriet, May 29, 1820.

BILL, Elizabeth Harvey, Dec. 30, 1830. G.R.3.

BILLINGS, Anna M., d. of William H. and Martha D., in Boston, May 25, 1847.
Caroline A., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Lucetta Holden [———], w. of Uriah, Mar. 4, 1810. G.R.3.
Margaret C., Apr. 22, 1817. G.R.3.
Marie A. [———], w. of M. P., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary J., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Massena Holden, d. of Uriah and Lucetta Holden, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Sarah, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Sarah Anna, d. of Uriah and Lucetta Holden, ——, 1847. G.R.3.

BILLINGS, Uriah, Mar. 10, 1813. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1790. G.R.3.

BILLS, Ebenezer, s. of Mark and Maria D., Apr. 25, 1847.
Horatio G., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Loring Justin, s. of Mark and Maria D., May 15, 1843.
Maria D., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Mark, ——, 1804. G.R.3.

BINGHAM, Henry O., ——, 1836. G.R.3.

BINNEY, Amos, Dr., s. of Amos and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1803. G.R.3.
Barnabas, June 8, 1806. G.R.2.
Barnabas, s. of Barnabas and Jane, Apr. 29, 1829.
Benjamin Spencer, s. of Barnabas and Jane, Sept. 10, 1832.
Charles A., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Perham [———], w. of Moses, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Emeline, d. of Amos and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1814. G.R.3.
Harriet [———], w. of Amos, Oct. 10, 1826. G.R.3.
Horace, s. of Barnabas and Jane, Sept. 16, 1834.
Isaac B., July 2, 1821. G.R.3.
James L., Jan. 8, 1819. G.R.3.
Jane [———], w. of Barnabas, Apr. 7, 1800. G.R.2.
Jane Elizabeth, d. of Barnabas and Jane, May 22, 1836.
John, s. of Moses and Betsy, Aug. 16, 1832.
John H., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Martin (Capt., G.R.2), s. of Barnabas and Jane, Feb. 24, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1805. G.R.3.
Mary G. P., d. of Amos and Hannah, May 6, 1810. G.R.3.
Moses, ——, 1796. G.R.2.
Phoebe Wetherbee [———], w. of Moses, ——, 1791. G.R.2.
Sallie D. [———], w. of Capt. Martin, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Sarah Louisa, d. of Barnabas and Jane, Dec. 17, 1838.
Sarah S. Frye [———], w. of James L., May 8, 1817. G.R.3.
Susan, d. of Morris and Betsy, Dec. 22, 1848.
Susan E., ——, 1848. G.R.2.

BIRCH, C. W., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of William N. and Lydia H., in Charleston, S. C., Jan. 10, 1831. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Lydia H. [———], w. of William N., Dec. 17, 1797. G.R.3.
William, Nov. 30, 1832. G.R.3.

BIRCH, William George, s. of William and Mary, in Milford, July 7, 1846.
William N., Feb. 21, 1800. G.R.3.

BIRD, Adman, s. of James and Margaret, July, —, 1847.
Andrew Sigourney, Jan. 31, 1824. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 31, 1790. C.R.2.
David, s. of Jonathan and Anna, May 10, 1786. C.R.2.
Eliza [———], w. of James, Aug. 5, 1799. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Anna, Oct. 28, 1778. C.R.2.
Elizabeth Homer [———], w. of Horace, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Ellen A. [———], w. of James Hancock, Dec. 29, 1834. G.R.3.
Fanny Fish [———], w. of Horace, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Frederick, s. of James, b. in England, and Margaret, b. in Ireland, May 4, 1849.
Hannah S., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Harriet E., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Henry M., Oct. 24, 1824. G.R.2.
Hepzibah, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Horace, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
James, Apr. 19, 1794. G.R.3.
James F., s. of Horace and Fanny Fish, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
James Hancock, May 31, 1828. G.R.3.
Jesse, s. of Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 1, 1788. C.R.2.
Jessie, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
John H., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Ann, Oct. 22, 1782. C.R.2.
Joseph Weston, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Lydia Baldwin, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Martin M., s. of Edmund P. and Cordelia, Oct. 12, 1848.
(Mary Eliza, G.R.3*a*) ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Mary Eliza [———], w. of William H., Mar. 19, 1833. G.R.3.
Oliver William, Apr. 16, 1828. G.R.3.
Rosetta T., Apr. 30, 1822. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Anna, July 12, 1775. C.R.2.
Sarah A., Mar. 2, 1827. G.R.2.
Sarah D., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Sarah D. [———], w. of Zenas B., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Seth, s. of Jonathan and Anna, Mar. 28, 1773. C.R.2.
Thomas, s. of John, Jan. —, 1848.
William, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1841. G.R.3.

Bird, William H., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Zenas B., ——, 1820. G.R.3.

BISBEE, William, s. of William and Jane, Apr. 4, 1846.

BISCO (see Biscoe), George Street, s. of Thomas C. and Ellen E., Sept. 22, 1835.

BISCOE (see Bisco), Elizabeth, d. of Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C.R.1.

BISHOP, Charles Jewett, Mar. 17, 1819. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S., Apr. 16, 1848. G.R.3.
George H., s. of Henry H. and Sarah E., Mar. 1, 1847.
Samuel C., Oct. 29, 1810. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of Samuel C., Mar. 14, 1813. G.R.3.

BIXBY, Clark Smith, Nov. 12, 1812. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Clark [———], w. of Clark Smith, Dec. 20, 1813. G.R.3.
George Holmes, Nov. 2, 1837. G.R.3.
Henry Clark, May 5, 1846. G.R.3.
Selina Maria, May 5, 1847. G.R.3.

BLACK, Agnes [———], w. of Thomas, Jan. 3, 1831. G.R.3.
Agnes, Oct. 27, 1847. G.R.3.
Catherine Ann, d. of George and Ann, Nov. 14, 1846.
Edward B., s. of William T. and Ann, Oct. 4, 1846.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of George and Ann, bp. Nov. 26, 1846. C.R.2.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of William and Mary, Oct. 25, 1847.
Elizabeth B., d. of Nathaniel and Alice, in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 1, 1822.
Frances Augusta, d. of W[illia]m T. and Ann, Apr. 28, 1842.
Frances G. [———], w. of James W., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
George Bowtell, s. of Nathaniel and Alice, Sept. 11, 1831.
George Nixon, Jan. 15, 1814. G.R.3.
James W., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Margaret J. [———], w. of William, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Marianne, Aug. 30, 1839. G.R.3.
Mary B., d. of William T. and Ann, Nov. 21, 1847.
Mary E., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary L., d. of Nathaniel and Alice, Nov. 13, 1829.

Black, Mary Olivia, d. of William and Mary, Dec. 19, 1845 (Jan. 19, 1846, C.R.2).
Robert, s. of George and Esther, both b. in Ireland, May 17, 1849.
Sarah Jane, d. of Robert and Julia Eliza, Mar. 24, 1846.
Sarah Jane Allen, d. of William and Mary, Mar. 25, 1846. C.R.2.
Susan [———], w. of John A., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Thomas, Nov. 24, 1829. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
William J., s. of William and Margaret J., Jan. 10, 1842. G.R.2.
William John, s. of William and Mary, June —, 1849 (June 14, 1849, C.R.2).
William T., s. of Nathaniel and Alice, in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 20, 1818.

BLACKBURN, George, in Bradford, Eng., Jan. 25, 1799. G.R.3.
George A., Feb. 5, 1829. G.R.3.
Nancy Hill [———], w. of George, Oct. 24, 1808. G.R.3.
Samuel B., Feb. 1, 1834. G.R.3.
William H., Apr. 14, 1832. G.R.3.

BLACKLEECH, Nathaniel, s. of Benjamin and Dorcas, Oct. 12, 1666.

BLACKMAN, Charles, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Henry Bailey, s. of Josiah 3d, in Augusta, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
John, in Leicestershire, Eng. [16—]. G.R.3.
John, s. of John, in Dorchester, ——, 1656. G.R.3.
Josiah, s. of John Jr., in Dorchester, ——, 1691. G.R.3.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, in Dorchester, ——, 1727. G.R.3.
Josiah, s. of Josiah Jr., in Stoughton, ——, 1760. G.R.3.
Lizzie F., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Lydia Lucretia [———], w. of Horace P., May 14, 1831. G.R.3.
Rhoda F., ——, 1817. G.R.2.

BLAGDEN, Edward B., Feb. 10, 1837. G.R.3.
George, Apr. 29, 1835. G.R.3.
George W., Oct. 3, 1802. G.R.3.
Miriam Phillips [———], w. of George W., Nov. 20, 1805. G.R.3.

BLAIR, ———, [———], w. of ———, Aug. 12, 1846. G.R.2.
John Smith, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of ———, Aug. 17, 1784. G.R.3.
Mary E., ——, 1840. G.R.3.

BLAISDELL (see Blasdell), ———, d. of David and Eleanor, Feb. 10, 1849.
Abner, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Charles E., s. of Sargent, b. in Canaan, N. H., and Elizabeth, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1849.
Emma Q., d. of W[illia]m H. and Charlotte A., in Salisbury, Nov. 9, 1848.
Frances Elizabeth, d. of G. J., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
George A., s. of James and Mary J., Feb. —, 1848.
Jane N. [———], w. of G. J., Sept. 8, 1818. G.R.3.
John H., Aug. 31, 1825. G.R.2.
Mercy W. [———], w. of Abner, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Orrin R., Mar. 3, 1826. G.R.3.
S. Jane, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

BLAKE, Ann Hull, d. of Joshua and Sally Stanton, in Northampton, Mar. 22, 1815. G.R.3.
Caroline L. [———], w. of William S., Mar. 29, 1831. G.R.3.
Charlotte, d. of Reuben and Persis, May 12, 1806.
Charlotte Smith, d. of John Welland and Abigail Jones of Brattleborough, Vt., and w. of Dexter Chapin of New York City, Apr. 7, 1798. G.R.3.
Clarina Simpson, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Edward, June 13, 1770. G.R.3.
Edward, Sept. 28, 1805. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Amelia [———], w. of Joshua, Oct. 14, 1840. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Cook, d. of Joseph and Ruth, bp. May 21, 1815. C.R.1.
Ellen C., d. of John, Dec. 11, 1847.
Fannie G., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Fanny B., Sept. 6, 1844. G.R.3.
Frank Whitney, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
George, in Hardwick, ——, 1769. G.R.3.
George, in Boston, Nov. 30, 1813. G.R.3.
George Baty, s. of John Welland and Abigail Jones, in Brattleborough, Vt., May 19, 1808. G.R.3.
George Baty, Dec. 13, 1838. G.R.3.

BLAKE, George F., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
George O., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Gertrude Louisa, d. of Henry Jones and Gertrude Bleeker Truax and w. of Rufus Ellis, in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 2, 1819. G.R.2.
Harriet Davis Johnson [———], w. of George Baty, in Louisville, Ky., Dec. 19, 1836. G.R.3.
Harriette, d. of Joseph of Boston and for two score years wid. of Elijah Hunt Mills of Northampton, in Hingham, Dec. 4, 1780. G.R.2.
Henrietta E., d. of John B., Dec. —, 1845.
Henry H., Jan. 12, 1832. G.R.3.
Henry Jones, in Boston, June 11, 1843. G.R.3.
Hepsibeth [———], w. of Oliver, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
J. Whitney, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
James H., Sept. 16, 1842. G.R.3.
John Welland, s. of George Baty and Ann Hull, in Boston, Apr. 19, 1846. G.R.3.
Joseph, in Boston, Feb. 5, 1738. G.R.3.
Joseph M., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Joshua, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Laura Georgiana, d. of ———, bp. Nov. 4, 1827, a. 5 m. C.R.2.
Martha J. [———], w. of George F., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Martha W. [———], w. of George O., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary M. J. Dehon [———], w. of Edward, Sept. 7, 1807. G.R.3.
Mehetable Ellis, d. of Oliver and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1810.
Oliver, s. of Oliver and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1801.
Oliver, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Prudence [———], w. of ———, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of Oliver and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1805.
Sarah Barrett, d. of Oliver and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1806.
Sarah J. Hurd [———], w. of Henry H., June 2, 1845. G.R.3.
Sarah Olcott Murdock, in Norwich, Vt., June 25, 1787. G.R.3.
Sarah S. [———], w. of George F., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Stanton, in Boston, May 8, 1837. G.R.3.
Susan P. [———], w. of Thomas D., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Oliver and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1802.
Thomas, s. of Oliver and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1811.
Thomas Davis, s. of George F. and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1847.

BLAKE, William, ——, 1796. G.R.3.
William S., Dec. 10, 1830. G.R.3.

BLAKEY, John, at Newcastle on Tyne, Eng., Sept. 24, 1834. G.R.2.

BLANCHARD, Abby Cornelia, d. of Jedediah and Sarah, and w. of Gustavus Beal, afterwards w. of Gideon F. Thayer, Aug. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Abijah, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Andrew, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Benjamin G., Nov. 5, 1810. G.R.3.
Benjamin West, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Caroline C. [———], w. of Charles H., Mar. 17, 1831. G.R.3.
Caroline M., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Catharine A. [———], w. of Benjamin G., Dec. 23, 1814. G.R.3.
Charles H., Nov. 25, 1828. G.R.3.
Eliza, Oct. 24, 1801. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann, July 29, 1824. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W., d. of Joseph and Rhoda W., Dec. 29, 1844.
Emily J. Ellis [———], w. of Benjamin West, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
George S., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Isaac, in Billerica, Feb. 28, 1783. G.R.3.
Isaac Wilder, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Jed[edia]h, Dec. 7, 1783. G.R.3.
Jerusha B., Apr. 25, 1813. G.R.3.
John Adams, in Boston, Apr. 6, 1842. G.R.3.
John M., s. of Richard and Eliza H., Mar. 26, 1829. G.R.3.
Lucy Allen [———], w. of Andrew, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Lydia Stanwood [———], w. of Andrew, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Nabby Phillips, d. of Francis and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1806.
Sarah [———], w. of Jed[edia]h, Jan. 4, 1786. G.R.3.
Sarah Emeline, d. of Jed[edia]h and Sarah, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Washington, s. of Francis and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1808.
William Dyer, s. of Jed[edia]h and Sarah, ——, 1812. G.R.3.

BLANEY, Charles W., s. of Charles W. and Susanna B., Aug. 14, 1844.
Edwin R., s. of Charles W. and Susanna B., Oct. 6, 1848.
Elizabeth B., d. of Charles W. and Susanna B., Jan. 5, 1847.

BLANEY, Helen S., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Henry, Jan. 3, 1822. G.R.3.
James Mears, in Roxbury, Aug. 26, 1791. G.R.3.
William, in Boston, Aug. 31, 1819. G.R.3.

BLASDEL (see Blaisdell), Joan C., Sept. 18, 1807. G.R.3.
John C., May 6, 1809. G.R.3.

BLATCHFORD, John Samuel, Jan. 19, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary Edgcumbe, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

BLEVINS, Ellen, Aug. —, 1839. G.R.2.

BLINN, John Charles, s. of Joseph and Margaret Josephine, both b. in Germany, Aug. 13, 1849.

BLISH, Ariadne, d. of Timothy and Lucia Ann, Dec. 2, 1835.
Frederick William, s. of Timothy and Lucia Ann, Dec. 28, 1838.
Lucia Ann Goodwin [———], w. of Timothy, Sept. 28, 1811. G.R.2.

BLISS, Anna M., d. of Russell and ———, June 24, 1848.
Delia M. Warren [———], 2d w. of Henry Penniman, Jan. 9, 1822. G.R.3.
Edgar Janes, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Edwin A., Oct. 17, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth B. [———], w. of Stephen W., Mar. 4, 1806. G.R.2.
Hannah L. Warren [———], 1st w. of Henry Penniman, July 25, 1824. G.R.3.
Henry Penniman, in Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1820. G.R.3.
Isaiah Barrett, s. of Capt. ———, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C.R.1.
John, s. of Theodore, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C.R.2.
Laura W., d. of Henry P. and H. L., Jan. 25, 1846.

BLODGETT (see Blogget), Abbie A., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Abby Jane, d. of Alvaro and Jane F., Dec. 3, 1845.
Alfred, ——, 1801. G.R.2.
Almira G., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Annie [———], w. of J. W., July 19, 1816. G.R.3.
Emma Frances, d. of Alonzo and Jane F. C., Nov. 24, 1840.
Harriet E., Mar. 9, 1826. G.R.3.
Jane F. C. [———], w. of Alvaro, Feb. 28, 1822. G.R.2.
Luther, ——, 1811. G.R.3.

Blodgett, Sarah E., d. of James, Nov. 11, 1845.
Susan, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Warren, K., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
William A., Dec. 29, 1829. G.R.3.

BLOGGET (see Blodgett), Susan, d. of Thomas and Susan, June —, 1637.

BLOOD, Ai, Dec. 26, 1808. G.R.3.
Arvilla P. [———], w. of John, July 9, 1803. G.R.3.
John, July 12, 1802. G.R.3.
Mariana Williamson [———], w. of W[illia]m H., Mar. 3, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Ai, Oct. 9, 1812. G.R.3.

BLOSSOM, Catherine C., May 27, 1826. G.R.2.

BLOWER (see Blowers), Pyam, s. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], July 29, 1679.

BLOWERS (see Blower), Andrew, s. of Pyam and Eliza-[beth], Aug. 27, 1682.
Elizab[eth], d. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], July 19, 1675.
Hannah, d. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], July 4, 1674.
Jno, s. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], Oct. 22, 1680.
Jonathan, s. of Pyam and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1672.
Samuel, s. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], Jan. 14, 1671.
Thomas, s. of Piam and Elizab[eth], July 27, 1669.
Tho[mas], s. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], Aug. 1, 1677.

BLUNT, Alfred M., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Eleanor D. Hathaway [———], w. of George S., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Ploomy [———], w. of Alfred M., ——, 1817. G.R.3.

BLY (see Blye), Georgiana, d. of Sanford, Mar. 8, 1848.

BLYE (see Bly), Mary F., d. of Sanford, b. in Leominster, and Elizabeth, b. in Roxbury, July 18, 1849.

BOARDMAN (see Bordman), ———, s. of John, Apr. 22, 1848.
Aaron Hiscock, s. of Andrew and Adeline, June 4, 1821.
Adeline Abbott, d. of Andrew and Adeline, Nov. 16, 1823.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Adeline, Sept. 11, 1818.

BOARDMAN, Ann Maria, d. of Andrew and Ann, Jan. 10, 1838.
Benjamin Greenleaf, Sept. 25, 1783. G.R.3.
Benjamin Greenleaf, May 29, 1810. G.R.3.
Benjamin Greenleaf, Feb. 14, 1846. G.R.3.
Catherine Elisabeth, d. of Andrew and Adeline, Nov. 1, 1827.
Charles Emery, s. of Andrew and Ann, Feb. 6, 1837.
E. A., Nov. 13, 1806. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Allen, d. of John and Emeline, Dec. 17, 1844.
Ellen F. [———], w. of W[illia]m C., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Ellen M. Cornell [———], w. of J. L., Mar. 2, 1835. G.R.3.
J. L., Jan. 26, 1832. G.R.3.
Lucy Fuller [———], w. of George, Aug. 16, 1800. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Aaron and Mary, Nov. 9, 1683.
Mary Jane, d. of Andrew and Adeline, Aug. 23, 1832.
Sarah Bryant Dennie [———], w. of Benjamin Greenleaf, Mar. 23, 1815. G.R.3.
Susanna White [———], w. of Benjamin Greenleaf, Mar. 28, 1783. G.R.3.
W[illia]m C., ——, 1841. G.R.2.

BÔCHER, Ferdinand, Aug. 29, 1832. G.R.3.

BOCK, William A., in Leer, Ger., July 1, 1844. G.R.2.

BOGGS, Edwin Palmer, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Lelia Lincoln, ——, 1849. G.R.2.

BOGLE, Mary Jane, d. of William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1830. C.R.10.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1830. C.R.10.
William Brooks, s. of William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1830 C.R.10.

BOIT, Henry, s. of John, bp. July 20, 1777. C.R.1.
Polly, d. of John, bp. June 13, 1779. C.R.1.

BOLAND, Benedict, s. of Tobias and Eleanor, Dec. 30, 1848.

BOLGER, Catherine [———], w. of ———, Sept. 10, 1804. G.R.3.

BOLLES, (see Bowles), Clarinda R., ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Deborah C. S., Dec. 15, 1811. G.R.3.

BOLLES, Frances Amelia, only ch. of W[illia]m C. and Frances M., and w. of Rev. Geo[rge] Herbert Patterson, in Boston, Jan. 27, 1844. G.R.3.
Harriet Clarke, May 20, 1821. G.R.3.
John Edward, s. of Lucius, D.D., and Lydia, May 7, 1812. G.R.3.
Lucius, D.D., in Ashford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1779. G.R.3.
Lucius Stillman, Rev., s. of Lucius and Lydia, in Salem, July 6, 1808. G.R.3.
Lydia [———], w. of Lucius, D.D., in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1784. G.R.3.
Lydia Ann, d. of Lucius, D.D., and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary L., May 4, 1835. G.R.3.
Matthew, June 11, 1807. G.R.3.
Matthew Jr., Lieut. U. S. N., Sept. 5, 1847. G.R.3.
Michael Shepard, May 21, 1844. G.R.3.
William Carey, s. of Lucius and Lydia, in Salem, Mar. 8, 1814. G.R.3.

BOLTON, John B., in Halifax, N. S., Sept. 18, 1810. G.R.3.
John Loftus, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
John T., Nov. 22, 1841. G.R.3.
Sarah A. Davis [———], w. of John B., Sept. 25, 1819. G.R.3.

BOND, Charles H., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Lidstone, d. of William and Selina Cranch, in Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1829. G.R.3.
Emily O., d. of Simon E. and Sarah E., Oct. 26, 1844.
Harriet Gardner [———], w. of George Phillips, Jan. 2, 1829. G.R.2.
Joseph Cranch, s. of William Cranch and Selina C., in Dorchester, Jan. 23, 1823. G.R.3.
Laura, d. of William and Polly M. and w. of Rev. Mather E. Hawes, in Whitingham, Vt., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary Roope [———], w. of William Cranch, in Kingsbridge, Devonshire, Eng., June 21, 1787. G.R.3.
Richard, Mar. 5, 1798. G.R.3.
Richard Fifield, s. of William Cranch and Selina C., in Dorchester, Aug. 27, 1827. G.R.3.
Sarah J. [———], w. of William L., Aug. 17, 1828. G.R.3.
Selina Cranch [———], w. of William Cranch, in Kingsbridge, Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 4, 1798. G.R.3.

Bond, William, s. of W[illia]m and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1723–4.
William Cranch, in Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1789. G.R.3.
William Cranch, s. of William Cranch and Selina C., in Dorchester, Apr. 23, 1821. G.R.3.
William L., Feb. 2, 1828. G.R.3.

BONNER, Charles D., Apr. 22, 1844. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of George and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1796. C.R.1.
George, s. of George and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1797.
George G., Mar. 18, 1847. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of John and Mary, May 2, 1691.
Mary [———], w. of Philip, Nov. 16, 1781. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of George and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1799. C.R.1.
Mary A. [———], w. of William, July 13, 1814. G.R.3.
Philip, Nov. 27, 1779. G.R.3.
T. Dana, July 29, 1843. G.R.3.
William, Apr. 29, 1802. G.R.3.

BOOKER, Alice Ayers [———], w. of William, Jan. 20, 1792. G.R.3.
Robert C., ——, 1838. G.R.2.

BOON (see Boone), Harriet Elizabeth, 2d d. of W[illia]m C. and Louisa H., Apr. 24, 1832. G.R.3.
Rebecca J., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
William C., Aug. 8, 1807. G.R.3.

BOONE (see Boon), Franck, s. of Mathew and Anna, Mar. 28, 1664.

BOOTH, Ann, Dec. 19, 1831. G.R.3.
Chauncey, Dr., in Coventry, Conn., Sept. 21, 1816. G.R.3.
Edwin, Nov. 13, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Edwin, May 19, 1840. G.R.3.

BOOTT, Francis, in Boston, June 24, 1813. G.R.3.
Kirk, Oct. 27, 1819. G.R.3.

BORA, Marie, ——, 1843. G.R.2.

BORDMAN (see Boardman), Aaron, s. of William and Frances, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Mary, June 21, 1681.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Mary, Apr. 18, 1686.

BORDMAN, Aaron, s. of Moses and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1707.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Eliza[beth], May 6, 1711.
Aaron, s. of Moses, bp. Mar. 9, 1718. C.R.I.
Aaron, s. of Zech[a]r[iah] and Mary, June 16, 1744.
Aaron, s. of Zach[a]r[y] and Mary, Oct. 10, 1746.
Abigail, d. of Andrew and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1678.
Abigail, d. of Moses and Abigail, July 5, 1706.
Abigail, d. of William, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. Twin. C.R.I.
Andrew, s. of William and Frances, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1670 (1672 dup.).
Andrew, s. of Andr[ew] and Eliza[beth], Aug. 1, 1701.
Andrew, s. of Capt. Moses, bp. Feb. 20, 1721. C.R.I.
Andrew, s. of Andrew (Jr., C.R.I) and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1730.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1660 (Elizabeth, d. of William and Frances, bp. Aug. 26, 1660, C.R.I).
Elizabeth, d. of Moses and Abig[ai]ll, Aug. 19, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. of Andrew (Jr., C.R.I) and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1742.
Elizabeth, d. of William, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. Twin. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Zachariah and Mary, Dec. 20, 1753.
Frances, d. of William and Frances, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of William and Frances, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Andrew and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1675.
Martha, d. of Moses and Abigail, July 25, 1715.
Mary, d. of Will[ia]m and Frances, Mar. 9, 1655.
Mary, d. of Aaron and Mary, Apr. 1, 1674.
Mary, d. of Aaron and Mary, Mar. 9, 1678–9.
Mary, d. of Aaron and Mary, May 6, 1689.
Mary, d. of Moses and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1713.
Mary, d. of Zachariah and Mary, May 16, 1756.
Moses, s. of Andrew and Ruth, July 8, 1672.
Moses, s. of Aaron and Mary, Feb. 17, 1673.
Moses, s. of Moses and Abigail, June 2, 1703.
Moses, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of William and Frances, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of Zachariah and Mary, Nov. 30, 1760.
Ruth, d. of Andrew and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1671.
Ruth, d. of Andrew and Eliza[beth], Nov. 19, 1698.
Ruth, d. of And[re]w (Jr., C.R.I) and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1732–3.
Susan Ruggles, only ch. of William and Elizabeth Davis, and w. of William Laurence, Apr. 29, 1787. G.R.3.

BORDMAN, Susannah Mackey, d. of William, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C.R.1.
Walter, s. of Capt. Moses, bp. Mar. 15, 1719. C.R.1.
Will[ia]m, s. of Will[ia]m and Fran[ce]s, Dec. 6, 1657.
William, s. of Moses and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1711.
William, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C.R.1.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Mary, Dec. 2, 1750.
Zech[a]ry, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1713.

BORLAND, Alida Livingston, Feb. 9, 1833. G.R.3.
John, Jan. 19, 1792. G.R.3.
John Nelson, Jan. 14, 1828. G.R.3.
Julia [———], w. of M. Woolsey, May 10, 1830. G.R.3.
M. Woolsey, Jan. 19, 1824. G.R.3.
Madeline [———], w. of John Nelson, Apr. 25, 1833. G.R.3.
Rebecca Nelson [———], w. of John, Mar. 18, 1793. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of John and Ann, bp. Dec. 26, 1765. C.R.2.
Thomas, s. of John and Ann, bp. ——, 1767. C.R.2.

BOSS, ———, d. of Joseph and Nancy, Oct. 19, 1844.
Anna W., d. of Joseph and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1845.
Estella, d. of Joseph and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1848.

BOSSANGE, Annie Marie Coindreau [———], w. of Gustave Pierre, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Gustave Pierre, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

BOSWORTH, Abigail, June 22, 1791. G.R.3.
Hiram E., May 6, 1827. G.R.3.
Joshua S., Aug. 23, 1804. G.R.3.
Sally, d. of Isaac and Sally, Sept. 4, 1806.
Susan Hallet [———], w. of Joshua S., Dec. 9, 1804. G.R.3.

BOTUME, Daniel, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Elisabeth Augusta [———], w. of John, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Elizabeth H., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1826. G.R.3.

BOURN (see Bourne), Caroline E., d. of Robert T. and Martha, May 15, 1846.
George F., s. of Robert T., b. in Cohasset, and Martha, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 23, 1849.

BOURNE (see Bourn), Eliza, d. of Elias and Mary, in Somerville, Apr. 1, 1849.
Martha, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Robert T., ——, 1814. G.R.2.

BOUTELL (see Boutelle, Bowtell), Margeret, d. of John and Margeret, Jan. 14, 1650. [1650–1.]

BOUTELLE (see Boutell, Bowtell), Ann Lincoln, d. of Charles O. and Susan S., Dec. 14, 1849. Twin.
Charles Barden, s. of Charles O. and Susan L., May 13, 1843.
James Thacher, s. of Charles O. and Susan L., Jan. 6, 1845.
John Bartlett, s. of Charles O. and Susan L., Dec. 14, 1849. Twin.
Sylvia, May 15, 1798. G.R.2.

BOUVÉ, Lydia Cushing [———], w. of Osborne, Jan. 25, 1789. G.R.3.
Osborne, June 1, 1790. G.R.3.

BOW, James, s. of Nicholas and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1686–7.

BOWDITCH, Elizabeth Brown [———], w. of Nathaniel Ingersoll, in Boston, Nov. 25, 1807. G.R.3.
Henry Ingersoll, in Salem, Aug. 9, 1808. G.R.3.
J. Ingersoll, Oct. 15, 1806. G.R.3.
Lucy Orne, June 23, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary Ingersoll, Dec. 4, 1781. G.R.3.
Mary P., Aug. 17, 1838. G.R.3.
Nathan[ie]l, Mar. 26, 1773. G.R.3.
Nathaniel Ingersoll, in Salem, Jan. 17, 1805. G.R.3.
Olivia Yardley [———], w. of Henry Ingersoll, in London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1816. G.R.3.
William P., Jan. 30, 1845. G.R.3.

BOWEN, Catharine, July 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Dijah, in Woodstock, Conn., May 27, 1777. G.R.2.
Eliza Matilda Alline [———], w. of James, Oct. 12, 1828. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, in Hillsboro, N. H., Apr. 21, 1782. G.R.2.
Eugene, s. of John and Sarah N., Apr. 13, 1848.
Francis, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
George Paine, s. of Daniel and Mary B. Nov. 29, 1803.
James, Mar. 15, 1827. G.R.3.

Bowen, John, s. of John, June 13, 1847.
John Loraine, s. of John and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1844.

BOWERS, Cha[rle]s, Dea., in Rindge, N. H., Aug. —, 1793. G.R.3.
Daniel S., Dec. 30, 1823. G.R.3.
Edward H., s. of Charles E. and Catherine H., Aug. 5, 1845. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Dea. Cha[rle]s, in Abington, Mar. 12, 1794. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Capt. John F., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Frank B., s. of Charles E. and Catherine H., Aug. 18, 1847. G.R.3.
George, s. of Benanuel and Elizab[e]th, Feb. 3, 1653.
George E., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Charles E. and Catherine H., Mar. 21, 1838. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of John and Bridgett, Sept. 27, 1848.
Jerathmeel, s. of George and Elizabeth, May 2, 1650.
John F., Capt., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of John and Bridgett, Oct. 6, 1844.
Mary Jane, d. of John, bp. July 9, 1815, a. 3 y. C.R.1.
Sarah M., May 22, 1834. G.R.3.
Walter C., s. of Charles E. and Catherine H., July 22, 1842. G.R.3.

BOWES, William, s. of Nicholas, bp. Jan. 31, 1702–3. C.R.1.

BOWKER, Albert, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Benjamin C., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Charles E., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Charles W., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Charlotte [———], w. of Edwin, Feb. 14, 1832. G.R.3.
Edwin, Jan. 4, 1824. G.R.3.
Francis, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Freeman, Sept. 24, 1810. G.R.2.
George, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Henrietta L., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Henry, July 27, 1810. G.R.3.
James A., Sept. 26, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah B. [———], w. of Freeman, Oct. 23, 1814. G.R.2.
Sarah Lamson, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Susan A. [———], w. of Charles W., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Winslow L., ——, 1825. G.R.2.

BOWLEND, Benjamin, May 11, 1849. G.R.3.
George, Apr. 13, 1805. G.R.3.

BOWLES (see Bolles), Charlotte, d. of Hiram A. and Mary S., May 9, 1845. G.R.3.
Elizabeth T., in Harrington, Me., Nov. 23, 1806. G.R.3.
Ella R., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Emeline W., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Frances M., Mar. 5, 1832. G.R.3.
Hiram Marryatt, s. of Hiram A. and Mary S., Nov. 14, 1843. G.R.3.
John Eliot, in Roxbury, Aug. 21, 1842. G.R.3.
M. Lincoln, Nov. 1, 1832. G.R.3.
Stephen J., in Machias, July 8, 1799. G.R.3.
Stephen W., Dr., Dec. 21, 1836. G.R.3.

BOWMAN, Abigail, d. of Samuel, bp. Mar. 15, 1724. C.R.1.
Abigail Brown, d. of Solomon and Abigail, Mar. 12, 176–. [prob. 1763.]
Andrew, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, Oct. 15, 1701.
Andrew, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, Apr. 27, 1713.
Andrew, s. of Noah, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C.R.1.
Charles C., s. of Sylvester and Harriet, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Charles O., s. of Oliver P. and Hepsibah Hall, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Deborah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, May 30, 1716.
Dexter D., s. of Sylvester and Harriet, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Edmund, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Mar. 5, 1709–10.
Edmund, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 12, 1748–9. C.R.1.
Eliza Adams, Aug. 31, 1801. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, bp. May 7, 1721. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Noah, bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Solomon and Abigail, July 23, 1773.
Elizabeth A., Apr. 11, 1822. G.R.3.
Ernest, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Eunice, d. of Samuel, bp. Nov. 4, 1722. C.R.1.
Francis, s. of Joseph and Phebe, June 10, 1705.
Frank G., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 11, 1699.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, Apr. 2, 1711.
Hannah, d. of Samuel, bp. Feb. 17, 1751. C.R.1.
Harriet [———], w. of Sylvester, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Harriet Carpenter, d. of Benjamin and ———, Aug. 25, 1811.

BOWMAN, Harriet M. [———], w. of Dexter D., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Henrietta [———], w. of Ernest, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Henry F., July 15, 1843. G.R.3.
Hepsibah Hall [———], w. of Oliver P., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
James, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1701.
John Adams, Mar. 19, 1837. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 23, 1703–4.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1697.
Joshua, s. of Noah, bp. Feb. 15, 1746–7. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1806.
Margaret, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, May 13, 1704.
Martha, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1714–5.
Martha E., May 10, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, Aug. 14, 1706.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, Feb. 28, 1754.
Mary Scott [———], w. of Frank L., Oct. 15, 1840. G.R.3.
Nancy Robbins [———], w. of Dexter, Dec. 26, 1809. G.R.3.
Noah, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1718.
Oliver P., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Rebeckah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, Jan. 10, 1708–9.
Rosetta [———], w. of Zadock, Mar. 2, 1816. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebeckah, Mar. 2, 1702–3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C.R.1.
Susannah, d. of Dea. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 10, 1726. C.R.1.
Sybil, d. of Solomon and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1770.
Sylvester, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Thaddeus, s. of Joseph and Phebe, Sept. 2, 1712.
Thomas Whitney, s. of Benjamin and ———, May 26, 1808.
William H., s. of Oliver P. and Hepsibah Hall, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Zadock, Sept. 7, 1807. G.R.3.

BOWNE, Borden Parker, Jan. 14, 1847. G.R.3.

BOWTELL (see Boutell, Boutelle), Mary, d. of John and Margaret, Oct. 26, 1646.
Mary Baldwin, d. of David and Ruth B., Dec. 12, 1819.

BOYCE, Esther B., Aug. 29, 1811. G.R.2.

BOYD, Abby F., d. of John M. W. and Mary A., Mar. 25, 1845. Twin.

Boyd, Abigail J. Goodwin [———], w. of Joseph F., Sept. 12, 1807. G.R.3.
Agnes A., Aug. 16, 1834. G.R.3.
Anna G., d. of John M. W. and Mary A., Mar. 25, 1845. Twin.
Harry, s. of John C. and Kate G., Oct. 8, 1848. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Joseph, Aug. 11, 1807. G.R.3.
Joseph F., Dec. 13, 1804. G.R.3.
Josephine L. Kelley [———], w. of Orman T., May 29, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary, June 30, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary G. Bemis [———], w. of Joseph, Dec. 14, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary Jean [———], w. of James, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Mary Josephine, d. of Joseph and Mary G. Bemis, July 14, 1842. G.R.3.
Orman T., Aug. 29, 1833. G.R.3.
Robert Southgate, Dec. 11, 1842. G.R.3.

BOYDEN, Addison, Jan. 7, 1820. G.R.3.
Charles, Oct. 7, 1840. G.R.3.
Decatur M., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Dwight, Jan. 10, 1803. G.R.3.
Frances L., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Frederic, Jan. 30, 1839. G.R.3.
George Whiting, Mar. 21, 1845. G.R.3.
Maria Annette Whiting, Sept. 15, 1816. G.R.3.
Rebecca C., July 24, 1821. G.R.3.
William B., May 7, 1837. G.R.3.

BOYER, Adine Osbert, d. of Marshall S. and Caroline, July 26, 1834.
Charles B., s. of Marshall S., Jan. 29, 1848.
Charles W., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Charlotte B., d. of Marshall S., May 29, 1845.
Emily Holmes, June 27, 1837. G.R.2.
Mary A., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Samuel, Nov. 18, 1817. G.R.2.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Marshall and Caroline, Jan. 23, 1837.

BOYLE, Mary, d. of James, Sept. 5, 1847.
William, s. of James and Mary Jane, Apr. 1, 1847.

BOYNTON, Annie Percy, Apr. 24, 1847. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A., d. of John L. and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1843.
George W., Apr. 17, 1839. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Federal and Eliza, July 19, 1847.
Louisa, Aug. 2, 1831. G.R.3.
Martha E. [———], w. of Warren R., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Martha E., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Morris B., July 22, 1822. G.R.3.
Perkins, Nov. 15, 1803. G.R.3.
Sarah B. [———], w. of Morris B., Dec. 16, 1824. G.R.3.
Warren R., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Warren R. Jr., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

BOYSON, George, in Nieblum, Ger., Nov. 29, 1839. G.R.2.

BRABROOK, Eliza Cheever [———], w. of Ezra H., Nov. 27, 1820. G.R.3.
Ezra H., Apr. 4, 1812. G.R.3.

BRACELAND, John, s. of Owen and Bridgett, July 24, 1844.
Margery, d. of Neal and Rosana, Jan. 1, 1848.

BRACKETT, Ann Maria, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1822.
Charles Willard, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1834.
Eliza, d. of Lemuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1806. C.R.1.
Eliza Ann, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1832.
Elizabeth P. [———], w. of Joseph, Apr. 6, 1794. G.R.3.
George Gardner, s. of Samuel and Sarah, June 22, 1806.
Joseph, Apr. 27, 1794. G.R.3.
Joseph Augustus, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1825.
Maria Louise [———], w. of Walter M., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Lemuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1806. C.R.1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1820.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1663.
Sarah Trowbridge, d. of Lemuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1806. C.R.1.
Susan Bartlett, d. of Lemuel and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1806.
Susan E. W., Feb. 20, 1817. G.R.3.
William Henry, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1828.

BRADBURY, Almira E. [———], w. of Caleb, June 21, 1805. G.R.2.
Arexine Libby [———], w. of Ezra, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Betsey Ann, Oct. 8, 1837. G.R.3.

BRADBURY, Caleb, Jan. 10, 1801. G.R.2.
Caleb B., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Charles Fletcher, s. of William S. and Elizabeth Emerson, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Charles L., in York, Me., Dec. 20, 1815. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Elmira, d. of Caleb and Elmira Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1829.
Elizabeth Emerson [———], w. of William S., in Hollis, N. H., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Ezra, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Frederic, s. of Caleb and Almira B., Nov. —, 1848.
Hannah P. [———], w. of Charles L., Mar. 13, 1817. G.R.3.
Horace Dennison, Oct. 9, 1837. G.R.3.
Juliet Brown, d. of Caleb and Elmira Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1831.
Sarah M., Dec. 29, 1839. G.R.3.
William S., in Hollis, N. H., ——, 1800. G.R.3.

BRADFORD, Abby S., Sept. 19, 1831. G.R.3.
Alden, Nov. 19, 1765. G.R.3.
Clara C. Kinsman [———], w. of Gamaliel, Nov. 24, 1836. G.R.3.
Eliza [———], w. of Duncan, Dec. 23, 1815. G.R.3.
Fanny, Jan. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
Gamaliel 5th, Jan. 15, 1831. G.R.3.
George, in Portland, Me., Aug. 24, 1808. G.R.3.
George R., Nov. 12, 1825. G.R.3.
Isaac, Nov. 15, 1834. G.R.3.
Jane Ann [———], w. of Isaac, Aug. 28, 1835. G.R.3.
Jeannette [———], w. of Samuel G., Dec. 28, 1847. G.R.3.
John, Mar. 31, 1785. G.R.3.
John, Jan. 2, 1820. G.R.3.
John Robinson, 4th s. of Alden and Margaret, Sept. 31 (*sic*), 1813. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C.R.1.
Joseph N., Oct. 21, 1829. G.R.3.
Margaret [———], w. of Alden, Aug. 31, 1770. G.R.3.
Rebecca, in Boston, July 20, 1818. G.R.3.
Robert Forbes, Capt., U. S. N., in Boston, Dec. 9, 1836. G.R.3.
Rosetta, d. of Lewis E. and Olive F., Apr. 25, 1848.
Sarah, Jan. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
Sarah P. [———], w. of George, in Newburyport, Aug. 24, 1808. G.R.3.

BRADFORD, Sarah Parker [———], w. of Frederick A., Apr. 27, 1810. G.R.3.
Sarah W. [———], w. of John, Dec. 8, 1785. G.R.3.
Sophia Rice, Dec. 20, 1796. G.R.3.
William, Sept. 2, 1823. G.R.3.
William, in Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1849. G.R.3.

BRADISH, Abigail, d. of Isaac and Esther, July 15, 1756.
Abigail, d. of Isaac and Esther, June 14, 1758.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of John and Hephzibah, Apr. 28, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Eunice, Sept. 17, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1773.
Eben[eze]r King, s. of Isaac and Esther, Nov. 21, 1760.
Eben[eze]r King, s. of Isaac and Esther, June 24, 1762.
Elenor, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Hephzibah, Feb. 1, 1711–2.
Elizabeth Woods, d. of William and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1791.
Esther Rand, d. of William and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1789.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer, bp. June 15, 1740. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Eunice, Mar. 22, 1744–5.
Eunice, d. of Ebenezer Esq., bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of John and Hephzibah, Oct. 27, 1705.
Hepsibah, d. of John Jr., bp. Mar. 15, 1741. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of John and Hephzibah, June 25, 1723.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Esther, Nov. 3, 1752.
James, s. of John and Hephzibah, July 30, 1709.
James, s. of Isaac and Esther, Mar. 18, 1770.
John, s. of Rob[er]t and Vashti, Dec. 3, 1645.
John, s. of John and Hephzibah, Sept. 10, 1707.
Jonathan, s. of Jno and Hephzibah, Sept. 16, 1713.
Joseph, s. of Rob[er]t and Mary, May —, 1638.
Louisa Chandler, d. of William and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1800.
Mary, d. of John, bp. June 17, 1722. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. of Jno and Hephzibah, Dec. 10, 1720.
Ruth Keep, d. of William and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1795.
Samuel, s. of Rob[er]t and Vashti, Feb. 13, 1639.
Samuel, s. of Rob[er]t and Vashti, Nov. 29, 1648.
Sarah, d. of John and Hephzibah, Jan. 27, 1717–8.
Sarah, d. of John Jr., bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Eunice, Feb. 26, 1743–4.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Esther, Oct. 9, 1765.
Sarah Goodwin, d. of William and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1793.

BRADISH, Timothy, s. of Isaac and Esther, Sept. 28, 1763.
Timothy Paine, s. of Eben[ezer] Jr., Esq., and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1775.
Timothy Paine, s. of Eben[ezer] Jr., Esq., and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1781.
William, s. of John and Hepzibah, May 31, 1715.
William, s. of Isaac and Esther, July 20, 1754.
William King, s. of William and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1797.

BRADLEE (see Bradley), Anna Mehitable, Mar. 4, 1836. G.R.3.
Caleb Davis, D.D., Feb. 24, 1831. G.R.3.
Caroline Gay [———], w. of Caleb Davis, June 15, 1835. G.R.3.
Caroline L., May 25, 1827. G.R.3.
Frederick Hall, Sept. 18, 1807. G.R.3.
Henry E., June 5, 1821. G.R.3.
Josiah, Dec. 17, 1837. G.R.3.
Julia Rebecca, May 25, 1836. G.R.3.
Louise J., Sept. 22, 1837. G.R.3.
Lucretia Wainwright [———], w. of Frederick Hall, Dec. 16, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary Whiting [———], w. of Frederick W., Oct. 22, 1841. G.R.3.
Nathaniel J., June 1, 1829. G.R.3.

BRADLEY (see Bradlee), Benjamin, Apr. 20, 1815. G.R.3.
Daniel S., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Olive Amy Shattuck [———], w. of Daniel S., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Tho[ma]s E., Dr., in London, Eng., ——, 1793. G.R.3.

BRADSHAW, Aaron, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Anna L. [———], w. of Franklin E., Sept. 9, 1829. G.R.3.
C. E., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Caroline Frances [———], w. of Aaron, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Franklin E., July 19, 1826. G.R.3.
Jno, s. of Humph[rey] and Patience, June 24, 1655.
Jonathan, s. of John, bp. Dec. 27, 1696. C.R.1.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 27, 1723. C.R.1.
Ruth, d. of Humph[rey] and Patience, Nov. 3, 1657.
Sarah, d. of Humphrey and Patience, May 3, 1653.
Stephen, s. of John, bp. July 25, 1708. C.R.1.

BRADSTREET, A. G., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
A. G., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
E. S., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
L. E., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
L. S., ——, 1812. G.R.3.

BRADY, Philip, s. of Philip and Jane, May 6, 1845. C.R.2.

BRAMAN, Amelia C. [———], w. of Jarvis Dwight, Apr. 10, 1833. G.R.3.
Elias Gardner, s. of Elias G. and Mary, Feb. 23, 1845.
Eliza Gardner, d. of Elias G. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1846.
Ellen S. [———], w. of George H., July 24, 1838. G.R.3.
Emeline Gill, d. of Elias G. and Mary, May 30, 1843.
George H., May 5, 1829. G.R.3.
Grenville W., July 26, 1832. G.R.3.
James Stacy, s. of James and Mary E., in Somerville, Jan. 2, 1846.
Jarvis, June 27, 1800. G.R.3.
Jarvis Dwight, June 29, 1825. G.R.3.
John S., Apr. 25, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Sarah Munroe, d. of Elias G. and Mary, June 4, 1848.
Susie A., Dec. 16, 1838. G.R.3.

BRAMHALL, Adeline H., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Ann Rebecca [———], w. of Cornelius, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Betsey [———], w. of William, Dec. 7, 1805. G.R.3.
Cornelius, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Maria, d. of ——— and Betsy, in Boston, Oct. 1, 1843.
Maria S., Feb. 6, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary P., Jan. 1, 1841. G.R.3.
Robert, Sept. 18, 1836. G.R.3.
Thomas M., Aug. 3, 1834. G.R.3.
William, June 27, 1797. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1832. G.R.3.

BRAMMER, Joseph, ——, 1833. G.R.3.

BRANDON, Benjamin, s. of Mr. Benj[ami]n, bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 18, 1750. C.R.1.

BRANEY, Ellen, d. of John and Bridgett, Feb. 4, 1844.

BRANNAN, Ellen, d. of Thomas and Joanna, Aug. 10, 1843.

BRASEE, Ellen, d. of Morton P., b. in Vermont, and Sarah G., b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 16, 1849.
Frances L., d. of Morton P., Nov. 14, 1845.
Henry W., s. of Morton P., Oct. 12, 1847.
Morton Peer, s. of Morton P. and Maria, Sept. 5, 1830.

BRASIER (see Brasser, Brazear), Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, bp. Jan. 15, 1726–7. C.R.I.
John, s. of Benj[a]m[in], bp. May 4, 1729. C.R.I.

BRASSER (see Brasier, Brazear), Thomas, s. of Benjamin, bp. July 14, 1734. C.R.I.

BRATTLE, Elizabeth, d. of Maj. ———, bp. June 16, 1734. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Col. W[illia]m, bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.I.
Katharine, d. of (Maj., C.R.I) W[illia]m, Esq., and Katharine, June 2, 1730.
Lucy, d. of Col. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 30, 1740. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Maj. W[illia]m, Esq., bp. Mar. 18, 1732–3. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Maj. W[illia]m, bp. June 20, 1736. C.R.I.
Sarah Whitworth [———], w. of Rev. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1801. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of William, bp. Aug. 14, 1698. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Col., Esq., bp. Feb. 14, 1741–2.
William, s. of Rev. W[illia]m and Madam Eliza[beth], Apr. 18, 1706.
William, s. of Maj. W[illia]m and Katharine, Jan. 4, 1728–9.

BRAYD, Lucy Lyon, d. of John Bryant and Miriam Pearce, Apr. 15, 1805.
Susanna Goddard, d. of John Bryant and Miriam Pearce, Mar. 14, 1803.

BRAZEAR (see Brasier, Brasser), James, s. of Benjamin, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C.R.I.

BRECK, Charles Henry Bass, s. of Joseph and Sarah, in Pepperell, Aug. 23, 1820. G.R.3.
Frances A. [———], w. of Cha[rle]s Henry B., in Brighton, Sept. 12, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Jerome S. and Lucy Ann, May 23, 1843.

BREED, Allen, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Augusta C., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Betsey A., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Betsy Neal, ——, 1772. G.R.2.
Eliphalet, ——, 1774. G.R.2.
Ella Amelia, d. of Daniel and Gulielma, July 11, 1849.
Frederic, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
Frederick, s. of Allen, b. in Unity, N. H., and Sarah H., b. in Philadelphia, July 26, 1849.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C.R.1.
Horace A., Nov. 19, 1806. G.R.3.
Orpha, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Sarah [———], w. of Horace A., June 22, 1815. G.R.3.

BREEN, Timothy J., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

BREESE, Anne Randolph, d. of Thomas and Lucy Maria, in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 17, 1841. C.R.2.
John, s. of Thomas and Lucy Maria, July 14, 1845. C.R.2.

BREMER, John L., Nov. 24, 1824. G.R.3.

BRENNAN, W[illia]m Jr., s. of William and ———, Feb. 11, 1849.

BRERETON, Laura Randall, d. of John A. and Amelia, Sept. 24, 1824. G.R.3.

BREWER, Abigail, Nov. 9, 1777. G.R.3.
Caroline Francoeur, Mar. 4, 1821. G.R.3.
Catherine D., Dec. 17, 1812. G.R.3.
D. Chauncey, in Springfield, May 24, 1828. G.R.3.
Elizabeth H., Nov. 21, 1820. G.R.3.
Fanny, d. of Capt. Elisha and Martha, Oct. 4, 1779. G.R.3.
Gardner, May 1, 1806. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of John and Anne, Jan. 18, 1644.
Jane, July 10, 1770. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Anne, Oct. 10, 1642.
John Reed, Apr. 8, 1818. G.R.3.
Martha Frost, d. of Capt. Elisha and Martha, Dec. 4, 1777. G.R.3.
Mary Ada [———], w. of D. Chauncey, in Brookline, Mar. 10, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Gardner and w. of George Henry Penniman, Feb. 29, 1832. G.R.3.

BREWER, Nathaniel, Dr., July 23, 1796. G.R.3.
Sally R., Aug. 22, 1822. G.R.3.
Thomas, July 9, 1781. G.R.3.
Thomas M., Nov. 21, 1814. G.R.3.

BREWSTER, Catherine, Sept. 11, 1805. G.R.3.
Emily Waldo, d. of Osmyn and Mary Jones, June 4, 1839. G.R.3.
Frank, s. of John and Rebecca P., July 2, 1845.
George, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Mary Jones [———], w. of Osmyn, Aug. 27, 1801. G.R.3.
Oliver, ——, 1757. G.R.3.
Oliver, July 5, 1810. G.R.3.
Osmyn, Aug. 2, 1797. G.R.3.
William, Oct. 28, 1811. G.R.3.

BRIANT (see Bryant), Amos, s. of Amos, bp. July 21, 1782. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Amos, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Amos, bp. July 21, 1782. C.R.I.

BRICKETT, Charles H., s. of William H., Jan. 4, 1847.
Edwin, s. of William and Sarah, July 4, 1843.

BRIDDEN, Benja[min] F., s. of Benja[min] F. and Maria, Oct. 30, 1846.
Sarah M., d. of Benja[min] F. and Maria, Mar. 18, 1849.

BRIDGE, Abigail, d. of Matthew and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1696.

Alice Parker [———], w. of Hon. Matthew, in Billerica, Aug. 3, 1758. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Matthew and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1691.
Anne, d. of Matthew and Anne, d. of Nicholas Danforth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Charity M. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Dorcas (only G.R.I), d. of Thomas and Dorcas, Feb. 16, 1648, (w. of Capt. Daniel Champney, G.R.I).
Elizab[eth], d. of Mathew and Anna (d. of Nicholas Danforth, C.R.I), Aug. 17, 1659.
Elizabeth, d. of Matthew and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1703.
James Pitts, Sept. 15, 1828. G.R.3.
John, s. of Matthew and Anna, June 15, 1645.
John, s. of Matthew and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1700.

Bridge, John, Apr. 25, 1783. G.R.3.
John H., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Matthew and Abigail, July 8, 1698.
Levi, 2d s. of Francis and Eunice, in Winchendon, Feb. 15, 1784. G.R.1.
Martha, d. of Mathew and Anne, Jan. 19, 1648.
Mary, d. of Matthew and Abigail, June 19, 1688.
Mary Wait Barr [———], w. of James Pitts and formerly w. of Nelson P. Merritt, in Petersham, Oct. 13, 1836. G.R.3.
Mathew, s. of Mathew and Anna, May 5, 1650.
Matthew, s. of Matthew and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1693–4.
Matthew, Hon., in Lexington, Jan. 25, 1753. G.R.3.
Rebecca B. [———], w. of John, Aug. 18, 1787. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Mathew and Anna, Feb. 17, 1652 (Feb. 24 dup.).
Samuel, s. of Matthew and Abigail, May 2, 1705.
Thomas, s. of Mathew and Anna, June 1, 1656.

BRIDGEMAN, Emma H., d. of John L., July 23, 1849.

BRIDGES, Albert, in Newton, Aug. 5, 1812. G.R.3.
Eliza Kimball, d. of Albert and Eliza A. K., Sept. 22, 1844.
Eliza A. Kimball [———], w. of Albert, in Brighton, Sept 17, 1817. G.R.3.
Emma Louisa, d. of Albert and Eliza A. K., May 23, 1841.

BRIDGHAM (see Brigham), John, s. of Thomas and Mercie, Mar. 9, 1644.

BRIGGS, Bodwell Sargent, s. of Edward T. and Lucy, June 24, 1849.
Charles C., s. of P. S. and D. S., Feb. 7, 1841. G.R.3.
Dorothy S. [———], w. of P. S., Oct. 11, 1809. G.R.3.
E. T., May —, 1818. G.R.3.
Enos, Oct. 10, 1812. G.R.3.
Lucy E., d. of E. T. and Lucy H., Sept. —, 1846. G.R.3.
Lucy H. [———], w. of E. T., Nov. —, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary E., July 27, 1844.
Mary G., Sept. 2, 1807. G.R.3.
Sally [———], w. of Seth, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. of John and Mary E., Sept. 29, 1846.
Sarah E. [———], w. of B. S., June 23, 1844. G.R.3.
Sarah J. Chamberlain [———], w. of Rev. Thomas P., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Sarah L., d. of John and Mary, Dec. 22, 1848.

BRIGGS, Seth, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Zilpha C. [———], w. of P. S., Nov. 12, 1810. G.R.3.

BRIGHAM (see Bridgham), Betsey K., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Charles Lincoln, s. of Joseph L. and Sally G. W., Dec. 19, 1835.
Daniel Webster, s. of Joseph L. and Sally G. W., June 20, 1833.
Elijah Dana, s. of Lincoln and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1813.
Erastus Forbes, s. of Lincoln and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1807.
Frances, d. of E. F. and S. D. W. A., bp. Feb. 12, 1848. C.R.9.
Hanna[h], d. of Tho[mas] and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1650.
Hannah, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Harriot E., d. of Freeman and Harriet, May 13, 1836.
Joseph Lincoln, s. of Lincoln and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1804.
Josiah M., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Lincoln Flagg, s. of Lincoln and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1819.
Lucy Ann Merriam [———], w. of William, Oct. 20, 1814. G.R.3.
Lucy Forbes, d. of Lincoln and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1818.
Lucy Maria, d. of Lincoln and Lucy, in Southborough, Apr. 28, 1803.
M. Fannie, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Margaret Austin [———], w. of William, in Medford, July 6, 1817. G.R.3.
Maria Wilson Sheppard [———], w. of William C., Oct. 24, 1845. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of John Winslow, bp. July 3, 1803. C.R.1.
Mary Wheeler, d. of Joseph L. and Sally G. W., Nov. 27, 1831.
Peter B., in Bakersfield, Vt., Feb. 4, 1807. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Mercy, Jan. 12, 1652.
Susan Augusta, d. of Nathaniel and Dolly Ball, and w. of Lewis Rice, in Northboro, Jan. 5, 1813. G.R.3.
William, in Grafton, Sept. 26, 1806. G.R.3.
William Maynard, s. of Peter and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1843.
William Pitt, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Zebina S., d. of Freeman and Harriet, July 6, 1834.

BRIGHT, Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Emeline, bp. Nov. 10, 1839, a. 7 y. C.R.2.
Frederick W., Dec. 4, 1819. G.R.3.
Henry, in Waltham, Aug. 9, 1829. G.R.2.

BRIGHT, Horace O., June 7, 1823. G.R.3.
Julia Sanford, d. of Henry and Emmeline M., bp. Nov. 10, 1839, a. 8 m. C.R.2.
Junia O. [———], w. of Horace O., June 20, 1835. G.R.3.
Louise Mower [———], w. of Henry, Oct. 29, 1829. G.R.2.
Winslow S., s. of Winslow and Martha E., Oct. 4, 1847.

BRIMMER, Harriet Wadsworth [———], w. of Martin, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Marianne, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Martin, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Martin, ——, 1829. G.R.3.

BRINE, Bridget [———], w. of John F., Nov. 7, 1819. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of William, Mar. 23, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert, Oct. 2, 1847.
James W., s. of William and Bridgett, Mar. 4, 1849.
John F., Feb. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Owen, Sept. 11, 1845.
William H., ——, 1841. G.R.2.

BRINLEY, Agnes [———], w. of W[illia]m P., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
William P., ——, 1820. G.R.3.

BRINTON, Anna Binney [———], w. of John F., in Boston, Dec. 24, 1834. G.R.3.

BRITTON, Abiathar G., Apr. 9, 1776. G.R.3.
Jerusha F. [———], w. of Thomas, May 13, 1810. G.R.2.
John George, Sept. 1, 1814. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Maria Fowle, Dec. 14, 1778. G.R.3.
Mary K., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Thomas, Mar. 15, 1795. G.R.2.

BROADISH, John, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 18, 1678.

BRODHEAD, Eliza Tufts, Jan. 20, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah W., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Sarah W., ——, 1837. G.R.3.

BROMBERG, Elizabeth, d. of Frederic and Eliza, Apr. 1, 1844.

BROOKER, Edward, s. of John, bp. Jan. 19, 1700–1. C.R.I.
Hordell, s. of John, bp. July 10, 1698. C.R.I.
John, s. of John, bp. July 10, 1698. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John, bp. July 9, 1699. C.R.I.

BROOKHOUSE, John H., Feb. 12, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary Gregg Winthrop [———], w. of John H., Apr. 22, 1819. G.R.2.

BROOKS, ———, d. of Rev. Elbridge G. and Martha F., Feb. 21, 1845.
Almira E., Dec. 28, 1840. G.R.3.
Anna P., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Anna S., d. of Samuel B., Dec. 2, 1846.
Anne Gorham, Jan. 22, 1830. G.R.3.
Arthur, June 11, 1845. G.R.3.
Calvin, ——, 1769. G.R.3.
Caroline Louisa, d. of Hiram and Caroline, Apr. 8, 1834.
Caroline Mason [———], w. of Hiram, Mar. 13, 1801. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, s. of Luther and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1835.
Cha[rle]s Henry, s. of Samuel B., b. in Parsonsfield, Me., and Mary, b. in North Berwick, Me., June 10, 1849.
Charles N., s. of John W. and Hannah W., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer of Mistick, bp. Apr. 3, 1698. C.R.I.
Edward, Dec. 22, 1793. G.R.3.
Edward Jr., Feb. 14, 1822. G.R.3.
Edward Davis, s. of Hiram and Caroline, Mar. 18, 1832.
Elbridge Streeter, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Eliza[———], w. of Edward, July 20, 1799. G.R.3.
Ellen Maria Stetson [———], w. of William C., in Boston, Sept. 12, 1814. G.R.3.
Esther, d. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 17, 1746. C.R.I.
Eugene Adolphus, s. of Cyrus and Mary, Oct. 23, 1832.
Eugene D., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Everett Wellington, s. of Luther and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1839.
Frances Dehon [———], w. of Sidney, Dec. 19, 1805. G.R.3.
Francis, Nov. 1, 1824. G.R.3.
Frederic G., in Greenport, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1841. G.R.3.
George, s. of Stephen P. and Martha, in Boston, Feb. 1, 1849.
George H., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
George H., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Georgianna K. [———], w. of Luther F., Sept. 10, 1834. G.R.3.

Brooks, Hannah [———], w. of Luther, June 26, 1799. G.R.3.
Hannah F., in Walpole, N. H., Apr. 9, 1798. C.R.11.
Hiram, Aug. 22, 1801. G.R.3.
Hiram Winthrop, s. of Hiram and Caroline, Dec. 10, 1837.
Isaac A., Apr. 13, 1814. G.R.3.
James T., s. of John and Maria, Feb. 25, 1849.
John, s. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 29, 1743–4. C.R.1.
John, s. of John and Maria, May 15, 1844.
John Cotton, Aug. 29, 1849. G.R.3.
John W., s. of John W. and Hannah (Hannah W., G.R.3), Sept. 19, 1844.
John William, s. of John, Apr. 28, 1846.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C.R.1.
Joseph, Aug. 12, 1806. G.R.3.
Joshua, s. of Jonathan, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C.R.1.
Josiah Mason, s. of Hiram and Caroline, Jan. 13, 1842 (1841, G.R.3).
Louise [———], w. of Francis, Feb. 8, 1835. G.R.3.
Lucy A., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Lucy D., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Lusanna J., May 11, 1834. G.R.3.
Luther, Feb. 15, 1800. G.R.3.
Luther Francis, s. of Luther and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1832.
Martha Emma, d. of Elbridge G. and Matilda, Dec. 22, 1841.
Mary [———], w. of Isaac of Medford, in Charlestown, Apr. 6, 1781. G.R.3.
Mary A., d. of John and Maria, Mar. 13, 1844.
Mary Ann [———], w. of William Gray, Mar. 17, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary Jones [———], w. of Francis Boott, May 6, 1829. G.R.3.
Miriam F., ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Nath[anie]l P., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Peter Chardon, Aug. 26, 1798. G.R.3.
Philip Henry, s. of Cyrus and Mary, May 28, 1830.
Phillips, Rev., Dec. 13, 1835. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. 5, 1748–9. C.R.1.
Sarah [———], w. of Calvin, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
Sarah A. D. [———], w. of Joseph, June 19, 1808. G.R.3.
Sarah T., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Sidney, Oct. 7, 1799. G.R.3.
Sumner J., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

Brooks, Susan Oliver, Aug. 26, 1806. G.R.3.
Susanna Jacobs, d. of Luther and Hannah, May 11, 1834.
Sylvanus F., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of John W. and Hannah W., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
William C., Sept. 28, 1809. G.R.3.
William D., s. of John W. (and Hannah W., G.R.3), Aug. 5, 1845.
William Gray, Oct. 12, 1805. G.R.3.
William Gray, July 2, 1834. G.R.3.

BROPHY, Margaret, d. of Daniel, Oct. 8, 1846.
Richard, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Apr. 12, 1844.

BROTHERS, Joanna, d. of Walter and Bridgett, Dec. 27, 1848.

BROVEN, Harriet, d. of John and Harriet, Oct. 22, 1843. Colored.

BROWER, Henry, Aug. 23, 1842. G.R.3.
Maria, ——, 1842. G.R.3.

BROWN (see Browne), ———, s. of John and Harriet, Mar. 10, 1846.
———, s. of Daniel S. and Mary Ann, Sept. 22, 1847.
———, s. of Robert C., June 25, 1849.
Abigail, d. of Ichabod and Margaret, May 8, 1710.
Abigail Leonora Alcesta, d. of Stephen D. and Sarah Ann, Dec. 18, 1836.
Adeline [———], w. of Benjamin B., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Agatha L., d. of John E. and Harriet N. Ford, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Albert, in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 4, 1820. G.R.3.
Amanda M. [———], w. of ———, Feb. 5, 1814. G.R.3.
Amos, July 22, 1812. G.R.3.
Ann Maria, Sept. 26, 1829. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1757.
Anna, d. of Jonas B. and Sophia M., Sept. 15, 1834. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of James and Ann E., in Boston, Jan. 6, 1846.
Anna Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jacobs and Anna Woodward Trowbridge, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Anna Woodward Trowbridge [———], w. of Daniel Jacobs, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Artemas Z., Dr., Jan. 5, 1807. G.R.2.
Bartlett J., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

Brown, Benjamin B., in Gardner, Oct. 24, 1808. G.R.3.
Benj[amin] F., July 11, 1833. G.R.2.
Benjamin S., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Betsy, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1786.
Buckminster, Dr., July 13, 1819. G.R.3.
Caroline C. [———], w. of William H., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. of John A. and Maria J., May 9, 1839.
Caroline Monteith, d. of Daniel S. and Mary Ann, May 25, 1842.
Celenda Carleton [———], w. of Vernon H., June 18, 1832. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of John and Eliza[beth], Jan. 13, 1782.
Charles, Mar. 12, 1800. G.R.3.
Charles Brooks, s. of Major W. and Mary, Sept. 29, 1835.
Charles Freeman, s. of Stephen D. and Sarah Ann, Nov. 12, 1833.
Charles H., ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Cynthia, d. of John, b. in Provincetown, and Harriet, b. in Boston, Sept. 8, 1849. Colored.
Daniel C., Oct. 28, 1814. G.R.3.
Daniel E., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Daniel Freeman, s. of Daniel S. and Mary Ann, Jan. 15, 1839.
Daniel Henry, s. of Edward Jr. and Frances A., Dec. 15, 1843.
Daniel Jacobs, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Daniel L., Mar. 19, 1815. G.R.3.
Deborah, d. of W[illia]m and Deborah, Oct. 6, 1712.
E. P., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Nov. 30, 1694.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 16, 1726. C.R.I.
Edward, Mar. 1, 1776. G.R.2.
Edward Jackson, June 26, 1833. G.R.3.
Edward T., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Edward Wyeth, Feb. 28, 1831. G.R.3.
Edwin Webster, Apr. 4, 1834. G.R.3.
Eleanor, d. of Josiah, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C.R.I.
Eliza, Aug. 21, 1809. G.R.3.
Eliza, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Eliza A., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Elizab[eth], d. of Jno and Hester, Mar. 26, 1657.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 29, 1721. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Elisha, bp. Mar. 3, 1744–5. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliza[beth], Feb. 9, 1777.

Brown, Elizabeth Amelia, d. of James and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth C. [———], w. of Charles H., ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Elizabeth R. [———], w. of Samuel N. Jr., Jan. 28, 1831. G.R.3.
Ella Frances, d. of Benja[min] F. and Vinal W., Nov. 11, 1844.
Ellen Jane, d. of J. W. and Jane, bp. July 8, 1849. C.R.2.
Ellen R., Nov. 12, 1836. G.R.3.
Ellen Sophia, d. of Jonas B. and Sophia M., June 6, 1831. G.R.3.
Eugene A., Mar. 28, 1846. G.R.3.
Evan, May 2, 1827. G.R.3.
Evelyn C., Mar. 28, 1846. G.R.3.
Everett, Jan. 26, 1848. G.R.3.
Flora A. Prescott [———], w. of Albert, Oct. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
Frances Augusta, d. of James and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1828. G.R.3.
Francis Bowman, s. of John A. and Maria J., May 14, 1837.
Francis C., s. of Edward Jr. and Frances Ann, Feb. 26, 1847.
Francis W., s. of Major W. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1826.
Frederick G., s. of John A. and Maria G., Jan. 24, 1847.
Frederick Turner, July 2, 1838. G.R.3.
George Buckley, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1783.
George H., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
George Henry, s. of John A. and Maria J., in Wilmot, N. H., July 17, 1834.
George O., s. of Charles W. and Cornelia M., in Boston, Aug. 15, 1844. G.R.3.
H. Louisa, Feb. 12, 1826. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of W[illia]m of Charlestown, bp. Dec. 5, 1697. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Elisha, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C.R.1.
Hannah Epes, Dec. 15, 1783. G.R.3.
Hannah M. [———], w. of Benjamin, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Harriet Louisa, d. of Jonas B. and Sophia M., Aug. 13, 1829. G.R.3.
Harriet Maria, d. of Major W. and Mary, Dec. 2, 1844.
Harriet N. Ford [———], w. of John E., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Harriet Wiggin Evans [———], w. of Seth Eastman, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Helen M. [———], w. of William H., ——, 1834. G.R.3.

BROWN, Henrietta E., Dec. 12, 1834. G.R.2.
Henry, s. of ———, bp. Jan. 7, 1816. C.R.1.
Henry, s. of Henry and Catherine, in Dorchester, Dec. 7, 1848.
Henry A., s. of Charles W. and Cornelia M., Oct. 25, 1841. G.R.3.
Henry W., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Hephzibah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Mar. 31, 1702.
Hersey, Aug. 28, 1846. G.R.3.
Hollis, May 8, 1809. G.R.2.
Horace Brazer, s. of Horace Wheelock and Eliza Flagg, Oct. 27, 1828.
Horace S., Aug. 9, 1847. G.R.3.
Irene Wiggin [———], w. of Amos, in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1813. G.R.3.
Irving W., Lieut. ——, 1844. G.R.2.
James Lawrence, s. of Major W. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1841.
Jessie E., July 30, 1828. G.R.2.
John, s. of Ichabod and Martha, Nov. 1, 1696.
John, s. of William and Deborah, Jan. 19, 1717–8.
John Ball, Dr., Oct. 20, 1784. G.R.3.
John C., s. of Stephen D. and Sarah A., Nov. 24, 1846.
John Cushing, s. of Stephen D. and Sarah Ann, Jan. 11, 1840.
John E., ——, 1799. G.R.3.
John Edward, Sept. 19, 1836. G.R.3.
John G., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
John M., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
John S., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
John Thomas, s. of John and Eliza[beth], Nov. 23, 1778.
Jonas B., Oct. 18, 1795. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of William and Deborah, July 8, 1708.
Jonathan, s. of William, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. C.R.1.
Jonathan, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Jno and Hester, Feb. 8, 1655.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, bp. July 21, 1723. C.R.1.
Joseph Henry, s. of Major W. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1839.
Joseph T., in Little Compton, R. I., Mar. 26, 1813. G.R.3.
Joseph W., s. of James J. and Ann E., July 9, 1847.
Josiah, s. of William and Deborah, Oct. 22, 1706.
Louisa Bickford, Jan. 27, 1836. G.R.3.
Lucinda R. Lyons [———], w. of Daniel E., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1753.
Lucy Howard, ——, 1812. G.R.3.

BROWN, Lydia Dunbar, Jan. 7, 1798. G.R.3.
M. B. [———], w. of E. P. ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Madeline, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of James and Ann, Sept. 25, 1847.
Marian Coolidge [———], w. of Daniel L., July 15, 1814. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Ichabod and Martha, June 16, 1699.
Martha, d. of William and Martha, Jan. 8, 1812.
Martha Ann, d. of Stephen D. and Sarah Ann, Oct. 27, 1841.
Mary, d. of Thom[a]s and Martha, Apr. 28, 1658.
Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Apr. 9, 1696.
Mary, d. of William and Deborah, Jan. 16, 1715–6.
Mary, d. of Elisha, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Lieut. William, bp. June 21, 1752. C.R.1.
Mary [———], w. of Edward, July 27, 1779. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Edward, Apr. 1, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. of Daniel S. and Mary Ann, Jan. 1, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Ann, Mar. 25, 1849.
Mary C., d. of Major W. and Mary, Sept. 20, 1830.
Mary Coolidge, d. of Daniel L. and Mary Ann, Jan. 15, 1848.
Mary F., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary M., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary Minot, d. of Jonas B. and Sophia M., May 31, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Richards, d. of Stephen D. and Sarah A., Oct. 16, 1843.
Mary W. [———], w. of Newell, May 24, 1802. G.R.3.
Mehitabel, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Mary, May 2, 1710.
Nathan H., in Boston, Aug. 23, 1843. G.R.3.
Nathan L. C., Dec. 9, 1842. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, Sept. 22, 1813. G.R.3.
Netta A., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Newell, Aug. 4, 1799. G.R.3.
Octavia [———], w. of A. R., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Polly Stebben, d. of John and Eliza[beth], Dec. 18, 1781.
Prisscilla, d. of Ichabod and Martha, Dec. 16, 1702.
Rebecca M., Dec. 13, 1835. G.R.2.
Sally, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1789.
Samuel, s. of Elisha, bp. Oct. 15, 1749. C.R.1.
Samuel Newell, June 23, 1797. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Ichabod and Martha, Sept. 26, 1706.
Sarah, d. of William and Martha, Apr. 1, 1810.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Stephen D., Dec. 22, 1810. G.R.2.
Sarah Adeline, d. of John and Ann, Nov. 15, 1833. C.R.2.

Brown, Sarah Alvord, July 19, 1835. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Stephen D. and Sarah Ann, Nov. 14, 1834.
Sarah Josephine [———], w. of Joseph T., Sept. 27, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah M., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Seth Eastman, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Seth Ingerson, s. of W[illia]m, bp. July 8, 1750. C.R.1.
Silas Y., s. of Major W. and Mary, Aug. 14, 1828.
Sophia M. [———], w. of Jonas B., Jan. 22, 1803. G.R.3.
Stephen, s. of Vernon and Susan H. A., Nov. 27, 1834. G.R.3.
Stephen D., Dec. 16, 1804. G.R.2.
Stephen Dana, s. of Stephen D. and Sarah Ann, Dec. 3, 1838.
Susan [———], w. of Charles, Dec. 12, 1802. G.R.3.
Susan H. A. [———], w. of Vernon, Nov. 14, 1810. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C.R.1.
Thaddeus, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Ebenez[e]r and Mary, May 16, 1692.
Thomas, s. of Eben [eze]r and Mary, Aug. 19, 1698.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Dec. 20, 1724. C.R.1.
Vernon, Aug. 2, 1806. G.R.3.
William, s. of William and Deborah, Nov. 24, 1704.
William, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
William F., Feb. 10, 1828. G.R.2.
William H., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
William Stearns, s. of Major W. and Mary, Aug. 9, 1837.

BROWNE (see Brown), Benjamin A., July 15, 1825. G.R.2.
Caroline Cabot, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Caroline Esmena, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Charles, in Beverly, May 24, 1793. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas and Martha, June 15, 1665.
Edward Ingersoll, Feb. 11, 1833. G.R.3.
Elizabeth H. [———], w. of Benjamin A., Feb. 8, 1829. G.R.2.
Fannie, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Francis P., Dec. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
George Morgan, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Harriet Tilden, Nov. 2, 1826. G.R.3.
Icabod, s. of Thomas and Martha, Sept. 5, 1666.
Joseph, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha, Oct. 19, 1668.

BROWNE, Mary, d. of John and Ester, Dec. 19, 1662.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Martha, Nov. 1, 1663.
Mehettabell, d. of Thomas and Martha, May 13, 1661.
Sarah, d. of John and Ester, July 18, 1661.

BROWNELL, Eliza P. [———], w. of Gilbert, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Gilbert, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
William E., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

BROWNING, Charles A., ——, 1832. G.R.3.

BROWNSON, Benjamin F., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Isabel Ann Rogers [———], w. of John H., Mar. 22, 1828. G.R.3.
John H., ——, 1829. G.R.3.

BRUCE, Abel Wilder, Feb. 11, 1794. G.R.3.
Benjamin, May 3, 1803. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert, b. in St. Johns, Newfoundland, and Ellen, b. in Ireland, Oct. 20, 1849.
Elizabeth W., d. of Abel Wilder and Emily, June 21, 1828.
Emily [———], w. of Abel Wilder, May 3, 1800. G.R.3.
Emma S., in Boston, Sept. 10, 1844. G.R.3.
Frances Louisa, d. of Abel W. and Emily, Sept. 8, 1843.
Hannah Maria [———], w. of Benjamin, Dec. 21, 1817. G.R.3.
Henry, Commodore U. S. N., Feb. 12, 1798. G.R.3.
James S., in Machias, Nov. 25, 1802. G.R.3.
James W., s. of James S. and Lucy N., in Boston, Nov. 24, 1839. G.R.3.
Joseph Cutler, s. of Abel Wilder and Emily, Jan. 7, 1831.
Lucy N. [———], w. of James S., in Provincetown, Aug. 9, 1803. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Ruth L., Nov. 2, 1794. G.R.3.
Sarah Anna, Sept. 14, 1842. G.R.3.
William, s. of Lyman and ———, Nov. 27, 1848.

BRUERTON, Adeline, d. of Simeon and Hannah Nichols, Feb. 17, 1828. G.R.3.
Edward, Jan. 15, 1840. G.R.3.
George, s. of Simeon and Hannah, May 24, 1834. G.R.3.

BRUERTON, Hannah Nichols [———], w. of Simeon, Apr. 23, 1800. G.R.3.
Harriet, d. of Simeon and Hannah Nichols, Oct. 4, 1826. G.R.3.
James, s. of Simeon and Hannah Nichols, Nov. 2, 1843. G.R.3.
Simeon, Nov. 18, 1793. G.R.3.
William, s. of Simeon and Hannah Nichols, Oct. 13, 1832. G.R.3.

BRUNNELL, Angeline, d. of Manuel and Nancy, Feb. 6, 1844.

BRUSH, M. Wagner, ——, 1844. G.R.2.

BRYANT (see Briant), Abby, d. of John and Mary Cleveland Smith of Boston, Nov. 19, 1826. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of John and w. of Patrick Grant of Boston, Nov. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
Eliz[abet]h Malinda, d. of John and Lucy E., June 21, 1845.
Francis, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Helen M. P. Reynolds [———], w. of John D., Jan. 7, 1832. G.R.3.
Henry, May 12, 1820. G.R.3.
Hephzibah, d. of Amos, bp. Jan. 5, 1794. C.R.1.
Ira, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
John, s. of Timothy and Huldah, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C.R.2.
John, in Boston, Feb. 25, 1779. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
John D., Oct. 21, 1829. G.R.3.
John R., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Julia, d. of John and Mary Cleveland Smith of Boston, Mar. 22, 1822. G.R.3.
Leon Alphonso, s. of John and Lucy E., June 26, 1847.
Lucy E. Hapgood [———], w. of John, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary Cleveland, d. of John and Mary Cleveland Smith of Boston, Oct. 12, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary Cleveland Smith [———], w. of John of Boston, Feb. 25, 1784. G.R.3.
Mary H., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Mason, s. of John and Mary Cleveland Smith of Boston, June 30, 1814. G.R.3.
Sally, d. of Amos, bp. Feb. 19, 1792. C.R.1.
Susan, d. of John and Mary Cleveland Smith of Boston, Feb. 22, 1816. G.R.3.

BRYANT, Susan [———], w. of Ira, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Thomas T., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Huldah, Sept. 28, 1766. C.R.2.

BUBIER, Caroline Calder, d. of Capt. John and Eliza, Sept. 22, 1849.

BUCHANAN, C., July 19, 1820. G.R.3.
Frances H. Moulton [———], w. of C., Mar. 12, 1826. G.R.3.
Laetitia McKean, d. of Gen. Buchanan, M.D., of Baltimore, and w. of Geo. S. Fife, Dec. 24, 1842. G.R.3.
McKean, s. of Gen. Buchanan, M.D., of Baltimore, and gr. s. of Gov. McKean of Pennsylvania, July 27, 1798. G.R.3.

BUCK (see Bucke), Abijah R., Apr. 7, 1834. G.R.2.
Agnes, d. of David and Matilda S., Dec. 7, 1847. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Silas B. and Sarah E., Nov. 12, 1844.
Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1792. G.R.2.
Charles Albert, s. of David W. and Lucy A., June 7, 1847.
David, in New York, Jan. 29, 1806. G.R.3.
David Sabin, Nov. 27, 1794. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Dutton Cooper [———], w. of Rev. Edward H., Nov. 19, 1828. G.R.3.
Eveline Bradford, Mar. 7, 1834. G.R.2.
Florence, d. of David and Matilda S., July 15, 1839. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Rachell, Jan. 3, 1674.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Rachell, Aug. 18, 1680.
John, s. of Roger and Susan, Sept. 3, 1644.
Levi Farwell, s. of David S. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1844.
Lucius A., Nov. 24, 1825. G.R.2.
Lydia A. [———], w. of Abijah R., Nov. 17, 1828. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Roger and Susan, June 23, 1648.
Mary Adeline, d. of David W. and Lucy Ann, Oct. 27, 1844.
Mary Lamson, Mar. 11, 1802. G.R.2.
Mary R. [———], w. of Benjamin, Mar. 23, 1807. G.R.2.
Matilda Stewart Hall [———], w. of David, in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1812. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Rachel, July 16, 1672.
Phebe J. [———], w. of Lucius A., Jan. 29, 1833. G.R.2.
Rachel, s. of Samuel and Rachell, July 7, 1676.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rachel, Dec. 3, 1686.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Rachel, July 5, 1684.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Lucius A., Apr. 2, 1842. G.R.2.

Buck, Silas B., in Sterling, July 18, 1810. G.R.3.
Silas E., s. of Silas B., May 20, 1847.

BUCKE (see Buck), Elizabeth, d. of Rog[e]r and Susannah, July 5, 1657.
Ephraim, s. of Roger and Susan, July 26, 1646.
Ruth, d. of Roger and Susanna, Nov. 6, 1653.

BUCKINGHAM, Caleb Alexander, s. of Joseph T. and Melinda A., Oct. 8, 1814. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, Dr., June 7, 1821. G.R.3.
Edwin, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Joseph T., in Windham, Conn., Dec. 21, 1799. G.R.3.
Lucius Henry, Dec. 9, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Dr. Charles Edward, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Melinda Alvord [———], w. of Joseph T., May 13, 1785. G.R.3.

BUCKLEY, Catherine, d. of Patrick and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1844.
Daniel A., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
David, s. of William and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, Aug. 28, 1849.
Julia, d. of Patrick, Feb. 25, 1847.
Mary E. Gunnison [———], w. of Daniel A., ——, 1818. G.R.3.

BUCKMAN, Hannah [———], w. of John, ——, 1821. G.R.3
John, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
John Jr., ——, 1842. G.R.3.

BUCKMINSTER, Joseph Steevens, May 26, 1781. G.R.3.
Lucy Maria, sister of Rev. Joseph Steevens and w. of Prof. John Farrar, Oct. 11, 1787. G.R.3.

BUCKNAM, Ann Augusta, d. of Caleb and Rebecca, May 29, 1844.
Anna H., d. of Caleb and Rebecca H., Oct. 28, 1848.
William E., s. of Caleb and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1846.

BUERK, Jacob E., Apr. 2, 1823. G.R.3.
John O., Mar. 30, 1836. G.R.3.
Millicent G. Vail [———], w. of Jacob E., Oct. 25, 1830. G.R.3.

BUFFUM, ———, w. of ———, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
James S., s. of Joshua and Eliza, July 25, 1845.
Lucy H. [———], w. of James L., Aug. 1, 1833. G.R.2.
W[illia]m Arnold, Aug. 24, 1821. G.R.3.

BUGDON, Richard, in Bristol, Eng., Dec. 20, 1798. G.R.3.

BULFINCH, Charles, in Boston, ——, 1763. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Charles and Hannah Apthorp, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Francis Vaughan, s. of Charles and Hannah Apthorp, in Boston, May 23, 1803. G.R.3.
George Storer, s. of Charles and Hannah Apthorp, in Boston, Jan. 22, 1800. G.R.3.
John Apthorp, Dr., s. of Charles and Hannah Apthorp, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of F. V., in North Carolina, Apr. 25, 1814. G.R.3.
Stephen Greenleaf, Rev., s. of Charles and Hannah Apthorp, in Boston, June 18, 1809. G.R.3.
Susan Apthorp, d. of Charles and Hannah Apthorp, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Charles and Hannah Apthorp, ——, 1796. G.R.3.

BULL, Deborah, d. of Elisha and Deborah, July 1, 1710.
Elisha, s. of W[illia]m and Blithe, June 21, 1657.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Deborah, Mar. 12, 1689–90.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C.R.1.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, bp. Feb. 6, 1757. C.R.1.
Jno, s. of Will[ia]m and Blithe, Mar. 9, 1646.
John, s. of Elisha, bp. July 18, 1697. C.R.1.
John, s. of Elisha, bp. June 25, 1699. C.R.1.
John, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 29, 1735.
John, s. of Jacob, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C.R.1.
Joshua, s. of ———, bp. in Boston, Aug. 3, 1788. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Will[ia]m and Blithe, Mar. 9, 1649.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 17, 1737. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Jacob, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C.R.1.
Rebecca, d. of William and Blyth, Aug. 22, 1644.
Rebekah, d. of Jacob, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C.R.1.
Robert, s. of Elisha and Deborah, July 3, 1707.
Samuel, s. of W[illia]m and Blithe, Sept. 17, 1654.
Samuel, s. of Elisha and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1705.

BULL, Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 19, 1733.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 14, 1739. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Jacob, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C.R.I.
Will[ia]m, s. of W[illia]m and Blithe, Sept. 10, 1652.
William, s. of Elisha and Deborah, Apr. 11, 1703.

BULLARD, Ann Maria [———], w. of Eleazer, Aug. 26, 1812. G.R.3.
Asa, Mar. 26, 1804. G.R.3.
Catherine, S., Feb. 5, 1806. G.R.3.
Charles, July 31, 1795. G.R.3.
Charles H., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles W., Feb. 22, 1801. G.R.3.
Daniel W., Jan. 25, 1824. G.R.2.
Eleazer, Mar. 26, 1812. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Lyman, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Enoch Patterson, Sept. 16, 1821. G.R.3.
Esther W., ——, 1785. G.R.3.
Frances Joanna, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
George Henry, s. of Sampson and Ivah Patterson, Sept. 6, 1823. G.R.3.
Helen D., d. of Asa and Lucretia, Sept. 27, 1845.
Helen M., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Ivah Patterson [———], w. of Sampson, June 5, 1798. G.R.3.
John Anson, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Laura Curtis [———], w. of Enoch Patterson, Nov. 21, 1831. G.R.3.
Lucretia G. Dickinson [———], w. of Asa, Dec. 16, 1806. G.R.3.
Marianne Durant, Jan. 22, 1819. G.R.3.
Martha Ann, d. of Silas, and w. of Cha[rle]s W. Reed, Dec. 26, 1825. G.R.3.
Martha F. Curtis [———], w. of Daniel W., Jan. 20, 1833. G.R.2.
Nathaniel G., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Ruth R. [———], w. of Nathaniel G., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Sampson, Oct. 24, 1784. G.R.3.
Stephen Hopkins, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Titus, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
William Story, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Willie L. R., ——, 1843. G.R.3.

BULLEN (see Bullens), Harriet Hall, ——, 1820. G.R.2.

BULLENS (see Bullen), Caroline A. Jerome [———], w. of George Sawyer, Mar. 3, 1827. G.R.3.
George Sawyer, Apr. 13, 1829. G.R.3.

BULLOCK, Arianna L. Billings [———], w. of Otis S., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Cyrus, s. of Cyrus and Eliza, June 11, 1847.
Edward A., Nov. 9, 1845. G.R.3.
Edward Albert, s. of Cyrus and Eliza Ann, Nov. 24, 1844.
Mary A. [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1830. G.R.3.

BUMSTEAD, Freeman J., Dr., Apr. 21, 1826. G.R.3.

BUNDY, Abby Hawkins [———], w. of John C., Jan. 29, 1812. G.R.3.
Carmen L., d. of John C. and Abby Hawkins, and w. of W. Clifford French, Mar. 1, 1844. G.R.3.
George H., Aug. 17, 1841. G.R.3.
John C., July 11, 1814. G.R.3.

BUNKER, Ann, July 21, 1798. G.R.3.
Edwin, s. of Stephen and Sarah E., Nov. 1, 1846.
Elizabeth Derrell, d. of Stephen S. and Eliza, Feb. 9, 1845.
Nathaniel W., s. of Alfred and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1844.
Rebecca E., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Sallie Cresson, d. of ———, and w. of Samuel Abbott Lawrence, in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 12, 1823. G.R.3.
William T., Mar. 25, 1795. G.R.3.

BUNTON, William A., June 7, 1846. G.R.2.

BURBANK, Hannah F. [———], w. of Otis, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Otis, ——, 1812. G.R.3.

BURCH, William A., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

BURDAKIN, Belina, d. of John C. and Catherine E., Feb. 7, 1844.
Catharine E. [———], w. of John C., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Emily A., d. of Joseph and Hannah R., Oct. 11, 1843.
John C., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
John H., s. of John C. and Catha[rine], Nov. 3, 1841.

BURDAKIN, John Silvester, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1837.
Mary C., d. of John C. and Catha[rine], Feb. 28, 1842.

BURDETT, Elizabeth M., Sept. 24, 1828. G.R.2.

BURDICK, Susan Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1823. G.R.3.

BURGE, Charlotte L., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
L. Elmer, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Lorenzo, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Susan, Jan. 27, 1790. G.R.3.

BURGES (see Burgess, Burgis), John, s. of William and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1687.
William, s. of William and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1685–6.

BURGESS (see Burges, Burgis), ———, s. of William D. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1845.
Albert, Apr. —, 1825. G.R.2.
Alice E. [———], w. of William H., Feb. 24, 1847. G.R.2.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin F. and Cordelia W., July 11, 1846. G.R.3.
Crowell, in Sandwich, Sept. 21, 1782. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. May 27, 1722. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 17, 1727. C.R.I.
Edward, June 30, 1848. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer, bp. July 18, 1725. C.R.I.
Ellen D. Holman [———], w. of E. G., May 15, 1828. G.R.3.
Frances A. [———], w. of William H., Jan. 29, 1836. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C.R.I.
Mary Emeline [———], w. of Albert, July —, 1825. G.R.2.
Mary Jane [———], w. of William, May 17, 1832. G.R.2.
Rosilla A. [———], w. of W[illia]m De F. H., Jan. 29, 1835. G.R.2.
Sarah Jane [———], w. of Henry C., Sept. 24, 1822. G.R.3.
William, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C.R.I.
William, Apr. 3, 1822. G.R.2.
William H., s. of William D. and Mary, Sept. 23, 1835.

BURGIS (see Burges, Burgess), Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 8, 1723. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of William, dec., bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of William, bp. Mar. 2, 1712. C.R.I.
William, s. of William, dec., bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C.R.I.

BURK (see Burke), George, s. of William, Apr. 12, 1848.

BURKE (see Burk), Anne, ——, 1800, native of Killconnel, Co. Galway, Ire. G.R.4.
Hanorah, ——, 1804, native of Killconnel, Co. Galway, Ire. G.R.4.
Margaret, of Boston, ——, 1814, native of Killconnel, Co. Galway, Ire. G.R.4.
Martin, ——, 1798, native of Killconnel, Co. Galway, Ire. G.R.4.
William, ——, 1811, native of Killconnel, Co. Galway, Ire. G.R.4.

BURLEIGH, Naroy G., Nov. 12, 1841. G.R.3.

BURLINGAME, Anson, Nov. 14, 1820. G.R.3.

BURMANN, Henry J., Oct. 25, 1837. G.R.2.

BURNAP, Laura Lyman McBurney [———], w. of Otis G., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

BURNELL, Fanny M., d. of Henry and Fanny, Aug. 27, 1847.
Henry F., s. of Henry, b. in Chesterfield, and Fanny, b. in England, Nov. 7, 1849.

BURNETT, Charles Henry, s. of Lewis and Mary A., May 4, 1847.
Helen Frances, d. of Lysander and Esther H., in Boston, Jan. 16, 1845.
Lucy Rand, d. of Lewis and Augusta, July 16, 1844.
Mabel Lowell, Sept. 9, 1847. G.R.3.

BURNEY, William Greene, Oct. 22, 1833. G.R.3.

BURNHAM, Andrew W., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Charles T., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Edward, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Francis A., Sept. 17, 1787. G.R.3.
Harriet A. Fernald [———], w. of Charles T., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Harriet S. Chase [———], w. of Andrew W., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Helen R., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
John Appleton, in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 1, 1840. G.R.3.

BURNHAM, Mary Barker [———], w. of Francis A., Aug. 1, 1794. G.R.3.
Mary E., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Sarah H. A., Dec. 17, 1789. G.R.3.
Susan P., ——, 1831. G.R.2.

BURNS, Adelaide A., d. of John and Charlotte, May 21, 1843.
Mary, d. of Ann, b. in Ireland, June 16, 1849.
Mary S., d. of William, Dec. 22, 1845.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Catherine, Jan. 3, 1849.

BURPEE, Cha[rle]s H. W., s. of Sam[ue]l W., b. in Boscawen, N. H., and Mary A., b. in Wells, Me., Oct. 17, 1849.
Helen M., d. of Samuel W. and Mary A., Aug. 15, 1848.

BURR (see Burre), Edward H., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Henry Martin, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

BURRAGE (see Burridge), Abigail Studley [———], w. of Josiah, Oct. 9, 1810. G.R.3.
Alvah A., in Leominster, May 30, 1823. G.R.3.
Cordelia Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Jr. and Abigail S., Aug. 10, 1834.
Emeline [———], w. of Johnson C., Apr. 18, 1815. G.R.3.
Frances H. Meriam [———], w. of W[illia]m W., Feb. 14, 1841. G.R.3.
Johnson C., Jan. 20, 1816. G.R.3.
Josiah, July 24, 1804. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Sally, Dec. 22, 1846.

BURRE (see Burr), Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, Oct. 17, 1701.

BURRELL (see Burrill), Caroline, d. of Sylvanus and Mary, Jan. 31, 1804.
William Dana, s. of Sylvanus and Mary, Jan. 24, 1802.

BURRIDGE (see Burrage), Caroline, d. of Joseph and ———, June 12, 1824.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and ———, in Boston, Jan. 25, 1815.
Joseph, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Louisa, d. of Joseph and ———, in Boston, Feb. 25, 1817.
Nancy, d. of Joseph and ———, June 16, 1828.

BURRIDGE, Sarah, d. of Joseph and ———, Apr. 28, 1821.
Sarah N., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Ward Jackson, s. of Joseph and ———, Dec. 6, 1829.

BURRILL (see Burrell), Arthur, in Boston, Eng., Oct. 19, 1811. G.R.2.
Charlotte [———], w. of Arthur, in Sidmouth, Eng., Oct. 20, 1803. G.R.2.

BURROUGHS (see Burrows), ———, d. of Henry and Susan M., June 21, 1846.
Anne Rindge Peirce [———], w. of Charles, D.D., in Portsmouth, N. H., ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Charles, D.D., in Boston, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Leonard and Mary Jane, Feb. 12, 1846.
Horace P. G., s. of Leonard and Jane, Mar. 25, 1849.
John, Dec. 4, 1792. G.R.3.
Margaret Proctor [———], w. of John, June 3, 1790. G.R.3.
Margaret Proctor, d. of John and Margaret Proctor, Jan. 10, 1825. G.R.3.
Susanna Langdon, d. of John and Margaret Proctor, Jan. 9, 1830. G.R.3.
William, Feb. 1, 1823. G.R.3.

BURROWS (see Burroughs), William H., ——, 1848. G.R.3.

BURT, Margaret F., Feb. 7, 1835. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Roger and Susan, Feb. 6, 1642.
Susan L. [———], w. of Henry, Feb. 4, 1813. G.R.3.
William L., Gen., Apr. 5, 1828. G.R.3.

BURTON, Abby M., d. of Nahum, May 20, 1847.
Anson, s. of Anson and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1848.
Catherine, May 5, 1823. G.R.3.
Charlotte A., Mar. 21, 1843. G.R.3.
Edward, in London, Eng., Oct. 25, 1823. G.R.2.
Edward N., Sept. 3, 1848. G.R.3.
Emma Jane, d. of Edward, in Boston, Jan. 16, 1847.
Francis, s. of Anson, Nov. 7, 1846.
Isaac N., July 25, 1815. G.R.3.
James H., s. of Anson and Elizabeth, May —, 1844.
Martha B., Aug. 19, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary Ellen, d. of Edward, b. in England, and Mary, b. in Bowdoin, Me., June 4, 1849.

BURTON, Nancy M. [———], w. of Edward, in Bowdoin, Me., May 17, 1824. G.R.2.
Sarah E., May 23, 1825. G.R.2.
Sarah J. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1844. G.R.3.

BUSH, ———, s. of John S., Sept. 25, 1846.
Abiah, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1661.
Charles P., Rev., Nov. 11, 1813. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1659.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1657.
Elizabeth B. Horner [———], w. of Rev. Charles P., Mar. 7, 1826. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S., Jan. 3, 1818. G.R.3.
F. T., Apr. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
Frederic Deblois, Oct. 10, 1843. G.R.3.
Hannah Eckley, d. of Levi, bp. Feb. 1, 1801. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Jno and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1654.
Maria Ball, d. of Levi, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1662.
Sophie Phillips, in Macao, China, Oct. 5, 1849. G.R.3.

BUSHBY, Mary J. Newhall [———], w. of Warren, Jan. 25, 1833. G.R.3.
Warren, July 21, 1832. G.R.3.

BUSS, Cynthia A. [———], w. of George S., ——, 1849. G.R.3.

BUSSEY, Eliza Ann, d. of Thomas, Mar. 10, 1848.
Judith, Aug. 30, 1762. G.R.3.

BUTLAND, Clara T. Pease [———], w. of Uriah, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Uriah, ——, 1822. G.R.3.

BUTLER, Anner S. Hatch [———], w. of Silas P., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Benjamin F., Feb. 14, 1844. G.R.3.
Charles H., Aug. 6, 1826. G.R.3.
Charles S., June 24, 1834. G.R.3.
Charlotte F. Whittredge [———], w. of William Sanford, Oct. 10, 1839. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Robert and Sarah, ——, 1816. G.R.3.

BUTLER, Hannah D., Apr. 13, 1805. G.R.3.
James, s. of John and Catherine, July 13, 1848.
John, s. of John, Nov. 9, 1845.
John Grimes, Apr. 26, 1827. G.R.3.
Louise Ordiorne, Oct. 29, 1847. G.R.3.
Martha G., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Martha Jane, d. of Benjamin Jr. and Martha P., July 18, 1830.
Mary E., d. of Eldad and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1847.
Samuel D., s. of Eldad and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1848.
William S., Feb. 15, 1838. G.R.3.
William Thomas, s. of David and Mary, May 2, 1839.

BUTRICK (see Buttrick), Rebecca L., ——, 1807. G.R.3.

BUTTERFIELD, Abel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1797.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, May 11, 1702.
Abigail, d. of John, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C.R.I.
Alvin B., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Bianca Boyden, d. of William P. and Sarah O. P. L., May 18, 1844.
Caroline A. [———], w. of Isaac, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Cha[rle]s Edward, Apr. 7, 1842. G.R.2.
Charles M., Feb. 17, 1820. G.R.2.
Deborah, d. of J., bp. June 3, 1716. C.R.I.
Edward E., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Emily C. [———], w. of Alvin B., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Eugene P. E., s. of William P. and Sarah O. P. L. B., June 3, 1846.
George A., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
George Oscar, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Isaac, in Walpole, N. H., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
James, s. of John, bp. July 20, 1777. C.R.I.
Jane, d. of Jonath[a]n and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1706.
John, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 2, 1699. C.R.I.
John, s. of John, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 2, 1699. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 21, 1736. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C.R.I.
Leonard, d. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 13, 1796. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 3, 1708. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jonathan, bp. July 2, 1699. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C.R.I.

BUTTERFIELD, Mary, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 5, 1738. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jonathan, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Benjamin, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C.R.I.
Phebe, d. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 30, 1713. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1704.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1776.
William, s. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 24, 1710. C.R.I.

BUTTERS, Adelaide Novereau, d. of William and Eloiza M., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
John W., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Levi Bartlett, s. of William and Eloiza M., ——, 1844. G.R.3.

BUTTRICK (see Butrick), Anna, Feb. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
Cyrus, Apr. 16, 1795. G.R.3.
Edward King, s. of Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 23, 1831.
Eliza King, d. of Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 14, 1833.
Ephraim, in Concord, Aug. 31, 1793. G.R.3.
Frank, s. of Ephraim, Esq., and Mary, Aug. 23, 1835 (Aug. 14 dup.).
Mary G., d. of Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 16, 1844.
Sarah Lawrence, d. of Ephraim and Mary, June 20, 1829.
Walter Greenwood, s. of Eph[rai]m and Mary, Nov. 4, 1840.

BUTTS, Catherine Emma Perry [———], w. of James Earl, in Newton, Nov. 5, 1825. G.R.3.
James Earl, in Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1824. G.R.3.

BUXTON, Charles Benjamin, May 13, 1831. C.R.7.
Emily Augusta, May 20, 1839. C.R.7.
Emily Reed, Aug. 22, 1806. C.R.7.
Frank Edward, s. of Benjamin and Emily, July 21, 1845.
Harriet Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1835. C.R.7.
John Henry, Mar. 26, 1833. C.R.7.
Sarah Jane, June 22, 1819. C.R.7.
William, Dr., in Derbyshire, Eng., Jan. 3, 1801. G.R.3.

BYAM, Emma C. [———], w. of W[illia]m Augustus, Sept. 16, 1831. G.R.3.
Mercy M. [———], w. of W[illia]m Augustus, June 30, 1818. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Augustus, July 20, 1820. G.R.3.

BYERS, Sarah, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

BYRAM, Celia D., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Celia L., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Eben S., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1842. G.R.3.

BYRNES (see Byrns), John William, s. of John and Charlotte, July 29, 1838.

BYRNS (see Byrnes), Henry Agustin, s. of Jno and Charlotte, Aug. 31, 1840.

CABOT, Ann Eliza [———], w. of Joseph, Mar. 1, 1812. G.R.3.
Ann Elizabeth, May 15, 1837. G.R.3.
Anna Sophia Blake, July 2, 1796. G.R.3.
Edwin Sebastien, Nov. 30, 1839. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Dodge, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Higginson, Dec. 24, 1814. G.R.3.
Follen, Oct. 29, 1839. G.R.3.
Frederick, in Salem, Feb. 20, 1788. G.R.3.
George B. Gay, Apr. 8, 1836. G.R.3.
George Dodge, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Harriet Story Dodge [———], w. of George Dodge, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Henry, July 31, 1783. G.R.3.
Jane Lawrence, Nov. 23, 1846. G.R.3.
Joseph Franklin, Feb. 6, 1831. G.R.3.
Marianne, in Milton, Feb. 7, 1802. G.R.3.
Mary Eliza, Dec. 23, 1826. G.R.3.
Rhoda S., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Richard C., Sept. 17, 1795. G.R.3.
William Pelby, Feb. 12, 1842. G.R.3.

CADE, Elizabeth Richardson, d. of George Limon and ———, May 11, 1820.
George Limon, s. of George Limon and ———, Mar. 31, 1824.
Jane Fulsom, d. of George Limon and ———, Feb. 28, 1822.
Margaret Richardson, d. of George Limon and ———, Feb. 20, 1829.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of George Limon and ———, Jan. 30, 1829.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of George L. and Elizabeth, June 7, 1843.

CADY, Daniel R., D.D., Oct. 8, 1813. G.R.3.
Emily, Jan. 14, 1808. G.R.3.
Harriet S., Mar. 18, 1825. G.R.3.

CAFFREY, Mary C., d. of Thomas and Bedelia, Apr. 30, 1849.

CAHILL, Caroline M. [———], w. of Thomas, Feb. 11, 1821. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1845.
John, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1843.
Patrick, in New Ross, Co. Wexford, Ire., ——, 1785. G.R.3.
Thomas, Mar. 20, 1811. G.R.3.
Willard, s. of Patrick and Mary Ann, Apr. 8, 1844.

CAIN (see Caine, Cane, Kane), Catherine [———], w. of Laurence, ——, 1812. G.R.4.
Laurence, —— 1813. G.R.4.

CAINE (see Cain, Cane, Kane), Deborah, d. of Christopher and Margaret, Jan. 17, 1644.
Jonathan, s. of Christopher and Margaret, Mar. 27, 1640.
Nathan, s. of Christopher and Margaret, Aug. 5, 1642.

CAINS, George William Buchanan, Oct. 9, 1841. G.R.3.

CAIRNS, Michael M., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

CALAVAN, ———, s. of John, July 8, 1849.

CALDWELL, ———, d. of James A. and Harriet M., both b. in Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1849.
Anna, d. of John, bp. July 1, 1770. C.R.1.
Caroline, d. of William and Charlotte M., Oct. 15, 1847.
Catherine, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A. Eliott [———], w. of Joseph, Apr. 7, 1820. G.R.3.
Ellen Chapin Dickinson [———], w. of Joseph H., Mar. 12, 1840. G.R.3.
Harriet M., Jan. 10, 1825. G.R.2.
Henry Lyman, s. of William and Charlotte M., Apr. 11, 1844.
Hugh, s. of Christopher and Margaret, July 11, 1843.
James A., June 30, 1820. G.R.2.
John, s. of John, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C.R.1.
John, s. of Christopher and Margaret, Sept. 11, 1844.
Joseph, Aug. 3, 1818. G.R.3.
Lucy A. [———], w. of Thomas G., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Jacob, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Christopher and Margaret, Dec. 4, 1846.

CALDWELL, Matthew, s. of Matthew and Alice, in Ireland, Oct. 6, 1846.
Samuel, s. of John, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C.R.I.
Thomas G., ——, 1816. G.R.3.

CALEF, Lucy J., d. of Hiram and Eliza, Nov. 13, 1843.

CALKINS, Charles W., Dr., Sept. 30, 1810. G.R.3.
Nellie M., d. of Dr. Charles W., ——, 1837. G.R.3.

CALL, Johannah, d. of Tho[mas] of C[harlestow]n, bp. May 22, 1698. C.R.I.
John Mackintosh, Jan. 26, 1814. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of John of Ch[arlestown], bp. June 12, 1698. C.R.I.
Sarah Crombie [———], w. of John Mackintosh, June 1, 1819. G.R.3.

CALLAGHAN, John, s. of George and Mary A., both b. in Ireland, Nov. 29, 1849.

CALLAHAN (see Calnan), Alice, d. of Patrick and Catherine, Oct. 22, 1843.
Ann, d. of John and Margaret, Dec. —, 1847.
Bridgett, d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 1, 1844.
Catherine Eliz[abet]h, d. of Morris and Catherine, Nov. 2, 1844.
Catherine J. [———], w. of Daniel, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Christopher, s. of Christopher, July 12, 1847.
Daniel, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Edward B., s. of Christopher and Bridgett, Mar. 12, 1849.
John, s. of Daniel and Mary, in Boston, July 12, 1844.
Mary, d. of John and Ellen, Aug. 13, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Catherine, July 2, 1848.
Peter J., s. of Patrick and Catherine, Aug. 12, 1846.
William, s. of John and Ellen, Oct. 23, 1847.

CALLENDER, Anna G., d. of Charles A. and Emily A., Aug. 12, 1847.
Benjamin F., Nov. 21, 1792. G.R.2.
Charles A., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Emily A., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Lydia Longley [———], w. of Benjamin F., Nov. 27, 1794. G.R.2.
Martha Ann Whittelsey [———], w. of John B., Dec. 25, 1840. G.R.3.

CALNAN (see Callahan), John, s. of Morris and Catherine, Sept. 12, 1846.
Morris, s. of Morris and Catherine, Sept. 24, 1848.

CAMBRIDGE, Mary Ann, d. of Frederick and Mary Ann, bp. Aug. 20, 1820. C.R.1.

CAMBRINE, Elizabeth, d. of Ellen, b. in Ireland, Aug. 22, 1849.

CAMMERT, Julius, in Bremen, Jan. 9, 1829. G.R.3.

CAMP, Stephen H., May 29, 1837. G.R.3.
Susan A., Jan. 30, 1835. G.R.3.

CAMPBELL, Caroline M., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Catherine, May 25, 1797. G.R.3.
David Reed, s. of David and Elizabeth Reed, bp. June 27, 1838. a. 9 m. C.R.2.
Edward, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Eliza, Jan. 24, 1796. G.R.2.
Eliza W. [———], w. of James E., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Gustaf N., Feb. 10, 1807. G.R.3.
Henrietta Moore, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
James E., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Jane, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Janet Hamilton Kelso [———], w. of William, in Paisley, Scot., Nov. 13, 1835. G.R.2.
Josephine, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Andrew and Margaret, Oct. 20, 1843.
Mary C., d. of Robert and Caroline, Dec. 8, 1848.
Mary L., Sept. 8, 1818. G.R.3.
Oliver B., Jan. 13, 1822. G.R.3.
Rob[er]t M., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
William, in Johnstown, Scot., Sept. 9, 1829. G.R.2.
William H., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

CANDLER, Ida Garrison, Nov. 30, 1848. G.R.3.
John Wilson, Feb. 10, 1828. G.R.3.

CANE (see Cain, Caine, Kane), Ester, d. of Christopher and Margery, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Ruth, d. of Christopher and Mary, Dec. 6, 1647.
William Dennis, s. of Hugh and Catherine, Feb. 21, 1848.

CANFIELD, John B., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Selina J. H., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

CANNAVAN, John, ——, 1841. G.R.3.

CANNELL, Annie C. [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Charlotte [———], w. of John, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
Henry, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1791. G.R.2.
Sarah Augusta [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1831. G.R.2.

CANNES, Anna Maria, d. of Burrill and Ann, Apr. 13, 1794.

CANNEY, Emily M., July 20, 1818. G.R.3.

CANNON, John, s. of John and Cornelia, Oct. 5, 1848.
Mary E., d. of John and Cornelia, Apr. 17, 1844.

CANTEE, John, s. of Timothy, Aug. —, 1845.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, Oct. 15, 1847.

CANTERBURY, Sarah, Nov. 22, 1818. G.R.3.

CAPELLE, Susan L., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Thomas, ——, 1812. G.R.2.

CAPEN, Amy Stone, Mar. 5, 1845. G.R.3.
Charlotte Ann [———], w. of Henry G., Jan. 22, 1816. G.R.3.
George Francis, in Boston, Mar. 4, 1830. G.R.3.
Henry G., in Boston, Aug. 16, 1813. G.R.3.
John, in Boston, June 10, 1793. G.R.3.
John, s. of Samuel and Abigail, July 26, 1795.
Margaret, d. of John and Olive Simpkins, in Boston, Nov. 20, 1826. G.R.3.
Olive Simpkins [———], w. of John, in Brewster, July 7, 1793. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, June 25, 1793.

CAPPER, Roxalana A. Worthley [———], w. of Thomas H., June 20, 1824. G.R.3.

CAREY, James W., Dec. 25, 1822. G.R.2.

CARKERN, Corney (Cornelius?), s. of Patrick, July —, 1845.

CARLER (see Karler), Elizab[eth], d. of W[illia]m and Jane, May 15, 1680.
Hester, d. of W[illia]m and Jane, Mar. 8, 1678.
Rachel, d. of W[illia]m and Jane, Mar. 7, 1675.

CARLETON (see Carlton), Lydia [———], w. of William, Mar. 31, 1792. G.R.3.
Sarah A. Andrews [———], w. of George W., Oct. 13, 1814. G.R.3.
William, May 20, 1797. G.R.3.

CARLEY, John, s. of Thomas and Bridgett, Mar. 15, 1849.
Michael, s. of Owen and Ann, Sept. 29, 1843.

CARLIN, Francis, s. of John and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1843.
Margaret, d. of John, Feb. 29, 1847.
Mary A., d. of John and Margaret, June 17, 1843.
Susan F., d. of John and Margaret, Feb. 22, 1849.
Thomas, s. of John and Margaret, Mar. 21, 1848.

CARLISLE, George W., Nov. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
John, July 14, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary Ann [———], w. of George W., May 5, 1819. G.R.3.

CARLSON, Albertina, ——, 1844. G.R.2.

CARLTON (see Carleton), Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1835.

CARNEY, Catherine, d. of John and Mehitabel, Oct. 12, 1846.
David H., Sept. —, 1845. G.R.4.
Edward T., s. of John and Mehitabel, Dec. 25, 1848.
Hannah, May —, 1838. G.R.4.
Henry, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
John, in Glanmire, Co. Cork, Ire, June 24, 1808. G.R.4.

CARPENTER, Abby P. Burgess [———], w. of Russel C., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Alex C., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Annie Louise, d. of Harvey and Mary, Oct. 24, 1845. G.R.3.
Caroline A., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles D. A., s. of Darius C. and ———, Jan. 12, 1849.
Elizabeth Ann, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Elizabeth D. Candy [———], w. of William H., July 21, 1810. G.R.3.

CARPENTER, George W., July 17, 1845. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

CARR, Anna Charles [———], w. of Nathaniel, Jan. 1, 1848. G.R.3.
Catherine E., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Charles, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Eliza E., d. of John and Maria, Sept. 25, 1848. Twin.
Joanna M., d. of Timothy and Ellen, May 17, 1848.
Lucy Emily, July 3, 1838. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of John and Maria, Sept. 25, 1848. Twin.
Martin Wales, Mar. 9, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, Sept. 2, 1813. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1844.

CARRIGILL, Deborah W., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1800. G.R.3.

CARROLL, ———, ch. of Charles W. and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1849.
Charlotte M., Apr. 21, 1822. G.R.3.
George D., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
J. Monroe, June 4, 1827. G.R.3.
John N., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Michael, s. of James, Aug. 28, 1845.

CARRUTH, Charles Ephraim, d. of Charles E. and Mary Ann, Jan. 10, 1842.
Chester Hyde, in Barre, Oct. 21, 1821. G.R.3.
Eliza Peirce [———], w. of Henry, in Boston, Sept. 29, 1840. G.R.3.
Emily Pratt [———], w. of Chester Hyde, Oct. 25, 1826. G.R.3.
Francis S., June 21, 1805. G.R.3.
George E., s. of Charles E. and Mary A., Nov. 14, 1846.
Helen L., d. of Charles E., b. in Paxton, and Mary Ann, b. in Bedford, Oct. 8, 1849.
Henry, in Barre, June 2, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary Josephine, d. of Charles E. and Mary Ann, June 25, 1839.
Susan Frances, d. of Charles E. and Mary A., Nov. 17, 1843.
William Ward, Capt., ——, 1840. G.R.3.

CARRUTHERS, Mary L. [———], w. of Rev. William, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
William, Rev., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

CARSON, Esther J., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Isabella, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
John Henry, s. of John and Maria, bp. May 20, 1841. C.R.2.
Margaret A., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Robert, ——, 1805. G.R.2.

CARSTEIN, Hans L., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

CARTER, ———, s. of John D. and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1848.
Abby Lewis [———], w. of Solomon, June 13, 1820. G.R.3.
Abigail, d. of Jabez, bp. Aug. 30, 1724. C.R.1.
Annie Bolton [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
David, in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 10, 1810. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of William Edwards and Silence Durant, May 29, 1821. G.R.3.
Elizabeth R., d. of Thomas and Sarah Ballard, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Eunice Gorham [———], w. of Henry, Jan. 9, 1820. G.R.3.
Frank, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Frank E., Feb. 6, 1846. G.R.3.
George, Feb. 14, 1828. G.R.2.
George Putnam, in Lancaster, Apr. 13, 1823. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of ——— and w. of ——— Wilson, May 3, 1803. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
James Coolidge, in Lancaster, Oct. 14, 1827. G.R.3.
James Lowell, s. of Robert and Ann, Jan. 21, 1849.
L. L. [———], w. of R. B., Oct. 4, 1817. G.R.3.
Lyman Beecher, s. of Jesse and Susannah, Apr. 15, 1828.
Lyman P., s. of James G., Dec. 13, 1846.
Margaret Duncan, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1809. G.R.3.
Maria, d. of William Edwards and Silence Durant, and w. of ——— Delano, Sept. 11, 1815. G.R.3.
Maria Copeland [———], w. of George Putnam, in Boston, Feb. 20, 1823. G.R.3.
Martha A. [———], w. of Nathan A., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Mary [———], w. of George, Sept. 25, 1833. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of William and Silence, bp. July 11, 1813. C.R.2.

CARTER, Nathan A., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Oliver, in Peterboro, N. H., Mar. 15, 1807. G.R.3.
Robert Edwards, s. of William Edwards and Silence Durant, Feb. 23, 1830. G.R.3.
Sally V., Apr. 19, 1800. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Ballard, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Samuel S., s. of James G. and Indiana, June 27, 1844.
Sarah A., d. of Thomas and Bridgett, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 11, 1849.
Sarah Ballard [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1780. G.R.3.
Silence, d. of William Edwards and Silence Durant, and w. of Robert Neale, Dec. 28, 1813. G.R.3.
Silence Durant [———], w. of William Edwards, Feb. 18, 1783. G.R.3.
Solomon, Jan. 19, 1816. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1765. G.R.3.
William B., s. of Thomas and Sarah Ballard, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
William Edwards, Oct. 6, 1782. G.R.3.
William Edwards, s. of William Edwards and Silence Durant, Mar. 8, 1826. G.R.3.

CARTERET, Ruth, d. of Philip, bp. Feb. 5, 1737. C.R.1.

CARTWRIGHT, Ezekiel S., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Lucy Ann, d. of Ezekiel and Lucy, June 9, 1843.
Lucy W., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary J., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Ruth, d. of Eliz., bp. May 18, 1735. C.R.1.

CARTY, James, s. of Henry and Hannah, both b. in Ireland, June 17, 1849.

CARY, Anne Perkins, Sept. 12, 1829. G.R.3.
Deborah Bryant [———], w. of Daniel, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Helen Eugenia [———], w. of Capt. Richard, Aug. 22, 1835. G.R.3.
Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1768. G.R.3.
Lucius Elliot, in Brookline, Aug. 2, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary Perkins [———], w. of Thomas Graves, May 25, 1798. G.R.3.
Richard, Capt., June 27, 1836. G.R.3.
Sarah Gray, May 24, 1830. G.R.3.

CARY, Thomas Graves, Sept. 7, 1791. G.R.3.
Thomas Graves, Aug. 16, 1824. G.R.3.

CASEY, Catherine, d. of Edward and Ellen, Dec. 8, 1847.
Catherine, d. of Patrick and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Oct. —, 1849.
Edward, ——, 1808. G.R.4.
Elizabeth T. Puffer [———], w. of John F., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Ellen [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1808. G.R.4.
James, s. of Michael and Margaret, July 11, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Ellen, Jan. 12, 1844.
Rosanna, d. of Edward and Ellen, July —, 1846.

CASHMAN, Thomas, ——, 1840. G.R.2.

CASPAR, Julia, May 5, 1829. G.R.2.

CASSEDY (see Cassidy), Cecilia, d. of Edward and Ann, Nov. 19, 1845.
Francis J., s. of John, Jan. 3, 1848.
Theresa, d. of Edward and Ann, Feb. 1, 1848.
Thomas, s. of Bernard, in Boston, Mar. 2, 1846.

CASSIDY (see Cassedy), Edward, s. of Edward and Ann, Aug. 23, 1843.
Jane, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Susan P., Sept. 27, 1840.
Philip, s. of Philip and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1843.

CASWELL, Elizabeth Toner [———], w. of John, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Enoch H., Rev., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Sarah P., ——, 1823. G.R.2.

CATE, ———, ch. of Norman S., Aug. 27, 1846.
Andrew J., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Ann E., d. of Norman S. and Martha, Apr. 15, 1844.
Hannah J., Aug. 15, 1811. G.R.2.
Isabel A. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Jane L., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Lavina T., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Lucy Ann, July 13, 1817. G.R.3.

CATE, Martha A., d. of Norman S. and Martha A., July 11, 1848.
Norman S., Nov. 14, 1815. G.R.2.

CATHELL, James, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1848.

CATLIN, Lucy Ann, ——, 1803. G.R.3.

CAVANAGH (see Cavenagh), Ellen, d. of Dennis and Catherine, Nov. 19, 1848.

CAVENAGH (see Cavanagh), Joseph, s. of Joseph, Sept. 1, 1845.
Lucy Ann, d. of Patrick, Aug. 29, 1845.
William H., s. of Patrick and Eliza, Jan. 3, 1844.

CAVERLY, Daniel F., Jan. 7, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth B. [———], w. of Francis, Sept. 18, 1804. G.R.2.
Francis, July 6, 1811. G.R.2.
Mary Jane [———], w. of Daniel F., Feb. 11, 1829. G.R.3.
William L., Jan. 5, 1835. G.R.3.

CENTER, Caroline O., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Helen C. [———], w. of Francis P., Feb. 5, 1844. G.R.3.
Isabella Jean [———], w. of Rev. Samuel, Dec. 19, 1799. G.R.3.

CHACE (see Chase), Caleb, in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 3, 1799. G.R.3.
Frederick Eleazer, Feb. 14, 1839. G.R.3.
Jane Wray, Jan. 3, 1798. G.R.3.
Sarah Morgan, in Petersham, July 1, 1806. G.R.3.

CHADBOURNE, Charles, in Gorham, Me., Oct. 27, 1812. G.R.3.
John W., July 12, 1849. G.R.3.
Nancy H. Gilman [———], w. of Charles, in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 15, 1820. G.R.3.

CHADDICK (see Chadwick), Sarah, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. C.R.1.

CHADWICK (see Chaddick), Alford F., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Christopher C., Apr. 10, 1821. G.R.3.
Emeline C. B., d. of John and Martha S., Jan. 28, 1840.
Hannah, d. of John, bp. June 17, 1722. C.R.1.

CHADWICK, Hannah, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C.R.I.
James Read, Nov. 2, 1844. G.R.3.
John Jones, Aug. 28, 1824. G.R.3.
Katharine Maria Lyman [———], w. of James Read, Oct. 11, 1848. G.R.3.
Martha R., d. of John and Martha S., Jan. 21, 1847.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C.R.I.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Martha S., in Methuen, May 10, 1835.
Mercy, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 25, 1707–8. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 24, 1743. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 18, 1739. C.R.I.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John and Martha S., Feb. 20, 1842.
William Henry, s. of John and Martha S., Apr. 25, 1844.

CHAFFEE, ———, s. of ———, June 23, 1849.
Amelia S., Mar. 18, 1816. G.R.3.
Charles S., Dec. 20, 1838. G.R.3.
Charlotte A., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Emma F., d. of Constant, Feb. 18, 1847.
Helen H., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Helen H., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
John H., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Knowlton S., July 11, 1814. G.R.3.
Susan H., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Susan H., ——, 1824. G.R.3.

CHAFFIN, John C., Apr. 17, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary E. Cole [———], w. of John C., Feb. 3, 1828. G.R.3.

CHALK, Abraham B., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Jane Milne [———], w. of Abraham B., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlane, Chamberlin), Amelia, d. of Joshua and Anna, Dec. 18, 1793.
Ann Maria, d. of Ephraim and Anna, Mar. 17, 1812.
Anna Perkins, d. of Joshua and Anna, July 19, 1795.
Anne Nelson, d. of Ambrose and Martha N., Feb. 28, 1839.
Augustine J., Jan. 8, 1825. G.R.3.
Charles Valentine, s. of Ambrose and Martha, May 12, 1844.
Elizabeth Esther, d. of Ephraim and Anna, Aug. 27, 1826.
George Dana, ——, 1823. G.R.2.

CHAMBERLAIN, Hannah Augusta [———], w. of Augustine J., Apr. 17, 1839. G.R.3.
Hannah J., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Isabella Bliss Upham [———], w. of Daniel, in St. John, N. B., Sept. 28, 1789. G.R.3.
James F., Mar. 18, 1827. G.R.3.
John H., Dec. 5, 1816. G.R.3.
Louisa A. [———], w. of James F., May 2, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary Anna [———], w. of George Dana, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Mary Parkhurst, d. of Ambrose and Martha N., June 24, 1840.
N. Augusta, in Westboro, Sept. 29, 1814. G.R.2.
Nancy B., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Newell, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
(Rhoda M., G.R.3*a*), ——, 1775. G.R.3.
Thomas Gould, s. of Joshua and Anna, Sept. 26, 1796.
William, s. of Jacob, bp. July 9, 1699. C.R.I.
William Heath, s. of Ambrose and Martha N., Jan. 10, 1842.

CHAMBERLANE (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin), John, s. of Jacob, bp. July 18, 1697. C.R.I.

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain, Chamberlane), Alfred N., Dec. 26, 1805. G.R.2.
Alfred W., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Alice [———], w. of Cephas C., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Ann Maria, Oct. 20, 1822. G.R.3.
Anne Augusta, d. of John and Harriet, bp. July 3, 1831. C.R.I.
Cephas C., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Cha[rle]s P., Dec. 22, 1812. G.R.3.
Charles U., s. of Daniel U. and Ann M., Sept. 17, 1848.
Charles Wheelwright, Apr. —, 1843. G.R.3.
Daniel Upham, Aug. 21, 1824. G.R.3. (Daniel Upham, s. of John and Harriet, bp. July 3, 1831. C.R.I.)
Edward, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Eliza Jane [———], w. of Lowell W., Mar. 4, 1835. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizab[eth], Aug. 1, 1686.
George Henry (s. of John and Harriet, C.R.I), Apr. 24, 1832. G.R.3.
Horace E., Jan. 26, 1846. G.R.2.
John, s. of John and Harriet, bp. July 3, 1831. C.R.I.
Kate Howe [———], w. of Charles Wheelwright, July —, 1844. G.R.3.

CHAMBERLIN, Louisa Whitney, d. of John and Harriet, bp. July 3, 1831. C.R.I.
Lowell W., Jan. 15, 1818. G.R.3.
Lucy M., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Margaret Ella Merrill, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Harriet, bp. July 3, 1831. C.R.I.
Mary F. [———], w. of Thomas E., July 13, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary G. [———], w. of Alfred N., Sept. 30, 1806. G.R.2.
Mary Lyon [———], w. of John, Aug. 27, 1791. G.R.3.
Sarah F., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizab[et]h, Sept. 16, 1683.
William Henry, s. of John and Harriet, bp. July 3, 1831. C.R.I.

CHAMNEE (see Chamney, Champany, Champne, Champney, Champny), Downing, s. of Daniel and Dorcas, June 1, 1680.
Noah, s. of Dan[ie]l and Dorcas, Sept. 27, 1677.
Ri[chard], s. of Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1674.
Thomas, s. of Dan[ie]l and Dorcas, Sept. 12, 1673.

CHAMNEY (see Chamnee, Champany, Champne, Champney, Champny), Abigail, d. of Daniel and Dorcas, Apr. 26, 1683.
Dorcas, d. of Daniel, bp. Apr. 18, 1697. C.R.I.
Downing, s. of Daniel, bp. Mar. 10, 1705–6. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 23, 1701. C.R.I.
Esther, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 9, 1698. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. June 27, 1697. C.R.I.
Hephzibah, d. of Daniel and Hephzibah, June 23, 1687.
Mary, d. of Samuel, bp. May 21, 1699. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of Daniel, bp. Nov. 23, 1707. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 21, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Tabitha, d. of Daniel Jr., bp. July 19, 1741. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Daniel, bp. Mar. 7, 1696–7. C.R.I.

CHAMPANY (see Chamnee, Chamney, Champne, Champney, Champny), Mary, d. of Downing and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1767.

CHAMPLIN, Mary A., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Robert A., ——, 1832. G.R.3.

CHAMPNE (see Chamnee, Chamney, Champany, Champney, Champny), John, s. of Richard and Jone, May 28, 1641.
John, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 7, 1713.
Mary, d. of Richard and Jone, Oct. —, 1635.
Mary, d. of Richard and Jone, Nov. —, 1639.
Samuel, s. of Richard and Jone, Sept. —, 1635. [prob. 1636 or 1637.]
Sarai, d. of Richard and Jone, May —, 1638.

CHAMPNEY (see Chamnee, Chamney, Champany, Champne, Champny), Abigail, d. of Joseph and Sarah, June 24, 1706.
Abigail, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 19, 1747. C.R.I.
Bethia, d. of Downing, bp. Jan. 1, 1738. C.R.I.
Danforth, s. of Thom[a]s and Jane, Oct. 27, 1730.
Daniel, s. of Richard and Jane, Mar. 9, 1644.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Dorcas, Dec. 14, 1669.
Daniel, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Bethiah, July 21, 1700.
Daniel, s. of Daniel Jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Richard, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C.R.I.
Dorcas, d. of Daniel and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1667.
Dorcas, d. of Daniel, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C.R.I.
Dorcas, d. of Daniel Jr., bp. Aug. 20, 1732. C.R.I.
Downing, s. of Downing, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Solomon, bp. May 4, 1729. C.R.I.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Solomon and Eliz[abe]th, Apr. 27, 1730.
Ebenezer, s. of Dan[ie]ll Jr., bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Solomon, bp. Apr. 29, 1744. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Solom[o]n and Eliza[beth], Nov. 4, 1723.
James, s. of Bethiah, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C.R.I.
John, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1709–10.
John, s. of Noah and Martha, Oct. 12, 1729.
John, s. of Solomon and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 25, 1735.
John Stratton, s. of Nathaniel and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1792.
Jonathan, s. of Richard, bp. Dec. 2, 1744. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1669.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1704.
Joseph, s. of Downing, bp. July 17, 1748. C.R.I.
Lidia, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1705–6.
Lucy Stratton, d. of Nathaniel and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1796.
Mary, d. of Daniel Jr., bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Samuel Jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Downing, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.

CHAMPNEY, Nathan, s. of Solomon and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 27, 1733.
Nathan, s. of Richard, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Daniel, bp. Dec. 1, 1734. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Solomon Jr. and Eliz[abe]th, Dec. 28, 1756.
Noah, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Bethiah, Sept. 14, 1704.
Noah, s. of Noah and Martha, Jan. 14, 1731–2.
Noah, s. of Richard, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1703.
Richard, s. of Richard, bp. Dec. 5, 1742. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1707–8.
Samuel, s. of Richard, bp. Oct. 2, 1748. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1701.
Sarah, d. of Richard, bp. July 21, 1751. C.R.I.
Silence, d. of Solomon and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1739–40.
Solomon, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Bethyah, Mar. 17, 1701–2.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Eliza[beth], Jan. 7, 1724–5.
Susanah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1709.
Tabitha, d. of Daniel Jr., bp. June 5, 1737. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Bethiah, Oct. 14, 1709.
Thom[a]s, s. of Thom[a]s and Jane, Nov. 7, 1735.
Thomas, s. of Daniel Jr., bp. May 24, 1747. C.R.I.
William, s. of Richard, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C.R.I.
William, s. of Richard, bp. Nov. 2, 1740. C.R.I.
William, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 27, 1773. C.R.I.
William Richards, s. of Capt. Nathaniel and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1798.

CHAMPNY (see Chamnee, Chamney, Champany, Champne, Champney), Esther, d. of Richard and Jane, bp. in England. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Joane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Richard and Jane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John and Joane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1662. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 13, 1658. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John and Joane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1660. C.R.I.

CHANDLER, Abiel, in Concord, N. H., Feb. 26, 1777. G.R.3.
Albert F., Dec. 21, 1820. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Samuel and Anna, Nov. 17, 1776.
Benj[amin] F., U. S. N., Sept. 19, 1816. G.R.3.

CHANDLER, Betsey, d. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1780.
Charles W., Apr. 6, 1834. G.R.3.
Eleanor, in England, Aug. 27, 1817. G.R.3.
Fanny Priest [———], w. of Dr. C. W., June 12, 1809. G.R.3.
John Kent, Nov. 17, 1831. G.R.3.
Joshua, Rev., in Andover, May 17, 1784. G.R.3.
Julia, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Lois, d. of Samuel and Lois, Aug. 25, 1760.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Lois, Aug. 10, 1766.
Mary, d. of (Capt., C.R.1) Samuel and Mary, Sept. 24, 1778.
Mary Ellen [———], w. of Nathan, in Boston, Oct. 10, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary Louise [———], w. of John Kent, June 9, 1841. G.R.3.
Nathan, in Andover, Feb. 1, 1812. G.R.3.
Sally, d. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1783.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lois, Jan. 17, 1763.
Sarah Wales [———], w. of Albert F., Dec. 21, 1826. G.R.3.
Seth C., Aug. 26, 1807. G.R.3.
Silvina P. [———], w. of Benj[amin] F., Jan. 6, 1816. G.R.3.

CHANEY (see Cheney, Cheny, Cheyne), Lauraette, d. of Thomas and Abigail, July 24, 1843.

CHANNING, Barbara H., Mar. 13, 1816. G.R.3.
C. S., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
E. P., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Edward Tyrrel, Prof., in Newport, R. I., Dec. 12, 1790. G.R.3.
Elizabeth P. [———], w. of George Gibbs, in Boston, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Ellen Fuller, Aug. 7, 1820. G.R.3.
Francis Dana, in Newport, R. I., Aug. 16, 1775. G.R.3.
George Gibbs, in Newport, R. I., ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Henrietta A. S. Ellery [———], w. of Prof. Edward Tyrrel, in Newport, R. I., Nov. 3, 1801. G.R.3.
Henry, in Newport, R. I., Sept. 24, 1784. G.R.3.
Lucy Ellery, Apr. 15, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary S., d. of George Gibbs and Elizabeth P., Oct. 2, 1819. G.R.3.
Ruth Gibbs [———], w. of Rev. William Ellery, Nov. —, 1778. G.R.3.
Susan Higginson, Apr. 20, 1783. G.R.3.

CHANNING, Walter, Dr., Apr. 15, 1786. G.R.3.
William Ellery, Rev., in Newport, R. I., Apr. 7, 1780. G.R.3.
William Henry, in Boston, May 25, 1810. G.R.3.

CHAPIN, Anna M. Hayward [———], w. of Mason J., Mar. 22, 1815. G.R.3.
Anne D. [———], w. of Nahum Harvey, Sept. 16, 1842. G.R.3.
George A., June 17, 1838. G.R.2.
George Francis, Mar. 26, 1844. G.R.3.
John Henry, Nov. 26, 1848. G.R.3.
Lucy Farwell [———], w. of Nahum, Mar. 29, 1820. G.R.3.
Maria L. Hovey [———], w. of Gardner, May 27, 1849. G.R.3.
Mason J., June 17, 1804. G.R.3.
Nahum, July 16, 1820. G.R.3.
Nahum Harvey, Dec. 28, 1841. G.R.3.

CHAPLIN, C. Augusta, in Boston, Nov. 27, 1822. G.R.2.
Daniel, Dr., Oct. 5, 1820. G.R.2.
James Prescott, Feb. 11, 1828. G.R.2.
William, s. of Dr. Daniel T. and Caroline A., Dec. 16, 1846.

CHAPMAN, Arthur, s. of Edmund and Harriet, Aug. 14, 1838.
Augusta W. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Charles Augustus, s. of Edmund and Harriet, Oct. 14, 1833.
Elizabeth Brown, d. of Edward A. and Harriet B., Nov. 16, 1847.
Francis Lord, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Faulkner, in Newmarket, N. H., July 9, 1814. G.R.3.
Frederic Lord, s. of Francis L. and Lucy A., May 23, 1848.
George Edwin, s. of Edmund and Harriet, Oct. 29, 1840.
Harriet Susanna, d. of Edmund A. and Harriet B., Aug. 15, 1844.
Henry, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Henry T. G., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
James Edmund, s. of Edmund and Harriet, May 20, 1836.
Jane, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Jane Eliza, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
John N., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
John W., Dec. 30, 1834. G.R.2.
Jonathan, Jan. 30, 1807. G.R.3.
Jonathan Jr., Mar. 11, 1836. G.R.3.

CHAPMAN, Kendrick W., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Lucinda Dwight [———], w. of Jonathan, July 7, 1809. G.R.3.
Lucy Ann Lord [———], w. of Francis Lord, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
(Margaret N., G.R.3*a*), ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Martha D., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary B., Jan. 25, 1845. G.R.3.
N. B., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Samuel A., s. of Rev. Samuel and Eunice A., in Stoughton, Jan. 24, 1845.
Sarah W. [———], w. of Kendrick W., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Susannah Lord [———], w. of Edmund, Dec. 22, 1784. G.R.3.
Walter, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
William Henry, s. of E. A. and Harriet, bp. Sept. 23, 1843. C.R.1.

CHAPONIL, Antoine, in Mayseac, France, Apr. 12, 1767. G.R.2.

CHARLTON, William, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

CHARPIOT, Louis Emile, Rev., in Villars-Les-Blanant (Doubs), France, Apr. 9, 1834. G.R.3.

CHARTER, Daniel, in Marlboro, Vt., May 13, 1791. G.R.3.
Herbert F., Jan. 18, 1848. G.R.3.
Jessie [———], w. of John, Oct. 25, 1819. G.R.3.
Susan Donnison [———], w. of Daniel, in Boston, Feb. 23, 1792. G.R.3.

CHARTRAND, Louise Dubois [———], w. of John, Esq., of Limonar, Cuba, in Charleston, S. C., Sept. 2, 1798. G.R.3.

CHASE (see Chace), Anne Lowndes, Nov. 25, 1835. G.R.3.
Benjamin F., Apr. 8, 1839. G.R.2.
Caroline A., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Caroline E., d. of Thomas L. and Hannah F. Parker, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Carolyn A. Parker, Nov. 27, 1840. G.R.3.
Charles E., Oct. 11, 1836. G.R.3.
Charles G., July 5, 1827. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, Mar. 5, 1811. G.R.3.

CHASE, Charlotte L. M., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Clarissa Andrews Bigelow [———], w. of Theodore, Nov. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
Daniel E., Oct. 31, 1829. G.R.3.
Edward F., Oct. 2, 1845. G.R.2.
Eleanor F., d. of Joseph C., b. in Franconia, N. H., and Fanny, b. in Montpelier, Vt., in Stanstead, Canada, Apr. 25, 1849.
Elmina C., Dec. 27, 1834. G.R.3.
Freeman H., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
George Bigelow, Oct. 1, 1835. G.R.3.
George Samuel, Feb. 17, 1839. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Hannah F. Parker [———], w. of Thomas L., ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Harrison G. O., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Isaac Francis, Mar. 19, 1828. G.R.3.
Isaac R., Feb. 15, 1829. G.R.2.
Jeremiah C., May 29, 1817. G.R.3.
Josiah G., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Julia A., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Darius and Mary, Nov. 27, 1843.
Mary A. Hoxie [———], w. of Daniel E., June 28, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary Adeline [———], w. of Isaac Francis, Sept. 18, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary Air [———], w. of Isaac R., Dec. 11, 1829. G.R.2.
Mary I. Williams [———], w. of Benjamin F., Apr. 14, 1839. G.R.2.
Mary J., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Releif J. McQuesten [———], w. of Charles G., June 17, 1827. G.R.3.
Sarah J., Jan. 19, 1843. G.R.2.
Susan A., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Susan Evelyn Prescott [———], w. of Josiah G., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Theodore, in Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. —, 1786. G.R.3.
Theodore, Feb. 4, 1832. G.R.3.
Thomas L., ——, 1784. G.R.3.

CHAUNCY, Barnabas, s. of Charles and Catharine, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Elnathan, s. of Charles and Catharine, bp. at Situate, ——, 16—. C.R.1.

CHAUNCY, Hannah, d. of Charles and Catharine, bp. at Situate, ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Israel, s. of Charles and Catharine, bp. at Situate, ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Charles and Catharine, bp. at Situate, ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Charles and Catharine, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.

CHEAVER (see Cheavers, Cheever, Cheevers, Chevers), Israel, s. of Daniel and Esther, bp. Jan. 26, 1661. C.R.I.

CHEAVERS (see Cheaver, Cheever, Cheevers, Chevers), Anna (Hannah, C.R.I), d. of Daniel and Hester, May 28, 1664. [Twin.]
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Ester, Jan. 1, 1653.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Ester, Dec. 12, 1654.
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Hester, May 28, 1664. [Twin.]
Ester, d. of Daniel and Ester, Dec. 26, 1660.
James, s. of Daniel and Esther, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
John, s. of Daniel and Hester, July 24, 1659.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Ester, Oct. 6, 1656.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Ester, May 9, 1672.

CHEEVER (see Cheaver, Cheavers, Cheevers, Chevers), Amanda M., Oct. 17, 1826. G.R.3.
Bartholomew, in Canterbury, Co. of Kent, Eng., ——, 1607. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Israel, bp. Aug. 15, 1697. C.R.I.
Eleanor, d. of William Downs and Elizabeth Edwards, Feb. 1, 1749–50. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of William Downs and Elizabeth Edwards, Nov. 29, 1758. G.R.3.
Esther, d. of Israel, bp. Aug. 15, 1697. C.R.I.
James, Dec. 27, 1798. G.R.3.
James, May 1, 1829. G.R.3.
John, s. of Israel and Bridgett, Aug. 25, 1702.
Lidia, d. of Daniel and Hester, Nov. 26, 1647.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Hester, Feb. 14, 1645.
Mary [———], w. of James, Aug. 30, 1801. G.R.3.
Mary E., Sept. 21, 1823. G.R.3.
Miriam, d. of W[illia]m, bp. May 18, 1729. C.R.I.
William, s. of Israel, bp. Aug. 15, 1697. C.R.I.

CHEEVERS (see Cheaver, Cheavers, Cheever, Chevers), Aaron, s. of W[illia]m and Miriam, Nov. 28, 1725.
John, s. of W[illia]m and Miriam, Aug. 15, 1722.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Miriam, Aug. 27, 1718.

CHENERY, Anna H., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Caroline [———], w. of David, Feb. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
Caroline Maria, Oct. 25, 1840. G.R.3.
Charles E., Aug. 13, 1848. G.R.3.
Charles H., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
David, Aug. 16, 1810. G.R.3.
Emeline, d. of Moses and Lucibia B., Feb. 9, 1822. G.R.3.
Franklin Winthrop, s. of David and Caroline, Jan. 2, 1843. G.R.3.
George F., Oct. 1, 1846. G.R.3.
George H., Aug. 23, 1836. G.R.3.
Harriet M. [———], w. of George H., Nov. 30, 1836. G.R.3.
Henry A., s. of David and Caroline, July 20, 1849. G.R.3.
Isaac H., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Jonas B., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Louisa, Jan. 7, 1825. G.R.3.
Lucibia [———], w. of Moses, ——, 1784. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Isaac H., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary L., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Moses, ——, 1770. G.R.3.
Sarah A., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Winthrop Lewis, s. of Winthrop W. and Louisa, Feb. 18, 1845.
Winthrop W., Apr. 2, 1819. G.R.3.

CHENEY (see Chaney, Cheny, Cheyne), Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1745.
Benjamin Pierce, Aug. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Betsey E. [———], w. of Gustavus, in Worcester, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Eben M., Nov. 25, 1821. G.R.3.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Joseph and Rebecah, Nov. 1, 1694.
Ednah D., June 27, 1824. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Ruth, bp. Mar. 25, 1739. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1747.
Ella Emmagene, d. of Eben M. and Emily Hoit, July 30, 1846. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 23, 1705. [Twin.]

CHENEY, Maria, d. of Joseph A. and Maria, Oct. 26, 1833.
Martha, d. of John, bp. Feb. 27, 1742–3. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Rebecah, Dec. 1, 1695.
Mary, d. of Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 23, 1705. [Twin.]
Mary, d. of John, bp. Mar. 18, 1744. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of James H. and Sophia R., Sept. 25, 1847.
Mehitabel, d. of Jos[eph] and Rebecah, Jan. 13, 1700–1.
Nancy Jane, d. of Joseph and Emeline, Sept. 12, 1843.
Nathan, June 24, 1800. G.R.3.
Rebecah, d. of Joseph and Rebecah, Nov. 19, 1697.
Rhoda Holbrook [———], w. of Nathan, Apr. 26, 1803. G.R.3.
Virginia Downing [———], w. of Irwin F., Nov. 22, 1848. G.R.3.

CHENY (see Chaney, Cheney, Cheyne), Abigail, d. of Joseph and Rebeckah, June 30, 1703.
Benja[min], s. of Benja[min] and Mary, Sept. 7, 1703.
Margarett, d. of Thomas and Jane, Nov. 26, 1656.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane, Apr. 17, 1665.
Mehitable, d. of Thomas and Jane, Feb. 20, 1660.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane, Dec. 25, 1658.
William, s. of Thomas and Jane, June 30, 1663.

CHERRINGTON, Le Roy J., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

CHESTER, I. Lyman, ——, 1844. G.R.3.

CHEVERS (see Cheaver, Cheavers, Cheever, Cheevers), James, s. of Israel, bp. Mar. 19, 1699. C.R.1.

CHEYNE (see Chaney, Cheney, Cheny), William, in Scotland, Feb. 20, 1842. G.R.2.

CHICKEREN, Sarah, d. of John, bp. Sept. 18, 1698. C.R.1.

CHILD (see Childs), Abigail C. [———], w. of Addison, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Addison, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Alonzo Bayley, s. of Oliver L. Jr. and Mary F. L., Apr. 25, 1845.
Amanda M., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Andrew Jackson, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Ann Barnard, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 19, 1824.

CHILD, Ann Maria, d. of William B. and Caroline Ann, Jan. 20, 1838.
Ann Maria, d. of W[illia]m B. and Caroline Ann, Mar. 2, 1842.
Anna Eliza, d. of Samuel and Betsey (Elizabeth dup.), Jan. 9, 1801.
Annette Brown, d. of Oliver L. Jr. and Mary F. L., Jan. 26, 1844.
Caroline, d. of Oliver and Polly, Mar. 24, 1811.
Catharine [———], w. of Nicholas Grey, Nov. 7, 1799. G.R.3.
Charles Sumner, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 24, 1839.
Eliza, d. of Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph of Watertown, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C.R.1.
Emily C., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Emma Ann, d. of Samuel S. and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1816.
Fanny A., d. of George L. and Fanny, b. in England, May 11, 1849.
Frances Barnard, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 16, 1829.
Frances Ellen, Mar. 18, 1837. G.R.3.
Frances L., Dec. 29, 1837. G.R.2.
Francis Albert, s. of W[illia]m B. and Caroline A., Feb. 18, 1845.
George Lemuel, s. of Oliver L. and Polly, Apr. 11, 1824.
George Q., s. of George L. and Fanny, Jan. 28, 1847.
George W., Apr. 26, 1839. G.R.2.
Grace, d. of Grace, bp. July 21, 1793. C.R.1.
Harriet Williams [———], w. of Thomas, in Roxbury, Jan. 22, 1805. G.R.3.
Henry Dorr, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
James, s. of Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1789.
James Spencer, s. of James and Mary, Mar. 17, 1821.
John William, s. of Samuel and Betsey (Elizabeth dup.), May 15, 1802.
Jona[than], s. of John and Tabitha, Sept. 13, 1738.
Joseph, Aug. 19, 1792. G.R.3.
Joseph, May 4, 1829. G.R.3.
Joshua, ——, 1785. G.R.3.
Laura Margaret, d. of Oliver L. Jr. and Mary F. L., July 7, 1846.
Lemuel James, s. of Oliver L. and Polly, Feb. 23, 1816.
Lucretia Dorr [———], w. of Joshua, ——, 1781. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1787.
Lucy Mason, d. of Samuel S. and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1812.

CHILD, Lydia B. [———], w. of Nehemiah K., Oct. 22, 1807. G.R.2.
Maria Fiske [———], w. of Joseph, Sept. 9, 1805. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Joseph of Watertown, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C.R.I.
Mary E., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Betsey (Elizabeth dup.), Sept. 27, 1808 (Sept. 2, 1808 dup.).
Mary James [———], w. of Joseph, Jan. 4, 1799. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, Nov. 19, 1835. G.R.3.
Nehemiah K., Mar. 2, 1798. G.R.2.
Nicholas Grey, Sept. 4, 1802. G.R.3.
Oliver, s. of Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1804.
Oliver Livermore, s. of Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1784.
Oliver Livermore, s. of Oliver L. and Polly, Apr. 11, 1813.
Oscar H., Mar. 8, 1832. G.R.3.
Robert Elmer, s. of James S. and Mary Jane, Apr. 1, 1846.
Sally Hasey, d. of Samuel and Betsey (Elizabeth, C.R.I), July 21, 1806 (July 25 dup.).
Samuel, s. of Joseph of Watertown, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel S. (Samuel Jr., C.R.I) and Elizabeth, July 31, 1810.
Sarah Ann, d. of James and Mary, June 23, 1826.
Sarah B., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Simeon, s. of Grace, bp. July 21, 1793. C.R.I.
Spencer, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Thomas, in Roxbury, Jan. 2, 1779. G.R.3.
William Brown, s. of William B. and Caroline Ann, Apr. 1, 1839.
William C., Feb. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
Winthrop W., s. of William B. and Caroline A., b. in Boston, Oct. 17, 1849.
Winthrop Ward, s. of Oliver L. and Polly, Nov. 23, 1828.

CHILDS (see Child), ———, d. of George H. and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1847.
Ann A., d. of George H. and Lydia A., Nov. 18, 1846.
Caroline Harrison, d. of Nathan and Caroline P., Jan. 8, 1832.
Emerson H., s. of Israel and Margarett M., Mar. 8, 1837.
Frank C., s. of Luke C. and Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1849.
Henry Cheney, s. of Nathan and Caroline P., June 18, 1824.
James Harrison, s. of Nathan and Caroline P., Dec. 3, 1826.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Luke C. and Rebecca A., in Boston, Sept. 9, 1843.

CHILDS, Nancy A., d. of George H. and Lucinda, Oct. 22, 1847.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Caroline P., Oct. 5, 1828.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1779.
Spencer, s. of Samuel and Lucy, May 29, 1782.
Susan S. [———], w. of John J., Feb. 25, 1809. G.R.2.

CHIPMAN, Annis J., Aug. 20, 1820. G.R.3.
George W., Jan. 23, 1820. G.R.3.
John, s. of John, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C.R.1.

CHITTICK, Martha Noble, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Robert, ——, 1827. G.R.2.

CHOAT (see Choate), John, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 1, 1760. C.R.1.
Joseph Pierpont, s. of Samuel, bp. Mar. 23, 1794. C.R.1.

CHOATE (see Choat), Charles, Sept. 16, 1806. G.R.3.
Charles Francis, in Salem, May 16, 1828. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Carlile [———], w. of Charles Francis, in Providence, Aug. 8, 1834. G.R.3.
Eunice, d. of John, bp. Feb. 6, 1791. C.R.1.
Ezra, s. of John, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C.R.1.
George, s. of John, bp. July 13, 1788. C.R.1.
Helen Olcott [———], w. of Rufus, Mar. 29, 1803. G.R.3.
James, s. of Samuel, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. Triplet. C.R.1.
John, s. of John, bp. Mar. 26, 1786. C.R.1.
John F., July 16, 1792. G.R.3.
Rufus, Oct. 1, 1799. G.R.3.
Rufus, May 14, 1834. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. Triplet. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C.R.1.
Sarah Blake, Dec. 15, 1831. G.R.3.
Sarah G. [———], w. of John, Nov. 8, 1798. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Samuel, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. Triplet. C.R.1.

CHRISTENSEN, Hanna [———], w. of Syvert, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Syvert, ——, 1828. G.R.2.

CHRISTIE, Jane, Aug. 16, 1818. G.R.2.
Robert, July 12, 1823. G.R.2.
William, May 28, 1830. G.R.2.

CHURCH, M. D., Dr., Apr. 3, 1841. G.R.2.

CHURCHILL, Emma A., Oct. 15, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary Hall Beale [———], w. of Algernon B., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Theodore, Aug. 18, 1814. G.R.2.
Thomas Richardson, s. of Otis and Marion, Nov. 9, 1844. G.R.3.

CLAFLIN, Asenath Kendrick [———], w. of Henry, Aug. 22, 1831. G.R.3.
Charles H., July 29, 1843. G.R.3.
Henry, June 22, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary Bird [———], w. of Henry, Nov. 1, 1824. G.R.3.

CLANCY, Ellen, d. of Michael and Margaret, Sept. —, 1844.

CLAPP, Alexander, Dec. 23, 1807. G.R.3.
Amanda Robinson [———], w. of Charles A., Aug. 24, 1843. G.R.3.
Channing, Sept. 26, 1835. G.R.3.
Charles, Aug. 17, 1835. G.R.3.
Charles A., Nov. 9, 1835. G.R.3.
Clarrissa [———], w. of Joshua B., Sept. 26, 1793. G.R.3.
Edmund Clark, Dec. 8, 1834. G.R.3.
Elizabeth M. [———], w. of Alexander, Feb. 14, 1811. G.R.3.
Emily F., d. of Alexander and Elizabeth M., July 23, 1830. G.R.3.
Flora A. [———], w. of Moody C., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Frederick, in Boston, Apr. 10, 1794. G.R.3.
Frederick Jr., in Boston, Aug. 11, 1824. G.R.3.
George Gregory, Aug. 17, 1829. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of Horace, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Horace, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Joshua, May 15, 1794. G.R.3.
Joshua B., July 20, 1793. G.R.3.
Julia O. W., in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 7, 1800. G.R.3.
Lucia Denny, June 10, 1808. G.R.3.
Lucy Sarah, May 19, 1827. G.R.3.
Maria Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary B., Apr. 27, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary Cook, d. of Frederick and Nancy T., in Boston, May 22, 1839. G.R.3.
Moody C., ——, 1826. G.R.2.

CLAPP, Sarah N. [———], w. of William G., Oct. 17, 1830. G.R.2.
William G., Jan. 29, 1825. G.R.2.

CLARENCE, Martha Hannah, d. of Mary M. H., bp. Apr. 24, 1839, a. 7 y. C.R.2.

CLARK (see Clarke, Clerke), ———, s. of Smith P. and Anstiss, July 29, 1847.
———, d. of Benja[min] P. and ———, Nov. 19, 1848.
Abigail, d. of James and Sarah, May 3, 1703.
Albert E., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Alexander, Dec. 28, 1790. G.R.3.
Alfred P., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Alma H., d. of Ozias, Oct. 6, 1847.
(Alvah T., G.R.3*a*) ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Amelia, d. of Anthony F., b. in Hubbardston, and Fanny, b. in Watertown, Oct. 29, 1849.
Andrew P., s. of Andrew P. and Lucy M., Dec. 3, 1838.
Ann Eliza, d. of Benjamin and Almira, bp. Oct. —, 1842. C.R.4.
Ann M., June 23, 1829. G.R.3.
Annie Munroe [———], w. of William P., July 28, 1838. G.R.3.
Appleton, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Arthur V., Nov. 29, 1842. G.R.3.
Asa Wheeler, May 1, 1847. G.R.2.
Atkins, Dec. 26, 1778. G.R.3.
Benjamin Cutter, Sept. 29, 1800. G.R.3.
Benjamin Paige, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Betsey M. [———], w. of John H., Apr. 12, 1803. G.R.3.
Caroline Louisa, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Caroline Madison Pickering [———], w. of John Jr., Dec. 15, 1809. G.R.3.
Caroline Maria, May 18, 1842. G.R.3.
Caroline Pickering, Dec. 10, 1838. G.R.3.
Catharine M., Feb. 6, 1819. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, s. of Albert, Sept. 16, 1846.
Charles Hallett, Feb. 25, 1836. G.R.3.
Charles W., s. of Lewis and Harriet, May 23, 1848.
Chester N., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Clara Browning [———], w. of Appleton, July 7, 1813. G.R.3.
Clementine Waldron [———], w. of Horace, ——, 1811. G.R.3.

CLARK, Cordelia Almena, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Cordelia E., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Daniel Sumner, Dec. 22, 1835. G.R.3.
Eleanor, d. of Andrew P. and Lucy M., Jan. 17, 1845.
Elijah P., June 23, 1791. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonas and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Eliza[beth], Dec. 10, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1758.
Elizabeth A., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Ellen C., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Elma E. Page [———], w. of S. Adams, Sept. 16, 1837. G.R.3.
Emeline A., d. of Ozias and Sybil, June 14, 1844.
Geo[rge] A., Sept. 22, 1827. G.R.3.
(George A., G.R.3*a*) ——, 1849. G.R.3.
George Bassett, Feb. 14, 1827. G.R.3.
Granville M., Oct. 20, 1831. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Elizab[eth], Dec. 17, 1680.
Hannah, d. of James (Jr., C.R.1) and Mary, July 30, 1703.
Hannah M., Apr. 18, 1806. G.R.3.
Harriet B. [———], w. of Lewis, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Harriet Mehitable, d. of Mary and Joseph, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Henrietta Frances, d. of Andrew P. and Lucy M., Oct. 16, 1846.
Henry J., s. of Joseph, Nov. 20, 1846.
Horace, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Horace Marston, s. of Horace and Clementine, May 14, 1834. G.R.3.
Horatio, s. of Charles H., b. in Portland, Me., and Harriet F., b. in Saco, Me., in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1849.
J. Foster, Oct. 28, 1832. G.R.3.
J. Manley, May 31, 1829. G.R.3.
James, s. of James (Jr., C.R.1) and Mary, Jan. 10, 1707–8.
James, in Turner, Me., Feb. 23, 1838. G.R.3.
James B., Feb. 25, 1835. G.R.3.
James F., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
(Jane W., G.R.3*a*) [———], w. of Alvah W., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Joanna C. H., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
John, s. of Jonas and Elizab[eth], Aug. 7, 1674.
John, s. of Jonas and Elizab[eth], Nov. 3, 1675.
(John, C.R.1), s. of James and Eliza[beth], Apr. 19, 1713. [Twin.]

CLARK, John Jr., Dec. 16, 1804. G.R.3.
John, s. of John H. and ———, Nov. 15, 1848.
John H., July 26, 1798. G.R.3.
John Morehead, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
John Sumner, s. of Benjamin and Elmira, Aug. 22, 1847.
John T., Sept. 19, 1825. G.R.3.
John William, s. of Andrew P. and Lucy M., Nov. 16, 1842.
Joseph, s. of Jonah and Elizab[eth], May 5, 1679.
Joseph, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C.R.1.
Joseph, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
Joseph, Mar. 1, 1798. G.R.3.
Joseph S., s. of Andrew P. and Lucy M., Dec. 28, 1840.
Julia A. Emerson [———], w. of Benjamin Paige, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Lewis, s. of Lemuel and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1806.
Lewis, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Lucy B., July 31, 1802. G.R.3.
Luther, July 30, 1810. G.R.3.
Maria Maynard, May 16, 1814. G.R.3.
Maria Pickering, Sept. 28, 1832. G.R.3.
Martha Ann, d. of Cornelius and Abigail, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C.R.10.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 3, 1704.
Mary, d. of William F. and Almira H., Nov. 3, 1848.
Mary A. [———], w. of Chester N., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Mary B. [———], w. of Hosea, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary B. H., d. of W[illia]m F. and Almira Horner, Nov. 3, 1848. G.R.3.
Mary C., July 4, 1831. G.R.2.
Mary E., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Mary E., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Mary E., d. of George W., in Boston, June 28, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Mary and Joseph, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Mary L., d. of Thomas and Mary Ann, Sept. 10, 1849 (Mary Letitia, bp. Nov. 4, 1849. C.R.4).
Mary Preston, July 10, 1798. G.R.3.
Matilda Phillips [———], w. of Alexander, Jan. 5, 1787. G.R.3.
Mercy, d. of James and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1690.
Miranda Dearborn, Oct. 2, 1818. G.R.3.
Nancy Currier [———], w. of Atkins, Aug. 18, 1792. G.R.3.
Nathan, Aug. 31, 1810. G.R.3.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Jonas and Elizab[eth], Oct. 27, 1677.

CLARK, Pickering, Jan. 10, 1834. G.R.3.
Robert O., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Rowena Rebecca, d. of Benjamin and Almira, bp. Nov. 16, 1845. C.R.4.
Ruth E., Apr. 2, 1837. G.R.3.
S. Adams, Dec. 7, 1837. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Jonas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1659. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of James and Mary, Apr. 28, 1711.
Samuel, s. of James and Eliza[beth], Apr. 19, 1713. [Twin.]
Sarah A. Wilby [———], w. of Elijah P., Sept. 20, 1807. G.R.3.
Sarah C., d. of John Jr. and Caroline M., July 6, 1846.
Sarah Frances, d. of Joseph D. and Catherine, in Boston, July 25, 1843.
Sophia Parsons, Feb. 6, 1827. G.R.3.
Susanah, d. of James and Mary, May 4, 1709.
Thomas, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Timothy, s. of Jonas and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
W. Horner, s. of W[illia]m F. and Almira Horner, Mar. 15, 1847. G.R.3.
Walter E., s. of Andrew P. and Lucy M., Dec. 31, 1848.
W[illia]m Henry, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

CLARKE (see Clark, Clerke), Abigail, d. of Jonas and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1662.
Albert, Feb. 15, 1808. G.R.3.
Amasa, Jan. 19, 1844. G.R.3.
Augustus P., Col., Dr., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Carrie F. [———], w. of Matthias C., Apr. 2, 1846. G.R.2.
Charles, in Marlboro, Feb. 7, 1832. G.R.3.
Clara Call, Feb. 22, 1822. G.R.3.
Dorus, Rev., D.D., in Westhampton, Jan. 2, 1797. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of James and Sarah, July 31, 1688.
Ellen Sarah Sophia, d. of Rev. Dorus and Hannah Alvard, and w. of George Warren Hammond, in Blandford, July 21, 1833. G.R.3.
Fanny Hastings [———], w. of Dr. Moses, Apr. 22, 1833. G.R.2.
Frederick C., Sept. 9, 1835. G.R.3.
Hannah Alvard Bliss [———], w. of Rev. Dorus, D.D., in Longmeadow, Dec. 21, 1801. G.R.3.
Helen Augusta, Apr. 24, 1806. G.R.3.
Henry, in Princeton, May 10, 1822. G.R.3.

CLARKE, Henry M., Nov. 19, 1826. G.R.3.
Jane Loomer Hurlburt [———], w. of Henry M., May 27, 1832. G.R.3.
Jno, s. of Jonas and Elizab[e]th, May 30, 1655.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1646.
Laura Dwight, d. of Dr. Moses and Laura W., Nov. 10, 1847.
Lucy A., Sept. 30, 1797. G.R.3.
Lydia [———], w. of Thomas, in England, Oct. 2, 1777. G.R.3.
Marianne Mackintosh [———], w. of Thomas, in Boston, Dec. 22, 1815. G.R.3.
Martha A., in Boston, Feb. 6, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Jonah and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1664–5.
Mary A., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Mary H. Gray, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary Lyman, d. of Rev. Dorus, D.D., in Springfield, Dec. 10, 1839. G.R.3.
Mary W. [———], w. of Dr. Moses, Jan. 13, 1818. G.R.2.
Moses, Dr., Jan. 18, 1818. G.R.2.
Sally, Jan. 15, 1785. G.R.3.
Samuel G., in Pittsfield, N. H., June 17, 1827. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Jonah and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1644.
Susan Cornelia, d. of Dorus and w. of Samuel Dennis Warren, in Blandford, Mar. 3, 1825. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Jonah and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1682.
Thomas, s. of Jonah and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1642.
Thomas, s. of Jonas and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1653.
Thomas, in England, ——, 1772. G.R.3.
Thomas, in Newton, Feb. 13, 1809. G.R.3.
William Bliss, in Blandford, June 21, 1829. G.R.3.
William Cogswell, s. of Dr. Moses and Laura W., Aug. 16, 1845.
William H., Oct. 26, 1844. G.R.2.
William Henry, s. of John and Catha[rine], Nov. 29, 1834.

CLARKSON, Mary A., ——, 1826. G.R.2.

CLARY, ———, s. of Francis P. and Jane M., Apr. 9, 1849.
Francis P., s. of Francis P. and Maria, in Boston, July 31, 1844.

CLAY, Horace T., s. of Henry and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1847.
Luther G. (Luther Graham, C.R.1), s. of John, b. in England, and Ruth A., b. in Ireland, July 24, 1849.

CLAY, Melissa Augusta, d. of Jabez and Melissa, Aug. 24, 1847.
Melissa O., d. of Jabez P. and Melissa, Apr. 6, 1849.
Sophia [———], w. of William, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Sophia, Aug. 3, 1849.

CLAYTON, Cordelia, d. of Tho[ma]s C. and Lucy A., July 28, 1843.
Susan Chandler [———], w. of Henry C., in England, May 9, 1820. G.R.3.

CLEAVELAND (see Cleavland, Cleveland), Josiah, Capt., of Owego, N. Y., in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1753. G.R.3.

CLEAVLAND (see Cleaveland, Cleveland), Josiah, s. of Aaron, bp. Aug. 3, 1712. C.R.1.
Josiah, s. of Aaron, bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C.R.1.

CLEMENT, Sarah Anna [———], w. of Henry, Aug. 19, 1829. G.R.3.

CLEMMET, Mary [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Thomas, ——, 1826. G.R.2.

CLERKE (see Clark, Clarke), Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1686.

CLEVELAND (see Cleaveland, Cleavland), ———, ch. of Aaron, bp. June 7, 1724. C.R.1.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1715.
Anthony Benezet, Oct. 22, 1789. G.R.3.
John, s. of Aaron, bp. Oct. 7, 1711. C.R.1.
Mary W., July 29, 1806. G.R.3.

CLIFFORD, Alfred, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Alonzo Pinckney, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Samuel W., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
William, s. of Charles W[illia]m and Martha, Nov. 6, 1843.

CLINTON, (Sophronia D., G.R.3*a*), ——, 1821. G.R.3.

CLOSE, Ann [———], w. of John, in London, Eng., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Augusta Woodard, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
George, ——, 1845. G.R.2.

CLOSE, John, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
John, June 4, 1839. G.R.2.

CLOUGH, Aaron Willard, s. of Willard and Tabitha, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Betsey Ann, d. of James M. and Mary, June 26, 1843.
Gustavus Fish, s. of Willard and Tabitha, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Willard and Tabitha and w. of Thomas Horne, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Henry Green Cady, s. of Willard and Tabitha, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
J. Willard, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Oliver Hazard Perry, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Susan F. [———], w. of J. Willard, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Tabitha [———], w. of Willard, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Willard, ——, 1784. G.R.3.
William Eustis, s. of Willard and Tabitha, ——, 1826. G.R.3.

CLOUSTON, Mary Lufkin [———], w. of William, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1820. G.R.2.

CLOUTMAN, Benjamin, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Corinna A. O. F., Aug. 26, 1828. G.R.3.
Ellen F. S., Jan. 16, 1835. G.R.3.
John, Dec. 16, 1791. G.R.3.
Julia B. [———], w. of Benjamin, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Lydia, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Miriam S. [———], w. of John, June 15, 1789. G.R.3.
Miriam S., Dec. 16, 1832. G.R.3.

CLUKA, William H., ——, 1835. G.R.2.

CLUNE, Elizabeth, ——, 1823. G.R.2.

COBB, Abby A., d. of David R., Aug. 9, 1847.
Abigail [———], w. of William, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Caroline W., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Helen Bowers, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Henry E., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Josiah H., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Lavina F., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Sabna, Jan. 23, 1783. G.R.3.
Sarah A., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

Cobb, Sophia Munroe [———], w. of Moses Gill, Apr. 30, 1823. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1803. G.R.3.

COBURN (see Colburn), Albert N., Aug. 17, 1841. G.R.3.
Calvin, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Charles, Nov. 24, 1817. G.R.3.
Eliza Nudd [———], w. of Joseph W., Mar. 26, 1803. G.R.3.
George A., Dr., Oct. 28, 1845. G.R.3. (George Albert, s. of Calvin and Mary C., Oct. 28, 1845. C.R.11.)
Joseph W., June 25, 1805. G.R.3.
Mary Augusta, d. of Calvin and Mary G., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary G. [———], w. of Calvin, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Nathan P., Feb. 6, 1817. G.R.3.
William A., Aug. 19, 1846. G.R.3.

COCHRAN, Catherine [———], w. of John, in Scotland, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Catherine, d. of Cornelius and Catherine, Apr. 26, 1845.
Catherine, d. of Patrick, Dec. —, 1846.
James, s. of John and Jane, Mar. —, 1849.
John, in Scotland, July 29, 1822. G.R.2.
John, s. of Richard and Mary, Mar. 16, 1845.
Maria, d. of Richard and Mary, Nov. 13, 1849.
Richard, s. of Richard and Mary, Nov. 2, 1847.
Susan M., Nov. 5, 1819. G.R.3.

CODMAN, Benjamin Storer, Feb. 24, 1816. G.R.3.
Edward, in Boston, Apr. 1, 1800. G.R.3.
Edward W., Apr. 17, 1833. G.R.3.
Elizabeth B. Loring [———], w. of Benjamin Storer, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Isabella Parker [———], w. of John, July 27, 1821. G.R.3.
John, Jan. 27, 1808. G.R.3.
Leslie Prince Tilden [———], w. of Edward W., Apr. 4, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary G. Wainwright [———], w. of Edward W., Oct. 31, 1803. G.R.3.
Sarah W., in Boston, Oct. 29, 1800. G.R.2.
Stephen, s. of John of Charlton, bp. Feb. 25, 1722. C.R.1.

COFFEE, John, s. of Patrick, Sept. 8, 1846.
Michael, s. of Dennis, Sept. —, 1847.
Patrick, s. of Patrick, Apr. 7, 1848.

COFFIN, Charles Carleton, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Charlotte Howard [———], w. of Geo[rge] Winthrop, Oct. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
Emily M. [———], w. of Roland C., Aug. 12, 1829. G.R.3.
Eunice [———], w. of Hon. Peleg, Apr. 1, 1757. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] Washington, Jan. 16, 1781. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] Winthrop, Feb. 4, 1818. G.R.3.
Harriot, d. of Dr. Nathaniel and w. of Jesse Sumner, in Portland, May 14, 1775. G.R.3.
Henry Peleg, Aug. 5, 1828. G.R.3.
Hepsabeth [———], w. of Jared, in Nantucket, Mar. 9, 1788. G.R.3.
Jared, in Nantucket, May 9, 1784. G.R.3.
Martha Anne, Oct. 13, 1804. G.R.3.
Mary M., d. of Augustus A. and Malvina F., Dec. 23, 1848.
Mary Winthrop [———], w. of Geo[rge] Washington, Dec. 23, 1791. G.R.3.
Peleg, Hon., Sept. —, 1756. G.R.3.
Roland C., Apr. 17, 1827. G.R.3.
William Spooner, Jan. 31, 1820. G.R.3.

COFFRAN (see Cofran), Mary Elizabeth, d. of Samuel M. and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1843.

COFRAN (see Coffran), Annie M., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Noah M., ——, 1832. G.R.2.

COGAN, William, s. of William and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, Sept. —, 1849.

COGGESHALL, Catherine D. Hill [———], w. of Frederick P., June 29, 1837. G.R.3.

COGGSWELL (see Cogswell), George Augustine, s. of Parsons and Sarah Ann, in Tamworth, N. H., May 22, 1848.

COGSWELL (see Coggswell), Sarah Parks [———], w. of Edward R., ——, 1845. G.R.3.

COIT, Charles F. (Charles Forrester, C.R.2), s. of Thomas W. and Eleanor F., June 30, 1830.
Sarah Lathrop, Sept. 15, 1804. G.R.3.
Winthrop Saltonstall, s. of Thomas W. and Eleanor F., Jan. 2, 1829. C.R.2.

COLBERT, Mary, d. of John and Margaret, Sept. 5, 1848.

COLBURN (see Coburn), Charles, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Edward, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Eliza A. [———], w. of Jeremiah, July 5, 1820. G.R.3.
Eunice Jones [———], w. of Joshua, ——, 1784. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] W., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Harriet, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Jeremiah, Jan. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Joshua, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
Theo E., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Warren, Aug. 18, 1824. G.R.3.

COLBY, Joseph E., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Prentiss Augustus, s. of Jackson D. and Frances A., Dec. 19, 1843.
Samuel K., Nov. 3, 1848. G.R.3.

COLCORD, Elisabeth R. [———], w. of Samuel M., Mar. 30, 1843. G.R.3.
Lucretia [———], w. of ———, Feb. 9, 1786. G.R.3.
Samuel M., May 8, 1817. G.R.3.

COLE (see Coles), Arthur, s. of Arthur and Lidea, Dec. 2, 1674.
Charles Doggett, Sept. 30, 1823. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Arthur and Lidea, Mar. 7, 1675–6.
Eleanor J., Aug. 17, 1842. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Upham, d. of Jona[than] and Elizabeth E., Jan. 21, 1838. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W., Dec. 23, 1836. G.R.2.
Mary W., Mar. 18, 1809. G.R.2.
Nathan A., Sept. 12, 1820. G.R.3.
Thomas, in Boston, Dec. 24, 1779. G.R.3.
William, s. of Michael and Elizabeth, June 30, 1848.

COLEFREY (see Colefry, Colfry), Mary, d. of Abraham, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C.R.1.

COLEFRY (see Colefrey, Colfry), Andrew, s. of Abraham, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C.R.1.

COLES (see Cole), Ambrose W., Aug. 22, 1835. G.R.2.
Elbridge G., Mar. 11, 1810. G.R.2.

Coles, Emeline T. [———], w. of Elbridge G., Mar. 21, 1824. G.R.2.
Lucretia Bigelow [———], w. of Ariel, in Athol, ——, ——. G.R.3.

COLFRY (see Colefrey Colefry), Abraham, s. of Abraham, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C.R.1.
Susannah, d. of Abraham, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C.R.1.

COLHAPP, Margaret, ——, 1809. G.R.2.

COLLAMORE, Catharine [———], w. of John, in Boston, Sept. 2, 1801. G.R.3.
Davis, in West Scituate, Oct. 7, 1820. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, in Scituate, Sept. 5, 1809. G.R.3.
Emily, d. of Ebenezer and Margaret, in New York, Nov. 13, 1846. G.R.3.
Hannah Augusta [———], w. of Davis, in Boston, Mar. 12, 1821. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Ebenezer and Margaret, in New York, Sept. 17, 1836. G.R.3.
John, in Scituate, Aug. 13, 1802. G.R.3.
Julia L. [———], w. of George W., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Williams, July 9, 1818. G.R.3.

COLLENS (see Collins), Martha, d. of Edward and Martha, Sept. —, 1639.
Nathanael, s. of Edward and Martha, Mar. 7, 1642.

COLLETT, Clarinda Webb [———], of Dighton, w. of Joseph Ray, Feb. 24, 1809. G.R.3.
Janette, d. of Joseph R. and w. of Alexander Wallace, Sept. 3, 1831. G.R.3.
Joseph Ray, July 13, 1807. G.R.3.
Pearl M., ——, 1834. G.R.3.

COLLEY, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin E. and ———, Sept. 10, 1843.
Francis Otignon, s. of Benja[min] E. and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1845.
Herbert, s. of Benja[min] E. and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1847.
Sarah [———], w. of ———, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

COLLIER (see Collyer), Carrie A. [———], w. of W[illia]m W., ——, 1848. G.R.3.

COLLIER, Charles, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
David J. Jr., Nov. 26, 1835. G.R.3.
W[illia]m W., ——, 1841. Engineer in U. S. N. G.R.3.

COLLINS (see Collens), Abigail, d. of Edward and Martha, Sept. 20, 1644.
Ann, d. of Michael, Jan. 11, 1846.
Edward, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. June —, 1664. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Ellen, Jan. 13, 1844.
Isaac, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Isaac S., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
James, s. of Michael, Apr. 21, 1848.
James E., Apr. 14, 1848. G.R.2.
James Harvey, Mar. 20, 1822. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Timothy and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1849.
Mary, d. of Timothy, Aug. 15, 1845.
Mary A., d. of John and Julia, Nov. 27, 1843.
Mary H., Jan. 2, 1824. G.R.3.
Matilda H. [———], w. of Isaac, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 20, 1843.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Honora, both b. in Ireland, in Boston, Nov. —, 1849.
Sarah A., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Margaret, Nov. 24, 1843.

COLLOR, John, s. of Jno and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1661.
Thomas, s. of Jno and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1663.

COLLYER (see Collier), George L., s. of Rev. Isaac J. P. and Matilda L., Feb. 22, 1847.

COLMAN, Adeline A., d. of Mark W. and Mary Jane, Oct. 12, 1848.
Cordelia C., Sept. 12, 1817. G.R.3.
Isabella L. Buck, Oct. 21, 1844. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of John and Elizabeth, in Boston, Aug. 2, 1848.
Mary [———], w. of Henry, Dec. 26, 1782. G.R.3.

COLSON, Sarah, d. of William, bp. May 15, 1785. C.R.I.
William, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 15, 1781. C.R.I.

COLTON, Adora, d. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1846.

COMBOY, John, s. of Thomas and Mary, June 24, 1848.

COMEE, David, s. of David, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C.R.I.

COMER, Eliza Mary [———], w. of George N., Nov. 18, 1832. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Joseph, native of England, Nov. 15, 1831. G.R.3.
Joseph, native of England, Aug. 22, 1831. G.R.3.

COMERY, Benjamin, s. of ———, Oct. 6, 1771. "As he saith."
Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiel and Mary Ann, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Ezekiel and Mary Ann, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. C.R.2.

COMINS, Lucy, d. of Barnabas and Mary, in Charlton, Mar. 19, 1799.

COMSTOCK, Margaret Eliot ———, Oct. 11, 1831. G.R.3.

CONANT, Betsey L., July 31, 1820. G.R.3.
Clara M., Oct. 16, 1831. G.R.2.
Edward Card, in Alfred, Me., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Ezra D., Nov. 3, 1812. G.R.3.
Farley F., Dec. 3, 1833. G.R.3.
George F., ——, 1805. G.R.2.
John Richardson, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Joshua, ——, 1796. G.R.3.
Mary B., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Mary Lydia, d. of Isaac and Ruth, June 17, 1828.
Nathaniel, s. of Joshua and Rebecca, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Rebecca [———], w. of Joshua, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Sarah S., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Susan Luscomb [———], w. of George F., ——, 1810. G.R.2.

CONDON, Thomas, s. of James and Joanna, Apr. 23, 1848.

CONELLY (see Connelly), Catherine, d. of Owen and Ann, Jan. —, 1845.
Ellen A., d. of John and Bridgett, Jan. 19, 1849. Twin.
John, s. of Owen and Ann, Apr. 7, 1849.
Mary E., d. of John and Bridgett, Jan. 19, 1849. Twin.
Peter, s. of Barney and Mary Ann, Nov. —, 1847.

CONEY, Jabez, Oct. 21, 1804. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Patrick, Mar. 22, 1847.
Mary [———], w. of Jabez, July 4, 1807. G.R.3.

CONLAN, Ellen J., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
James, s. of Thomas, Sept. 29, 1847.

CONLEY, Hannah A., in Boston, Nov. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
John, s. of William and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, Aug. 11, 1849.
Mary A., in Boston, Sept. 24, 1800. G.R.3.
Michael, s. of John and Rosanna, Feb. 27, 1849.
William, s. of William, Mar. —, 1847.

CONNELL, Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1849.
Mary, d. of Edward and Honora, Aug. 14, 1846.
William, s. of Edward and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1845.
William Benjamin, July 10, 1848. C.R.7.

CONNELLY (see Conelly), Ellen, d. of Bernard and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Aug. 3, 1849.

CONNER (see Connor), Catherine, d. of Bartholomew, Oct. 7, 1847. Twin.
Daniel, s. of Bartholomew, Oct. 7, 1847. Twin.
John, s. of John, Sept. —, 1847.
William, s. of John, June 26, 1845.

CONNOR (see Conner), Thomas, s. of John and Julia, Dec. —, 1844.
Thomas Charles, ——, 1847. G.R.2.

CONROY, James, s. of John and Rosanna, Feb. 7, 1848.

CONRY, James, s. of Isaac and Eliza, Apr. 1, 1846.
Michael J., ——, 1849. G.R.2.

CONSTANT, Lois [———], w. of Capt. Victor, in Newbury, Jan. 14, 1794. G.R.3.
Victor, Capt., in Nantes, France, June 17, 1793. G.R.3.

CONVERS (see Converse), Mary, d. of Joshua, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C.R.1.

CONVERSE (see Convers), Adeline B. [———], w. of Benjamin, Sept. 14, 1801. G.R.3.
Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1795. G.R.3.
E. M. G. [———], w. of Ferd[inand] A. W., May 24, 1838. G.R.3.

CONVERSE, Ellen Elizabeth, May 11, 1836. G.R.3.
Emeline Goddard [———], w. of James W., Sept. 5, 1810. G.R.3.
James Cogswell, Sept. 23, 1807. G.R.3.
James W., Jan. 11, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Joshua, bp. May 12, 1765. C.R.1.
Sarah Ann Peabody [———], w. of James Cogswell, Mar. 24, 1810. G.R.3.

CONWAY, Mary [———], w. of Denis, Dec. 3, 1822, native of Fiddawn, parish of Mallon, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

COOK (see Cooke), ———, ch. of Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1845.
———, d. of Micah W. and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1846.
———, s. of John B. and Susan M., Sept. 17, 1846.
Aaron, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1741.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1767.
Abby L., Sept. 9, 1849. G.R.3.
Abby M., d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1828.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1688.
Abigail, d. of Philip, bp. Oct. 16, 1715. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Phillip and Mary, Apr. 18, 1729.
Abigail, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1735.
Abigail Baker, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1801.
Ada L., Nov. 12, 1843. G.R.3.
Alfred W., s. of Josiah W. and Sarah H., Aug. 25, 1830.
Amasa N., Sept. 27, 1828. G.R.3.
Ann, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1740.
Ann Susan, d. of Josiah W. and Sarah H., Jan. 16, 1838.
Anna Baker, d. of Thomas and Abigail, July 26, 1802.
Arthur Conant, s. of Micah W. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1841. C.R.1.
Augusta, d. of Moses and Sarah T., Jan. 25, 1840. G.R.3.
Barnabas, s. of Philip and Mary (d. of Barnabas Lampson), bp. June 4, 1665. C.R.1.
Benjam[i]n, s. of Joseph and Eliz[abe]th, Aug. 16, 1742.
Caroline [———], w. of Zebedee Jr., in Boston, July 24, 1794. G.R.3.
Charles H. H., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Clara W., d. of Aaron S. W. and Eliza S., b. in Needham, Sept. 6, 1849.
Cornelia, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

Cook, Ebenezer, s. of Joseph, bp. July 19, 1741. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of Michael, Jan. 20, 1846.
Eliza S., June 5, 1816. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, bp. Nov. 6, 1698. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1700–1.
Elizabeth, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 20, 1747–8. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Aaron and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1770.
Emily W., in Candia, N. H., Nov. 5, 1817. G.R.3.
Ephraim, s. of Philip, bp. July 30, 1699. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1732.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1780.
Eunice, d. of Joseph and Eunice, June 2, 1716.
Eunice, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C.R.I.
George Edward, Nov. 18, 1811. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1778.
Hannah, in Tiverton, R. I., May 29, 1800. G.R.3.
Hannah E., d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1827.
Harriette A. [———], w. of Charles M., July 18, 1841. G.R.3.
Henrietta A., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Hepsibah, d. of Phillip, bp. July 6, 1735. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1685.
Isaac, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1781.
Israel, s. of Phillip and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1710.
James Ferdinand, Oct. 21, 1836. G.R.3.
James M., in Tiverton, R. I., May 28, 1817. G.R.3.
James W., May 1, 1837. G.R.3.
Jazaniah, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1785.
Joanna, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 21, 1735. C.R.I.
Joanna, d. of Samuel, bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C.R.I.
John, s. of Samuel and Abigail, July 15, 1685.
John, s. of Stephen and Rebekah, Mar. 15, 1686–7.
John, s. of Phillip and Mary, Oct. 2, 1726.
John, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, May 19, 1774.
John, Dec. 10, 1775. G.R.3.
John, s. of Thomas and ———, Aug. 16, 1805.
John H., Maj., in Northampton, July 28, 1841. G.R.3.
John T., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 5, 1745–6. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, bp. May 23, 1697. C.R.I.

Cook, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 5, 1717–8.
Joseph, s. of Sam[ue]ll (Jr., c.r.1) and Johannah, Jan. 12, 1726–7.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Eliz[abe]th, May 14, 1740.
Joseph, s. of Joseph Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1747. c.r.1.
Josiah W., Nov. 12, 1805. g.r.3.
Julia Alletha [———], w. of Capt. Eph[rai]m, in Richmond, Vt., Dec. 23, 1824. g.r.3.
Lewis Frederic, s. of John B. and Susan M., Jan. 14, 1844.
Lydia, d. of Samuel, bp. Nov. 5, 1732. c.r.1.
Lydia A., d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1830.
Martha, d. of Phillip, bp. June 27, 1731. c.r.1.
Martha, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1748–9.
Mary, d. of Steeven and Rebeccah, Dec. 2, 1681.
Mary, d. of Philip, bp. Feb. 8, 1712–3.
Mary, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1738.
Mary, d. of Aaron and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1777.
Mary [———], w. of Moses, Dec. 14, 1807. g.r.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Amasa N., Mar. 21, 1832. g.r.3.
Mary B., d. of Josiah W. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1833.
Mary Louisa, d. of John, bp. Jan. 19, 1806. c.r.1.
Mercy, d. of Ephraim, bp. Jan. 12, 1728–9. c.r.1.
Mercy, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1733.
Michael, s. of Michael and Bridgett, July 9, 1848.
Moses, Mar. 10, 1804. g.r.3.
Philip, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1686–7.
Phillip, s. of Phillip and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1704.
Polly, d. of Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1790.
Rhoda, d. of wid. Eliz[a]beth, bp. May 24, 1767. c.r.1.
Robert D., Aug. 11, 1832. g.r.3.
Ruth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. c.r.1.
Sally, d. of Ephraim and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1783.
Samuel, s. of Philip and Mary (d. of Barnabas Lampson), bp. ——, 16—. c.r.1.
Sam[ue]l, s. of Sam[ue]l and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1682.
Samuel, s. of Samuel Jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1728. c.r.1.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. c.r.1.
Samuel, Capt., May 15, 1784. g.r.3.
Sarah, d. of Philip and Mary (d. of Barnabas Lampson), bp. ——, 16—. c.r.1.
Sarah, d. of Eph[rai]m and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1729–30.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. June 10, 1739. c.r.1.
Sarah, d. of Aaron and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1772.

Cook, Sarah Hancock [———], w. of Josiah W., Sept. 16, 1809. G.R.3.
Sarah T. [———], w. of Moses, May 20, 1812. G.R.3.
Simeon, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1786.
Solomon, s. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 1, 1743–4. C.R.1.
Solomon, s. of Samuel, bp. Feb. 11, 1749–50.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1682–3.
Sukey, d. of Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1791.
Susan Coffin Boyd, July 16, 1832. G.R.2.
Susan E., d. of Micah and Sarah F., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Susan W., Mar. 4, 1810. G.R.3.
Susan Willington [———], w. of Ephraim, Feb. 11, 1784. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Samuel Jr., bp. May 3, 1730. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Jonathan, bp. Dec. 22, 1771. C.R.1.
William, s. of Joseph Jr., bp. May 20, 1753. C.R.1.
William, Apr. 3, 1832. G.R.2.
William Wellington, s. of Micah W. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C.R.1.
Zebedee Jr., in Newburyport, Jan. 11, 1786. G.R.3.

COOKE (see Cook), Anna, d. of Rev. Samuel and Anna, July 10, 1743.
Charles Carroll, Oct. 26, 1848. G.R.3.
Elisabeth, d. of Georg[e] and Anne, Mar. 27, 1640.
Elizabeth, d. of Georg[e] and Allice, Aug. 21, 1644.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1644–5.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 11, 1669.
Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Sam[ue]l and Anna, July 14, 1745.
Elizabeth, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Grace, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1648.
Grace, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 1, 1650.
Hannah, d. of Philip and Mary, July 4, 1657.
Hannah Gibbs, d. of Rev. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Apr. 17, 1754.
Haynes, s. of Joseph and Martha, Jan. 1, 1677–8.
John, s. of Philip and Mary, Aug. 25, 1663.
John, s. of Joseph and Martha, Jan. 25, 1667.
John Brooks, Jan. 14, 1816. G.R.3.
John Gray, s. of John, bp. June 4, 1809. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1643.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, Sept. 16, 1671.
Josiah P., Feb. 15, 1787. G.R.3.
Josiah Parsons, Oct. 12, 1827. G.R.3.

Cooke, Julia Charlotte, Feb. 22, 1826. C.R.7.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 30, 1646.
Mary, d. of George and Alice, Aug. 15, 1646.
Mary, d. of Philip and Mary, July 26, 1652.
Mary, d. of Rev. Sam[ue]l and Anna, May 15, 1747.
Mary [———], w. of Josiah P., Sept. 15, 1798. G.R.3.
Mary Huntington, Sept. 3, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary R. [———], w. of ———, Dec. 26, 1799. G.R.3.
Philip, s. of Philip and Mary, Aug. 19, 1654.
Philip, s. of Philip and Mary, May 2, 1661.
Rebecca, d. of Rev. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Dec. 29, 1758.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1702.
Samuel, s. of Rev. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Mar. 29, 1752.
Sarah, d. of Phillip and Sarah, July 19, 1702.
Sarah, d. of Rev. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Aug. 9, 1750.
Thomas, s. of George and Anne, June 19, 1642.

COOLBROTH, Edward N., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

COOLEDGE (see Coolidg, Coolidge, Coolige), Mary, d. of Joseph and Rebeckah, Jan. 15, 1710–1.
Sarah, d. of Stephen and Sarah, May 11, 1704.
Stephen, s. of Joseph and Rebeckah, Apr. 18, 1708.

COOLEY, Charles E., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Eliza F. [———], w. of Charles E., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

COOLIDG (see Cooledge, Coolidge, Coolige), Daniel, s. of Richard, bp. Dec. 14, 1707. C.R.1.
William, s. of Richard of Watertown, bp. Oct. 13, 1706. C.R.1.

COOLIDGE (see Cooledge, Coolidg, Coolige), ———, s. of George and Caroline, Apr. 9, 1845.
———, d. of George 2d and Caroline, Feb. 29, 1848.
Abby D., d. of Joseph G. and Emily, June 19, 1848.
Abial, Sept. 9, 1780. G.R.2.
Almira P., Nov. 3, 1824. G.R.3.
Amos, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Ann Maria, d. of Josiah and Mary, Apr. 8, 1828.
Anna M., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Anna Wilds [———], w. of Dea. Flavel, ——, 1775. G.R.3.
Austin J., s. of Josiah and Mary, Apr. 18, 1824.
Caleb, s. of Henry, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C.R.1.
Charles H., Oct. 16, 1830. G.R.3.

COOLIDGE, Charles Henry, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles Leonard, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Clarence, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
David Hill, Feb. 7, 1832. G.R.3.
Eleonora Randolph [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1796. G.R.3.
Eliza, d. of Josiah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1818.
Elizabeth Bulfinch, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Lydia [———], w. of Charles Leonard, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Emily G. [———], w. of Joseph G., May 30, 1822. G.R.3.
Fanny Winchester, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Flavel, Dea., ——, 1775. G.R.3.
Flavel, s. of Flavel and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1815 (1816, G.R.3).
George H., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Henry F., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Hetty S., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Horace Hopkins, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 18, 1701–2. C.R.I.
Joseph, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Joseph Grafton, s. of Josiah and Mary, May 26, 1820.
Joshua, Sept. 11, 1759. G.R.3.
Joshua, ——, 1785. G.R.3.
Joshua, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Josiah, Apr. 5, 1787. G.R.3.
Louisa Hopkins, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Lucy Bright [———], w. of Joshua, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Malinda A. [———], w. of Charles H., Aug. 3, 1835. G.R.3.
Margaret S. [———], w. of Abial, Feb. 10, 1789. G.R.2.
Martha Ann, d. of Flavel and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1813.
Martha J., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Rebeckah, Apr. 14, 1706.
Mary [———], w. of Josiah, May 22, 1796. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Josiah and Mary, July 5, 1814.
Matilda [———], w. of George H., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Merrick Appleton, s. of Flavel and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1806.
Oliver S., Apr. 26, 1825. G.R.2.
Phebe, d. of Henry, bp. July 17, 1748. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 8, 1697. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of Joseph, bp. June 4, 1699. C.R.I.
Robert, s. of Henry, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C.R.I.

Coolidge, Sarah G., d. of Josiah and Mary, July 21, 1826.
Wendell Phillips, ——, 1841. G.R.3.

COOLIGE (see Cooledge, Coolidg, Coolidge), Henry, s. of Henry, bp. June 3, 1750. C.R.I.

COOMBS, Edward S., Dec. 16, 1833. G.R.3.

COOMEY, David, s. of Jno and Martha, Jan. 11, 1695–6.
Eliza[beth], d. of Jno and Martha, Jan. 29, 1700–1.

COON, B. Sarah [———], w. of James, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1827. G.R.3.

COONY, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Bridgett, Aug. 10, 1849.

COOPER, ———, s. of James, Dec. 24, 1847.
———, s. of James and ———, Dec. 17, 1848.
———, d. of James, b. in Attleboro, and Almira, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 12, 1849.
Abigail, d. of John and Eliza[beth], July 10, 1711.
Anna, d. of John and Anna, Dec. 26, 1668.
Anna, d. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of John, bp. July 7, 1700. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of John Jr., bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. 6, 1763. C.R.I.
Annah, d. of John and Anna, Nov. 16, 1643.
Benjam[i]n, s. of Walter and Martha, Feb. 8, 1739–40.
Caroline L. F., Sept. 7, 1817. G.R.3.
Celia [———], w. of Richard, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C.R.I.
Eliza [———], w. of Hiram, Sept. 30, 1804. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. July 3, 1698. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, May 9, 1699.
Ellen Augusta, d. of William and Julia A., Mar. 8, 1845.
Gilbert D., in Sutton, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of John, s. of Lydia, and Anna, bp. Dec. 29, 1667. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1683.
Hannah, d. of John and Eliza[beth], Dec. 29, 1701.
Hiram, Oct. 19, 1800. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Benjamin and Rachel, Sept. 2, 1775.

Cooper, John, s. of John and Anna, Apr. 2, 1651.
John, s. of John and Anna, Oct. 3, 1656.
John, s. of John, bp. July 3, 1698. C.R.I.
John, s. of Samuel, bp. Oct. 2, 1698. C.R.I.
John, s. of Samuel, bp. Mar. 7, 1725. C.R.I.
John, s. of John (Jr., C.R.I) and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1727–8.
Jonathan, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1707.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 23, 1735. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of John and Eliza[beth], Jan. 25, 1708–9.
Lidea, d. of John and Anna, Apr. 8, 1662.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C.R.I.
Lyidia, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1684–5.
Mara, d. of wid. Mercy, "whose husband died suddenly 18 days past," bp. May 12, 1765. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Walt[e]r and Martha, Jan. 2, 1733–4.
Mary, d. of John and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1645.
Mary, d. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 18, 1756. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Anna, May 2, 1659.
Nathaniel, s. of Samuel, bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Walter, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C.R.I.
Richard, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of John and Anna, Dec. 3, 1653 (Jan. 3, 1653–4 dup.).
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Walter, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. 18, 1739. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Walter, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. C.R.I.
Samuel T., May 10, 1799. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John and Eliza[beth], Apr. 9, 1704.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 12, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than] Jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C.R.I.
Simon, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 26, 1741. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. 9, 1745–6. C.R.I.
Susan P. Fisk [———], w. of Gilbert D., in Holliston, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Timothy, s. of John and Eliza[beth], Apr. 9, 1706.
Walter, s. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.

Cooper, Walter, s. of Walter, bp. Mar. 31, 1724. C.R.I.
Walter, s. of Walter and Martha, Feb. 23, 1728–9.
Walter, s. of Walter and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1756.
William, s. of John Jr., bp. Jan. 11, 1729–30. C.R.I.

COPELAND, Ann M., Aug. 21, 1812. G.R.3.
Celenda M., d. of Abraham and Anna Spaulding, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of Charles and Ann E., Apr. 22, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary Anne [———], w. of Benjamin, Dec. 23, 1803. G.R.2.
Mary J., Jan. 1, 1814. G.R.3.

COPITHORNE, Mary [———], w. of William, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1844. G.R.2.

COPP, George Aaron, s. of George W. and Margaret, Dec. 26, 1843.

COPPENHAGEN, Arnold Wilhelm Martel, ——, 1777. G.R.3.
Arnold William, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
John Henry, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Maria Frances, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Mehitable Miller Calef, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Sarah Winter, ——, 1845. G.R.3.

CORAGAN, John, s. of Thomas and Susan, Apr. 24, 1849.

CORBETT, Elizabeth A., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Sarah, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Sewall Fulton, s. of Samuel F. and Rachel T., in Roxbury, June 14, 1846.

CORCORAN, Cecilia, d. of Luke and Mary Ann, June 7, 1845.
Ellen C., d. of Luke and Mary A., July 4, 1847.
Sarah, d. of Luke and Mary A., both b. in Ireland, July 21, 1849.

CORDNER, John, Rev., in Newry, Ireland, July 3, 1816. G.R.3.

COREY (see Koree), Amelia Brown, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Caroline M., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
E. Willis, Jan. 1, 1842. G.R.3.

Corey, Jacob A., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Oceanna M. [———], w. of E. Willis, Aug. 12, 1841. G.R.3.

CORLET, Ammi Ruhammah, s. of Elijah and Susan, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Hephzibah, d. of Elijah and Barbara, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Eliah and Barbary, Aug. 14, 1644.

CORLIN, John, s. of Thomas and Bridgett, Mar. 8, 1847.

CORMACK, Lillian Graham [———], w. of Hamilton M., ——, 1844. G.R.3.

CORMERAIS, Helen, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Lucius, ——, 1818. G.R.3.

CORNELL, Annie R., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Caroline A., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

CORNET, Sarah, d. of Henry, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C.R.I.

CORNWELL, William H., s. of Amos F. and Phebe, Aug. 17, 1848.

COSTELLO, Margaret, d. of Martin and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1847.
Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Jan. 5, 1848.
Sarah A., d. of Thomas and Margaret, both b. in Ireland, Aug. 21, 1849.

COTTER, Jane, d. of Andrew and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 21, 1849.

COTTING, Charles U., May 13, 1831. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of David S., Nov. 1, 1825. G.R.3.

COTTLE, Abishai, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Maria A. [———], w. of Abishai, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Rebecca M. C. [———], w. of William T., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
William T., ——, 1832. G.R.3.

COTTON, Charles H., ——, 1808. G.R.3.

COTTRELL, Susan L. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1821. G.R.3.

COUCH, Caroline A. [———], w. of John, ——, 1820. G.R.2.

COUGHLIN, Fanny, d. of David and Ellen, Mar. 17, 1849.

COURLEY, Mary C., ——, 1849. G.R.2.

COURTIS (see Curtis), Ambrose Stacy, in Marblehead, Mar. 6, 1798. G.R.3.

COURTNAY (see Courtney), David L., Apr. 19, 1849. G.R.2.

COURTNEY (see Courtnay), Jerusha F. [———], w. of John of Richmond, Va., June 8, 1787. G.R.2.

COUSENS, Emilie Leman, ——, 1849. G.R.3.

COUTHOUY, Mary Greenwood [———], w. of Jos. P., Mar. 9, 1812. G.R.3.

COVENEY, Eliza, d. of Jer[emia]h and Margaret, Nov. 14, 1844.
Ellen, d. of Jeremiah, Dec. 25, 1846.
John, s. of William and Catherine, Apr. 10, 1845.
John W., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Mary A., d. of William and Catherine, Nov. 2, 1843.

COVERLY, Annie M., Sept. 11, 1831. G.R.3.
Charles H., May 13, 1829. G.R.3.
James W., Jan. 14, 1827. G.R.3.

COWAN (see Cowen), Andrew James, s. of John and Susan, Apr. 10, 1834.
Ellenor, d. of John and Susan, Aug. 17, 1835.
John S., s. of John and Susan, May 29, 1837.

COWDIN, Abbie A., May 3, 1835. G.R.3.
Edwin J., Mar. 13, 1837. G.R.3.
Elizabeth P. [———], w. of John, Apr. 24, 1807. G.R.3.
John, Dec. 11, 1807. G.R.3.
Robert, Gen., Sept. 18, 1805. G.R.3.
Robert J., Capt., May 21, 1839. G.R.3.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Gen. Robert, Mar. 17, 1810. G.R.3.

COWDREY (see Cowdry), Arthur Harris, Dr., Jan. 17, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary Walcott Emery [———], w. of Dr. Arthur Harris, Apr. 12, 1841. G.R.3.
Samuel, Jan. 16, 1844. G.R.2.

COWDRY (see Cowdrey), Betsy Elizabeth, d. of Elmour and Maria, Aug. 27, 1833.

COWEN (see Cowan), Emma J. [———], w. of Robert, Apr. 12, 1848. G.R.2.

COX, Agnis, d. of Mathew, bp. Mar. 1, 1741. C.R.I.
Ann [———], w. of John, ——, 1822. G.R.4.
Annie A., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of wid. Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 7, 1756, "Her husband, Mathew Cox, was killed suddenly by a fall from an apple tree about 3 weeks past." C.R.I.
Charlotte L. [———], w. of James, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Elbridge, s. of Samuel and Fanny, May 4, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. of Mathew, bp. Jan. 20, 1740. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Walter, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C.R.I.
Fanny, d. of Sam[ue]l and Fanny, July 7, 1800.
George D., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1815. G.R.4.
John, s. of Michael and Anna, Jan. 6, 1844.
John, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
John Hobbs, s. of Walter, bp. Apr. 7, 1782. C.R.I.
Jonathan Upham, s. of Walter, bp. Mar. 6, 1785. C.R.I.
Leonard, s. of Samuel and Fanny, Mar. 3, 1796 (Leonard, s. of Samuel and Susanna, bp. Mar. 13, 1796. C.R.II).
Margaret A. [———], w. of William, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Margaret Jane, d. of John and Ann, ——, 1849. G.R.4.
Mary Ann, d. of Michael and Ann, July 16, 1845.
Mary E., d. of Leonard Jr., b. in Malden, and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1849.
Mathew, s. of Mathew, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C.R.I.
Matthew, s. of James, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. of Benjamin, bp. May —, 1788. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Mathew, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Walter, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Fanny, Nov. 9, 1793.
Sarah, d. of Walter and Susanna, Nov. —, 1799 (Oct. 28, 1799 dup.).
Susanna, d. of Walter and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1797 (Mar. 28, 1797 dup.).
Walter, s. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C.R.I.
Walter, s. of Walter, bp. June 6, 1773. C.R.I.

Cox, Walter, s. of Walter and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1801.
William, s. of Mathew, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C.R.I.
William, s. of Walter, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C.R.I.
William, ——, 1822. G.R.3.

COY (see Coye), ———, s. of Alonzo and Emeline, Apr. 1, 1844.
———, d. of Charles and ———, Apr. 7, 1849.
Ann Maria, d. of William and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1845.
Charles, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Georgiana Fisk, d. of William J. and Rebecca C., Nov. 7, 1847.
Julia A., ——, 1829. G.R.2.

COYE (see Coy), Rebecca C. [———], w. of William J., Jan. 27, 1820. G.R.2.
Wilhelmina Judson, d. of William and Rebecca, Aug. 9, 1849.
William J., Mar. 28, 1814. G.R.2.

COYLE, Alice, ——, 1824. G.R.4.
Terence, ——, 1823. G.R.4.

CRABBIE, Mary J. (Mary Jane, C.R.11), d. of Miller (and Jane C., C.R.11), June 21, 1847.

CRACKBONE, Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1707.
Benjamin, s. of Gilbert and Elizabeth, ——, 165–. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1661.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1700.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Elizab[eth], Sept. 3, 1658.
John, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1709.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Elizab[eth], Mar. 28, 1663.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 19, 1699. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1659.

CRAFT, Rebecca B., July 25, 1824. G.R.3.
Susannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 25, 1720. C.R.I.

CRAGG, Martha Currier [———], w. of Oliver, Sept. 15, 1815. G.R.3.

CRAGGIN, Catherine M., d. of Dennis, Jan. 1, 1846.

CRAIG, Benjamin Faneuil, s. of Hen[ry] K. and Maria B., bp. at Watertown, May 11, 1832. C.R.2.
Eliza [———], w. of John, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Jane Bethune, d. of Hen[ry] K. and Maria B., bp. at Watertown, May 11, 1832. C.R.2.
John Neville, s. of Hen[ry] K. and Maria B., bp. at Watertown, May 11, 1832. C.R.2.

CRAM, Adeline L., only d. of George W. and Sarah, in Boston, Sept. 19, 1844. G.R.3.
Albert H., Apr. 25, 1835. G.R.3.
George W., Apr. 11, 1805. G.R.3.
Hannah B. Saxton [———], w. of Frank W., May 2, 1836. G.R.3.
Sallie T., Oct. 8, 1840. G.R.3.
Sarah H. [———], w. of George W., Mar. 10, 1808. G.R.3.

CRANCH, Christopher Pearse, Mar. 8, 1813. G.R.3.
Elizabeth D., Sept. 23, 1819. G.R.3.

CRANE, Anna Farrar [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Edward, Dec. 14, 1816. G.R.3.
Edward Barrows, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Edward W., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Jesse M., s. of Luther and Sarah M., Aug. 4, 1842. G.R.3.
Lucinda B., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Luther, Jan. 31, 1805. G.R.3.
Luther, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Sarah F., d. of Luther and Sarah M., June 26, 1841. G.R.3.
Sarah M. [———], w. of Luther, Feb. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
William Dwight, ——, 1840. G.R.3.

CRANSTON, Thomas A., ——, 1834. G.R.3.

CRAWFORD, Charles, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Julia, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Sarah, Jan. 10, 1828. G.R.2.

CRAWLEY, Joanna, d. of Daniel and Joanna, Feb. 20, 1849.
John, s. of Cornelius and Margaret M., Aug. 9, 1843.
Timothy, s. of Dennis and Ellen, May 20, 1844.

CREELY, Ann Ellen, d. of Hugh and Ann, Aug. 5, 1842. C.R.2.
Margaret Lucy, d. of Hugh and Ann C., May 25, 1845.
Thomas Laurie, s. of Hugh and Ann, May 23, 1849. C.R.2.

CREHORE, Charles Frederic, s. of Lemuel and Mary Ann, June 18, 1828. G.R.3.
Lemuel, in Milton, Mar. 2, 1791. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Lemuel, in Burslem, Eng., Mar. 1, 1795. G.R.3.

CREIGHTON, ———, w. of ———, ——, 1835. G.R.2.

CROCKER, Clara G. [———], w. of Uriel, Oct. 14, 1834. G.R.3.
Clarissa Bruce, Feb. 15, 1830. G.R.3.
David W., Jan. 17, 1846. G.R.3.
Elmira K., ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Helen D., Nov. 22, 1835. G.R.3.
Henry, Mar. 25, 1804. G.R.3.
Lucretia, Dec. 31, 1829. G.R.3.
Lydia E., Sept. 13, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary B. [———], w. of Richard, June 21, 1802. G.R.3.
Matilda H., July 22, 1835. G.R.3.
Nancy, in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 5, 1805. C.R.11.
Phineas, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Richard J., Oct. 29, 1800. G.R.3.
Sarah Kidder Haskill [———], w. of Uriel, in Boston, Sept. 28, 1805. G.R.3.
Uriel, of Boston, in Marblehead, Sept. 13, 1796. G.R.3.
Uriel Haskell, in Boston, Dec. 24, 1832. G.R.3.

CROCKETT, Caroline A., d. of Zach[aria]h J. and Amelia, Nov. 25, 1844.
Ellen, d. of William and Jane, June 23, 1848.
G. W., Oct. 4, 1789. G.R.3.

CROMBIE, James, s. of William G., Sept. 21, 1849. Twin.
William, s. of William G., Sept. 21, 1849. Twin.

CROEL (see Crowell), Aaron, s. of Robert, bp. Dec. 8, 1745. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert, bp. Feb. 26, 1748–9. C.R.1.

Croel, Robert, s. of Robert, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C.R.I.
William, s. of Robert, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C.R.I.

CRONING, John, s. of John, Mar. 1, 1846.

CROOKER, Amanda M., Aug. 1, 1835. G.R.3.
Ann Augusta Bailey [———], w. of Ralph, Oct. 24, 1832. G.R.3.
Edward J., Aug. 20, 1838. G.R.3.
Horace T., Aug. 31, 1832. G.R.3.
Maritta A., Sept. 2, 1803. G.R.3.
Ralph, May 28, 1801. G.R.3.
Ralph, Apr. 13, 1829. G.R.3.
Sarah C., ——, 1825. G.R.2.

CROOME, George, Dec. 18, 1807. G.R.3.
Maria Weston [———], w. of George, July 1, 1809. G.R.3.

CROSBY (see Crosbye), A. H. [———], w. of George, Jan. 22, 1808. G.R.3.
Abbie E. [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Adaline, July 24, 1805. G.R.2.
Alonzo, Mar. 22, 1803. G.R.3.
Alonzo, Jan. 13, 1840. G.R.3.
Austin R., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Charles, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Daniel, Rev., in Hampden, Me., Oct. 8, 1799. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1771. G.R.2.
Frederick, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
George, Mar. 6, 1805. G.R.3.
George, s. of Michael and Bridgett, Oct. 28, 1849.
Georgina M. [———], w. of Frederick, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Hannah A., Oct. 21, 1799. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Symon and Annah, Feb. —, 1638.
Julia P., ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Melissa A., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Othni, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Rutha, June 6, 1802. G.R.3.
Susan Thaxter, Apr. 1, 1828. G.R.3.
Symon, s. of Symon and Annah, Aug. —, 1637.
William, July 6, 1840. G.R.3.

CROSBYE (see Crosby), Josiah, s. of Josiah, bp. Jan. 2, 1742–3. C.R.I.

CROSE, Lewis W., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

CROSS, Amos W., Apr. 4, 1812. G.R.3.
Charlotte [———], w. of Amos W., Mar. 4, 1812. G.R.3.
Elizabeth M., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Harriet C., d. of Daniel and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1846.
Harriet E., d. of Joseph and Eliza, Oct. 3, 1846.
John, Sept. 29, 1841. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Michael, Dec. 25, 1845.
Sophia Wallace [———], w. of William L., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
William L., ——, 1811. G.R.2.

CROSSMAN, Charles T., s. of Lloyd and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1848.
Frederic T., s. of Lloyd and Mary, Oct. 30, 1845.

CROSSWELL, Amanda [———], w. of Rev. W[illia]m, D.D., Feb. 22, 1809. G.R.3.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1704.
Mary, d. of Rev. W[illia]m, D.D., June 4, 1842. G.R.3.
Susan, Jan. 4, 1848. G.R.3.

CROTHERS, Charity E. [———], w. of W[illia]m J., Dec. 16, 1828. G.R.2.
W[illia]m J., Oct. 4, 1823. G.R.2.

CROUSE, Archibald, in Keswick, N. B., June 16, 1830. G.R.2.

CROWELL (see Croel), Adelaide, d. of Zenas and Susan, Aug. 14, 1845.
Adelaide E. R., d. of Zenas and Susan H., Aug. 1, 1847.
Alfred D., s. of Zenas and Susan, Mar. 22, 1848.
Arthur K., Jan. 12, 1849. G.R.2.
Lydia, Aug. 29, 1809. G.R.2.
Timothy, Dec. 27, 1830. G.R.2.

CROWLEY, Ann, Oct. 17, 1785. G.R.4.
John, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Timothy, s. of Ann, ——, 1808. G.R.4.

CROWNINSHIELD, Benjamin William, Mar. 12, 1837. G.R.3.
Benjamin Williams, Dec. 29, 1773. G.R.3.
Edward A., Feb. 25, 1817. G.R.3.
Emily, Dec. 9, 1847. G.R.3.
Francis Boardman, Apr. 23, 1809. G.R.3.

CROWNINSHIELD, Katharine May [———], w. of Benjamin William, Jan. 3, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary Boardman [———], w. of Benjamin Williams, May 13, 1778. G.R.3.
Sarah Cooll [———], w. of Francis B., June 1, 1810. G.R.3.

CRUFT, ———, Mr., ——, 1776. G.R.3.
———, w. of ———, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Annah, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Charles Fox, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Edward Jr., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1765. G.R.3.
Eunice M. [———], w. of Samuel B., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Margaret, Dec. 30, 1763. G.R.3.
Samuel B., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1815. G.R.3.

CUE, James, s. of John and Fanny, Jan. 5, 1849.

CULHERIN, Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Dec. 2, 1849.

CULHONE, Michael, s. of John and ———, in Ireland, Sept. 28, 1848.

CULLAN (see Cullen), Bridgett, d. of James and Bridgett, Feb. 23, 1845.

CULLEN (see Cullan), John, s. of James and Bridgett, Apr. 3, 1847.

CULLIS, Charles, Dr., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

CUMINGS (see Cummings), Bradley N., Nov. 4, 1811. G.R.3.
Charles B., Nov. 5, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary Augusta, July 6, 1836. G.R.3.
S. Augusta, Mar. 7, 1846. G.R.3.
Susan T. [———], w. of Bradley N., Apr. 12, 1812. G.R.3.

CUMMINGS (see Cumings), Abigail [———], w. of George, June 22, 1805. G.R.3.
Anne T. [———], w. of Franklin, Nov. 27, 1803. G.R.3.
Charles H., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Charles L. G., Aug. 30, 1840. G.R.3.
Clementina B., ——, 1810. G.R.3.

CUMMINGS, Clementina G., May 20, 1833. G.R.3.
Daniel, Feb. 28, 1800. G.R.3.
Ella Gertrude, Mar. 11, 1847. G.R.3.
Frank G., s. of James M. and Eliz[abet]h B., July 7, 1848.
Franklin, Apr. 28, 1802. G.R.3.
George, Sept. 6, 1805. G.R.3.
George Shattuck, Mar. 1, 1843. G.R.3.
Harriet [———], w. of Daniel, July 25, 1805. G.R.3.
Harriet Elizabeth [———], w. of Charles H., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Harriet Emma, d. of Eliph[ale]t and Eliza F., Dec. 13, 1843.
John F., Dec. 25, 1833. G.R.3.
John W., Mar. 4, 1836. G.R.3.
Lydia Frances, July 24, 1834. G.R.3.

CUMMISKEY, William, s. of Charles and Margaret, Mar. 17, 1848.

CUNNINGHAM, ——— [———], w. of D. W., July 29, 1838. G.R.3.
Alexander, Capt., Aug. 10, 1818. G.R.3.
Andrew L., Jan. 14, 1817. G.R.3.
Charles, Apr. 6, 1791. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann, Aug. 12, 1843.
Ellen, d. of Michael and Mary, in Nova Scotia, Dec. 21, 1846. G.R.4.
Frederic, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Helen M., d. of George, May 13, 1845.
Maria C. [———], w. of Thomas, Apr. —, 1817. G.R.3.
Nancy Ann Sevey [———], w. of Capt. Alexander, June 20, 1832. G.R.3.
Phoebe Bliss, d. of William and Phoebe, Feb. 17, 1798.
Roxalina Dabney [———], w. of Charles, May 30, 1800. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of William and Phoebe, Jan. 17, 1797.
William (William H., G.R.3), s. of William and Phebe, Apr. 15, 1800.
William Henry, Jan. 18, 1832. G.R.3.

CURLEY, Edward, s. of Hugh, Dec. 19, 1846.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Mary, Feb. 7, 1849.

CURLING, John, in Ramsgate, Eng., July 14, 1815. G.R.2.

CURRAN, Catherine, d. of Philip and Catherine, Oct. 2, 1847.
Christina, d. of Philip and Catherine, Sept. 4, 1843.
James, s. of Phillip and Catherine, Nov. 5, 1849.
John, s. of Philip and Catherine, Nov. 28, 1845.

CURRIE, Elizabeth F. [———], w. of John, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
John Martin, s. of ———, bp. May 5, 1836. C.R.10.

CURRIER, Ann Eliza, d. of William P. and Harriet, Jan. 28, 1845.
Helen M. Hammond [———], w. of Samuel Q., Mar. 7, 1840. G.R.3.
Isabella A., d. of William P. and Harriet, Dec. 19, 1847.
John H., Mar. 25, 1822. G.R.3.
Olive A., July 7, 1817. G.R.3.
Samuel Q., Apr. 4, 1821. G.R.3.

CURTIS (see Courtis), Adolin [———], w. of James O., Nov. 4, 1805. G.R.3.
Anna W., Dec. 6, 1819. G.R.3.
Anna Wroe [———], w. of Charles Pelham, Nov. 27, 1794. G.R.3.
Benjamin Robbins, Nov. 4, 1809. G.R.3.
Betsey Brigham Browning [———], w. of James O., May 10, 1824. G.R.3.
Charles D. (Charles Deming, C.R.1), s. of Benjamin Robbins and Eliza Maria, Mar. 5, 1834. G.R.3.
Charles Pelham, June 22, 1792. G.R.3.
Charles Pelham, July 29, 1824. G.R.3.
Clara, d. of Benjamin Robbins and Eliza Maria, Apr. 4, 1835. G.R.3.
Edgar Corrie, s. of Thomas Buckminster and Laura Greenough, Mar. 13, 1846. G.R.3.
Eliza B., d. of Samuel and Eliza Ballord, Oct. 21, 1811. G.R.3.
Eliza Ballord [———], w. of Samuel, Nov. 10, 1790. G.R.3.
Eliza Maria [———], w. of Benjamin Robbins, Mar. 8, 1806. G.R.3.
Ellen, d. of Samuel and Eliza B. and w. of George M. Willson, Dec. 25, 1820. G.R.3.
Frances G., Apr. 5, 1827. G.R.3.
Francis, s. of Thomas and Joanna, Nov. —, 1844.
George, only s. of James O. and Adolin, June 7, 1828. G.R.3.

CURTIS, Greely Stevenson, Lt. Col., Nov. 21, 1830. G.R.3.
H. Pelham, Col. U. S. A., May 27, 1830. G.R.3.
Harriet, d. of Henry B. and Elizabeth, in Boston, July 28, 1817. G.R.3.
Ivory G., Dec. 2, 1823. G.R.2.
James Freeman, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
James O., Nov. 1, 1804. G.R.3.
Jerusha F. [———], w. of Ivory G., Mar. 15, 1826. G.R.2.
Lois Robbins, May 28, 1790. G.R.3.
Margarett Stevenson [———], w. of Charles Pelham, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Maria Malleville [———], w. of ———, Mar. 16, 1831. G.R.3.
Maria Woodward, d. of Benjamin Robbins and Eliza Maria, Apr. 20, 1844. G.R.3.
Mary Frazier, d. of Thomas Buckminster, U. S. N., and Maria Osborne Sargent, Mar. 15, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary Genette, only d. of James O. and Adolin, Nov. 2, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary L., d. of Phillip and Mary, and w. of Thomas W. Peirce, Oct. 21, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary Lincoln [———], w. of Phillip, in Boston, Mar. 11, 1798. G.R.3.
Mary Oliver [———], w. of George T., Mar. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
Nathaniel William, June 22, 1825. G.R.3.
Samuel, Oct. 17, 1785. G.R.3.
Samuel D., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Sarah Jane Scull [———], w. of Nathaniel William, Nov. 30, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah R., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Thomas Buckminster, U. S. N., Jan. 3, 1795.
Thomas Buckminster, July 19, 1842. G.R.3.
Thomas James, Oct. 9, 1831. G.R.3.
William S., Feb. 15, 1829. G.R.3.

CUSHING, ———, s. of Jarvis, b. in Dover, N. H., and Delia, b. in Bath, Me., Oct. 3, 1849.
Andrew, Sept. 24, 1814. G.R.3.
Catharine Orne, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Charles Chauncy, s. of William and Louisa W., Dec. 22, 1845.
Charles H., s. of Leonard W. and Abby W., Nov. 6, 1845.
Chastine Lincoln [———], w. of Andrew, Feb. 6, 1816. G.R.3.
Christopher, Rev., May 3, 1820. G.R.3.

CUSHING, Christopher Choate, s. of Rev. Christopher and Mary Frances, July 13, 1848. G.R.3.
Eliza [———], w. of Dr. Oliver, Mar. 30, 1791. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Isaac, ——, 1780. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Ellen, d. of Jarvis and Delia, July 10, 1847.
Emmeline, Jan. 8, 1812. G.R.3.
Henrietta, d. of Jarvis and Adelia, Jan. 5, 1846.
Hiram Evans, s. of Evans, b. in Tamworth, N. H., and Maria, b. in Boston, in Westmoreland, N. H., May 15, 1849.
Horace P. G., s. of Leonard W. and Abby W., Mar. 25, 1849.
Isaac, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
Isaac, Aug. 15, 1817. G.R.3.
Joseph Whitney, Dr., Jan. 26, 1837. G.R.3.
Luther S., June 22, 1803. G.R.3.
Mary A., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary Frances [———], w. of Rev. Christopher, Dec. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary J. [———], w. of Isaac, Mar. 27, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary Otis [———], w. of Luther S., Oct. 31, 1815. G.R.3.
Sally H. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Sarah, May 8, 1810. G.R.3.
Sarah Abby, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1827. G.R.2.

CUSHMAN, Charles, Feb. 7, 1812. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, Jan. 18, 1848. G.R.3.
Elkanah Andrews, May 15, 1819. G.R.3.
Frances [———], w. of Charles, Sept. 6, 1838. G.R.3.
Georgiana, May 15, 1835. G.R.2.
Joanna, d. of Michael and Mary, both b. in Ireland, May —, 1849.
Michael, s. of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 1, 1847.
Salumith Wadsworth [———], w. of Charles, Mar. 4, 1804. G.R.3.

CUTLER (see Cuttler), Abigail, d. of Tho[mas] and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1674.
Ann, d. of James and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1669.
Ann Maria Smith [———], w. of Dr. George, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles A., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Clara, ——, 1808. G.R.3.

CUTLER, Columbia Shearer [———], w. of Nathan Moore, Oct. 22, 1811. G.R.3.
Curtis, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of Nathaniel, bp. July 2, 1699. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1680–1.
Frances, d. of Samuel and ———, May 27, 1802.
Frances E., d. of ———, and w. of Frank W. Sprague, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
George, Dr., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
George H., Aug. 20, 1826. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Tho[mas] and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1682–3.
Hannah M., d. of Nathan M. and Columbia S., Sept. 21, 1848.
James, s. of James and Lydia, July 12, 1666.
James, s. of William and Rebecca, May 12, 1774.
James Eagar, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
John, s. of James and Phebe, Mar. 19, 1663.
John, s. of James and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1675.
John, s. of William, bp. Sept. 15, 1700. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of James and Lydia, May 2, 1672. [Twin.]
Lydia A. Holbrook [———], w. of George H., Sept. 8, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Tho[mas] and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1680.
Mary, d. of James Jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1739. C.R.1.
Mary Ann [———], w. of George H., in Pomfret, Vt., May —, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary C., d. of Nathan Moor and Columbia S., Feb. 7, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth, C.R.1), d. of Joseph and Sarah (Sarah Ann, C.R.1), Feb. 1, 1847.
Mary J., d. of ——— and w. of ——— Doe, July 29, 1832. G.R.3.
Nathan Moore, Aug. 2, 1808. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of James and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1664.
Sam[ue]l, s. of James and Lydia, May 2, 1672. [Twin.]
Samuel, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of Silas, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Sarah Jane Bennett [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Tho[mas], s. of James and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1677.
Tho[mas], s. of Tho[mas] and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1677–8.
William, s. of William, bp. Sept. 15, 1700. C.R.1.
William, s. of Samuel and Anne, Sept. 10, 1721.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1764.

CUTTER, ———, d. of William and ——— [prob. 1702].
———, s. of Leander Jr. and Susan M., Aug. 20, 1848.
Aaron, s. of Gershome, bp. June 25, 1722. C.R.1.
Aaron, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1783.
Aaron Burr, s. of Aaron and Polly, Dec. 10, 1801.
Abiel, s. of Ammi and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1794.
Abigail, d. of John and Lidia, Apr. 21, 1722.
Abigail, d. of Ammi and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1781.
Albert, s. of Jonas and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1805.
Ammi, s. of John, bp. Nov. 4, 1733. Twin. C.R.1.
Ammi, s. of Ammi and Esther, Oct. 22, 1755.
Ammi, s. of Ammi and Esther, Sept. 7, 1777.
Ammi, s. of Ephraim and Deborah, Aug. 5, 1797.
Ammi Ruhammah, s. of William, bp. May 6, 1705. C.R.1.
Amos, s. of Ammi Jr. and Esther, Aug. 15, 1794.
Ann, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 8, 1729–30. C.R.1.
Ann, d. of Jonathan and Ann, Mar. 27, 1753.
Anna, d. of Gersh[o]m 3d and Anna, Nov. 13, 1731.
Anna, d. of Ephraim and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1793.
Annis E., d. of Stephen, Jan. 10, 1847.
Artemas, s. of Ammi and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1792.
Asa S. (Asa Sullivan, C.R.1), s. of Asa and Susan, Dec. 1, 1820.
Benjamin, s. of Ammi and Esther, Nov. 7, 1761.
Bethia, d. of Ephraim and Bethiah, Dec. 2, 1686.
Betsy, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1791.
Catherine [———], w. of Capt. Stephen, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of Richard Jr. and Miriam, Jan. 10, 1788.
Charles S., Nov. 7, 1826. G.R.3.
Charlotte, d. of Ammi Jr. and Esther, Oct. 11, 1789.
Charlotte, d. of Frances and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1800.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C.R.1.
David Cummings, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1793.
Debby, d. of Ephraim and Deborah, June 18, 1791.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. May 10, 1726. C.R.1.
Ebenezer Francis, s. of Samuel, bp. Mar. 15, 1801. C.R.1.
Ebenezer P., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Edward, s. of Ammi and Esther, Mar. 24, 1778.
Edward, Mar. 27, 1780. G.R.3.
Edward Payson, Oct. 2, 1836. G.R.3.
Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Elisabeth, July 15, 1645.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Frances, Mar. 1, 1668–9.

CUTTER, Elizab[eth], d. of W[illia]m and Rebeccah, Mar. 5, 1680–1.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Sr., bp. Jan. 16, 1718. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Meriam, d. of Richard Jr. and Meriam, Sept. 30, 1784.
Ephraim, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Ammi and Esther, Oct. 31, 1767.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Deborah, Dec. 2, 1794.
Ephraim Frost, s. of Jonas and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1796.
Ester, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Feb. 15, 1722–3.
Esther, d. of Ammi Jr. and Esther, Dec. 25, 1784.
Esther, d. of Ammi Jr. and Esther, Nov. 2, 1786.
Esther, d. of Ephraim and Deborah, Apr. 28, 1796.
Esther Pierce, d. of Jonas and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1789.
Esther Ruhamah, d. of Ammi and Esther, Sept. 27, 1765.
Fanny, d. of Ephraim and Deborah, July 25, 1792.
Frances, d. of Ammi and Esther, Dec. 30, 1769.
George, s. of Gershom and Mehitabel, Oct. 7, 1705.
George, s. of George, bp. Jan. 21, 1732–3. C.R.I.
George, s. of Asa and Susan, Mar. 21, 1835.
Gershom, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Gershom, s. of Gershom and Lidya, June 1, 1679.
Gershom, s. of Gershom and Mehitable, Jan. 13, 1703–4.
Gersh[o]m, s. of Gersh[o]m 3d and Anna, Feb. 19, 1734.
Gershom, s. of Aaron and Polly, Mar. 12, 1800.
Hannah, d. of Gershom and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1684.
Hannah, d. of William and Rebekah, May 20, 1688.
Hannah, d. of William, bp. Sept. 15, 1700. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Gershom and Mehitabel, Dec. 29, 1707.
Hannah, d. of John and Lidia, June 14, 1715.
Hannah, d. of George, bp. Mar. 1, 1729–30. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Richard and Keziah, Jan. 16, 1754.
Hannah, d. of Richard Jr. and Meriam, Dec. 29, 1782.
Hannah, d. of Ammi and Hannah, July 29, 1790.
Harriet, d. of Ammi Jr. and Esther, Aug. 29, 1792.
Harriet Whittemore [———], w. of James Munroe, Mar. 16, 1817. G.R.3.
Henry W. K., s. of Samuel L. and Mary H., Feb. 3, 1849.
Hephsibah, d. of Richard and Frances, Nov. 11, 1667.
Hephziba, d. of Ri[chard] and Frances, Aug. 15, 1671.
Isabel, d. of Gershom and Lidia, May 9, 1687.
Isabell, d. of Gershom, bp. Jan. 25, 1719. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Nath[aniel], bp. July 24, 1698. C.R.I.

CUTTER, Jam[e]s, s. of Gersh[o]m 3d and Anna, Jan. 31, 1736.
Jam[e]s, s. of Gersh[o]m 3d and Anna, Mar. 28, 1742.
James, s. of Ammi and Esther, Dec. 14, 1759.
James, s. of Ammi and Esther, Oct. 6, 1782.
James H. (James Harris, C.R.1), s. of Asa and Susan, Feb. 28, 1826.
James Munroe, Feb. 28, 1817. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of George, bp. Jan. 17, 1730–1. C.R.1.
Jefferson, s. of Aaron and Patty, Sept. 22, 1803.
John, s. of William and Rebecka, Oct. 15, 1690.
John, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 23, 1704. C.R.1.
John, s. of John and Lidia, June 13, 1720.
John, s. of Gersh[o]m 3d and Anna, Sept. 26, 1737.
John, s. of Ammi and Esther, Oct. 25, 1753.
John, s. of Richard and Keziah, Apr. 14, 1767.
John A. B., Jan. 8, 1824. G.R.3.
Jonas, s. of Ammi and Esther, Oct. 13, 1763.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1801.
Jonathan, s. of Ephraim and Bethiah, May 5, 1685.
Jonathan, s. of William and Anne, June 2, 1726.
Jonathan Trask, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1790.
Joseph, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Jan. 19, 171– (bp. Jan. 24, 1713–4. C.R.1).
Joshua, s. of Ammi and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1779.
Josiah, s. of Nath[anie]ll Jr., bp. Mar. 17, 1734. C.R.1.
Keziah, d. of Richard and Keziah, Oct. 10, 1751.
Leander, July 16, 1821. G.R.2.
Leonard, s. of Richard Jr. and Miriam, Mar. 11, 1791.
Leonard R., July 1, 1825. G.R.3.
Lewis, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1785.
Lidia, d. of Gershom and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1682.
Lidia, d. of John and Lidia, Apr. 13, 1710.
Lidia, d. of Gershom and Mehitabel, Mar. 23, 1711–2.
Loiza, d. of Jonas and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1800.
Lydia, d. of Ammi and Esther, Oct. 26, 1757.
Lydia, d. of Jonas and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1787.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan and Lydia, May 7, 1798.
Mahala, d. of James and Anna, Nov. 17, 1797.
Maria, d. of Aaron and Polly, Apr. 22, 1798.
Martha, d. of John, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C.R.1.
Martha, d. of John and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1732–3.
Mary, d. of Will[iam] and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1684.

CUTTER, Mary, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. July 24, 1698. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1715.
Mary, d. of John and Lidia, June 1, 1717.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 25, 1728. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Richard Jr. and Miriam, Dec. 25, 1786.
Mary A. Walker [———], w. of Oliver C., Sept. 24, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth Haselton [———], w. of James, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary Hudson, Dec. 31, 1810. G.R.2.
Mary L., d. of Stephen and Catherine G., Sept. 29, 1843.
Maryah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Mehetabel, d. of Gershom, bp. Oct. 9, 1709. C.R.I.
Mehetabel, d. of Gersh[o]m 3d and Anna, Feb. 6, 1739.
Mehitabel, d. of Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1801.
Mercy Taylor [———], w. of Leonard R., July 27, 1824. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of Richard and Frances, Dec. 11, 1663.
Nathaniel, s. of John, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C.R.I.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll (Jr., C.R.I) and Eliz[abe]th, July 31, 1731.
Oliver, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 21, 1787.
Pamala, d. of Jonas and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1794.
Rebecca, d. of Ammi and Hannah, May 24, 1786.
Rebeccah, d. of Richard and Frances, Sept. 5, 1665.
Rebeccah, d. of William, bp. Sept. 15, 1700. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 12, 1731–2. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. of Jno and Lidia, July 13, 1712.
Rebekah, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Feb. 5, 1738. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. of Aaron and Polly, Mar. 31, 1797.
Richard, s. of W[illia]m and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1682.
Richard, s. of Gershom, bp. Jan. 22, 1715–6. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of Nathaniel Sr., bp. Oct. 21, 1716. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of John and Lidia, Mar. 9, 1725–6.
Richard, s. of Asa and Susan, Jan. 5, 1829.
Richard F., s. of Leander Jr. and Susan M., Oct. 16, 1846.
Robert, s. of James, bp. Apr. 9, 1721. C.R.I.
Ruhamah, d. of John, bp. Nov. 4, 1733. Twin. C.R.I.
Ruhamah, d. of Richard and Keziah, Mar. 6, 1749–50.
Ruth, Feb. 14, 1790. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1646.
Samuel, s. of W[illia]m and Rebeccah, June 14, 1700.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C.R.I.
Samuel N., Mar. 20, 1816. G.R.3.

CUTTER, Sarah, d. of Ri[chard] and Franc[e]s, Aug. 31, 1673.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 18, 1702. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of G., bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. July 14, 1723. C.R.I.
Sarah A., Dec. 20, 1813. G.R.3.
Saunders, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1789.
Simon, s. of Ammi and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1788.
Stephen, Capt., ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Susan Frances [———], w. of Thomas M., July 4, 1809. G.R.3.
Susan M., d. of Asa and Susan, Oct. 29, 1822.
Susan Sylvina, d. of A. Sullivan and Martha, Jan. 4, 1847.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 30, 1735. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Richard and Elisabeth, July 19, 1648.
Thomas, s. of Gershom and Mehitable, May 8, 1702.
Thomas, s. of John and Lidia, Nov. 2, 1727.
Thomas, s. of Gershom Jr., bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C.R.I.
Thom[a]s, s. of Gersh[o]m 3d and Anna, Jan. 9, 1730.
Thomas, s. of Richard and Keziah, May 29, 1748.
Thomas, s. of Ammi and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1776.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1781.
W[illia]m, s. of Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1649 [1649–50].
William, s. of Jonathan and Ann, Feb. 15, 1751–2 O. S.
William E., s. of James M. and Harriet, Jan. 31, 1848.

CUTTING, Abigail, d. of Abraham, bp. Feb. 9, 1745–6. C.R.I.
Andrew, Dec. 29, 1841. G.R.3.
Gilbert, Apr. 10, 1806. G.R.3.
Gilbert E., Mar. 3, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary Adeline [———], w. of Gilbert, Feb. 17, 1811. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, d. of Abraham, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C.R.I.
Silence, s. of wid. Merrial, "her husband died last fall," bp. May 10, 1761. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Abraham, bp. July 26, 1751. C.R.I.

CUTTLER (see Cutler), Abigail, d. of Thomas and Sarah, June 2, 1703.
Alice, d. of James and Alice, Nov. 27, 1729.
Amity, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1707.
David, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1705.

CUTTLER, James, s. of Thomas and Tabitha, Jan. 14, 1705–6.
James, s. of James and Alliss, Apr. 13, 1715.
Robert, s. of James and Alliss, Apr. 3, 1721.
Sarah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1709–10.
William, s. of James and Alliss, Apr. 3, 1717.

DABNEY, Frederick, Aug. 9, 1846. G.R.3.
George Stackpole, Nov. 25, 1842. G.R.3.
Olivia, Mar. 16, 1815. G.R.3.
Roxana [———], w. of Frederick, Jan. 13, 1813. G.R.3.
Walter, Oct. 30, 1844. G.R.3.
William H., May 25, 1817. G.R.3.

DACON (see Deacon), Luke, s. of John and Sophia, in Billerica, Apr. 19, 1845.

DADLEY, Elizabeth P. [———], w. of L. C., Sept. 4, 1802. G.R.3.
Phebe D., d. of L. C. and Elizabeth P. and w. of C. W. Spear, Aug. 11, 1833. G.R.3.

DADMUN, Charles W., Nov. 19, 1848. G.R.3.
John W., Rev., Dec. 20, 1819. G.R.3.
Martha J. [———], w. of Rev. John W., Feb. 28, 1825. G.R.3.

DAGGETT, Christiana E. [———], w. of Freeman L., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Coolidge G., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Freeman L., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Sarah R. Holman [———], w. of Coolidge G., ——, 1826. G.R.3.

DAILEY (see Daily, Daley, Daly), Felix O. C., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], w. of William, Mar. 13, 1825. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Cornelius and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1848.
William, June 4, 1821. G.R.3.

DAILY (see Dailey, Daley, Daly), Charles Chaplin, s. of Lewis and Hannah, in Brighton, Jan. 31, 1841. Twin.
Daniel, s. of Cornelius and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1846.
Dennis, s. of Bartholomew and Mary, Mar. 1, 1845.
Ellen, d. of Patrick, Sept. 30, 1845.

DAILY, Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, Aug. 30, 1849.
Frances, d. of Cornelius and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1844.
George, s. of Michael, Feb. 19, 1847.
George Edwin, s. of Uriah and Anna, July 16, 1836.
Lewis Franklin, s. of Lewis and Hannah, in Brighton, Jan. 31, 1841. Twin.
Lewis Lyman, s. of Uriah and Anna, May 26, 1838.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, Apr. 18, 1846.
Mary J., d. of Owen and Margaret, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 3, 1849.
William, s. of Michael, b. in Ireland, and Hannah, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 7, 1849.
William Chauncy, s. of Lewis and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1844.

DAINE (see Dana, Dany), Experience, d. of Jacob and Patience, Nov. 1, 1687.
Hannah, d. of Jacob and Patience, Nov. 25, 1685.

DALE, Edward B., s. of George, Dec. 7, 1847.
Lorenzo H., s. of George and Elizabeth, July 11, 1843.
William W., s. of George, Sept. 15, 1845.

DALEY (see Dailey, Daily, Daly), Ellen, d. of Bartholomew, Apr. 14, 1848.
John, s. of Francis, Dec. 8, 1847.
John C., Apr. 14, 1832. G.R.3.

DALLAS, Alexander James (Capt., G.R.2), s. of Alexander J. and Mary and adopted s. of Samuel and Susan Sanders, in Charlestown, June 29, 1831.

DALLINGER, Charles, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Edward (Edward W., G.R.2), s. of Charles and Eliz[abet]h W., Mar. 24, 1849.
Elizabeth E. Gordon [———], w. of John, Feb. 15, 1790. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Wells [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Ellen Sophia, July 21, 1830. C.R.7.
Emily C. (Emily Caroline, C.R.7), d. of Charles and Elizabeth W., Sept. 6, 1847.
Jane, Apr. 24, 1825. C.R.7.
John, Dec. 7, 1786. G.R.3.
John G., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Maria Louisa, May 10, 1828. C.R.7.

DALLINGER, Samuel W. (Samuel White, C.R.7), s. of Charles and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1846.
William, Feb. 16, 1819. G.R.3.
William Wilberforce, s. of John Jr. and Martha, Sept. 27, 1840.

DALTON, Abigail W., Sept. 20, 1826. G.R.2.
Ann, d. of James and Grace, Feb. 19, 1845.
Charles C., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Charles Henry, Sept. 25, 1826. G.R.3.
Edward Barry, Sept. 21, 1834. G.R.3.
Elise Russell [———], w. of Henry R., Dec. 9, 1842. G.R.3.
John R., Jan. 11, 1812. G.R.2.
Mary A., May 1, 1798. G.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Abby, Feb. 8, 1849.
Samuel, Nov. 24, 1797. G.R.2.
Sarah Horton [———], w. of Edward Barry, July 17, 1832. G.R.3.

DALY (see Dailey, Daily, Daley), Bartholomew, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
George S., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Jeremiah K., ——, 1824. G.R.4.
Mary Anne [———], w. of Jeremiah K., ——, 1825. G.R.4.

DAM, Charles Edward, s. of Benjamin F. and Martha, July 17, 1844.
Jane E., d. of Benja[min] F. and Martha E., Apr. 13, 1846.
Joseph W., s. of Cyrus K. and Charlotte, Jan. 5, 1845.
Sarah L., ——, 1804. G.R.2.

DAME, Abigail, Dec. 29, 1817. G.R.3.
Frank O., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Mary E. Palmer [———], w. of Theodore S., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary Wallingford, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Theodore S., ——, 1824. G.R.3.

DAMON, Anita Fales [———], w. of John Wade, Apr. 30, 1819. G.R.3.
Catalina, Apr. 7, 1847. G.R.3.
Edward Thomas, Apr. 19, 1835. G.R.3.
J. Everett, Sept. 7, 1833. G.R.3.
James, Aug. 16, 1800. G.R.3.

DAMON, John W. Jr., Mar. 16, 1845. G.R.3.
John Wade, Nov. 12, 1792. G.R.3.
S. Foster, Feb. 6, 1828. G.R.3.
Sally Foster [———], w. of James, Nov. 9, 1805. G.R.3.
Samuel H., s. of Warren and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1847.
Sarah F., d. of Warren and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1849.

DANA (see Daine, Dany), Abiah, d. of Richard and Ann, May 21, 1655.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, May 8, 1749.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Joa, bp. Apr. 5, 1801. C.R.I.
Abigail Ann, d. of John B. and Ann, June 5, 1827.
Ann, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, June 8, 1733.
Ann F., d. of ——— and w. of ——— Schaeffer, Apr. 18, 1802. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Benja[min] and Anna, Nov. 25, 1726.
Anna, d. of Benja[min] and Anna, Mar. 5, 1727–8.
Anna, d. of Daniel, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C.R.I.
Anne, d. of Benja[min] and Mary, May 11, 1705. [Twin.]
Benjamin, s. of Richard and Ann, Feb. 20, 1661.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 28, 1689.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] and Anna, Feb. 10, 1729–30.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Anna, June 7, 1734.
Benja[min], s. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Apr. 6, 1741.
Benjamin, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1751.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1726–7.
Daniel, s. of Richard and Ann, Mar. 20, 1663.
Daniel, s. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Oct. 22, 1726.
Deliverance, d. of Ri[chard] and Ann, May 5, 1667.
Ebenezer, s. of Daniel and Naomi, Dec. 12, 1711.
Edmund, s. of George, bp. Dec. 20, 1772. C.R.I.
Edmund Trowbridge, s. of Francis and Elizabeth, June 13, 1774.
Edmund Trowbridge, s. of Hon. Francis and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 26, 1779.
Edmund T., Aug. 29, 1816. G.R.I. (Edmund Trowbridge, s. of Richard and Charlotte, bp. Apr. 25, 1819. C.R.I.)
Edward, s. of Richard and Mary, May 18, 1764.
Edward, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Edward A., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Anna, Feb. 20, 1662.
Elizab[e]th, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Feb. 7, 1730–1.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C.R.I.

DANA, Elizabeth, May 14, 1795. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Thomas, in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 14, 1811. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Ellery [———], w. of Francis, Aug. 13, 1751. G.R.I.
Elizabeth Ellery, Sept. 3, 1789. G.R.I. (Elizabeth Ellery, d. of Hon. Francis, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C.R.I.)
Elizabeth Holbrook, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Ellen Coolidge, d. of John B. and Ann, May 16, 1838.
Experience, d. of Joseph and Joa, bp. Apr. 5, 1801. C.R.I.
Ezra, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 29, 1755.
Francis, s. of Benja[min] and Anna, Feb. 6, 1737.
Francis, June 13, 1743. G.R.I.
Francis, s. of Hon. Francis and Eliz[abe]th, May 14, 1777.
Francis, s. of Francis Jr. and Sophia, Dec. 2, 1806.
Francis, Sept. 28, 1835. G.R.I.
George, s. of Caleb, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C.R.I.
George Hazen, s. of Francis and Isabella Hazen, Sept. 2, 1837. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Richard and Anna, July 8, 1651.
Henry, s. of Caleb Jr., bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C.R.I.
Hepzibah, d. of Daniel, bp. Oct. 24, 1714. C.R.I.
Isabella H. White [———], w. of Francis, Sept. 16, 1809. G.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Richard and Anna, Feb. 2, 1654.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Patience, Nov. 12, 1679.
James, s. of Caleb, bp. May 18, 1735. C.R.I.
James, Nov. 8, 1811. G.R.3.
Jedidiah, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 11, 1707–8.
Jno, s. of Richard and Anna, Apr. 15, 1649.
Joann Frances, d. of Joseph and Joann L., May 27, 1810. G.R.3.
Joann Loud [———], w. of Joseph, Mar. 26, 1766. G.R.3.
John, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 16, 1702.
John, s. of Benjamin and Anna, July 10, 1725.
John, s. of John and Abigail, May 26, 1756.
John Edward, s. of John B. and Ann, Apr. 19, 1829.
Jonath[a]n, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, Mar. 22, 1736–7.
Jonathan Freeman, s. of Capt. Luther and Lucy, bp. Mar. 8, 1812. C.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Richard and Ann, May 21, 1654.
Joseph, s. of Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. 21, 1699–1700.
Joseph, Oct. 2, 1756. G.R.3.

DANA, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Joanna Loud, Feb. 11, 1799. G.R.3.
Joseph Willard, s. of Francis and Sophia, bp. Oct. 16, 1808. C.R.1.
Josiah, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 19, 1752.
Lois W. [———], w. of Nathaniel, May 16, 1802. G.R.3.
Lucey, d. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Apr. 2, 1750.
Luther, Feb. 22, 1806. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of John and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1750.
Martha Remington, d. of Hon. Francis, bp. Oct. 3, 1784. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Nov. 27, 1719.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, Feb. 29, 1747–8.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Joanna Loud, July 17, 1791. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, May 6, 1805. G.R.1. (Mary Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Sophia, bp. May 26, 1805. C.R.1.)
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Samuel Turner, Apr. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Dec. 14, 1846.
Matilda F., Sept. 16, 1827. G.R.2.
Matilda W., Jan. 18, 1796. G.R.2.
Naomi, d. of Daniel and Naomi, Aug. 7, 1702.
Naomi, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 28, 1725.
Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1716–7.
Orlando, s. of Caleb Jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C.R.1.
Phebe, d. of Caleb and Phebe, July 12, 1729.
Pricilla, d. of Calleb and ———, Aug. 24, 1731.
Prissilla, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Naomi, Mar. 10, 1705–6.
Richard, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Naomi, June 26, 1700.
Richard, s. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Aug. 6, 1735.
Richard H., Nov. 15, 1787. G.R.1. (Richard Henry, s. of Hon. Francis, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C.R.1.)
Richard Henry, Aug. 1, 1815. G.R.3.
Ruth Charlotte, Feb. 28, 1814. G.R.1.
Ruth Charlotte Smith [———], w. of Richard H., Nov. 18, 1787. G.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Richard and Anna, Oct. 13, 1653.
Samuel Luther, s. of Capt. Luther and Lucy, bp. Mar. 8, 1812. C.R.2.
Samuel Turner, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, Jan. 14, 1738–9.
Sarah, d. of Richard and Ann, Jan. 1, 1669.
Sarah, d. of Benja[min] and Mary, May 11, 1705. [Twin.]
Sarah, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Sept. 2, 1737.

DANA, Sarah, d. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Apr. 16, 1743.
Sarah, d. of George, bp. Sept. 25, 1770. C.R.I.
Sarah Ann, Sept. 1, 1791. G.R.I. (Sarah Ann, d. of Francis and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C.R.I.)
Sarah F. [———], w. of Luther, Jan. 3, 1814. G.R.3.
Sarah Watson [———], w. of Richard Henry, in Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1814. G.R.3.
Silence, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Oct. 5, 1739.
Sophia Willard [———], w. of Francis, Feb. 6, 1775. G.R.I.
Sophia Willard, d. of Francis and Sophia, bp. July 17, 1803. C.R.I. (b. July 6, 1803, w. of George Ripley. G.R.I.)
Susan, June 8, 1820. G.R.I. (d. of Richard and Charlotte. C.R.I.)
Susannah, d. of Samuel and Susannah, Oct. 10, 1720.
Susannah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 4, 1721.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 8, 1723.
Thomas, Mar. 2, 1811. G.R.3.
Thomas, Dec. 8, 1833. G.R.3.
Timothy, s. of Daniel and Naomi, Apr. 16, 1705.
W[illia]m, s. of Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 11, 1703.
William, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 29, 1745.
William Ellery, Apr. 27, 1839. G.R.I.

DANAHY, Bridget, ——, 1797. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1832. G.R.4.
Mary, ——, 1830. G.R.4.

DANE, Almira [———], w. of John, Mar. 25, 1801. G.R.3.
Almira French, d. of John and Almira, Oct. 3, 1836. G.R.3.
Ann Maria, d. of Joseph and Ann Mary, Jan. 16, 1819.
Benjamin French, May 7, 1832. G.R.3.
Caroline Frances, d. of Joseph and Ann Mary, Mar. 20, 1824.
Caroline Osgood, d. of Joseph and Ann Mary, Sept. 10, 1827.
Charles Otis, s. of Joseph M. and Ann, Sept. 10, 1844.
Ellen Frances, d. of Joseph and Ann Mary, Feb. 17, 1831.
George Warren, s. of Joseph and Ann Mary, Dec. 25, 1825.
Hiram Gatriner, s. of Joseph and Ann Mary, May 2, 1829.
John, in Gloucester, July 18, 1800. G.R.3.
John H., Jan. 3, 1827. G.R.3.
Joseph Gore, s. of Joseph and Ann Mary, July 23, 1822.
Nancy Hunt, d. of Joseph and Ann Mary, Apr. 19, 1820.
Olive C., d. of Joseph M., Mar. 7, 1847.
Sarah C., May 24, 1827. G.R.3.

DANE, Sarah Porter, d. of John and Almira and w. of F. R. Fowler, Jan. 30, 1841. G.R.3.
Timothy Smith, s. of Joseph and Ann Mary, in Roxbury, Aug. 3, 1814.

DANFORTH, Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 20, 1663.
Benjamin Otis, s. of George O. and Olive, Feb. 4, 1846.
Bethia, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 21, 1667.
Cyrus, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Dolly Hutchins [———], w. of Isaac, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Eliza Hastings [———], w. of Isaac W., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 17, 1664.
Eliza[beth], d. of Sam[ue]ll Esq. and Eliz[abe]th, July 29, 1736.
Georgiana, d. of Hollis and Susanna, Apr. 20, 1846.
Hannah Maria Rhodes [———], w. of John Nourse, in Lynn, Oct. 12, 1826. G.R.3.
Isaac, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Isaac W., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
James Theoph[ilu]s, s. of George O. and Olive, Mar. 27, 1849.
John, s. of Hon. Sam[ue]ll Esq., bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C.R.1.
John Nourse, in Merrimac, N. H., Dec. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Mary, abt. Feb. 27, 1656.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1658, abt. 8 o'clock in the evening.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 18, 1661.
Lillie Warren, d. of James H. and Mary J., in Boston, June 13, 1848.
Louisa R. [———], w. of Elias, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
M. Jane Wellington [———], w. of James H., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 11, 1645.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 20, 1649.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, July 28, 1650.
Mary Czarina, d. of Otis and Czarina P., June 14, 1831.
Olive Moody, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abe]th, Aug. 4, 1740.
Samuell, s. of Tho[mas] and Mary, Oct. 5, 1652.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 16, 1645.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 11, 1646.
Susanna M., d. of Hollis and Susanna M., June 21, 1844.

DANFORTH, Tho[mas], s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 16, 1654.
Thomas, s. of Samuel Esq. and Eliz[abe]th, Aug. 21, 1744.

DANIEL (see Daniell, Daniels), Bertha Crossman [———], w. of Julius, ——, 1823.. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Julius, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Rob[er]t and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1642.

DANIELL (see Daniel, Daniels), Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Otis and w. of Isaac T. Hoague, Apr. 8, 1839. G.R.3.
H. Augusta, Apr. 21, 1836. G.R.3.
Josiah, Oct. 19, 1802. G.R.3.
Maria, June 21, 1844. G.R.3.
Otis, Dec. 8, 1804. G.R.3.
Pamela [———], w. of Josiah, Nov. 3, 1805. G.R.3.
Sarah Frances, d. of Otis, Feb. —, 1841. G.R.3.

DANIELS (see Daniel, Daniell), Albert C., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Ann M. [———], w. of Nath[anie]l A., Dec. 21, 1819. G.R.3.
Charles Edwin, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles F., s. of George L. and Catherine, Mar. 3, 1848.
De Witt N., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Edmund, Oct. 16, 1826. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of Samuel and Jane, June 7, 1848.
Elizabeth D., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Eugene D., s. of William C. and Nancy C., Dec. 4, 1846.
Frances M., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Georgiana, d. of Sylvanus and Adeline L., in Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1843.
Hannah, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Hannah E., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Harriet L. [———], w. of Theodore R., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Lelia M., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Lucinda, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Margaret W., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary C., d. of William C. and Nancy C., Feb. 17, 1849.
Mary J., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Mary M., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Nath[anie]l, ——, 1791. G.R.3.
Nelson C., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of Nelson C., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
W[illia]m E., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1840. G.R.3.

DANIELSON, Anna C. [———], w. of Gustaf, Dec. 1, 1824. G.R.3.
Gustaf, June 22, 1824. G.R.3.

DANY (see Daine, Dana), Abigail, d. of Jacob, bp. Feb. 7, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Daniel, bp. June 13, 1697. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Benjamin, bp. Oct. 10, 1697. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of wid. ———, bp. Aug. 13, 1699. C.R.I.

DARDIS, Thomas B., s. of John and Mary A., Feb. 14, 1848.

DARLING, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah Ann, Aug. 8, 1830.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah Ann, Jan. 8, 1835.
Harriet Dyer, d. of Benjamin and Sarah Ann, Oct. 29, 1832.
Lydia, d. of Will[iam] and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1753.
Mary, d. of Will[iam] and Lydia, May 1, 1752.
Mary, d. of Will[ia]m and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1755.
Moses, Aug. 7, 1830. G.R.2.
O. B., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Mar. 11, 1764.
Sarah A., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. of Benjamin and Sarah Ann, Dec. 22, 1828.
Sarah H., Oct. 18, 1844. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 15, 1766.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Benjamin and Sarah Ann, Nov. 1, 1836.
William, s. of William and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1750.
William Henry, s. of Benjamin and Sarah Ann, Jan. 25, 1839.

DARRACOTT, George, Oct. 6, 1784. G.R.3.
Sarah, Aug. 6, 1787. G.R.3.

DARROW, Charles, Jan. 19, 1831. G.R.3.
Emily F. [———], w. of Charles W., ——, 1839. G.R.3.

DARTON, Lucy Boyker [———], of Wolverhampton, Eng., w. of William, Oct. 6, 1809. G.R.3.
William of Devenport, Eng., Aug. 29, 1809. G.R.3.

DAVENPORT, Benjamin, in Newton, ——, 1743. G.R.3.
Betsy, Aug. 31, 1808. G.R.3.
Charles, in Newton, ——, 1812. G.R.3.

DAVENPORT, Charles F., Nov. 5, 1812. G.R.3.
E. Louisa [———], w. of Charles F., Jan. 20, 1813. G.R.3.
Edwin Warren, s. of Edwin and Margaret Ann, Dec. 24, 1843.
Elizabeth, d. of Benaiah, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C.R.1.
Elizabeth H., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Ellen Maria, June 23, 1849. G.R.3.
Elmira, d. of John and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1806.
Frederick L., s. of Charles and Joanna, Sept. 15, 1847.
George Warren, s. of Charles and Joanna, May 15, 1843.
Georgianna A., Apr. 14, 1839. G.R.3.
J. Henry, Dr., Apr. 18, 1846. G.R.3.
James, June 22, 1817. G.R.3.
Joan F., in Boston, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
John, in Dorchester, ——, 1664. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1811.
John Jr., Aug. 23, 1834. G.R.3.
John, s. of John Jr. and Mary Ann, Nov. 24, 1846.
Joseph, in Dorchester, ——, 1701. G.R.3.
Joseph, in Dedham, ——, 1773. G.R.3.
Lott, in Newton, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Nancy D., d. of Joseph and Susanna and w. of Stephen Stacy, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Ormus de, in Davenport, Cheshire Co., Eng., ——, 1086. G.R.3.
Sarah A. [———], w. of James, Dec. 26, 1821. G.R.3.
Susanna, in Westminster, ——, 1777. G.R.3.
Thomas, in England, ——, 1615. G.R.3.
William F., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

DAVES (see Davies, Davis), Edward Graham, of Baltimore, Md., s. of John Pugh and Elizabeth B. Graham of New Bern, N. C., in New Bern, Mar. 31, 1833. G.R.3.

DAVEY, Annie W., June 29, 1825. G.R.2.

DAVIDSON, Mary H., Dec. 19, 1816. G.R.2.

DAVIES (see Daves, Davis), Amity B. [———], w. of Daniel, Oct. 10, 1815. G.R.3.
Benjamin F., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Charles H., Dec. 19, 1844. G.R.3.
Daniel, Dec. 11, 1809. G.R.3.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Sept. 13 [1699 in pencil].
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Gershom and Sarah, June 28, 1723.

DAVIES, Elizabeth, d. of John A., Dec. 17, 1847.
Elizabeth Lambert [———], w. of Capt. William, May 29, 1732. G.R.3.
Gershom, s. of Gershom and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1713–4.
Helen M., d. of Benjamin F., May 2, 1847.
John A., May 31, 1825. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Gershom and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1715–6.
Lucy L., d. of Benjamin F. and Mary S., Nov. 16, 1843.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Eliz[abet]h and w. of Edward Sohier and w. of Joseph Foster, May 29, 1766. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Charles H., May 26, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary Abbie [———], w. of Alfred, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Mary S., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Gershom and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1711.
Samuel, s. of Nehemiah and Mary, Apr. 20, 1733.
Sarah, d. of Gershom and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1708–9.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Nov. 31, 1700.

DAVIS (see Daves, Davies), ———, s. of Curtis and Martha, Apr. 30, 1844.
———, s. of Lieut. Charles H. and Harriet M., Mar. 9, 1848.
———, d. of James P., Apr. 18, 1848.
———, s. of Curtis, b. in Bradford, N. H., and Martha, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 28, 1849.
———, d. of Person and Lydia H., Nov. 27, 1849.
Abbot R., Mar. 4, 1823. G.R.2.
Abby M., May 11, 1826. G.R.3.
Abigail Lydia [———], w. of Barnabas, Oct. 26, 1806. G.R.3.
Adelaide Harris, d. of Eliph[a]l[et] and Ann, Nov. 12, 1841.
Alexander, s. of Charles and Susan, Apr. 4, 1846.
Ambrose L., s. of Horatio and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1844.
Ann, d. of Lydia, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C.R.1.
Anna B. [———], w. of Stephen G., Mar. 5, 1811. G.R.3.
Anna Burnett, d. of Eben and Lydia M., Oct. 8, 1844.
Anna Maria Atwood [———], w. of Edward William, Nov. 9, 1826. G.R.3.
Anna S., d. of Stearns P. and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1849.
Barnabas, Feb. 25, 1808. G.R.3.
Caleb, in Woodstock, Conn., ——, 1739. G.R.3.
Caroline, d. of Eliphalet and Anna, Oct. 11, 1832.
Caroline Coolidge, d. of James B. and Caroline E., Nov. 8, 1843.
Catharine S., ——, 1811. G.R.3.

DAVIS, Charles, July 12, 1807. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles A., Mar. 11, 1830. G.R.2.
Charles E., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Cha[rle]s Frederic, s. of Gardner and Hepzibah, Oct. 10, 1849.
Charles Frederick, s. of Eliphalet and Anna, Jan. 30, 1837.
Charles Henry, LL.D., Admiral in U. S. N., in Boston, Jan. 16, 1807. G.R.2.
Charles M., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Charlotte C., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Chester M., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Clarissa, d. of Jno and Lydia, June 22, 1795.
Constant Freeman, d. of Charles H. and Harriet, Nov. (22, G.R.2), 1843.
Curtice Warren, s. of Eliphalet and Anna, June 20, 1830.
Curtis, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Curtis, s. of George and Clarissa, Sept. 6, 1843.
Curtis R., Apr. 30, 1844. G.R.3.
Daniel Warren, s. of Isaac and Catherine M., June 29, 1844.
Edward A., Dec. 14, 1840. G.R.2.
Edward William, May 13, 1821. G.R.3.
Edwin A., Aug. 28, 1849. G.R.3.
Eliza, d. of Harvey G. and Mary H., Feb. 16, 1838.
Eliza Cheever, d. of Caleb and Eleanor Cheever, Jan. 9, 1790. G.R.3.
Eliza James [———], w. of John W., Mar. 19, 1831. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Caleb and Hannah Ruggles and w. of William Bordman, Oct. 28, 1764. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Charles M., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Elizabeth C. [———], w. of Parkman T., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Elizabeth C. [———], w. of Joshua W., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Stickney [———], w. of John, Oct. 4, 1806. G.R.3.
Ella, d. of Henry and Amelia H. L., Jan. 27, 1843.
Elsey Fellows, d. of ——— and w. of Supply C. Thwing, in Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1804. G.R.3.
Emily Barnard, d. of Hervey and Amelia H. L., Sept. 30, 1845.
Emma C., Sept. 23, 1831. G.R.3.
Emma L. [———], w. of John M., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Ermina F., June 8, 1842. G.R.3.
Francis Gorham, s. of Stephen G. and Roxanna, Nov. 6, 1837.
Frank P., ——, 1847. G.R.2.

DAVIS, Frederick Sidney, s. of Stephen G. and Roxanna, Mar. 22, 1835.
G. E., Aug. 10, 1845. G.R.3.
George, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
George A., Aug. 21, 1831. G.R.2.
George F., s. of Mason and Harriet C., Feb. 2, 1848.
George Marshall, s. of Eliphalet and Anna, July 22, 1826.
George W., s. of Joseph F. and Rebecca G., June 5, 1848.
Georgiana, d. of Jonathan and w. of W[illia]m H. Goodnow, Mar. 8, 1835. G.R.3.
Gilman, Dec. 15, 1802. G.R.3.
Granville Clifford Williams, s. of Asa and Alice, Aug. 23, 1828.
H. L., Dr., Mar. 11, 1807. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, bp. May 3, 1702. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, bp. Dec. 22, 1706. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of John and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1801.
Hannah D. Kemp, Mar. 4, 1793. G.R.3.
Harriet C. [———], w. of Mason, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Henry, July 6, 1836. G.R.3.
Hepzibah, in Wrentham, Oct. 31, 1770. C.R.II.
Hervey, June 20, 1817. G.R.2.
Horatio, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Isaac Henry, s. of Isaac and Catherine M., Apr. 14, 1848.
Isaac P., Oct. 7, 1771. G.R.3.
James H., s. of James G. and Elizabeth A., Aug. 27, 1848.
Jennie M. [———], w. of John, Mar. 1, 1835. G.R.3.
Jerome, in Genoa, Italy, Oct. 17, 1809. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1777. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
John, Oct. 8, 1804. G.R.3.
John, Feb. 21, 1830. G.R.3.
John, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1846.
John Edward, Mar. 17, 1833. G.R.3.
John Mason, s. of Mason and Harriet, Oct. 5, 1845.
Joseph Abbott, s. of Harvey G. and Mary H., Mar. 26, 1836.
Josephine, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Joshua W., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Julia, d. of Watson, Dec. 4, 1845.
Leander A., ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Lucy Watson [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Jno and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1798.
Lydia A. [———], w. of Abner F., ——, 1832. G.R.2.

DAVIS, Maria [———], w. of William P., May 12, 1798. G.R.2.
Martha K., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Mary A., May 5, 1832. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Eliphalet and Anna, Oct. 22, 1824.
Mary B., ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Mary E., d. of Curtis and Martha, Dec. 7, 1846.
Mary Frances, Nov. 15, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary H. [———], w. of George A., Feb. 18, 1833. G.R.2.
Mary Jane, June 8, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary Loui Merrill, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Mary Louisa, d. of Stephen G. and Roxanna, Sept. 1, 1839.
Mary T., May 28, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary V. [———], w. of Charles, Feb. 13, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary V. [———], w. of Charles E., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Mary Z., Sept. 1, 1839. G.R.3.
Mason, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Nathan, s. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. of Gershom, bp. Mar. 21, 1697. C.R.1.
Obed R., Aug. 6, 1798. G.R.3.
Obed R. Jr., June 11, 1838. G.R.3.
Parkman T., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Rebecca G. [———], w. of Joseph F., June 5, 1824. G.R.3.
Robert, Capt., Apr. 29, 1828. G.R.2.
Samuel, ——, 1775. G.R.3.
Samuel H., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Amasa and Sarah Whitney and 2d w. of William Bordman, Sept. 9, 1767. G.R.3.
Sarah, ——, 1779. G.R.2.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Gilman, Sept. 12, 1807. G.R.3.
Sarah Carleton, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Sarah J. A., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Stephen G., Jan. 5, 1803. G.R.3.
Sumner, Jan. 12, 1832. G.R.3.
Susan E., July 24, 1829. G.R.3.
Susan Jackson [———], w. of Isaac P., Sept. 11, 1784. G.R.3.
Thomas Kemper, s. of Isaac P. and Susan Jackson, June 20, 1808. G.R.3.
Thomas Mason, s. of Eliphalet and Anna, Mar. 22, 1828.
Walter, s. of Person and Lydia H. F., Jan. 5, 1848.
Walter A., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Walter Rockwood, Nov. 9, 1849. G.R.3.
Watson Hastings, s. of Asa and Alice, Oct. 25, 1825.

DAVIS, William, Capt., in Honiton, Eng., Apr. 1, 1719. G.R.3.
William Henry, s. of Eliphalet and Anna, Aug. 26, 1834.
William P., Apr. 19, 1807. G.R.2.

DAWSON, Mary Tracy, d. of James and Margaret, Apr. 2, 1849.

DAY, ———, ch. of David H., Feb. 19, 1846. Twin.
———, ch. of David H., Feb. 19, 1846. Twin.
Almira Minerva, d. of David H. and Mary F., Sept. 12, 1839.
Edwin Forrest, s. of David H. and Mary F., Aug. 3, 1837.
George Albert, s. of Stephen and Elizabeth, both b. in West Cambridge, Aug. 16, 1849.
George Mason, s. of David H. and Mary F., Aug. 17, 1841.
Mary A. [———], w. of Ralph, in West Newton, Jan. 22, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary Ellen, d. of David H. and Mary F., Nov. 27, 1847.
Olive J., d. of Joseph S. and Mary J., Sept. —, 1847.
Ralph, in Dover, Sept. 6, 1801. G.R.3.
Robert, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1686.
Samuel Ward, s. of David H. and Mary F., Feb. 3, 1843.
Sarah E., d. of Stephen and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1843.
Susanna, d. of Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 28, 1688.
William H., ——, 1822. G.R.2.

DAYNE, Horace White, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Marie A. White, ——, 1836. G.R.3.

DEACON (see Dacon), Lulie, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

DEAN (see Deane), Abigail Holly [———], w. of Sylvester, May —, 1758. G.R.3.
Amos, May 24, 1794. G.R.3.
Elvira, d. of John, Aug. 6, 1847.
Emily A., Apr. 30, 1834. G.R.3.
George W., May 4, 1834. G.R.3.
Henry, Aug. 16, 1800. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Thomas, Oct. 12, 1845.
Mary E., d. of John and Elvira, May 20, 1844.
Matilda [———], w. of Henry, Sept. 13, 1802. G.R.3.
Molly, d. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C.R.1.
Susan Maria, d. of John and Ann Jane, July 28, 1843.
Sylvester, Feb. —, 1757. G.R.3.

DEANE (see Dean), Annie Williams, June 16, 1790. G.R.3.
Cathcart Randolph, Dec. 27, 1822. G.R.3.
Charles, Nov. 10, 1813. G.R.3.
Helen Waterston [———], w. of Charles, Mar. 6, 1819. G.R.3.
James R., Dr., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Martha Andros [———], w. of John K., Apr. 26, 1828. G.R.3.
Miranda Anne, Apr. 19, 1818. G.R.3.
Nehemiah Wasburne, June 11, 1791. G.R.3.
Sarah M. Jones [———], w. of John K., Oct. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
Vesta I. [———], w. of Dr. James R., ——, 1838. G.R.2.

DEARBORN, Arabella McGregor [———], w. of George F., Jan. 23, 1830. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, May 14, 1843. G.R.3.
Isaac, June 1, 1812. G.R.3.
Susan Coolidge [———], w. of Isaac, Feb. 17, 1815. G.R.3.

DEBLOIS, Charles, s. of John B. and Lydia, May 29, 1844.
Elizabeth A., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
John Amory, July 28, 1797. G.R.3.
Louisa D. [———], w. of Thomas Amory, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Mary N., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Nathaniel James, Feb. 28, 1806. G.R.3.
Stephen Grant, Aug. 1, 1816. G.R.3.

DE BYE, John D., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

DECKER, Addie A. Orcutt [———], w. of Levi, Mar. 9, 1840. G.R.2.

DEDRICH, Frederick, Apr. 22, 1829. G.R.2.

DEE, Kate, ——, 1849. G.R.3.

DEECHAN, Daniel, s. of Thomas and Susan, Mar. 9, 1844.
Francis, s. of William, May 15, 1845.
Francis W[illia]m, s. of John and Ann, Dec. 3, 1848.
William P., s. of William, Apr. 15, 1848.

DEELEY, Caleb, in Eng., Oct. 31, 1799. G.R.3.
Henry S., s. of Caleb and Mary Ann, in England, Aug. 6, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, in England, Jan. 3, 1798. G.R.3.

DE GRUSHE, Adam, in New York, Nov. 5, 1802. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Adam, in Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 10, 1804. G.R.3.

DEHON, Arthur, Lieut., Jan. 24, 1841. G.R.3.
Caroline Maria [———], w. of William, Apr. 25, 1816. G.R.3.
Cornelia, Apr. —, 1820. G.R.3.
Eliza Bicker [———], w. of William, Sept. 17, 1784. G.R.3.
Henderson Inches, Feb. 18, 1847. G.R.3.
Maria L. [———], w. of Theodore, July 12, 1821. G.R.3.
Theodore, in Boston, Sept. 17, 1815. G.R.3.
William, May 5, 1779. G.R.3.
William, Feb. 2, 1814. G.R.3.

DE KNIGHT, Levi, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

DELAHAN, Catherine, d. of W[illia]m D. and Anne, Nov. 28, 1847. C.R.2.

DELAND, Benjamin E., Sept. 27, 1821. G.R.3.
Frank E., May 29, 1846. G.R.3.

DELANE (see Delaney, Delany), James, s. of William and Julia, Dec. —, 1843.

DELANEY (see Delane, Delany), Caroline C., June 8, 1812. G.R.2.
Jeremiah, s. of Patrick and Jane, Nov. 8, 1849.
William, s. of Patrick, July 20, 1847.

DELANO, Francis Henry, s. of Henry Franklin and Maria, Apr. 14, 1848. C.R.2.
Jepthah, Sept. 13, 1806. G.R.2.
Sarah, Aug. 8, 1812. G.R.2.
Susan Magoun Adams [———], w. of Eugene, Feb. 28, 1847. G.R.3.

DELANY (see Delane, Delaney), Louisa T. [———], w. of Richard S., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Richard S., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

DELLAWAY (see Dillaway), Abigail, d. of Henry and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1717.

DEMAIN, Jane [———], w. of William C., May 24, 1820. G.R.2.
Martha S. [———], w. of William C. Jr., June 8, 1844. G.R.2.
William C., Nov. 15, 1815. G.R.2.
William C. Jr., June 14, 1844. G.R.2.

DEMEREST, Maria, Jan. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
Samuel G., Apr. 2, 1801. G.R.3.

DEMING, Ann, d. of Benjamin, bp. Dec. 14, 1729. C.R.1.
Joseph Willard, s. of William and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1806.
Sarah, d. of Moses and Sarah and w. of Peleg Sprague, Feb. 17, 1794. G.R.3.

DEMMON, Daniel L., Oct. 17, 1831. G.R.3.
Reuben, Dec. 2, 1794. G.R.2.
Reuben Augustus, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Reuben E., Mar. 18, 1821. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Reuben, June 19, 1800. G.R.2.
Sarah W. [———], w. of Reuben E., June 3, 1824. G.R.3.

DENEGAN (see Denigan), Francis J., s. of Peter, Nov. 15, 1847.

DENIGAN (see Denegan), Mary Ann, d. of Matthew and Margaret, July 3, 1848.

DENIO, Isabel, d. of Sylvanus A. and Mary A., Apr. 28, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Sylvanus, Dec. 5, 1817. G.R.3.
Sylvanus A., June 1, 1818. G.R.3.

DENISON, Arthur E., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Maj. ———, bp. Mar. 20, 1720. C.R.1.

DENNETT, Mary M., d. of Nathaniel and Charlotte E., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, ——, 1828. G.R.3.

DENNIE, Eliza M., d. of James and Eliza and w. of Frederic U. Tracy, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
George, s. of Thomas and Sarah, in Boston, Aug. 1, 1803. G.R.3.
Georgiana, youngest d. of George and Mary I., Aug. 28, 1842. G.R.3.

DENNIE, Sophia Tracy, d. of George and Mary I., Nov. 21, 1836. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of George and Mary I., Apr. 6, 1833. G.R.3.
Thomas Henry, s. of George and Mary I., Aug. 12, 1835. G.R.3.

DENNIS, Adeline, d. of William W. and Maria L., Jan. 4, 1849.
Caroline Frances, d. of William and Emeline, bp. May 9, 1842. C.R.9.
Charles, s. of James and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1807.
George M., Mar. 24, 1848. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1805.
Kate, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Maria L., d. of William W. and Maria L., June 9, 1847.
Mary A. [———], w. of Carlisle, Mar. 28, 1845. G.R.3.
William Brown, s. of William and Emeline, bp. May 9, 1842. C.R.9.

DENNY, George P., ——, 1826. G.R.3.

DENSMORE, Ellen Josephine [———], w. of Charles D., ——, 1842. G.R.3.

DENTON, Caroline, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Thomas Jefferson, ——, 1840. G.R.2.

DERBY, Caroline M., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
E. Augusta, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Eleanor, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Elias Hasket, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of George, May 5, 1835. G.R.3.
Eloise Lloyd, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
George, Feb. 13, 1819. G.R.3.
George Strong, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
George Strong, Oct. 17, 1838. G.R.3.
Harriet B., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Harriett C., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
John, 4th s. of Richard, in Salem, June 7, 1741. G.R.3.
Lucy, ——, 1771. G.R.3.
Nelson Lloyd, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Nelson Lloyd, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Nicholas, s. of Robert A. and Eleanor, bp. July 20, 1828. C.R.10.
Nicholas, s. of Robert and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. C.R.10.

DERBY, Robert Watts, s. of Robert and Eleanor, bp. Nov. 14, 1832. C.R.10.
Walter R., s. of Joseph P. and Susan, Dec. 7, 1847.

DESAGE, Sarah A., ——, 1811. G.R.2.

DE SASSEVILLE, Louise J. Hovey [———], w. of E. M., ——, 1840. G.R.3.

DESHON, Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1797. G.R.3.
George P., Oct. 8, 1834. G.R.3.
James, July 16, 1805. G.R.3.

DEVENS, Abby Maria [———], w. of Edward Fessenden, Aug. 22, 1840. G.R.3.
Abigail [———], w. of David, in Lunenburgh, Dec. 7, 1783. G.R.3.
Arthur Lithgow, s. of Charles and Mary, Apr. 27, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of David and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1791. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Charles and Mary Lithgow, Apr. 4, 1820. G.R.3.
David, in Boston, Jan. 10, 1777. G.R.3.
Edward Fessenden, Aug. 26, 1833. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Miller, d. of David and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1807. G.R.3.
George A., Aug. 16, 1813. G.R.3.
Horace, s. of Charles and Mary, May 5, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Charles, Dec. 5, 1797. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Charles and Mary, Aug. 23, 1823. G.R.3.
Richard, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Thomas M., Aug. 16, 1820. G.R.3.

DEWEY, Edson Eugene, Jan. 22, 1842. G.R.3.
Helen Louise Blake, Apr. 11, 1845. G.R.3.
Mercy B., ——, 1784. G.R.3.

DEWHURST, Catherine, Apr. 21, 1810. G.R.3.
Sarah Williams, Apr. 27, 1811. G.R.3.

DEWING, Eliza W. S., June 28, 1845. G.R.3.

DEWIRE, Bridgett, d. of Matthew and ———, Oct. 21, 1848.
Helen, d. of John, Mar. 12, 1847.
Patrick H., s. of John and ———, Aug. 1, 1848.

DE WOLF, Thomas Amory, inf. s. of W. A. and Julia B. Howe, bp. June 12, 1836. C.R.2.

DEXTAR (see Dexter), Ri[chard], s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1676.

DEXTER (see Dextar), Alphonsa V. C., June 10, 1835. G.R.3.
Annah [———], w. of Henry N., July 22, 1825. G.R.3.
Arthur, Oct. 18, 1830. G.R.3.
C. Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1799. G.R.3.
Catherine, Aug. 29, 1798. G.R.3.
Edward, Feb. 3, 1826. G.R.3.
Eliza Sullivan [———], w. of William Sohier, Jan. 13, 1836. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Ann, June 20, 1806. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Marion Gross, July 14, 1821. G.R.3.
Franklin, Nov. 5, 1793. G.R.3.
Franklin Gordon, Dec. 19, 1824. G.R.3.
Frederic, Sept. 13, 1841. G.R.3.
George, July 16, 1834. G.R.3.
George Minot, Nov. 15, 1802. G.R.3.
Henry N., May 13, 1824. G.R.3.
John, in Marlboro, Dec. 10, 1758. G.R.3.
John Haven, Sept. 15, 1791. G.R.3.
Katharine, June 22, 1761. G.R.3.
Louisa Peakes [———], w. of Nathaniel P., ——, 1791. G.R.3.
Mary, in Marlboro, Dec. 26, 1783. G.R.3.
Mary Bowden [———], w. of Truman C., July 30, 1814.
Mary Linzee Amory [———], w. of Thomas Amory, Feb. 23, 1798. G.R.3.
Mary Woods, in Marlboro, Dec. 19, 1762. G.R.3.
Nathaniel P., ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Samuel, May 14, 1761. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1785. G.R.3.
Stuart, Dec. 14, 1833. G.R.3.
Thomas Amory, May 16, 1790. G.R.3.
Thomas Coffin Amory, Dec. 11, 1817. G.R.3.
William Sohier, Feb. 12, 1828. G.R.3.

DIBBLE, Fernando J., Mar. 18, 1846. G.R.3.

DICKERMAN, George H., Apr. 30, 1824. G.R.3.
Lysander, D.D., June 8, 1824. G.R.3.
Quincy Eliot, July 15, 1828. G.R.3.

DICKERMAN, Rebecca M., July 16, 1838. G.R.3.
Susan A. P. Sawtelle [———], w. of George H., July 4, 1828. G.R.3.

DICKINSON, ———, d. of John and Mary, June 26, 1835. G.R.3.
Albert E., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Alexander, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Charles A., s. of Alexander and Hope T., May 10, 1847.
Charlotte B., Sept. 13, 1814. G.R.3.
Clarissa A. [———], w. of Lucius, May 21, 1820. G.R.3.
Cyrene Dam [———], w. of Dexter, Feb. 23, 1808. G.R.3.
Dexter, Jan. 24, 1794. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Hannah Montague [———], w. of Timothy, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Hopee T., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Jerusha Stancliff [———], w. of David, in Chatham, Conn., Dec. 23, 1791. G.R.3.
John, July 7, 1803. G.R.3.
Lucius, Sept. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary E., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Mary S. [———], w. of John, Feb. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
Nancy Smith [———], w. of Dexter, June 1, 1796. G.R.3.
Parkman Moore, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Prescott, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Syrena W., ——, 1796. G.R.3.

DICKMAN, Clara F., d. of Joseph L. and Clara J., Sept. 26, 1846.
Clara J. [———], w. of Joseph L., Nov. 23, 1826. G.R.2.
Isaac, s. of Joseph Samuel Getchell and Mary, Feb. 18, 1830.
Joseph L., s. of Joseph Samuel Getchell and Mary, Sept. 24, 1823 (Sept. 26, 1823. G.R.2).
Martha C., d. of Joseph L. and Clara J., b. in Marlboro, Nov. 5, 1849.
Samuel Getchell, s. of Joseph Samuel Getchell and Mary, May 4, 1833.

DICKSON (see Dixon, Dixson), Albert Henry, s. of Joseph and Sarah J., Oct. 24, 1845.
Anna, d. of Walter and Anna, Oct. 1, 1752.
Anna Tufts, d. of Walter (Jr.) and Anna, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C.R.1.
Edward, s. of Jno and Marjorie, Jan. 16, 1701–2.

DICKSON, Edward, s. of Edward, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C.R.I.
Edw[ar]d, s. of Edw[ar]d and Martha, June 7, 1737.
Edward, s. of Isaiah, bp. May 20, 1792. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. July 24, 1698. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C.R.I.
Esther, d. of Walter and Anna, Aug. 23, 1757.
Eunice Cook, d. of Henry, bp. May 17, 1778. C.R.I.
Francis Watson, s. of Joseph and Sarah J., Aug. 3, 1848.
George E. W., s. of Joseph and Sarah Jane, July 15, 1843.
Gilbert, s. of Edward, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of William and Jean, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. July 29, 1739. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Gilbert and Martha, in Pepperell, May 13, 1773.
Henry, s. of Edward, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C.R.I.
Henry, s. of Henry, bp. Feb. 21, 1790. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C.R.I.
Isaiah, s. of Edw[ar]d, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C.R.I.
Jane, d. of William, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C.R.I.
John, s. of John, bp. July 24, 1698. C.R.I.
John, s. of John (Jr., C.R.I) and Mary, Mar. 31, 1726.
John, s. of John Jr., bp. Feb. 17, 1751. C.R.I.
John, s. of Gilbert and Martha, in Acton, Dec. 29, 1781.
John Eliot, s. of Isaiah, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C.R.I.
Jonas, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 15, 1729–30. C.R.I.
Jonas, s. of W[illia]m, bp. May 28, 1732. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. of William, bp. Nov. 15, 1724. C.R.I.
Judith, d. of Isaiah, bp. Nov. 10, 1781. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Walter and Anna, May 12, 1764.
Lydia, d. of William and Jean, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of W[illia]m, bp. June 8, 1735. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Gilbert and Martha, in Pepperell, Sept. 10, 1787 (Lydia Varnum, d. of Gilbert, bp. Aug. 9, 1795, C.R.I).
Margery, d. of John, bp. Dec. 11, 1698. C.R.I.
Margery, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 12, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Maria, d. of Walter (Jr.) and Anna, bp. Nov. 3, 1793. C.R.I.
Marshall, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Edw[ar]d and Martha, Dec. 8, 1734.
Mary, d. of John (Jr., C.R.I) and Mary, Nov. 30, 1731.
Mary, d. of Walter and Anna, Mar. 21, 1754.
Nabby, d. of Gilbert and Martha, Sept. 17, 1790.
Patty, d. of Gilbert and Martha, in Pepperell, Feb. 9, 1778.
Polly, d. of Gilbert and Martha, in Acton, Oct. 4, 1783.
Rebecca, d. of Walter and Anna, Oct. 16, 1759.

DICKSON, Rebeckah, Apr. 7, 1792. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of W[illia]m, bp. July 21, 1723. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Gilbert and Martha, Feb. 21, 1775.
Sarah, d. of John Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1749.
Solomon, s. of W[illia]m, bp. June 12, 1720. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. of William, bp. Aug. 27, 1721. C.R.I.
Walter, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 18, 1729.
Walter, s. of Walter and Anna, Dec. 9, 1767.
William, s. of John, bp. July 24, 1698. C.R.I.
William, s. of W[illia]m, bp. May 3, 1719. C.R.I.
William, Nov. 4, 1837. G.R.3.

DIEDLINGMAIER, Bernhard, Nov. 15, 1846. G.R.2.

DIER (see Dyar, Dyer), Sally, Jan. 23, 1771.

DILLAWAY (see Dellaway), Hannah Wheeler [———], w. of James, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
James, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Susan Bassett, June 10, 1794. G.R.3.
Theodore (Theodore B., G.R.2), s. of James and Hannah, June 24, 1848.
William, Oct. 7, 1788. G.R.3.

DILLINGHAM, Ella Violante, d. of Henry and Mary Ann, Nov. 4, 1845.
Henry, s. of Henry and Mary Ann, bp. Jan. 22, 1843. C.R.I.
William Augustus, s. of Henry and Mary Ann, Aug. 1, 1843.

DILLMAN, Martha A., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

DIMICK, Calvin, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Charles, Nov. 24, 1829. G.R.3.
Emeline, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Fannie A., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Jacob C., in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 13, 1815. G.R.3.
Levian Russell, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary Warren Stone [———], w. of Calvin, Apr. 30, 1833. G.R.3.

DIMMOCK, Carrie Elizabeth [———], w. of William R., LL.D., May 30, 1842. G.R.3.
Emily A. [———], w. of Tho[ma]s, Apr. 7, 1807. G.R.3.
William R., LL.D., Feb. 25, 1835. G.R.3.

DINSMORE, Adeline, d. of ——— and w. of ——— Snow, Aug. 24, 1827. G.R.3.

DIVINE, John, s. of John, Apr. 2, 1848.

DIX, Edmund, s. of Edmund, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C.R.1.
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, d. of Alexander and Temperance P. and w. of Edward A. Williams, May 18, 1805. G.R.3.

DIXON (see Dickson, Dixson), Abigail, d. of W[illia]m and Jane, Mar. 10, 1647.
Anna Cooper, d. of Isaiah, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C.R.1.
Emma D., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of John and Margaret, Oct. 4, 1688.
Jno, s. of Will[ia]m and Jane, Mar. 21, 1655.
Mary, d. of William and Jane, Jan. 17, 1649 [1649–50].

DIXSON (see Dickson, Dixon), Mary, d. of William and Jane, Aug. 10, 1644.

DIXWELL, Anna Parker, June 25, 1847. G.R.3.
Basil, Sept. 1, 1849. G.R.3.
Elizabeth B. I. B., June 22, 1823. G.R.3.
Epes Sargent, Dec. 27, 1807. G.R.3.
Esther Sargent, Apr. 4, 1776. G.R.3.
George Basil, Dec. 15, 1814. G.R.3.
John, Dr., Jan. 6, 1777. G.R.3.
John, s. of Epes S. and Mary J., Mar. 21, 1848.
John James, June 27, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary I. Bowditch, Apr. 3, 1816. G.R.3.
Susan Hunt, d. of Epes S. and Mary J., June 1, 1845.

DOANE, Caroline, youngest d. of Isaiah and Hannah Bartlett, Nov. 7, 1795. G.R.3.
Charles H., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Elizabeth F., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Eunice, d. of Elisha and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1788.
George A., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
George B., Dr., youngest s. of Isaiah and Hannah Bartlett, in Boston, Dec. 4, 1793. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Elisha and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1794.
Heman S., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
John Wesley, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Julia Moulton, ——, 1833. G.R.3.

DOANE, Ruth, d. of Elisha and Eunice, June 2, 1791.
Sarah Jane [———], w. of Charles H., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

DOBSON, Minerva S., Oct. 15, 1838. G.R.3.

DODD, Catherine H. [———], w. of George W[illia]m, Feb. 24, 1802. G.R.3.
George W[illia]m, Aug. 6, 1802. G.R.3.
Harriet [———], w. of John, Jan. 30, 1784.
Harriet L., July 4, 1837. G.R.3.
Isabella, d. of John and Harriet, Aug. 3, 1822. G.R.3.
James, Oct. 2, 1784. G.R.3.
John, Nov. 25, 1779. G.R.3.

DODGE, ———, s. of John C. and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1847.
———, s. of John C., b. in Newcastle, Me., and Lucy S., b. in North Edgecomb, Me., June 24, 1849.
———, d. of Solomon K. and Nancy, b. in Wrentham, Dec. 19, 1849.
Adelaide L., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Albert L., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Davies, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Edward E., s. of Solomon H. and Nancy, Dec. 21, 1845.
Emily Pomeroy, Nov. 13, 1811. G.R.3.
Hannah M., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
James Marshall, Mar. 3, 1844. G.R.3.
John Albert, s. of Solomon H. and Nancy F., Oct. 15, 1844.
John C., Nov. 6, 1810. G.R.3.
John H., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Joseph A., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Joshua, Dec. 16, 1791. G.R.3.
Lucy Sherman [———], w. of John C., Sept. 2, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of Joseph A., Feb. 14, 1847.
Mary E., d. of Solomon H. and Nancy F., Dec. 13, 1847.
Mary Shatswell, Jan. 27, 1840. G.R.3.
Nathaniel Shatswell, Jan. 10, 1810. G.R.3.
Permelia M. [———], w. of Joseph A., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Phoebe, d. of Richard and Venus, Aug. 4, 1797.
Sarah A. Austen [———], w. of Albert L., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Seaward, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Seaward, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Solomon H., Mar. 1, 1817. G.R.3.
Susan [———], w. of ———, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

DODGE, Theresa Burnham, Mar. 8, 1823. G.R.3.
William E., s. of William H. and Hannah E., Oct. 3, 1848.
William H., s. of W[illia]m H. and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1844.
William Henry, in Littleton, Nov. 26, 1836. G.R.3.

DOE, Bradbury P., July 11, 1844. G.R.2.
Charles H., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Freeman J., June 16, 1829. G.R.3.
George H., s. of Rufus and Lydia M., Dec. 3, 1847.
Joseph M., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Laura A., d. of Joseph M., Oct. 18, 1847.
Laura P. [———], w. of Joseph M., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Orlando W., Dr., Sept. 29, 1843. G.R.3.
Rebecca G., June 15, 1847. G.R.2.
William A., s. of Rufus and Lydia M., July 30, 1846.
William A., s. of Rufus K., b. in Parsonsfield, Me., and Lydia, b. in Townsend, Vt., Aug. 25, 1849.

DOGHERTY (see Doherty, Dorety, Dougherty), Charles, Oct. 31, 1803. G.R.2.
J. Ralph, July 29, 1837. G.R.2.
Margaret [———], w. of Charles, Dec. 8, 1812. G.R.2.

DOHERTY (see Dogherty, Dorety, Dougherty), Ann, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Dennis, s. of Patrick and Susan, Nov. 22, 1844.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Susan, Nov. 16, 1846.

DOLAN, Bridgett, d. of James and Ann, Jan. 12, 1846.
Catherine, d. of James and Ann, Feb. —, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Ann, Apr. 3, 1845.

DOLBEARE, Ann L. [———], w. of Edmund P., ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Clarissa G., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Edmund P., ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Edmund P., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
James L., Nov. 9, 1841. G.R.3.
Martha [———], w. of Edmund P., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Sarah L., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

DOLBEN, Sophia Amelia, d. of Richard and Amelia, Jan. 20, 1848.

DOLE, Eunice, Feb. 25, 1769. G.R.3.

DOLLY, Lucy, d. of William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1761. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1761. C.R.1.
William, Dr., in London, Eng., June 21, 1810. G.R.3.

DOLOFF, Francis William, s. of William J. and Sophia W., Oct. 11, 1847.
William Francis, s. of William J. and Sophia, Oct. 11, 1847.

DONAHUE, Cornelius, s. of Dennis and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Sept. 2, 1849.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Bridgett, Oct. 6, 1847.

DONALDSON, Harriet [———], w. of Maj. Gen. James Loring, Oct. 7, 1842. G.R.3.
James Loring, Maj. Gen., in Baltimore, Mar. 17, 1814. G.R.3.

DONALLY, Ellen Eliz[abet]h, d. of Stephen, Feb. 28, 1847.
James, s. of John and Jane, both b. in Ireland, Sept. 29, 1849.
Theresa, d. of Stephen and Ellen, Sept. 18, 1844.

DONATH, Caroline [———], w. of J. G., Sept. 1, 1819. G.R.2.
J. G., in Iserlohn, Prussia, Oct. 26, 1818. G.R.2.

DONAVAN (see Donovan), Ann, d. of Daniel and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 11, 1849.
Cornelius, s. of Timothy and Mary, Feb. 1, 1849.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1847.
W[illia]m Henry, s. of William M. and Catherine, Apr. 24, 1849.

DONHIZER, Benedict, s. of John and Margaret, July 12, 1847.

DONLE, Abner J., Sept. 9, 1829. G.R.2.
Mary J. [———], w. of Abner J., Aug. 31, 1830. G.R.2.

DONNELL, Charles H., July 24, 1835. G.R.2.

DONNER, Arline, d. of Nathan, Nov. 25, 1847.

DONNISON, Catherine Lippett, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1752. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1757. G.R.3.

DONOVAN (see Donavan), Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew, June 26, 1847.
Cornelius, s. of Cornelius, June 25, 1847.
Daniel, s. of Michael, Mar. 1, 1848.
Ellen, d. of Dennis, Jan. —, 1848.
John, s. of John and Ann, Feb. 25, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. of Dennis, Aug. 4, 1845.

DOOLEY, Edmund, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
James, s. of James R., Apr. 15, 1846.
Patrick, s. of Francis and Margaret, Jan. 12, 1844.
Thomas, s. of James R., Jan. 16, 1848.
William, s. of James and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 9, 1849.

DOOLITTLE, Seth O., ——, 1811. G.R.3.

DOORLOO, Charles A., s. of Peter T. and Jane, both b. in West Indies, Oct. 17, 1849.

DORAN, Laura H., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

DORETY (see Dogherty, Doherty, Dougherty), John, Aug. 4, 1793. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Ann, Oct. 12, 1848.
Samuel, Feb. 12, 1833. G.R.3.

DORMAN, Ann, d. of Benjamin and Ann, Feb. 19, 1844.

DORMER, Ann, d. of Benjamin and Ann, Apr. 5, 1844.

DORR, Addison, May 18, 1844. G.R.3.
Alfred, Dec. 12, 1807. G.R.3.
Anne Lodge, Jan. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
Charles E., June 7, 1849. G.R.3.
Charles Harris, s. of ——— and Martha Harris, Dec. 29, 1846. G.R.3.
Charles Hazen, in Boston, Aug. 27, 1821. G.R.3.
Clarence Alfred, Mar. 31, 1831. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Chipman [———], w. of Sam[ue]l F., Nov. 22, 1816. G.R.3.
Emma C., Feb. 25, 1842. G.R.3.
Harris Goldthwait, s. of ——— and Martha Harris, July 27, 1842. G.R.3.
Henry, July 25, 1833. G.R.3.
Herman, July 25, 1833. G.R.3.

Dorr, Martha Harris [———], w. of ———, Mar. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary Gray Ward, in Boston, Sept. 29, 1820. G.R.3.
Moses, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah J., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Susan E., Mar. 11, 1819. G.R.3.

DOUGHERTY (see Dogherty, Doherty, Dorety), Abigail, d. of Michael, Oct. 18, 1846.
George T., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
John, s. of Ann, b. in Ireland, June 2, 1849.
John, s. of John, dec., and Ann, both b. in Ireland, Sept. —, 1849.
Michael, s. of Peter and Catherine, June 17, 1843.
Peter, s. of Peter and Catherine, Apr. 11, 1845.

DOUGLAS (see Douglass, Duglass), Jerome T., s. of Royal and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1843.

DOUGLASS (see Douglas, Duglass), Betsey [———], w. of Robert, in Lexington, Apr. 11, 1784. G.R.3.
Harrison, Oct. 16, 1816. G.R.2.
Mary Jane [———], w. of Harrison, ——, 1834. G.R.2.

DOUTHART, Marshall M., ——, 1848. G.R.3.

DOW, Alphonso, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 8, 1845.
David, Mar. 22, 1793. G.R.3.
Deborah Gilman [———], w. of David, Oct. 1, 1792. G.R.3.
Eliza A., Mar. 27, 1811. G.R.3.
Eliza A., d. of David and Deborah Gilman and w. of B. S. Hoyt, Oct. 12, 1819. G.R.3.
Ella B., d. of Jonathan and Mary R., Oct. 30, 1848.
Hannah E. [———], w. of George B., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
James Burrill, May 5, 1807. G.R.3.
Jesse B., s. of Jesse B. and Emeline, Apr. 27, 1847.
John, s. of Theodore H. and Nancy C., June 18, 1844. G.R.3.
Joseph R., s. of Theodore H. and Nancy C., Nov. 7, 1848. G.R.3.
Lorenzo W., July 27, 1815. G.R.2.
Mary McBurney, Nov. 29, 1812. G.R.3.
Moses Arnold, May 25, 1810. G.R.3.
Nancy C. [———], w. of Theodore H., Jan. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Lyman O., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

Dow, Sarah F., Sept. 1, 1843. G.R.2.
Sarah M., d. of John R. and Mary R., Aug. 29, 1846.
Susan E. [———], w. of Lorenzo W., June 27, 1821. G.R.2.
Sylvia A. [———], w. of Dr. W. W., Feb. 24, 1844. G.R.2.
Theodore H., Aug. 13, 1815. G.R.3.
Theodore H., s. of Theodore H. and Nancy C., Apr. 26, 1842. G.R.3.
W. W., Dr., Jan. 25, 1834. G.R.2.
William L. W., ——, 1841. G.R.2.

DOWCE (see Dowse), William, s. of John and Elis, bp. Dec. 15, 1835. C.R.2.

DOWD, Charles, Feb. 5, 1834. G.R.2.
James Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1840. a. 14 w. Twin. C.R.2.
Samuel Roberts, s. of John and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1840. a. 14 w. Twin. C.R.2.
Sarah A. Moore [———], w. of Charles, Nov. 14, 1834. G.R.2.

DOWLING, Ellen M., June 16, 1821. G.R.2.
Ellen Maria, d. of Martin and Ellen, Oct. 13, 1843.
Martin C., Nov. 25, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary A., Feb. 24, 1829. G.R.2.

DOWNES, Martha L., Aug. 15, 1816. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, Dr., Nov. 9, 1818. G.R.3.

DOWNING, Betsey, d. of Edward, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C.R.1.
Florimond A., Sept. 6, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary F. Wyman [———], w. of Florimond A., Dec. 15, 1832. G.R.3.

DOWSE (see Dowce), Benj[amin], in Charlestown, ——, 1762. G.R.3.
Charles Dana, Dr., Apr. 8, 1813. G.R.3.
Eleazer, in Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1728. G.R.3.
Eleazer Jr., in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1751. G.R.3.
John, in Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1766. G.R.3.
John, in Sherburne, Jan. 8, 1776. G.R.3.
Jona[than], in Charlestown, ——, 1764. G.R.3.
Joseph H., in Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1760. G.R.3.
Mary, in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1767. G.R.3.

Dowse, Mehitable, in Chelsea, Jan. 11, 1732. G.R.3.
Thomas, in Charlestown, Jan. 11, 1771. G.R.3.
Thomas, in Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1772. G.R.3.

DOYEN, Frank E., Oct. 24, 1845. G.R.3.
M. Emma, Sept. 26, 1848. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of John S., June 25, 1822. G.R.3.

DOYLE, James, s. of John and Elizabeth, in Boston, Jan. 16, 1844.
William, s. of James and Mary, Apr. —, 1845.

DRACH, Ann, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Charles L., Apr. 29, 1832. G.R.2.

DRAKE, Abby Sophia, d. of Jeremy and Eunice, June 19, 1835. G.R.3.
Clara Hilton [———], w. of Nathan, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Clara Lucilla, d. of Nathan and Clara Hilton, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Ellen Loring Robbins [———], w. of Alden L., May 6, 1835. G.R.3.
Eunice [———], w. of Jeremy, Nov. 1, 1798. G.R.3.
George C., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
N. Lucretia [———], w. of Tisdale, Aug. 1, 1810. G.R.3.
Nathan, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Tisdale, Feb. 23, 1799. G.R.3.

DRAN, Francis A., in Sweden, Nov. 15, 1839. G.R.3.

DRAPER, Ann Claflin [———], w. of Daniel, Sept. 1, 1803. G.R.3.
Daniel, Nov. 20, 1788. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Ann Claflin, Mar. 2, 1829. G.R.3.
Daniel Augustus, s. of Daniel and Hannah Smith, Feb. 2, 1825. G.R.3.
Daniel Robbins, s. of Daniel and Hannah Smith, Aug. 6, 1818. G.R.3.
Eliza Jane [———], w. of William of Brighton, Eng., Nov. 16, 1841. G.R.3.
Francis, Jan. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
Francis H., s. of Daniel A., b. in Southboro, and Sarah E., b. in Patricktown [now Somerville], Me., Aug. 18, 1849.
George, s. of Daniel and Ann Claflin, Sept. 15, 1837. G.R.3.
George L., s. of Ezra and Frances J., Jan. 22, 1849.

DRAPER, Hannah Smith [———], 1st w. of Daniel, Jan. 24, 1793. G.R.3.
Julia Eliza, d. of Daniel and Ann Claflin, Nov. 21, 1826. G.R.3.
Martin, Oct. 26, 1823. G.R.2.
Mary A., Jan. 27, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary Robbins, d. of Daniel and Hannah and w. of Adolphus Davis, Mar. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
Noel Byron, s. of Daniel and Ann Claflin, Jan. 13, 1833. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1754.
Sarah Morrison [———], w. of Martin, Jan. 26, 1824. G.R.2.

DRESSER, Jacob A., s. of Maj. Jacob, in Thompson, Conn., July 19, 1824. G.R.3.
Lucinda [———], w. of Jacob A., June 21, 1821. G.R.3.

DREW, Albert, s. of Luther and Mary, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Elijah Chesley, Dr., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Hannah Haynes [———], w. of Dr. Elijah Chesley, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
John A. Jr., June 11, 1828. G.R.3.
Louise M., Dec. 25, 1826. G.R.3.
Luther, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Luther, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Sarah J., d. of Luther and Mary, ——, 1842. G.R.3.

DRINKWATER, Perez G., July 13, 1842. G.R.2.

DRISCOLL, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Ellen, Mar. —, 1849.
John, s. of John, Apr. 27, 1847.
Mary, d. of John and Ellen, Sept. —, 1848.

DROWN, Edward Livingston, June 15, 1828. G.R.3.
Emma S., d. of Peter and Mary Ann, Aug. 16, 1849.
Joseph Francis, s. of John and Margaret, in Boston, Oct. 1, 1843.
Rebecca Staples [———], w. of Edward Livingston, July 25, 1831. G.R.3.
William H. B., s. of James and Mary, Aug. 26, 1845.

DRUGGEN, John Andrew, s. of James and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1842. C.R.2.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1840. C.R.2.
William Frazer, s. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1838, a. 6 w. C.R.2.

DRUMMOND, Catherine C., d. of Dennis and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1844.

DRUSE, Deliverance, d. of Vincent and Mehett[a]b[e]ll, Mar. 15, 1674.
Jno, s. of Vincent and Mehettabell, Feb. 25, 1668.
Mary, d. of Vincent and Mehett[a]bl[e], Aug. 7, 1672.
Mehettabell, d. of Vincent and Mehett[a]bl[e], Sept. 26, 1670.

DUANE, Anne Dalliba [———], w. of Walton, in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1847. G.R.3.

DUCEY, John, s. of Lawrence and Catherine, Jan. 15, 1844.

DUDLEY, ———, d. of Charles S. and Isabella, Feb. 8, 1845.
———, d. of Charles S. and Isabella, Jan. 11, 1847.
Anna, d. of Samuel W. and Lucy, June 22, 1847.
Clifford G., June 30, 1849. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Ann, Sept. 6, 1848.
George Austin, s. of Enoch H. and Mary A. V., June 24, 1843.
Guilford, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Jessie Eliza [———], w. of Guilford, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1795. G.R.2.
Lucinda M. [———], w. of John, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
Martha A. [———], w. of Otis B., June 28, 1830. G.R.3.
Mattie A., d. of Otis B. and Martha A., Oct. 12, 1847. G.R.3.
Melissa M. Ellison [———], w. of Charles, in Chester, Vt., Dec. 3, 1840. G.R.2.
Otis B., Mar. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
Sanford Harrison, Jan. 14, 1842. G.R.2.

DUFF, Francis, s. of Michael, Apr. 24, 1848.
Mary [———], w. of William, Aug. —, 1793. G.R.3.
Rebecca W., Nov. —, 1813. G.R.3.
Samuel E., Oct. —, 1824. G.R.3.
Thomas B., Apr. —, 1828. G.R.3.
William, Sept. —, 1790. G.R.3.
William, Oct. —, 1817. G.R.3.

DUFFEE (see Duffie), Catherine, d. of James and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1848.

DUFFELT, John, ——, 1827. G.R.2.

DUFFIE (see Duffee), John, s. of Thomas, Mar. 17, 1848.
Mary, d. of Thomas, Jan. 12, 1846.

DUGAN, Catherine, d. of Michael and Winifred, Oct. —, 1848.
Eben W., Feb. 15, 1821. G.R.3.
Rebecca M. [———], w. of Eben W., Jan. 17, 1826. G.R.3.
Theodore Otis, s. of Eben W. and Rebecca M., Dec. 12, 1848. G.R.3.

DUGLASS (see Douglas, Douglass), George Hubbard, s. of George, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C.R.1.

DUHIG, James, s. of Michael and Margaret, Aug. 26 (Aug. 28 dup.), 1843.

DUMARESQ, Philip Kearney, May 1, 1842. G.R.3.

DUMOULIN, Francis H., s. of Matthias, b. in France, and Jane, b. in Ireland, June 29, 1849.

DUNBAR, Alpheus, s. of Alpheus and Hannah M., Nov. 14, 1807.
Alpheus, s. of Alpheus and Hannah M., June 28, 1813.
Ann Tisdale [———], w. of Curtis S., May 27, 1813. G.R.3.
Curtis, S., Feb. 19, 1811. G.R.3.
Eben, s. of Eben M. and Charlotte A., Apr. 28, 1845.
Eben Merritt, s. of Alpheus and Hannah M., Apr. 9, 1816.
Hannah [———], w. of Alpheus, Apr. 16, 1784. G.R.2.
Hannah M., d. of Alpheus and Hannah M., Nov. 2, 1819.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Eben M. and Charlotte A., July 23, 1843.
Harriet Merritt, d. of Alpheus and Hannah M., Jan. 19, 1806.
Herbert W., s. of Eben M. and Charlotte A., Feb. 11, 1848.
Israel Parker, s. of Alpheus and Hannah M., Dec. 7, 1821.
John Adams, s. of Alpheus and Hannah M., June 11, 1810.
Lizzie A., d. of Curtis S. and Ann T. and w. of William Baker Jr., Dec. 10, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary K. [———], w. of Thomas J., Apr. 6, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah C. F., May 11, 1820. G.R.2.
Thomas J., in Easton, May 20, 1809. G.R.2.

DUNCAN, Ann Caroline, d. of William and Elizabeth, in Boston, May 18, 1844.
James, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

DUNCAN, Matthew, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Sophia C. Butterfield [———], w. of James, ——, 1826. G.R.3.

DUNCKLEE, Betsey P. [———], w. of Joseph, Mar. 30, 1817. G.R.3.
Cha[rle]s T., Aug. 29, 1841. G.R.3.
Joseph, Apr. 21, 1810. G.R.3.
Joshua Sears, in Brighton, Sept. 4, 1840. G.R.3.
Sarah J. Brown [———], w. of Charles T., Feb. 14, 1840. G.R.3.

DUNHAM, Adelia, d. of Israel P. and Lovey, Aug. 20, 1847. Twin.
Israel, s. of Israel P. and Lovey, Nov. 18, 1843.
Israel Pike, Mar. 29, 1810. G.R.2.
Jacob M., s. of Jacob K. and Jane, Oct. 11, 1834.
Julia, d. of Israel P. and Lovey, Aug. 20, 1847. Twin.
Lovey Parsons [———], w. of Israel Pike, June 6, 1812. G.R.2.

DUNHUYSIE, Mary, d. of John and Margaret, Oct. 4, 1845.

DUNICK, Margaret, d. of Michael and Margaret, Oct. 31, 1847.

DUNKLIN, Robert, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Mar. 13, 1709–10.

DUNLAP, Amelia C., Mar. 12, 1849. G.R.3.
Catherine D., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Ellen Maria Pond [———], w. of George Lincoln, Aug. 23, 1832. G.R.3.
Francis W., s. of Francis and Elizabeth, in Pennsylvania, Jan. 2, 1849.
George A., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Helen Louise, May 1, 1845. G.R.3.
John S., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

DUNLAVY, Maurice, s. of George and Mary, Dec. 10, 1840.

DUNMORE, Elizabeth A. [———], w. of R. F., July 10, 1849. G.R.2.
John L., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

DUNN, Benjamin Clarke, in Boston, Apr. 30, 1795. G.R.3.
Edward H., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
James C. Jr., Mar. 11, 1829. G.R.3.
Jennie G. [———], w. of Edward H., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Lydia E., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary E., d. of Mary, b. in Ireland, June 16, 1849.
Rebecca B. [———], w. of Capt. James T., May 2, 1796. G.R.3.
Theodosia [———], w. of James, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Thomas, in Paisley, Scotland, Nov. 25, 1826. G.R.2.
William A., ——, 1828. G.R.2.

DUNSTER, Abigail, d. of Henry, bp. Mar. 21, 1714. C.R.I.
David, s. of Henry and Elisabeth, May 16, 1645.
Dorathy, d. of Henry and Elisabeth, Feb. 29, 1647.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1656.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonath[an] and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1681.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry, bp. May 10, 1724. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of David, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry, bp. May 24, 1767. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of Henry, bp. May 26, 1728. C.R.I.
Henry, s. of Hen[ry] and Elizabeth, ——, [1650].
Hen[ry], s. of Jonath[an] and Abigail, July 17, 1680.
Henry, s. of Henry and Martha, Feb. 13, 1722–3.
Henry, s. of Jason and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1754.
Isaiah, s. of Henry and Martha, Oct. 21, 1720.
Isaiah, s. of Jason and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1761.
Jason, s. of Henry, bp. July 18, 1725. C.R.I.
Jason, s. of Jason and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1763.
Jonathan, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1653 (dup. Sept. 28, 1653).
Jonathan, s. of Henry, bp. June 1, 1729. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Henry and Martha, Feb. 7, 1708–9.
Martha, d. of Jason and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1758.
Mary, d. of Henry and Martha, July 7, 1712.
Mary, d. of David, bp. Mar. 4, 1732–3. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Jason and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1752.
Rebec[c]a, d. of Jason and Rebecca, June 18, 1756.
Ruth, d. of Henry, bp. Oct. 7, 1733. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Jason and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1750.
Sam[ue]ll Cutter, s. of Jason and Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1766.

DUPEE, Lizzie Underwood, Jan. 26, 1828. G.R.3.

DURANT (see Durrant), Anna, d. of Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abeth], Oct. 21, 1777.
Charles, s. of Jackson and Dorcas, Feb. 14, 1795.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Reuben and Nancy, Sept. 24, 1843.
Edward, s. of Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abeth], July 27, 1779.
Ella I., d. of Reuben and Nancy P., Aug. 24, 1846.
Henry Fowle, Feb. 20, 1822. G.R.3.
Polly, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1784.
William, s. of Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abeth], Sept. 21, 1775.
William Bullard, Sept. 29, 1844. G.R.3.

DURELL (see Durrell), Morand, Apr. 30, 1803. G.R.3.

DURFEE, Thomas, s. of Patrick and Margaret, in Somerville, Jan. 7, 1847.

DURGIN, Alvah, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Clement, Sept. 29, 1802. G.R.3.
Eliza M., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Emma, d. of Jeremiah and Jane, Apr. 16, 1846.
George T., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Alvah, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Sarah E., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

DURRANT (see Durant), Charles, s. of wid. Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1780. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C.R.1.

DURRELL (see Durell), Oliver H., s. of Oliver B., Sept. 11, 1847.

DUSTIN, Betsey Ann Bagley [———], w. of Samuel, in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 2, 1814. G.R.3.
Harriet Newell, d. of Samuel and Betsey A., Sept. 27, 1844. G.R.3.
Joanna [———], w. of Samuel N., May 22, 1839. G.R.3.
Samuel, in Candia, N. H., June 12, 1809. G.R.3.
Samuel N., Oct. 13, 1840. G.R.3.

DUTTON, Albert Lee, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Ann Spear [———], w. of Henry W., ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S., Mar. 28, 1826. G.R.3.
George E., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Henry W., ——, 1796. G.R.3.

DUTTON, Julia W., Aug. 5, 1830. G.R.3.
Lydia C., d. of James and Esther, Oct. 26, 1848.
Lydia W., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
M. Monira [———], w. of Albert Lee, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Mary M., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of ———, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C.R.I.
William H., ——, 1835. G.R.3.

DWELLY, Sarah Augusta, d. of George B. and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1844.

DWIGHT, Ellen Coolidge [———], w. of Edmund, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Susan, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
W[illia]m H., ——, 1817. G.R.3.

DYAR (see Dier, Dyer), Mary Ann Neat, d. of Rev. John F. and Sarah Eliz[abet]h, Jan. 1, 1845.

DYER (see Dier, Dyar), Anna Maria [———], w. of James, Dec. 25, 1801. G.R.3.
Ezra, Oct. 17, 1836. G.R.3.
George Whittfield, Feb. 1, 1833. G.R.3.
Henry, Dr., Apr. 21, 1804. G.R.3.
James, June 16, 1796. G.R.3.
John, Dec. 31, 1805. G.R.3.
Joseph H., Nov. 2, 1842. G.R.3.
Julia Knowlton [———], w. of Micah Jr., Aug. 25, 1829. G.R.3.
Louisa Chamberlin [———], w. of John, July 13, 1808. G.R.3.
Louisa Tiffany [———], w. of Dr. Henry, Dec. 17, 1813. G.R.3.
Lucy Chamberlin, Feb. 12, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary Salisbury Lathrop [———], w. of Simeon, Mar. 22, 1849. G.R.2.
Micah, July 6, 1797. G.R.3.
Micah Jr., Sept. 21, 1829. G.R.3.
Payson G., in Corinth, Me., Dec. 17, 1816. G.R.3.
Sally Holbrook [———], w. of Micah, Feb. 12, 1802. G.R.3.
Sophia Leighton [———], w. of Payson G., in Eliot, Me., Nov. 14, 1815. G.R.3.
William Eugene, only s. of John and Louisa, Mar. 20, 1845. G.R.3.

EADS (see Edes), Harriet, d. of Helen Requa, Mar. 27, 1830. G.R.3.

EADY (see Eddy), Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]l of Watertown, bp. Sept. 12, 1697. C.R.I.
John, s. of Sam[ue]l of Watertown, bp. Sept. 12, 1697. C.R.I.

EAGAN (see Egan), Anthony, s. of Malachi and Bridgett, Apr. 22, 1848.

EAGER (see Aegur, Egar), Sarah, d. of W[illia]m and Ruth, June 25, 1679.

EAMES (see Emes), Joseph Edwin, s. of Henry H. and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1845.
Rebecca E., d. of Henry and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1848.

EARLE, John Jr., Feb. 25, 1845. G.R.3.
Nicholas H., Apr. 4, 1825. G.R.3.

EARLY (see Eirly), Catherine, d. of Edward and Mary, Mar. 19, 1845.

EASTBURN, Anna Bristed, d. of James and Charlotte Browne, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Charlotte Browne [———], w. of James, ——, 1776. G.R.3.
Charlotte Sophia, d. of James and Charlotte Browne and w. of Clark Cabot, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Edward Bristed, s. of James and Charlotte Browne, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1771. G.R.3.
James Wallis, s. of James and Charlotte Browne, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
John H., in Boston, Apr. 1, 1805. G.R.3.
Manton, in Leeds, Eng., Feb. 9, 1801. G.R.3.
Maria Antoinette, only ch. of John H. and Susan F., Nov. 7, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Glover [———], w. of Right Rev. Manton, ——, 1804. G.R.3.

EASTMAN, Anna Catherine Dow [———], w. of N. C., Oct. 23, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles, Dr., Sept. 30, 1813. G.R.3.
Clara L. Sias, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Lucy H., Apr. 9, 1840. G.R.2.

EASTMAN, Marietta, Nov. 21, 1838. G.R.2.
N. C., Oct. 22, 1819. G.R.3.
Phineas, Oct. 30, 1798. G.R.3.
Sally Brown Weeden [———], w. of Phineas Eastman, July 21, 1799. G.R.3.

EATON, ———, s. of John and Susan, Aug. 18, 1843.
———, d. of Jacob and Louisa, Oct. —, 1846.
———, d. of John and Susan, Oct. 15, 1846.
———, d. of John J. and ———, May 4, 1848.
———, d. of Philip and Frances A., Aug. 8, 1848.
———, s. of John and Susan, Jan. 14, 1849.
Anna, d. of Benoni and Rebeccah, Sept. 7, 1672.
Annie C., July 19, 1841. G.R.2.
Caroline M., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Caroline M., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Charles H., s. of George D., Sept. 29, 1845.
Charles Otis, Jan. 6, 1828. G.R.3.
(Charlotte E., G.R.3*a*), ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Charlotte H. [———], w. of Joseph B., Oct. 4, 1807. G.R.3.
Charlotte R., d. of Joseph B. and Charlotte H., Aug. 15, 1840. G.R.3.
Clifford C., s. of George B. and Helena V., May 6, 1847.
Edward, s. of Noah and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1843.
Edwin R., s. of Rev. Edwin A. and Sarah E., in Newburyport, Dec. 20, 1848.
Eliza, Jan. 9, 1799. G.R.3.
Eliza A. [———], w. of George D., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Elizabeth G., d. of Joseph B. and Charlotte H., Jan. 15, 1849. G.R.3.
Ellen Victoria, d. of Noah and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1838.
Frances Tenney, d. of John and Susan Emerson, Nov. 16, 1840. G.R.2.
George Albert, in Boston, July 17, 1830. G.R.3.
George B., June 16, 1822. G.R.3.
George D., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
George Dexter Jr., s. of George D. and Eliza Ann, Mar. 27, 1840.
George L., s. of George B. and Helena V., Mar. 10, 1849.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Louisa, Mar. 8, 1844.
John, July 17, 1803. G.R.2.
John James, Mar. 25, 1834. G.R.3.
John M., ——, 1822. G.R.3.

EATON, Joseph B., Jan. 25, 1803. G.R.3.
Julia D., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
L. Isabelle, Oct. 10, 1834. G.R.3.
Lucy Ellen, d. of Noah and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1837.
Maria E., d. of Joseph B. and Charlotte H., July 13, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary Bridge [———], w. of Reuben, ——, 1788. G.R.2.
Mary E. [———], w. of Page, July 9, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary N. Hobbs, Oct. —, 1820. G.R.2.
Page, Oct. 10, 1826. G.R.3.
Rebecca F. Wilson [———], w. of Thomas B., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Reuben, ——, 1783. G.R.2.
Sarah Louisa, d. of Jacob and Louisa, July 25, 1836.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Louisa, Aug. 24, 1838.
Susan Emerson [———], w. of John, May 18, 1809. G.R.2.
Susan Emerson, d. of John and Susan Emerson, in Concord, Sept. 19, 1837. G.R.2.
Theoph[ilus], s. of Benoni and Rebeccah, Sept. 20, 1674.
Thomas B., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Warren A., s. of George D. and Eliza A., Dec. 8, 1843.
William E., Oct. 26, 1841. G.R.2.
William Storer, Apr. 2, 1817. G.R.3.

EBERLEE, Charles L., Nov. 3, 1836. G.R.3.

ECCLES (see Eckles), Timothie, s. of Richard and Mary, Mar. 15, 1644.

ECKLES (see Eccles), Hannah, d. of Richard and Mary, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Martha, d. of Richard and Mary, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Richard and Mary, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.

ECKLEY, Julia Ann, Mar. 10, 1821. G.R.3.
Julia Ann Jeffries [———], w. of Thomas J., Nov. 15, 1800. G.R.3.

EDDY (see Eady), ———, d. of William and Caroline, Sept. 8, 1848.
Eliza [———], w. of Lauriston, in Bowdoinham, Me., Jan. 16, 1819. G.R.3.
George R., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Lauriston, in Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 21, 1811. G.R.3.

EDDY, Mary S., ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Robert Henry, Sept. 27, 1812. G.R.3.

EDES (see Eads), Caroline, d. of Joseph and Susan, Nov. 2, 1838.
Franklin, s. of Joseph and Susan, Nov. 23, 1837.
Henry Augustus, s. of William and Caroline, Apr. 8, 1838.
Henry W., Dec. 25, 1833. G.R.3.
Jenice Whittemore, s. of William and Caroline, Apr. 1, 1834.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Susan, Dec. 28, 1835.
Maria C., d. of H. F. and M. R. C., July 22, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary L. [———], w. of Henry, May 26, 1814. G.R.3.
Oliver Livermore, s. of William and Caroline, Feb. 28, 1836.
Susan, d. of Joseph and Susan, Mar. 13, 1834.

EDGAR, Cornelia Le Roy, d. of Herman Le Roy and w. of John P. Emmet, in Baltimore, Oct. 31, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary Edmundson, d. of Herman Le Roy and w. of Charles Thorndike, in Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1836. G.R.3.

EDGEHILL, Samuel St. C., ——, 1840. G.R.2.

EDGERLY, Caroline L. [———], w. of David M., Oct. 16, 1842. G.R.3.
Charles B., June 12, 1837. G.R.3.
D. W., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
David M., Dr., Aug. 11, 1839. G.R.3.
Edward E., s. of John S. and Nancy Woods, Oct. 26, 1845. G.R.3.
John S., Nov. 30, 1804. G.R.3.
Madeleine, Apr. 22, 1848. G.R.3.
Mary N. H. [———], w. of Charles B., Feb. 20, 1836. G.R.3.
Nancy Woods [———], w. of John S., May —, 1807. G.R.3.

EDGEWORTH, Edward O., s. of Francis and Bridgett, Apr. 2, 1848.
John Alexander, s. of Francis and Bridgett, Nov. 20, 1843.

EDMANDS (see Edmunds), A. Lawrence, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Abbott Lawrence, Oct. 30, 1846. G.R.3.
Abby Hannah [———], w. of George Davis, Feb. 13, 1837. G.R.3.
Abby W. [———], w. of Thomas R. B., Nov. 14, 1824. G.R.3.
Ann [———], w. of John Davis, Nov. 8, 1780. G.R.3.

EDMANDS, Augustus, s. of Barnabas and Mary W. W. Burroughs, June 23, 1814. G.R.3.
Augustus Barnabas, s. of Barnabas and Mary W. W. Burroughs, June 10, 1818. G.R.3.
Barnabas, Mar. 1, 1778. G.R.3.
Catherine A. [———], w. of J. Cushing, Aug. 17, 1836. G.R.3.
Edward Townsend, s. of Barnabas and Mary W. W. Burroughs, Feb. 1, 1813. G.R.3.
Eliza Whittemore [———], w. of Barnabas, Feb. 12, 1796. G.R.3.
George Davis, Sept. 15, 1824. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] R. B., Apr. 16, 1841. G.R.3.
H. Maria Rice [———], w. of Isaac P. T., Dec. 31, 1828. G.R.3.
Isaac P. T., Dec. 2, 1826. G.R.3.
J. Cushing, Mar. 26, 1842. G.R.3.
J. Wiley, Mar. 1, 1809. G.R.3.
John Davis, Apr. 3, 1782. G.R.3.
Joseph Whittemore, s. of Barnabas and Mary W. W. Burroughs, Oct. 6, 1822. G.R.3.
Lavinia G., Apr. 27, 1820. G.R.3.
Martha Lovica, d. of Barnabas and Eliza Whittemore, Apr. 8, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary A. (Mary Anna dup.), d. of J. (John dup.) Lincoln and Mary E., both b. in Boston, Jan. 9, 1849.
Mary Eliza, d. of Barnabas and Eliza Whittemore and w. of A. E. Cutter, Aug. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary W. W. Burroughs [———], w. of Barnabas, June 17, 1791. G.R.3.
Rebecca Ann [———], w. of J. Wiley, Jan. 13, 1814. G.R.3.
Rebecca Cushing, Jan. 17, 1840. G.R.3.
Sarah Burroughs, d. of Barnabas and Mary W. W. Burroughs, Sept. 30, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah F. Rogers [———], w. of Isaac P. T., Mar. 26, 1847. G.R.3.
Susan C. Hay, Feb. 12, 1802. G.R.3.
Thomas R. B., Jan. 24, 1820. G.R.3.
Thomas Russell, s. of Thomas R. B. and Abby W., Dec. 5, 1847. G.R.3.
Thomas S., July 27, 1844. G.R.3.
William Burroughs, s. of Barnabas and Mary W. W. Burroughs, Mar. 21, 1811. G.R.3.

EDMUNDS (see Edmands), Amos, s. of Jonath[a]n and Hannah, July 15, 1733.
Hannah, d. of Jona[than] and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1730.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Jona[than] and Hannah, June 29, 1735.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than] and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1731.

EDSTROM, Alice, d. of Paul, Mar. 4, 1848.

EDWARDS, Charles F., s. of John Jr. and Anna C., Oct. 1, 1846.
George W., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Henry, Oct. 22, 1798. G.R.3.
John H., s. of John Jr. and Anna C., Feb. 1, 1848.
Lydia Ann, d. of Abraham and Ann, Mar. 25, 1827.
Mary H. [———], w. of George W., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Russell S., ——, 1826. G.R.2.

EGAN (see Eagan), Ciceline, d. of Malachi and Bridgett, Nov. 29, 1849.
Susan Harris, Jan. 20, 1808. G.R.2.

EGAR (see Aegur, Eager), Marg[are]t, d. of W[illia]m and Lidea, May 25, 1681.

EGERY, Nancy Otis [———], w. of Tho[ma]s N., Oct. 22, 1823. G.R.3.

EGGLESTON, Charles H., Dec. 16, 1839. G.R.3.
Lorenzo, Oct. 30, 1812. G.R.3.

EICHBERG, Isidor, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Julius, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

EIRLY (see Early), Mary A., d. of Edward and Mary T., in Boston, Sept. 24, 1843.

ELDER, Jane, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Sarah Moore [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1845. G.R.2.

ELDRED, Elisabeth, d. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1642.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Elisabeth, June 15, 1646.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1644.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1648.

ELDREDGE (see Eldridge), Charles W., May 19, 1830. G.R.3.
Edward H., Aug. 21, 1816. G.R.3.
Francis Oliver, s. of Oliver and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1825. G.R.3.
George, s. of Oliver and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1832. G.R.3.
Hannah N. [———], w. of Oliver, Aug. 27, 1793. G.R.3.
Oliver, Mar. 14, 1789. G.R.3.

ELDRIDGE (see Eldredge), Elizabeth Trull, Aug. 29, 1816. G.R.3.

ELIOT (see Eliott, Elliot, Elliott), Anstis Greene Potter [———], w. of Ephraim Langdon, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Caroline, d. of Joel and Mary, Apr. 16, 1811.
Catharine Greene, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Charles Edwin, s. of Joel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1813.
Cordelia [———], w. of George A., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Cordelia H., d. of George A. and Cordelia, ——, 1838.
Emily Marshall, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Ephraim Langdon, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Joel and Mary, May 20, 1815.
John, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Louisa, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Samuel, Dec. 22, 1821. G.R.3.
Sarah Eliza, d. of Joel and Mary, Apr. 10, 1809.

ELIOTT (see Eliot, Elliot, Elliott), John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1667.

ELKINS, Alonzo, Dec. 26, 1825. G.R.2.
Eva P., Nov. 24, 1828. G.R.2.

ELLENWOOD, Harriet Newhall [———], w. of Nathan, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Henry Gilson, s. of Nathan and Harriet Newhall, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of Nathan and Relief, May 12, 1844.
Nathan, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
Thomas C., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

ELLERY, Ann, d. of William and Ann of Newport, R. I., Apr. 17, 1755. G.R.1.
Lucy, d. of William and Ann of Newport and w. of William Channing, Sept. 21, 1752. G.R.1.
William, s. of Benjamin and Lucey, Mar. 25, 1751.

ELLES (see Ellis), Andrew, s. of John and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1745.
Lois, d. of John, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C.R.I.

ELLIOT (see Eliot, Eliott, Elliott), Abby W. Adams [———], w. of Dea. Mathew Pearson, Oct. 9, 1818. G.R.3.
Ann D. R., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Catherine A., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] P., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Joel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1807 (Jan. 2 dup.).
Mary Joanna, d. of Joel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1805.
Mathew Pearson, Dea., in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 22, 1817. G.R.3.

ELLIOTT (see Eliot, Eliott, Elliot), Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Susannah, Feb. 4, 1760. Twin.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Susannah, Aug. 18, 1749.
Elizabeth Prentice, d. of Ebenezer and Susannah, Sept. 27, 1755.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Susannah, Jan. 18, 1748.
James, Apr. 14, 1839. G.R.2.
Lovisa, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1751.
Margaret, d. of Ebenezer and Susanna, June 30, 1753.
Rebecca, d. of Ebenezer and Susannah, Feb. 4, 1760. Twin.
Susannah, d. of Ebenezer and Susannah, Mar. 19, 1746.
Thomas, s. of Ebenez[e]r and Susannah, Jan. 3, 1758.

ELLIS (see Elles), ———, d. of Daniel, July 15, 1849.
Abigail, d. of John of Muddy River, bp. July 10, 1698. C.R.I.
Abner, Mar. 21, 1787. G.R.3.
Alexander, s. of William and Joanna, Feb. 9, 1844.
Amanda, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Benjamin, s. of John Jr., bp. Feb. 3, 1751. C.R.I.
Caroline, d. of Jonathan and Catharine, Dec. 12, 1830. G.R.3.
Catharine [———], w. of Jonathan, Mar. 19, 1804. G.R.3.
Charles Draper, Aug. 21, 1810. G.R.3.
Charlotte W., Mar. 18, 1813. G.R.3.
Eliza Fuller, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of John of Muddy River, bp. July 10, 1698. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. July 12, 1747. C.R.I.
Elizabeth W. [———], w. of Lucius Elmore, ——, 1839. G.R.3.

ELLIS, Emeline S., Feb. 19, 1820. G.R.3.
Emily F., Aug. 1, 1849. G.R.3.
Emma B., Sept. 20, 1846. G.R.3.
Emma Baldwin [———], w. of Lysander A., May 19, 1844. G.R.3.
Emma S., d. of Jonathan R., Sept. 18, 1846.
George, Jan. 6, 1800. G.R.3.
George Edward, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
George H., Jan. 1, 1847. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of John, bp. July 13, 1707. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of John Jr., B.A., bp. June 7, 1752. C.R.I.
Hannah Bullard Fisher [———], w. of Charles Draper, Mar. 1, 1817. G.R.3.
Harriet Holley, June 16, 1838. G.R.3.
Helen M., d. of David and Mary M., May 30, 1847.
Hervey O., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
J. Frank, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
J. Russell, Aug. 11, 1821. G.R.3.
James Marsh, Nov. 23, 1834. G.R.3.
John, s. of John of Muddy River, bp. June 19, 1698. C.R.I.
John Gay, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
John S., Jan. 31, 1819. G.R.3.
Jonathan, Mar. 13, 1801. G.R.3.
Lois Ann, Jan. 15, 1822. G.R.2.
Lucinda A. [———], w. of John S., Jan. 14, 1820. G.R.3.
Lucius Elmore, Feb. 19, 1845. G.R.3.
Lysander A., June 2, 1835. G.R.3.
Martha A. White [———], w. of James C., Aug. 13, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of John of Muddy River, bp. July 10, 1698. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C.R.I.
Mary Anna, d. of David and Mary M., Jan. 24, 1844.
Patience, d. of John of Muddy River, bp. July 10, 1698. C.R.I.
Payson Perrin, in Boston, June 20, 1833. G.R.3.
Prudence, d. of John of Muddy River, bp. June 19, 1698. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of John, bp. Dec. 31, 1699. C.R.I.
Rufus, Sept. 14, 1819. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of John, bp. Dec. 31, 1704. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John of Muddy River, bp. July 10, 1698. C.R.I.
Sarah Williams [———], w. of Abner, Feb. 22, 1794. G.R.3.
Stearns, s. of Jonathan R. and Emeline, May —, 1848.

Ellis, Tamesin, d. of John, bp. Aug. 30, 1702. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of William and Joanna, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 18, 1849.
Timothy, s. of William and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1847.
Will W., May 10, 1849. G.R.3.

ELLISON, Annie M. [———], w. of Nahum, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Henry M., Apr. 17, 1834. G.R.3.
Marianne Mason, Feb. 20, 1815. G.R.3.
Nahum, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Willard, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

ELLSWORTH, Isaac H. B., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

ELLWOOD, Richard, s. of Michael, Sept. —, 1846.

ELMORE, Adelaide, d. of Franklin and Harriet W. P. and w. of Robert W. Eaton, in Peru, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1836. G.R.3.

EMBSDEN (see Aemden, Amsden), Isaac, s. of wid. ———, bp. Nov. 3, 1661. C.R.1.
Jacob, s. of wid. ———, bp. Nov. 3, 1661. C.R.1.

EMERSON, ———, s. of Gorham and ———, Nov. 3, 1848.
Amelia A. W., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Betsey Chaffin [———], w. of Edward, in Acton, Oct. 25, 1789. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Gorham and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1848.
Charles W., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Delia [———], w. of Moses, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Edward W., Aug. 8, 1849. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S., d. of Edward and Sophronia Heustis, Sept. 1, 1838. G.R.3.
Elizabeth White [———], w. of Henry, June 21, 1815. G.R.3.
Ellen A., d. of Edward and Sophronia Heustis, Mar. 8, 1845. G.R.3.
George, Jan. 30, 1826. G.R.3.
George Edward, s. of Edward and Sophronia, in Boston, Feb. 22, 1837. G.R.3.
Henry, Oct. 30, 1815. G.R.3.
Herbert L., s. of Gorham and Sarah C., Mar. 17, 1846.
Margaret [———], w. of ———, in Guilderland, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1794. G.R.3.

EMERSON, Mary Anna James, Apr. 30, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary Frances, May 26, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary Jane Gove [———], w. of ———, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Sophronia I. Webb [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Thomas Heard, Mar. 20, 1836. G.R.2.
W[illia]m P., ——, 1821. G.R.3.

EMERY (see Emory), Ann Maria, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Francis Faulkner, Mar. 26, 1830. G.R.3.
Francis Welch Roberts, in Newburyport, May 31, 1804. G.R.3.
Freeman, June 23, 1842. G.R.3.
James, June 23, 1810. G.R.3.
Maria [———], w. of James, Oct. 8, 1816. G.R.3.
Nathaniel W., s. of James and Maria, Jan. 11, 1838. G.R.3.

EMES (see Eames), Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary (formerly Padlefoot), bp. July 12, 1663. C.R.1.

EMMONS, Caroline Draper [———], w. of John Lucas, Oct. 16, 1814. G.R.3.
Charles Gardner, s. of Joshua and Katherine Wendell Bulfinch, Jan. 26, 1811. G.R.3.
John Lucas, in Concord, N. H., Aug. 26, 1803. G.R.3.
John Lucas, s. of John L. and Caroline D., May 21, 1844. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Tho[mas] and Mary, Nov. 26, 1683.
Mary McLellan, Dec. 16, 1805. G.R.3.
Nathaniel H., May 12, 1796. G.R.3.
Sarah, Feb. 24, 1794. G.R.3.

EMMS, Samuel, s. of Benjamin, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. C.R.1.

EMORY (see Emery), George D., Sept. 10, 1833. G.R.3.
Sarah E., May 20, 1838. G.R.3.

ENDICOTT, Henry Francis, Mar. 14, 1848. G.R.3.
Henry Francis, June 18, 1849. G.R.3.
Marian Jane Smith [———], w. of Henry, Mar. 3, 1829. G.R.3.

ENERSON, Stina K., ——, 1829. G.R.2.

ENGLAND, Jemima, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1832. G.R.2.

ENGLISH, Edward, s. of Edward and Mary, Feb. 1, 1845.
Elizabeth Odel, d. of John and Eliza[beth], Dec. 12, 1801.
Philip, s. of Edward and Mary, Mar. —, 1847.
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1803.

ENOS, William R., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

ENRIGHT, John A., ——, 1834. G.R.4.

ENSLIN, Charlotte, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
Emily A. [———], w. of Francis R., Aug. 27, 1833. G.R.2.
Francis R., Dec. 2, 1826. G.R.2.
Sarah, ——, 1805. G.R.2.

EPES, Betsey, Sept. 18, 1767. G.R.3.

EPPS, Martha, d. of Dan[ie]l and Martha, Mar. 1, 1676.

ERRINGTON, Abra[ha]m, s. of Abra[ha]m and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1652.
Abra[ha]m, s. of Abra[ha]m and Rebecca, Nov. 1, 1654.
Hannah, d. of Abraham and Rebecca, d. of Robert Cutter of Charlestown, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Jacob, s. of Abra[ha]m and Rebeccah, Sept. 12, 1668.
Mary, d. of Abraham and Rebecca, d. of Robert Cutter of Charlestown, bp. Jan. 13, 1660. C.R.1.
Rebecca, d. of Abraham and Rebecca, d. of Robert Cutter of Charlestown, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Rebecca, d. of Robert Cutter of Charlestown, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.

ERVING, Mary C., ——, 1830. G.R.3.

ESBACH, Henry, Nov. 25, 1826. G.R.3.
Magdalene Pfaff [———], w. of Henry, Feb. 7, 1837. G.R.3.

ESTABROOK (see Estabrooks), ———, s. of Samuel P. and Elizabeth, June 26, 1848.
Alice M. [———], w. of William G., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Ann Maria, d. of John and Judith, Mar. 28, 1846.
Anna Maria, d. of John and Judith, Aug. 22, 1844.
Benja[min], s. of Rev. Benja[min] and Abigail, July 5, 1697.
Edwin H., s. of William, b. in Charlestown, and Anna M., b. in Grafton, Vt., May 20, 1849.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Samuel P., ——, 1818. G.R.2.

ESTABROOK, Frank P., s. of William and Anna, Apr. 5, 1847.
Helen Frances, d. of Sam[ue]l P. and Elis[abet]h F., in Boston, Aug. 5, 1843.
Isabel C., d. of James, b. in England, and Elizabeth, b. in Alstead, N. H., in Needham, July 3, 1849.
Joseph Davis, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Leonard, s. of Leonard and Mary, Aug. 16, 1844.
Mary, d. of Leonard and Mary, Jan. 8, 1847.
Mary A. M. [———], w. of Samuel P., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Samuel P., ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Walter, s. of Samuel P. and Elizabeth F., Mar. 23, 1846.
William G., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
William H., s. of William and Anna, Oct. 25, 1845.

ESTABROOKS (see Estabrook), Mary, d. of William and Sarah Keith, Dec. 5, 1843.

ESTES, Abbarintha A., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Ivory P., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

ESTEY, Albert H., May 29, 1847. G.R.3.
Edward S., July 17, 1824. G.R.3.
Frances A. [———], w. of Edward S., Mar. 22, 1827. G.R.3.
Lucy H. [———], w. of W[illia]m H., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

ESTLE, Annie E. Lloyd [———], w. of John, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1821. G.R.3.

ESTWICK, Steeven, s. of Pheasant and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1679.

EUSTIS, Abraham, Gen., in Petersburg, Va., Mar. 28, 1786. G.R.3.
Charles Whittlesey, s. of William Tappan and Susan W., Apr. 23, 1825. G.R.3.
David Francis, s. of William Tappan and Susan Moore, Feb. 8, 1823. G.R.3.
Emma Rolfe [———], w. of George P., July 30, 1844. G.R.3.
Francis Ingersoll, s. of William Tappan and Susan W., May 16, 1827. G.R.3.
Frederic Augustus, in Newport, R. I., June 12, 1816. G.R.3.
George P., Sept. 18, 1841. G.R.3.
Henry Lawrence, Feb. 1, 1819. G.R.3.
Katherine, d. of Benjamin of Boston, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C.R.1.

EUSTIS, Maria Louisa Dwight [———], w. of Rev. William Tappan, Feb. 10, 1825. G.R.3.
Martha G. Dutton [———], w. of William Tracy, Nov. 15, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Channing [———], w. of Frederic Augustus, in Boston, Oct. 8, 1818. G.R.3.
Susan Moore [———], w. of William Tappan, Mar. 6, 1791. G.R.3.
Susan W. [———], w. of William Tappan, Dec. 5, 1796. G.R.3.
William Tappan, Oct. 25, 1794. G.R.3.
William Tappan, Rev., D.D., July 6, 1821. G.R.3.
William Tracy, Sept. 29, 1822. G.R.3.

EUTIS, Henry Sprague, Mar. 13, 1845. G.R.3.
Julian Jeffries, May 16, 1846. G.R.3.
Maria A., Jan. 1, 1842. G.R.3.

EVANS, Andrew J., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Ann Eliza [———], w. of Andrew J., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Brice Shepherd, Sept. 11, 1821. G.R.3.
Edgar Brice, Dec. 13, 1848. G.R.3.
George, Nov. 16, 1816. G.R.3.
George Frederic, s. of W[illia]m Henry and Mary Ann, bp. —— [previous to 1844]. C.R.2.
Henry, Nov. 31, 1828. G.R.2.
James M., Jan. 4, 1811. G.R.3.
John, s. of W[illia]m Henry and Mary Ann, bp. —— [previous to 1844]. C.R.2.
John, s. of William H. and Mary Ann, Feb. 19, 1849.
John F., Apr. 27, 1809. G.R.3.
Lois S., d. of John and C. and w. of Frederick Clapp Jr., in Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 6, 1830. G.R.3.
Louisa [———], w. of Henry, Jan. 5, 1831. G.R.2.
Martha, Aug. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
Martha J. Cooper [———], w. of William, Jan. 14, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary Adams [———], w. of William, Aug. 4, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of William (William Henry, C.R.2) and Mary A., Jan. 4, 1844.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of W[illia]m Henry and Mary Ann, bp. Mar. 3, 1844. C.R.2.
Sarah Maria [———], w. of Brice Shepherd, Feb. 8, 1825. G.R.3.

EVANS, William, June 10, 1819. G.R.3.
W[illia]m H. Jr., Nov. 9, 1831. G.R.2.
W[illia]m M., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

EVELETH, John H., Feb. 20, 1811. G.R.3.
Martha H. [———], w. of John H., Aug. 26, 1811. G.R.3.

EVERBECK, Betsey B. Shattuck [———], w. of John, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1810. G.R.3.

EVERETT, Aaron, s. of Aaron and Sally, Apr. 27, 1798.
Alexander R., s. of Alexander, b. in South Berwick, Me., and Sylvia, b. in Portland, Me., June 2, 1849.
Charles, ——, 1792. A soldier of 1812. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Charles Carroll, June 19, 1829. G.R.3.
Charlotte Gray [———], w. of Edward, Nov. 4, 1800. G.R.3.
Edward, Apr. 11, 1794. G.R.3.
Emily, Feb. 4, 1799. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Aaron and Sally, July 3, 1796.
Manton, s. of E. D. and S. L., Jan. 25, 1846.
Maria, d. of Aaron and Sally, Nov. 19, 1794.
Prudence B. [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Richard B., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Sarah Amelia, d. of James M. and Sarah B., in Boston, May 23, 1843.
Sarah Octavia Dwinel [———], w. of Charles Carroll, Nov. 21, 1833. G.R.3.
Sarah P., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
William, Oct. 12, 1839. G.R.3.

EWELL, Abigail [———], w. of James, June 1, 1798. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary Prescott, ——, 1811. G.R.3.

EWER, George F., Jan. 16, 1845. G.R.3.
Henrietta [———], w. of Nathaniel S., Feb. 22, 1800. G.R.2.
Nathaniel S., Nov. 15, 1798. G.R.2.
Sarah E., Jan. 5, 1835. G.R.2.

EWING (see Ewings), Adeline C. [———], w. of C. A. E., Sept. 21, 1836. G.R.3.
C. A. E., July 19, 1835. G.R.3.

EWINGS (see Ewing), Laura A., Dec. 9, 1813. G.R.2.
(Laura I., G.R.2), d. of Walter, Apr. 17, 1848.
Luther W., Dec. 21, 1810. G.R.2.
Walter M., Jan. 25, 1840. G.R.2.

FABERN, ———, d. of Thomas and Emma, Feb. 3, 1849.

FABRONIUS, Sarah A., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

FABYAN, Mary S. Hawes, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Samuel, ——, 1820. G.R.2.

FAGAN, George, s. of George and Susan, Mar. 28, 1847.

FAGNANI, Emma [———], w. of Giuseppe, in Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1823. G.R.3.
Giuseppe, in Naples, Italy, Dec. 24, 1819. G.R.3.

FAIRBAIRN, Catherine [———], w. of John, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1818. G.R.2.

FAIRBANK (see Fairbanks), Alfred T., s. of Elbridge G. and Anna C., Feb. 14, 1840. G.R.2.
Anna C. [———], w. of Elbridge G., Jan. 22, 1811. G.R.2.
Annie C., d. of Elbridge G. and Anna C., May 18, 1838. G.R.2.
Elbridge Gerry, Jan. 9, 1809. G.R.1.
Franklin Dexter, s. of Dexter and Lucretia, Nov. 9, 1821.
George E., s. of Elbridge G. and Anna C., May 20, 1832. G.R.2.
James Prescott Chaplin, s. of Dexter and Lucretia, May 13, 1829.
Jane Elizabeth, d. of Dexter and Lucretia, Feb. 28, 1833.
Joseph B. V., Feb. 25, 1836. G.R.2.
Marcus Reemie, Mar. 23, 1834. G.R.1.

FAIRBANKS (see Fairbank), Carolina Louisa Moseley, d. of Stephen and Abby, Jan. 30, 1819. G.R.3.
E. Maria, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S., July 1, 1814. G.R.3.
Fanny Russell, d. of Josiah L. and Caroline W., Nov. 17, 1847. G.R.3.
Henry Parker, in Boston, Sept. 7, 1808. G.R.3.

FAIRBANKS, Horatio, Feb. 25, 1810. G.R.3.
John P., Mar. 26, 1807. G.R.3.
John W., Dec. 10, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary F., July 31, 1826. G.R.3.
Matilda G. [———], w. of John W., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Orin, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Stephen, in Dedham, Feb. 5, 1784. G.R.3.

FAIRBROTHER, ———, d. of Clinton and Caroline, Apr. 5, 1844.
Frederick C., s. of Clinton and Caroline, Sept. 22, 1846.

FAIRCHILD, Joy H., Rev., Apr. 24, 1789. G.R.3.

FAIRFIELD, Alice Taylor [———], w. of Charles, Aug. 28, 1803. G.R.2.
Charles, Apr. 15, 1801. G.R.2.
Edward T., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Ellen D. [———], w. of Edward T., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
John Hubbard, Sept. 5, 1799. G.R.3.
John Hubbard, Mar. 24, 1805. G.R.3.
John Oliver, July 14, 1809. G.R.3.
Martha Hubbard, May 20, 1802. G.R.3.
William Dudley, July 25, 1806. G.R.3.

FALAN, Thomas, s. of William and Mary, Dec. 23, 1847.

FALES, Caroline Danforth, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Elizabeth J. [———], w. of Haliburton, Mar. 25, 1821. G.R.3.
Haliburton, s. of Samuel and Abigail, in Boston, Feb. 5, 1815. G.R.3.
Samuel, in Bristol, R. I., Aug. 23, 1775. G.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Haliburton and Elizabeth J., in Boston, May 4, 1848. G.R.3.
Samuel Bradford, in Boston, June 20, 1804. G.R.3.
Susan Maria, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1809. G.R.3.

FANTLER, Mary Jane, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1843.

FARISSEY, Helen, d. of William, July —, 1845.
Marian, d. of William, Nov. —, 1847.

FARLAND, William, s. of Peter and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 12, 1849.

FARLEY, Adolphus W., Oct. 20, 1817. G.R.2.
Amelia Newman [———], w. of Gustavus, in Gottenberg, Sweden, Dec. 2, 1822. G.R.3.
Gustavus, in Ipswich, Feb. 12, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary L., d. of John, b. in Boston, and Ellen C., July 6, 1849.

FARMER, ——— s. of Silas and Judith, Apr. 1, 1847.
George, s. of Silas and Judith, July 15, 1845.
Geo[rge] O., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
George W., Sept. 25, 1812. G.R.3.
Joseph B., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Lucy A., Apr. 3, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah A., ——, 1814. G.R.3.

FARNAM (see Farnham, Farnum), Henry Parson, Mar. 23, 1823. G.R.3.

FARNEY, Henry, s. of James and Mary Ann, June 9, 1849.
Margaret, d. of James and Mary Ann, in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1847.
Mary Catherine, d. of James and Mary Ann, in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1845.

FARNHAM (see Farnam, Farnum), Adaline, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Eugenia Fay [———], w. of Luther, Oct. 19, 1815. G.R.3.
Francis Edward, in Boston, June 14, 1846. G.R.3.
Isaac M., ——, 1804. G.R.2.
John Coolidge, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Luther, Feb. 5, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah Tufts, ——, 1827. G.R.2.

FARNSWORTH, Caroline A., Nov. 17, 1828. G.R.3.
Caroline L., June 14, 1834. G.R.3.
Charles, Dr., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Dr. Charles, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Loring [———], w. of Walter, Sept. 16, 1804. G.R.3.
Erdix F., d. of Benja[min] F. and Lucy A., in Salem, Nov. 29, 1843.
Ezra, Jan. 5, 1813. G.R.3.
I. Parker, Dec. 8, 1848. G.R.3.
Mary E. Hersey, May 19, 1819. G.R.3.

FARNSWORTH, Mary Kunze Oakley [———], 2d w. of Ezra, Apr. 25, 1816. G.R.3.
Walter, in Groton, Apr. 15, 1798. G.R.3.
Walter Loring, Jan. 9, 1840. G.R.3.

FARNUM (see Farnam, Farnham), Charles P., s. of Charles G. and Mary P., Oct. 19, 1846.

FARR, Jona L., s. of J. S. and S. J., Feb. 20, 1849. G.R.3.
Jude, Mar. 7, 1796. G.R.3.

FARRABAS, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Rebeccah, Nov. 20, 1664.
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Rebeccah, Mar. 26, 1669.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Rebeccah, Mar. 7, 1667.

FARRAN (see Farren), James, s. of John, July 12, 1845. Twin.
Joseph, s. of John, July 12, 1845. Twin.

FARRAR (see Farrer), Abijah W., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Albert, s. of Hugh and Damaris, Feb. 13, 1844.
Daniel, Dec. 26, 1805. G.R.3.
Eliza [———], w. of John, July 12, 1797. G.R.3.
Ellen, d. of Patrick, Nov. 20, 1846.
Fiducia Ballou [———], w. of Abijah W., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Frances H. [———], w. of Daniel, Nov. 19, 1806. G.R.3.
George, in Lincoln, July —, 1818, m. May 1848, in Charlestown. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Geo[rge] and Julia and gr. s. of W[illia]m and Lydia Carleton, in Charlestown, July 15, 1849. G.R.3.
Sarah Adams [———], w. of Timothy, LL.D., ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth [———], w. of Oliver W., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Timothy, Hon., LL.D., June 28, 1747. G.R.3.
Timothy, LL.D., ——, 1788. G.R.3.

FARRELL, Catherine, d. of Garrett and Ellen, Aug. 6, 1848.
Ellen, d. of Garrett and Ellen, Sept. 26, 1845.
Francis, s. of Bryan and Mary, in Taunton, Aug. 7, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Garrett and Ellen, May 2, 1843.
Michael J., Mar. 1, 1825. G.R.2.

FARREN (see Farran), Mary, d. of James, July 4, 1847.

FARRER (see Farrar), Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.1.

FARRINGTON, Anna M. Chase [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Ebenezer R., Jan. 7, 1849. G.R.2.
Sally, d. of Thomas, M.A., bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Maj. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1781. C.R.2.
Thomas F., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

FARWELL, Charles H., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Charles Tucker, s. of Stephen T. and Elizabeth C. Todd, June 24, 1838. C.R.4.
Charlotte Amelia, d. of Warren and Mary Jane, Oct. 28, 1843.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Stephen T. and Elizabeth C. Todd, Mar. 18, 1843. C.R.4.
Eliza Ann [———], w. of Lyman, Sept. 1, 1815. G.R.3.
Eliza Fletcher [———], w. of Nathaniel Whittemore, Dec. 24, 1820. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Stephen T., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Ellen Augusta, d. of Warren F. and Mary Jane, Jan. 3, 1841.
Emily H., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
George Cressey (George Cresley, G.R.3), s. of Stephen T. and Elizabeth C. Todd, Apr. 3, 1841. C.R.4.
Harriet M., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
James K., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Joseph R., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Luther, in Boston, Aug. 11, 1810. G.R.3.
Lyman, Sept. 7, 1811. G.R.3.
Nancy Chase [———], w. of Luther, in Claremont, N. H., Nov. 7, 1823. G.R.3.
Nathaniel Whittemore, Mar. 9, 1818. G.R.3.
Sarah Emma, Sept. 12, 1844. G.R.3.
Stephen T., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Stephen Thurston, s. of Stephen T. and Elizabeth C. Todd, July 8, 1836. C.R.4.

FAULKNER, Abby A., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Anne S., Mar. 31, 1818. G.R.3.
Caroline Evelith, d. of Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C.R.1.
Charles, Nov. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
Dwight F., Jan. 21, 1803. G.R.3.

FAULKNER, Elizabeth, June 23, 1801. G.R.3.
Francis, s. of Francis E. and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1806.
Francis Lum, s. of Francis and Sally Jeanette, Mar. 14, 1831.
George, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Sophronia, d. of Francis E. and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1808.
William G., s. of Francis E. and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1811.

FAVOR, Danville B., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Edward W., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Zachary Taylor, Feb. 27, 1847. G.R.3.

FAWCETT, Caroline A., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Ellen F., Jan. 25, 1847. G.R.2.
Robert, Jan. 23, 1849. G.R.2.
Samuel H., ——, 1794. G.R.3.

FAXON, Adeline, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Angeline, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Caleb S., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Cornelia Torrey, Nov. 12, 1817. G.R.3.
Francis, s. of Francis Edwin and Lois Merrill, Nov. 24, 1838. G.R.3.
Francis Edwin, Oct. 5, 1807. G.R.3.
George N., Nov. 8, 1803. G.R.3.
Georgiana, Sept. 12, 1841. G.R.3.
Harriet A., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Hepseybeth [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1781. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
Lois Merrill [———], w. of Francis Edwin, Mar. 11, 1811. G.R.3.
Lucretia Eddy, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

FAY, Charles (s. of Samuel P. P. and Harriet, C.R.2), July 21, 1808. G.R.3.
Clara M., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Delia A. [———], w. of Sigourney W., Aug. 28, 1840. G.R.3.
Edward L., Oct. 17, 1838. G.R.3.
Eliza Davis, d. of Samuel P. P. and Harriet, Mar. 6, 1825.
Francis E., July 25, 1820. G.R.3.
Franklin L., in Grafton, Aug. 21, 1818. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Georgianna, d. of Luke and w. of George H. Towne, Sept. 29, 1831. G.R.3.

FAY, Hannah Blackwood [———], w. of Franklin L., in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1825. G.R.3.
Harriet Howard [———], w. of Samuel P., in Boston, Mar. 27, 1782. G.R.3.
Harriet Howard, d. of Samuel P. P. and Harriet, Apr. 22, 1810 (d. of Samuel P. and Harriet Howard and w. of William H. Greenough, Apr. 22, 1811. G.R.3).
Harriet N. S., Feb. 12, 1814. G.R.3.
Helen Willard, in Boston, Nov. 3, 1846. G.R.3.
Isaac, July 25, 1805. G.R.3.
John Bryant, s. of Joseph S. and Sarah S., Aug. 1, 1841. G.R.3.
Joseph Story, s. of Samuel P. P. and Harriet, Dec. 8, 1812.
Joseph Story Jr., Aug. 10, 1847. G.R.3.
Maria Denny, d. of Samuel P. P. and Harriet, June 6, 1820.
Martha L., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Mary B. Carpenter, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary E., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Mary P. P., May 26, 1808. G.R.3.
Rebecca R. Motley [———], w. of Joseph S. Jr., June 10, 1849. G.R.3.
Richard Henry (Richard Sullivan dup.), s. of Samuel P. P. Esq. and Harriet, June 15, 1806.
Samuel Howard, s. of Samuel P. P. Esq. and Harriet, July 22, 1804.
Samuel P., in Concord, Jan. 10, 1778. G.R.3.
Sarah A., Oct. 14, 1828. G.R.3.
Sigourney W., Feb. 6, 1836. G.R.3.
Susan [———], w. of Samuel Howard, in Savannah, Ga., Feb. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
W[illia]m C., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Henry, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

FAYES, Frank, Sept. 30, 1843. G.R.4.

FAYHE, Ellen, d. of Patrick and Ellen, both b. in Ireland, Oct. 24, 1849.

FEE, Thomas, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

FELCH, Abigail, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Katharine, Apr. 26, 1725.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Katharine, Apr. 13, 1723.

FELCH, Eunice, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Katharine, July 30, 1719.
Ruth, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 18, 1746. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Katherine, Sept. 21, 1721.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 21, 1747–8. C.R.I.

FELLOWS, Cyrus, Dec. 5, 1808. G.R.2.
John H., s. of John H. and Lydia, Apr. —, 1849.
Lucy [———], w. of Cyrus, Nov. 12, 1810. G.R.2.

FELT, Anna E. [———], w. of George W., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Betsey Neagles [———], w. of Jacob, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Eliza L., d. of Jacob and Betsey N., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Francis B., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
George W., s. of Jacob and Betsey N., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
George W., s. of George W. and Adelia N., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Harriet W., d. of Jacob and Betsey N., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Jacob, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
Jacob H., s. of Jacob and Betsey N., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
John O., s. of Jacob and Betsey N., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Lydia B., d. of Jacob and Betsey N., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary L., d. of Jacob and Betsey N., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah B., d. of Jacob and Betsey N., ——, 1810. G.R.3.

FELTON, Charlotte A., d. of Horace and Charlotte L., ——, ——. G.R.3.
Charlotte L. [———], w. of Horace, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Cornelius Conway, Nov. 6, 1807. President of Harvard University. G.R.3.
Horace, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Julia Ward, d. of Cornelius Conway and Mary, Aug. 24, 1842.
L. Conway, s. of Prof. Cornelius C. and Mary L., Mar. 16, 1849.
Mary Louisa [———], w. of Cornelius Conway, Apr. 16, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary Sullivan, d. of Cornelius Conway and Mary, Apr. 30, 1839.
Samuel Lewis, s. of Horace and Charlotte L., ——, 1846. G.R.3.

FENELON, Michael, s. of Michael and Joanna, Dec. 25, 1844.

FENNELLY, Robert, in Boston, Mar. 22, 1775. G.R.3.

FENNER, ———, d. of Edwin and Mary E., Jan. 19, 1848.
Alice, d. of Edwin and Mary E., Jan. 3, 1847.

FENNO, Emmalina Clark, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
George A., Oct. 5, 1830. G.R.3.
George Darracott, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Henry W., Nov. 25, 1806. G.R.3.
Rebecca D., Jan. 18, 1808. G.R.3.
Theodore, s. of William and Mary, in Boston, July 18, 1843.

FENTON, Elizabeth, d. of Jno and Elizab[eth], bp. Mar. 11, 1768. C.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Chauncy J. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1846. Twin.
Ellen, d. of Chauncy J. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1846. Twin.
Mehitable, ——, 1806. G.R.2.

FENWICK, Mary Alice [———], w. of Dr. Jos. B., June 4, 1848. G.R.3.

FERDINANT, Gustaf, ——, 1844. G.R.2.

FERGUSON (see Forgeson, Furgeson), John, s. of John, bp. July 19, 1730. C.R.1.
John Francis, U. S. N., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Robert, in New York City, June 21, 1836. G.R.3.
Robert, in Dumfries, Scotland, July 20, 1830. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Thomson, in Stirling, Scotland, Aug. 12, 1835. G.R.3.

FERN, Fanny, in Portland, Me., July 9, 1811. G.R.3. [Mrs. Sara Payson Willis.]

FERNALD, Eliza Coolidge [———], w. of Hiram, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Hiram, ——, 1812. G.R.3.

FEROR, Martha Adelina [———], w. of Solomon D., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Solomon D., ——, 1819. G.R.2.

FERRIN, ———, s. of Stephen N., b. in Warner, N. H., and Kezia, b. in Lebanon, Me., Dec. 14, 1849.
Clementine, d. of Stephen N. and Keziah, Dec. 27, 1845.

FERRIN, Ellen, d. of Lorenzo and Meribah, Apr. 3, 1845.
Hamlet Rolando, s. of Stephen N. and Kezia, May 5, 1843.

FERRIS, John Alexander, in Swanton, Vt., Feb. 17, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary E., June 20, 1832. G.R.3.
Mortimer C., Mar. 26, 1818. G.R.3.

FERRY, Susanna, d. of Patrick, Oct. 16, 1847.

FESINDEN (see Fessenden, Fisenden, Fissenden), Anna, d. of Nicholas, bp. Jan. 9, 1697–8. C.R.I.
Anne, d. of Nicholas, bp. May 11, 1712. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Nickolas, bp. June 15, 1701. C.R.I.
Jabesch, s. of John, bp. Jan. 9, 1714–5. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of John, bp. July 24, 1709. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Nicholas, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. of Nicholas, bp. June 10, 1716. C.R.I.

FESSENDEN (see Fesinden, Fisenden, Fissenden), Aaron, s. of Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1770.
Alice, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 18, 1743. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of William and Martha, Jan. 14, 1722–3.
Benja[min], s. of W[illia]m and Martha, Oct. 23, 1724.
Borodel, d. of Jona[than] Jr., bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C.R.I.
Charles Bucknam, in Boston, July 4, 1810. G.R.3.
Charles L., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, s. of W[illia]m, bp. July 10, 1737. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of William, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C.R.I.
Edmund Munro, s. of Ichabod, Mar. 11, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas (Jr., C.R.I) and Sarah, May 19, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C.R.I.
Emily [———], w. of Charles L., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Grace, d. of John Jr., bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of W[illia]m and Martha, Aug. 15, 1732.
Ichabod, s. of Ichabod, May 11, 1802.
James, s. of Josiah, bp. Aug. 9, 1778. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jno and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1704.
John, s. of William and Martha, June 16, 1730.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, bp. July 7, 1776. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C.R.I.
Lydia T., June 4, 1785. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of William and Martha, Nov. 8, 1721.

FESSENDEN, Margaret, d. of John Jr., bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C.R.I.
Margaret, d. of wid. Mindwell, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of William and Martha, Feb. 29, 1719–20.
Martha, d. of John Jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1725. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of William (Jr., C.R.I) and Mary, June 8, 1740.
Martha, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 19, 1746. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nich[o]l[as] and Sarah, May 19, 1714.
Mary, d. of Mr. William Jr., bp. July 29, 1744. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Mr. W[illia]m Jr., bp. Mar. 1, 1752. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. of Jonathan and Terrissa, in Charlestown, Oct. 4, 1823. G.R.2.
Nehemiah, s. of Ichabod, Dec. 15, 1799.
Nicholas, s. of Nicho[las] and Sarah, July 8, 1710.
Nicholas, s. of W[illia]m and Martha, Nov. 22, 1725.
Nicholas, s. of W[illia]m Jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C.R.I.
Nicholas, s. of William and Mary, Apr. 14, 1744.
Nicholas, s. of Mr. W[illia]m Jr., bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C.R.I.
Pemberton, s. of Josiah, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of William and Martha, Aug. 16, 1728.
Philip Bemis, s. of Ichabod, May 7, 1797.
Ruth, d. of W[illia]m and Martha, June 28, 1717.
Samuel Newall, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 26, 1765. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1711.
Sarah, d. of Jno and Sarah, July 17, 1706.
Sarah, d. of Nicholas and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1708.
Sarah, d. of John Jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of William and Mary, Aug. 8, 1746.
Sarah, d. of Josiah, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1719. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Mr. W[illia]m Jr., bp. May 20, 1750. C.R.I.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1709.
Thomas, s. of W[illia]m, bp. July 15, 1739. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Isaac, Aug. 15, 1847.
Thomas, s. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C.R.I.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Martha, Dec. 7, 1718.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, Nov. 3, 1747.
William, s. of Josiah, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.I.

FETTE, William Eliot, Feb. 11, 1839. G.R.3.

FETTEE, Edward H., s. of Henry G. and Margaret M., June 2, 1846.

FIEL, George Turner, June 6, 1830. G.R.2.

FIELD (see Fields), Alma C., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Almira, d. of George R., b. in Enfield, Conn., and Almira, b. in Boston, Apr. 18, 1849.
Almira O. M., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Ann Maria, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Benj[amin] F., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Caroline C. Wilde [———], w. of Rev. Justin, June 5, 1830. G.R.3.
Charles Albert, s. of Robert R. and Eliza, bp. Mar. 9, 1846, a. 9 m. 9 d. C.R.2.
David M., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
E. S. T., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Elizabeth H., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Safford Towne [———], w. of Benj[amin] F., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Franklin A., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Frederic Barnard, s. of Robert R. and Eliza, bp. Mar. 15, 1846, a. 10 y. 5 m. 5 d. C.R.2.
George, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
George G., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
George P., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
John, Nov. 22, 1810. G.R.3.
John Adams, s. of Robert R. and Eliza, bp. Mar. 9, 1846, a. 3 y. 8 m. 5 d. C.R.2.
Joseph M., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Lorenzo A., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Lucius, b. in Bridgewater, and Mary B., b. in Hanson, Dec. 13, 1849.
Mary Ireland [———], w. of Nathan, Dec. 8, 1796. G.R.2.
Mary J. [———], w. of David M., in Boston, Aug. 30, 1835. G.R.3.
Nathan, Aug. 6, 1802. G.R.2.
Sarah D., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Sarah L. Munson [———], w. of George G., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
William Evarts, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Zarina, Nov. 8, 1822. G.R.2.

FIELDS (see Field), George A., ——, 1818. G.R.3.

FIELTZ, Joseph, June 2, 1814. G.R.2.

FIFIELD, James Henry, s. of George W., b. in Fryeburg, Me., and Sarah, b. in Chichester, N. H., Nov. 12, 1849.
John F., s. of George W. and Sarah, May 23, 1843.
Sarah M. [———], w. of Geo[rge] W., Nov. 25, 1816. G.R.2.

FILLBRICK (see Philbrick), Emma F., d. of C. G., Apr. 18, 1847.

FILLEBROWN (see Fillebrowne), Abiel, s. of Thomas, bp. May 20, 1792. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, Aug. 18, 1711.
Amos, Nov. 3, 1817. G.R.2.
Anna, d. of Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, Dec. 13, 1691.
Anna, d. of Jno and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1706–7.
Betsey B. [———], w. of George W., July 20, 1829. G.R.2.
Caroline, Dec. 26, 1822. G.R.2.
Dorcas, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 21, 1782. Twin. C.R.I.
Dorcas Ann, d. of Samuel, June 11, 1845.
Edward, s. of John, bp. May 18, 1712. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of Edward, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C.R.I.
Eliza[beth], d. of Thomas and Rebeckah, May 10, 1703.
Elizabeth, d. of Jno and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. of T., bp. July 20, 1788. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Elmira, d. of Samuel and Dorcas, Mar. 28, 1806.
Emily A. [———], w. of Henry S., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Geo[rge] Otis, s. of John and Joanna, bp. Aug. 24, 1828, a. 16 m. Twin. C.R.2.
George W., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Georgiana Otis, d. of John and Joanna, bp. Aug. 24, 1828, a. 16 m. Twin. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Goodm., bp. Oct. 14, 1666. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Isaac, bp. Feb. 6, 1725–6. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Isaac Jr., bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C.R.I.
Hannah Richardson [———], w. of Leonard, Dec. 3, 1792. G.R.2.
Henry S., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Isaac, s. of Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, Sept. 7, 1693.
Isaac, s. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1724. C.R.I.

FILLEBROWN, James, s. of Isaac, bp. Feb. 13, 1731–2. C.R.I.
James, s. of Richard and Mehitabel, Nov. 23, 1751.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1774.
James, s. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 20, 1786. C.R.I.
James, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
John, s. of Jno and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1698.
John, s. of Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, Jan. 4, 1699–1700.
John, s. of John, bp. Nov. 6, 1720. C.R.I.
John, s. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1724. C.R.I.
John, s. of Isaac Jr., bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C.R.I.
John, s. of Thomas, bp. July 11, 1784. C.R.I.
John, s. of James and Elizabeth, May 25, 1786.
Jonas, s. of Edward, bp. June 22, 1777. C.R.I.
Jonas, s. of Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1806.
Leonard, Feb. 23, 1790. G.R.2. (Leonard, s. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C.R.I.)
Lydia, d. of Edward, bp. June 16, 1771. C.R.I.
Martha C., d. of William and Clara C., Feb. 3, 1844.
Mary, d. of Goodm., bp. May 20, 1666. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jno and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1700.
Mary, d. of Isaac, bp. Mar. 25, 1728. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Isaac Jr., bp. May 6, 1750. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jonas and Mary, Aug. —, 1799.
Mehitabel, d. of Rich[ar]d and Mehitabel, Jan. 28, 1761.
Mercy, d. of John, bp. Sept. 1, 1723. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Isaac, bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, Nov. 6, 1695.
Rebekah, d. of Isaac Jr., bp. Dec. 1, 1754. C.R.I.
Rebekah, d. of Isaac Jr., bp. July 29, 1759. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1724. C.R.I.
Richard, s. of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1783.
Ruth, d. of John, bp. Jan. 23, 1714–5. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Richard and Mehitabel, Nov. 27, 1753.
Samuel Sprague, s. of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1780.
Sarah, d. of Jno and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1704.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Rebeckah, July 15, 1707.
Sarah, d. of Isaac, bp. Apr. 23, 1738. C.R.I.
Silas Barnard, s. of James and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1799.
Susan F., d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, June —, 1848.
Susannah, d. of ———, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 21, 1782. Twin. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Goodm., bp. May 20, 1666. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Rebeckah, Sept. 18, 1689.

FILLEBROWN, Thomas, s. of Jno and Sarah, June 5, 1703.
Thomas, s. of Tho[mas] Jr., bp. Jan. 23, 1714–5. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Isaac, bp. June 16, 1734. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Isaac, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. C.R.I.
Will[ia]m Jenks, s. of James and Phebe, Jan. 29, 1802.

FILLEBROWNE (see Fillebrown), Elizabeth, d. of James Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1797.

FINEGAN (see Finnegan, Finnigan), Bridgett, d. of Hugh and Margaret, June 27, 1848.
Catherine, d. of John and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1849.

FINNEGAN (see Finegan, Finnigan), Honora, d. of Hugh and Margaret, July 28, 1846.

FINNIGAN (see Finegan, Finnegan), Daniel, s. of Hugh and Margaret, Jan. 29, 1845.

FISENDEN (see Fesinden, Fessenden, Fissenden), Hannah, d. of Nicholas and Margarett, Aug. 27, 1676.
Jane, d. of Nicho[las] and Marg[ere]t, Oct. 25, 1674.
John, s. of Nicholas and Margarett, Oct. 4, 1677.
Nicholas, s. of Nicho[las] and Margaret, Jan. 12, 1680.
Thomas, s. of Nicho[las] and Margaret, Jan. 4, 1682.
Thomas, s. of Nicholas and Margarett, Aug. 12, 1684.

FISH, Clarissa G., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Frederick L., July 20, 1813. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Martha A., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Moses W. and D. Ann, June 6, 1848.
Mary Jarvis Perry [———], w. of Frederick L., Jan. 26, 1833. G.R.3.

FISHER, Benjamin Franklin, s. of Jabez and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1832.
Caroline Louisa, d. of George and Hannah C., Nov. 8, 1843.
Cecilia J., d. of George and Hannah C., July 26, 1847.
Edward, s. of Edward and Nancy M., in Boston, Aug. 27, 1847.
Eliza E., ——, 1813. G.R.3.

FISHER, Ellen M., d. of Jabez and Roxana, July 30, 1848.
Eveline, Sept. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
George, s. of Jabez and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1820.
George, in Fredericton, N. B., Mar. 8, 1833.
George, s. of George and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1845.
George Jabez, Feb. 21, 1828. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of Geo[rge] P., May 28, 1845. G.R.2.
Hannah C. [———], w. of George, Oct. 19, 1817. G.R.3.
Harriet E., d. of George and Hannah C., b. in Charlestown, June 2, 1849.
Henry, July 30, 1841. G.R.2.
Hiram, Oct. 30, 1818. G.R.3.
Jabez, Nov. 28, 1791. G.R.3.
Jabez, d. of Jabez and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1824.
John K., May 10, 1807. G.R.3.
Lottie M., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1770. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Jabin and Mary, Oct. 18, 1796. G.R.3.
Mary L., d. of Jabez and Roxana, Nov. 14, 1846.
Nath[anie]l, Apr. 18, 1794. G.R.3.
Oliver, s. of Jabez and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1829.
Oliver C., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Patience T., Nov. 23, 1801. G.R.3.
Philip, in Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 4, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of Geo[rge] N., Feb. 26, 1810. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Jabez and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1821.
Sarah Livermore, d. of Jabez and Sarah, May 26, 1826.
Sarah M., July 14, 1818. G.R.3.
Sarah Stone [———], w. of Jabez, Oct. 4, 1798. G.R.3.
William B., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

FISK (see Fiske), Abigail, d. of David and Seaborn, Feb. 1, 1674.
Adelaide Amelia Ball [———], w. of Lyman Beecher, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Anna, d. of David and Dorcas, Apr. 2, 1683.
Anna May Aldrich [———], w. of Francis, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Asa, Jan. 14, 1804. G.R.3.
Clementina, d. of Nathan and Anna, Aug. 12, 1805.
David, s. of David and Lidia, Sept. 1, 1648.
David, s. of David and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1676–7.
David, s. of David, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C.R.1.
Elijah, s. of David, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C.R.1.

Fisk, Emeline S., d. of John B. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1848.
Eugene Rufus, Dr., June 4, 1817. G.R.3.
Eunice Stone [———], w. of Rufus, Sept. 7, 1789. G.R.3.
Francis, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Frederic William, s. of Nathan and Anna, Nov. 25, 1806.
Hannah E. P., d. of Asa, Nov. 28, 1830. G.R.3.
Horace M., Apr. 9, 1823. G.R.3.
Howard F., s. of William P. and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1847.
James Chaplin, Aug. 2, 1825. G.R.3.
Joel, s. of Joel, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C.R.1.
John B., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Lidia, d. of David and Lidia, Apr. 29, 1647.
Lizzie L., d. of Prescott and Elizabeth F., Nov. 2, 1836. G.R.2.
Lyman B., Sept. 6, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of William P. and Lucy F., Feb. 17, 1849.
Mary E., d. of John and Mary, June —, 1844.
Mary Grant Daniell [———], w. of James Chaplin, Jan. 27, 1833. G.R.3.
Mehitabel [———], w. of Rufus, Jan. 4, 1783. G.R.3.
Narcissa Perry Whittemore [———], w. of Robert Farriss, Mar. 20, 1824. G.R.3.
Robert Farriss, May 5, 1819. G.R.3.
Rufus, in Natick, June 15, 1779. G.R.3.
Ruthy, d. of Joel, bp. Apr. 26, 1767. C.R.1.
Susan W. [———], w. of Horace M., Dec. 16, 1821. G.R.3.
Susannah Rowson, May 4, 1814. G.R.3.
William Anson, s. of John B., June 30, 1846.

FISKE (see Fisk), ———, d. of Elijah and Charlotte, Apr. 6, 1847 (Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Elijah and Charlotte E., bp. Dec. 22, 1847. C.R.2).
Anna Abigail, d. of Nathan and Anna Livermore Mason, July 10, 1826. G.R.3.
Anna Livermore Mason [———], w. of Nathan, July 13, 1785. G.R.3.
Anna Louisa, d. of Charles A., b. in Medfield, and Abigail, b. in Dover, Aug. 7, 1846.
Arthur Dana (Arthur Denny dup.), s. of Elijah and Charlotte (Charlotte D. dup.), Aug. 21, 1843.
Catharine, May 6, 1839. G.R.3.
Charles Carrol, June 11, 1828. G.R.3.
Charlotte D., June 16, 1816. G.R.3.
Charlotte Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1847. G.R.3.

FISKE, Cornelia Frothingham Robbins [———], w. of Charles H., July 29, 1840. G.R.3.
David, s. of David and Lidia, Apr. 15, 1650.
Elbridge Gerry, July 26, 1819. G.R.2.
Elijah, Feb. 1, 1811. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann Bridge, d. of Josiah and Helen M., Feb. 22, 1838. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of David and Seaborne, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of David and Lidea, Aug. 13, 1653.
Frances Lathrop, Apr. 18, 1841. G.R.3.
George R., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of David and Seaborne, bp. Nov. 27, 1659. C.R.I.
Hannah Rogers Bradford [———], w. of Augustus Henry, in Boston, July 7, 1810. G.R.3.
Helen M. [———], w. of Josiah, Nov. 25, 1810. G.R.3.
Horatio, Jan. 6, 1831. G.R.3.
Isabella Lane, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
John Minot, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Joseph Bridge, s. of Josiah and Helen M., Dec. 8, 1841. G.R.3.
Josiah, Aug. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
Josiah Mason, Oct. 23, 1823. G.R.3.
Margaret, Aug. —, 1834. G.R.3.
Margaret A., sister of Juliette F. Parker [———], w. of James W., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Margaret H., d. of Elbridge G. and Sarah P., Aug. 25, 1847.
Mary, d. of Joel, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C.R.I.
Mary A. Anthony [———], w. of George R., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Nathan, Dec. 6, 1780. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of David and Seaborne, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Sarah Louisa, d. of Elbridge G. and Sarah P., Feb. 9, 1844.
Sarah Perry, June 3, 1825. G.R.2.
Susan Ann, Mar. 22, 1831. G.R.3.
William Endicott, s. of Elijah and Charlotte, June 8, 1841.

FISKE-COLLORD, Martha T., Sept. 14, 1829. G.R.3.

FISSENDEN (see Fesinden, Fessenden, Fisenden), Jane, d. of Nicholas and Margaret, Apr. 22, 1688.
Margaret, d. of Nicho[la]s and Marg[are]t, Jan. 22, 1686–7.
Mary, d. of Nicholas and Marg[are]t, Oct. 28, 1699.

FITCH, Caroline Matilda, Apr. 2, 1805. G.R.3.
Caroline Matilda, Sept. 10, 1806. G.R.3.

FITCH, Caroline Matilda, Sept. 1, 1808. G.R.3.
Henry H., Mar. 15, 1833. G.R.3.
Jeremiah, May 14, 1778. G.R.3.
Jeremiah George, Feb. 19, 1810. G.R.3.
Maria Linzee, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary, Dec. 14, 1776. G.R.3.
Mary Rand, d. of Jeremiah and w. of John Henry Jenks, Aug. 30, 1813. G.R.3.

FITCHAM, Edwin A., ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Nancy D., ——, 1815. G.R.2.

FITZ, ———, s. of George W. and Sarah, May 24, 1845.
———, s. of George W. and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1847.
Abel, in Sandown, N. H., Oct. 26, 1793. G.R.3.
Bethiah, ——, 1768. G.R.3.
Ella D., d. of George W. and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1849.
George Hammond, May 24, 1833. G.R.3.
Harriet A. [———], w. of N. Everett, Apr. 28, 1837. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Cyrus and Elizabeth, June 25, 1845.
N. Everett, Feb. 24, 1830. G.R.3.
Rebecca S. Moulton [———], w. of George Hammond, Jan. 18, 1828. G.R.3.
Walter Scott, Mar. 23, 1838. G.R.3.

FITZGERALD, Catherine, d. of Edward, June 25, 1845.
John, s. of John and Margaret, Oct. —, 1844.
Margaret, d. of John, Nov. —, 1847.
Maria F., d. of John and Margaret, both b. in Ireland, Sept. —, 1849.
Martha J. [———], w. of William H., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1821. G.R.4.

FITZMORRIS, Michael, s. of Tho[ma]s and Catherine, Dec. 12, 1844.

FITZPATRICK, Catherine, d. of James, Jan. 29, 1846.
Francis, s. of James and Ann, Aug. 4, 1843.
Franklin, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. 16, 1848.
Hilary, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Sept. 16, 1846.
Richard, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Nov. 12, 1844.

FLAGG, Augustus, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Nutting, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1797.

FLAGG, Emma A. [———], w. of J. Foster, Mar. 27, 1838. G.R.3.
Harriette C. Holbrook [———], w. of John P., Sept. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
John P., May 12, 1804. G.R.3.
Joshua, s. of Asa and Judith, Apr. 13, 1755.
Josiah, s. of Allen, bp. June 17, 1722. C.R.1.
Judith, d. of Asa and Judith, Feb. 23, 1753.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Sarah, July 14, 1782.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1789.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1792.
William, s. of Asa and Judith, Aug. 23, 1750.

FLAGLER, Anna Harper Converse [———], w. of John H., June 22, 1841. G.R.3.

FLAHERTY, ———, ch. of Anthony, Aug. 10, 1845.
Benjamin F., s. of William and Catherine, Dec. 26, 1843.
Margaret, ——, 1828. G.R.4.

FLANAGAN, Caroline Rand [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Sarah Catherine, d. of Thomas and Ann, Mar. 31, 1846.

FLANDERS, Abraham Hilliard, Dr., Sept. 27, 1827. G.R.3.
Almira H., Mar. 6, 1827. G.R.3.
Emeline Augusta [———], w. of John L., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
John L., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth Pierpont [———], w. of David, in Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
Richard H., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Robert L., May 8, 1830. G.R.3.
William Hazen, ——, 1841. G.R.2.

FLEISCHER, Johanna M., in West Bordelum, Schleswig-Holstein, Ger., Feb. 23, 1845. G.R.2.

FLEMING, John H., s. of John and Deborah P., July 25, 1845.
Mary J., d. of Robert F. and Mary J., both b. in Baltimore, Dec. 25, 1849. Colored.

FLETCHER, Abby G. [———], w. of David B., Dec. 18, 1835. G.R.3.
Adreann, d. of William and Betsy, Sept. 18, 1805.
Benjamin F., Jan. 4, 1833. G.R.3.

FLETCHER, Eliza Ann, d. of William G. and Eliza Ann, Dec. 6, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. of W[illia]m and Betsy, Feb. 20, 1803.
Elizabeth A. M. [———], w. of Timothy, in Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1799. G.R.3.
Ella Augusta, d. of William G. and Eliza Ann, both b. in Boston, Sept. 2, 1849.
Ellen, d. of Thomas Fleet and Nancy Leonard, Aug. 13, 1840. G.R.2.
Fannie L. [———], w. of Geo[rge] V., July 19, 1845. G.R.3.
Francis A., s. of Thomas Fleet and Nancy Leonard, Dec. 12, 1848. G.R.2.
Franklin, s. of Thomas Fleet and Nancy Leonard, Mar. 7, 1847. G.R.2.
Grenville T., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Jonathan Varnum, Feb. 28, 1812. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Benja[min] F. and Mary A., Feb. 14, 1848.
Katherine S., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Laura, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
M. Estelle, May 8, 1845. G.R.2.
Margaret M., Jan. 25, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Jonathan Varnum, May 9, 1815. G.R.3.
Nancy B., d. of Thomas F. and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1848.
Nancy Leonard [———], w. of Thomas Fleet, June 3, 1810. G.R.2.
Oliver, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Rebecca Wyman, May 21, 1837. G.R.2.
Richard, in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 8, 1788. Judge of Supreme Court of Mass. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Mr. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C.R.1.
Thomas Fleet, Aug. 26, 1810. G.R.2.
Thomas J., s. of Thomas Fleet and Nancy Leonard, July 10, 1842. G.R.2.
Timothy, in Groton, Nov. 28, 1795. G.R.3.
Walter, s. of Thomas F. (Thomas Fleet and Nancy Leonard, G.R.2), June 14, 1845 (June 4, 1845. G.R.2).
Webster, s. of William G., Nov. 29, 1847.
William, May 28, 1817. G.R.3.
William G., s. of William G. and Eliza Ann, Aug. 28, 1838.

FLINT, Catherine Dean [———], w. of Waldo, in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 21, 1802. G.R.3.

FLINT, Ezra M., July 9, 1811. G.R.3.
Louisa P. Haynes [———], w. of Ezra M., Dec. 19, 1815. G.R.3.
Waldo, in Leicester, Sept. 4, 1794. G.R.3.

FLOWER, Alfred, Rev., July 8, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S. [———], w. of Rev. Alfred, Jan. 10, 1821 G.R.3.

FLOYD, Alexander, Nov. 29, 1839. G.R.3.
George C., Jan. 30, 1846. G.R.3.
Katharine Whitney Brooks [———], w. of Stephen Deering, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
S. Augusta [———], w. of Alexander, Dec. 8, 1842. G.R.3.
Stephen Deering, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

FLYNN, Bernard, s. of Bernard and Catherine, Dec. 25, 1848.
John, s. of Edward and Ann, Oct. —, 1848.
Mary E., ——, 1839. G.R.4.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Catherine, May 23, 1844.
Thomas, s. of Edward and Ann, Nov. 11, 1844.
Thomas, s. of Patrick, June 8, 1846.
William, s. of Patrick, Aug. 31, 1847.
William, s. of Dennis and Mary, Sept. 2, 1847.

FOBES (see Forbes), Daniel, in Bridgewater, July 21, 1817. G.R.3.
Lucretia Hayward [———], w. of Daniel, in Bridgewater, July 14, 1832. G.R.3.

FOGG, Abigail S., d. of Ebenezer and Eliza, Dec. 30, 1829.
Andrew, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, Nov. 25, 1827.
Caroline, d. of Ebenezer and Eliza, Oct. 21, 1823.
Charles E., s. of Ebenezer and Eliza, Oct. 7, 1831.
Edwin, s. of Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, Aug. 2, 1830.
Ellen Elisabeth, d. of Ebenezer Jr. and Mary, Feb. 4, 1833.
George S., May 1, 1814. G.R.3.
Hannah M., d. of Ebenezer and Eliza, July 15, 1828.
Jane E., d. of Ebenezer and Eliza, Feb. 23, 1826.
Mary A., d. of Hiram, in Boston, Oct. —, 1845.
Mary Blanche, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary H., Dec. 27, 1839.
Sarah C., d. of Ebenezer and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1820.
Sarah Eliza, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary H., July 2, 1841.
William S., s. of Ebenezer and Eliza, June 26, 1817.

FOLEY, Timothy, s. of William and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, June 1, 1849.
William, s. of William, Nov. 23, 1846.

FOLGER, A. M., d. of Geo[rge] H. and M. A., in Nantucket, May 16, 1847. G.R.2.
George H., Sept. 17, 1816. G.R.2.
Mary A. [———], w. of George H., ——, 1825. G.R.2.

FOLLANSBEE, Franklin, s. of Joshua and Mary, Apr. 18, 1843.

FOLLEN, Charles Christopher, s. of Charles and Eliza L., Apr. 11, 1830.
Thomas, s. of John and Ellen, Nov. —, 1847.
William, Sept. 5, 1847.
Winifred, d. of Matthew and Mary, Dec. 19, 1847.

FOLLETT, Dexter, Sept. 3, 1817. G.R.3.
Dexter H., Aug. 16, 1835. G.R.3.
Sarah E. Farrar [———], w. of Dexter H., Mar. 11, 1836. G.R.3.

FOLSOM, Amy Sarah, d. of Charles and Susannah Sarah McKean, Sept. 26, 1828. G.R.3.
Betsey, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Charles, Dec. 24, 1794. G.R.3.
Charles D., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Charles Follen, Apr. 3, 1842. G.R.3.
Charles Richards, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Charles William, s. of Charles and Susannah Sarah McKean, Apr. 17, 1826. G.R.3.
George McKean, s. of Charles and Susannah Sarah McKean, Oct. 20, 1830. G.R.3.
George McKean, s. of Charles and Susannah Sarah McKean, Feb. 6, 1837. G.R.3.
Helen Livermore, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Henry McKean, s. of Charles and Susannah Sarah McKean, Dec. 12, 1834. G.R.3.
Joseph McKean, s. of Charles and Susannah Sarah McKean, Oct. 20, 1830. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of George P. and ———, May 10, 1848.
Mark J., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Mary B. [———], w. of Mark J., ——, 1840. G.R.2.

FOLSOM, Mary E. [———], w. of Charles D., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Susannah Sarah McKean, Mar. 23, 1833. G.R.3.
Norton, s. of Charles and Susannah Sarah McKean, Apr. 15, 1842. G.R.3.
Paul Foster, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Susan Cabot Jackson [———], w. of George McKean, Nov. 7, 1841. G.R.3.
Susannah Sarah McKean [———], w. of Charles, Apr. 9, 1805. G.R.3.

FOLTS, Daniel V., Dr., in Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1815. G.R.3.
Harriette E. Merrill [———], w. of Dr. Daniel V., in Franklin, N. H., Apr. 10, 1823. G.R.3.
Jacob Francis, D.D.S., in Boston, May 12, 1848. G.R.3.
William Allen Arthur, in Springvale, N. Y., June 14, 1844. G.R.3.

FOOTE, Luther, in Castleton, Vt., Apr. 17, 1791. G.R.3.

FORBES (see Fobes), Emeline J., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Francis H., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

FORBUSH, Louisa W. [———], w. of Jonathan, Sept. 7, 1805. G.R.3.

FORD, ———, d. of John and Sally A., Nov. 20, 1846.
Albert Aaron, Rev., in Boston, Aug. 25, 1840. G.R.2.
Ann Jennett [———], w. of Rev. George, June 23, 1824. G.R.3.
Calvin, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Catharine [———], w. of Thomas, in Boston, Dec. —, 1784. G.R.2.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. of James M., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Elizabeth H. [———], w. of Calvin, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
George, Rev., Feb. 27, 1819. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Cadwallader, bp. July 27, 1735. C.R.1.
Isabella, d. of Martin, Sept. —, 1845.
James M., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
John, in Boston, Aug. 28, 1807. G.R.2.
John H., Sept. 26, 1833. G.R.2.

FORD, Lucy J., d. of David, Apr. —, 1846.
Mary J., d. of Roger and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1849.
Mary Louisa Haynes, Nov. 25, 1847. G.R.3.
Nancy [———], w. of John, in Boston, Aug. 20, 1805. G.R.2.
Ruth, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John and Nancy, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Thomas, in England, Jan. 28, 1767. G.R.2.

FORETHY, Martha Jane, d. of James and Jane, Feb. 2, 1848.

FORGESON (see Ferguson, Furgeson), Anne, d. of John, bp. Jan. 24, 1725. C.R.1.
James, s. of John, bp. May 7, 1732. C.R.1.

FORGIE, James, ——, 1831. G.R.2.

FORISTER, Alexander, Dec. 26, 1808. G.R.2.
Emily J. [———], w. of Alexander, July 28, 1814. G.R.2.
Olive E., d. of Alexander and Emily J., Oct. 8, 1837.

FORREST, Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Lawrence, Dec. 25, 1843. G.R.2.

FORRISTALL, Betsey [———], w. of Ezra, May 21, 1801. G.R.3.
Charles G., Feb. 3, 1835. G.R.3.
Ezra, Sept. 20, 1799. G.R.3.
Ezra, Apr. 15, 1831. G.R.3.
George W., Feb. 8, 1826. G.R.3.
Henry M., Mar. 8, 1833. G.R.3.
Joseph, June 25, 1825. G.R.2.
Mary E. [———], w. of George W., Apr. 12, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Joseph, Mar. 19, 1827. G.R.2.

FORSTER (see Foster), Charles Henry, s. of Jacob and Louisa, in Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1836. G.R.3.
Edward Jacob, July 9, 1846. G.R.3.
Jacob, June 23, 1764. G.R.3.
Louisa, d. of Jacob and Louisa, in Charlestown, July 2, 1831. G.R.3.
Lydia [———], w. of Charles, Apr. 2, 1801. G.R.3.
Lydia, in Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1830. G.R.3.
Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1766. G.R.3.
William Kimball, s. of William E. and Margaret G., May 13, 1830.

FORSYTH, Martha Jane, d. of James and Jane, bp. Mar. 26, 1848. C.R.2.

FORTUNE, James D., in Scotland, Mar. 15, 1824. G.R.2.

FOSDICK, Deborah [———], w. of John, in Salem, Oct. 4, 1800. G.R.3.
John, in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1798. G.R.3.
Nancy Harding Foster, d. of John and Deborah, in Charlestown, June 14, 1827. G.R.3.
W. B., ——, 1815. G.R.3.

FOSS, Benjamin O., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Edmund F., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Joseph, ——, 1822. G.R.2.

FOSTER (see Forster), Abigail Howard, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Ada M. Loring [———], w. of Walter H., May 13, 1837. G.R.3.
Albert Wood, in Boston, July 21, 1844. G.R.3.
Amos, Oct. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
Andrew, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Archibald, May 15, 1799. G.R.3.
Augustus P., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Benjamin Bennett, s. of James, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. C.R.1.
Benj[amin] Wood, July 16, 1810. G.R.3.
Caroline E. [———], w. of Archibald, Mar. 10, 1810. G.R.3.
Catharine Borland, Apr. 29, 1817. G.R.3.
Charles Chauncy, Feb. 18, 1784. G.R.3.
Charles F., Apr. 12, 1821. G.R.3.
Dorothy Ashley [———], w. of Rev. Aaron, Mar. 22, 1805. G.R.3.
Eben Brewer, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Eben Brewer Jr., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Edith, d. of George and Adeline, Aug. 29, 1849.
Elizab[eth], d. of Tho[mas] and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1675.
Elizabeth Lanesford, d. of Rev. John and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1794.
Elizabeth M. [———], w. of ———, Dec. 11, 1811. G.R.3.
Ellen G. [———], w. of Joshua Turner, Jan. 24, 1817. G.R.3.
Emily Clifford, d. of William T. and Mary J., Apr. 9, 1845.
Francis Charles, s. of Leonard, bp. May 18, 1841. C.R.2.
George S., s. of John and Harriet S., Apr. 26, 1844. G.R.3.
Hannah White, d. of Rev. John and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1790.

FOSTER, Harriet L., d. of John and Harriet S., Jan. 9, 1849. G.R.3.
Harriet S. [———], w. of John, in Boston, Dec. 22, 1818. G.R.3.
Harriot Vaughn, d. of Rev. John and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1796.
Henry, s. of Rev. John and Hannah, May 31, 1793.
Isaac, Feb. 7, 1805. G.R.2.
Jane Wyman, d. of Daniel and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1820.
John, ——, 1772. G.R.3.
John, s. of Rev. John and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1789.
John, in Hudson, N. H., Dec. 30, 1817. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Mary, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
John B., July 11, 1831. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1755. G.R.3.
Joseph W., July 14, 1845. G.R.3.
Josephine F., d. of Benj[amin] Wood and Margaret Tyler, Sept. 5, 1849. G.R.3.
Joshua Turner, Jan. 31, 1810. G.R.3.
Malvina Loring [———], w. of Joseph, Nov. 14, 1840. G.R.3.
Margaret Tyler [———], w. of Benj[amin] Wood, in Boston, Jan. 15, 1817. G.R.3.
Margaret Walker [———], w. of Andrew, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Mary [———], w. of John, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Mary A., June 28, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary Craigie, d. of Bossinger and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C.R.1.
Mary Grace, d. of Leonard, bp. May 18, 1841. C.R.2.
Mary Haskell, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Mary Perkins, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Nancy [———], w. of John, Apr. 22, 1796. G.R.3.
Russell Burroughs, Dec. 24, 1847. G.R.3.
Samuel A., Jan. 5, 1847. G.R.3.
Sarah Hale, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Sarah Hovey [———], w. of Samuel Foster, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Sarah Lloyd, Feb. 10, 1820. G.R.3.
Susan Cabot, d. of Charles Chauncy and w. of Francis Lowell Batchelder, in Boston, Aug. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
Thomas Robbins, in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1811. G.R.3.
Thomas T., s. of Thomas T. and Mary J., Oct. 19, 1848.
Wainwright, s. of Rev. John and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1786.
Walter H., Aug. 3, 1835. G.R.3.

FOSTER, William Harrison, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
William Leonard, s. of Leonard, bp. May 18, 1841. C.R.2.
William Parker, s. of William P. and Delia Ann, Oct. 10, 1843.

FOUQUET, P. O., ——, 1821. G.R.2.

FOWLE, Caroline L., May 16, 1830. G.R.3.
Henry D., May 3, 1817. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of John, bp. Feb. 25, 1722. C.R.1.
William Bentley, July 27, 1826. G.R.3.

FOWLER, ———, d. of Jeremiah, Sept. 6, 1847.
Abigail, ——, 1790. G.R.2.
Archibald C., s. of John H. and Adeline, Apr. 7, 1844.
Charles, June 24, 1831. G.R.3.
Charles. s. of Jefferson and Mary, in Boston, Feb. 9, 1845.
Frederick, s. of George H. and Bridgett, Aug. 26, 1847.
George H., s. of George H. and Bridgett, Mar. 11, 1849.
Isaiah H., s. of Isaiah H., b. in Hill, N. H., and Abby E., b. in New Durham, N. H., Dec. 1, 1849.
John, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Mary, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Mary C. Parker [———], w. of John, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary Louisa Blaney, in Boston, Feb. 4, 1826. G.R.3.
Moses Field, in Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1819. G.R.3.

FOX, Emily Cecilia Wyatt [———], w. of George Howe, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Florana, d. of Tho[ma]s and Elizab[eth], bp. July 19, 1767. C.R.2.
George Howe, in Mendon, July 15, 1804. G.R.3.
James Augustus, Aug. 11, 1827. G.R.3.
Jane D., July 2, 1833. G.R.3.
Jno, s. of Jabez and Judeth, May 10, 1678.
John L., Surgeon U. S. Navy, Jan. 8, 1811. G.R.3.
Julia Valentine [———], w. of James Augustus, in Providence, R. I., Mar. 10, 1825. G.R.3.
Patrick, s. of Thomas and Ann, Mar. 1, 1849.

FOXCROFT, Catherine P. [———], w. of Francis A., July 25, 1842. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Fra[ncis] Jr. Esq. and Mehitabel, Feb. 11, 1726–7.

FOXCROFT, Elizabeth, d. of Francis Esq., bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C.R.I.
Francis, s. of Fra[ncis] Jr. Esq. and Mehitabel, May 11, 1725.
Francis, s. of Hon. Francis, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C.R.I.
Francis A., Mar. 11, 1809. G.R.3.
George, s. of Francis Esq., bp. June 6, 1736. C.R.I.
George, s. of Hon. Francis Esq., bp. July 5, 1741. C.R.I.
John, s. of Hon. Francis, bp. Mar. 30, 1740. C.R.I.
Katherine, d. of Francis Esq., bp. Apr. 24, 1737. C.R.I.
Layton, s. of Hon. Francis Esq., bp. Mar. 11, 1739. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Francis Esq., bp. Feb. 4, 1732–3. C.R.I.
Mehitabel, d. of Fra[ncis] and Mehitabel, Aug. 19, 1723.
Phoebe, d. of Hon. Francis Esq., bp. Aug. 14, 1743. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Francis Esq., bp. Jan. 24, 1730–1. C.R.I.
William, s. of Hon. Francis Esq., bp. Apr. 16, 1738. C.R.I.

FRANCIS, Anna, d. of John, bp. Nov. 14, 1697. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Nathaniel of Medford, bp. Mar. 1, 1724. C.R.I.
Betsey, in Devonport, Eng., Oct. 19, 1785. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of Eben[eze]r and Eliz[abe]th, in Boston, Mar. 21, 1811. G.R.3.
Convers, s. of Convers and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1795.
Daniel S., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
David Green, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Eben, May 28, 1819. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, in Beverly, Oct. 15, 1775. G.R.3.
Edward Charles, s. of Eben[eze]r and Eliz[abe]th, in Boston, May 19, 1820. G.R.3.
Edward Thorndike, s. of Eben[eze]r and Eliz[abe]th, in Boston, Aug. 13, 1804. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Ebenezer, July 8, 1778. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Steeven and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1671.
Hannah, d. of Steeven and Hannah, June 18, 1677.
Hannah, d. of Steeven and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1680.
Harriet Sayles, Oct. 11, 1831. G.R.3.
John, s. of Richard and Alice, Jan. 4, 1649 [1649–50].
John, s. of John and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1688.
John, s. of John and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1689.
Joseph H., Sept. 13, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary Hunnewell [———], w. of Eben, Mar. 30, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary Hunnewell, d. of Rev. Eben and Mary H., in Dover, N. H., Nov. 28, 1844.

FRANCIS, Mary March, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah L., May 21, 1832 (Mary M. F. Wenzell, d. of Ebenezer and Hannah L. Francis, May 21, 1832. G.R.3).
Mary Thorndike, d. of Eben[eze]r and Eliz[abe]th, in Boston, July 12, 1817. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Richard and Alice, Dec. 4, 1646.
Steeven, s. of Steeven and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1674.
Stephen, s. of John and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1691.
Steven, s. of Richard and Allice, Feb. 7, 1644.
William, in Portsea, Hampshire, Eng., June 26, 1787. G.R.3.

FRANCOEUR, Caroline, June 30, 1759. G.R.3.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin, in Boston, ——, 1706. G.R.3.
Joseph, in New Boston, N. H., ——, 1816. G.R.2.
M. Jane Grey [———], w. of Joseph, in Dresden, Me., ——, 1824. G.R.2.

FRANKS, Agnes M. [———], w. of Richard R. of Philadelphia, July 29, 1817. G.R.3.

FRASER (see Frasier, Frazer, Frazier), Charles W., s. of Hugh and Jeanette, in Boston, June 27, 1844.
Charles W. (Charles Warren, C.R.11), s. of John B. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1848.
David, in Pictou, N. S., June 7, 1847. G.R.3.
George H. (George Henry, C.R.11), s. of John B. and Mary, Feb. 12, 1845.
John E. (John Edward, C.R.11), s. of John B. (and Mary, C.R.11), Oct. 26, 1846.
Kate Forsythe [———], w. of William T. B., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
William T. B., ——, 1835. G.R.2.

FRASIER (see Fraser, Frazer, Frazier), Daniel E., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

FRAZER (see Fraser, Frasier, Frazier), Cordelia, d. of Alexander and Mary E., June —, 1843.

FRAZIER (see Fraser, Frasier, Frazer), Ally Jane, d. of William and Anna, bp. July 8, 1837. C.R.1.
Anna Catherine, d. of William and Anna, bp. July 8, 1837. C.R.1.
Augustus, ——, 1831. G.R.2.

FREDERICK, Elizabeth, ——, 1786. G.R.2.

FREDERICKSON, Fred, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Julia A., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Thomas W., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

FREDERIKSEN, Catherine E., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Peter J., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

FREELAND, Charles W., Apr. 7, 1821. G.R.3.
Hephzibah Adams [———], w. of John, Nov. 11, 1780. G.R.3.
James H., June 20, 1827. G.R.3.
John, Dec. 29, 1779. G.R.3.
Julia E., Apr. 24, 1833. G.R.3.
Sarah W., Mar. 28, 1824. G.R.3.

FREEMAN, Ann [———], w. of Simon B., Oct. 16, 1805. G.R.3.
Caroline C., Dec. 25, 1819. G.R.3.
Charlotte S. [———], w. of John S., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Frances Anne Dorr, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
George A., Mar. 23, 1824. G.R.3.
Harriette E., Mar. 21, 1825. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1767. G.R.3.
John S., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Cato and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1797. Negroes.
Orrin E., Sept. 9, 1830. G.R.3.
Peter Wilder, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Sally Coleman, ——, 1770. G.R.3.
Simon B., Sept. 15, 1804. G.R.3.
William F., July 31, 1817. G.R.3.

FREIK, Mary A., d. of Levi and Eliza, in Boston, Nov. 17, 1844.

FREITAG, Anne Kendall, ——, 1830. G.R.3.

FRENCH, Abbie B. Hallett [———], w. of John S., in Hyannis, Mar. 20, 1832. G.R.3.
Abner, Apr. 14, 1815. G.R.3.
Arthur, in Amherst, N. H., June 19, 1796. G.R.3.
Charles C., June 28, 1828. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, Sept. 1, 1837. G.R.3.
Cyrus, s. of Cyrus and Deborah, bp. July 12, 1807. C.R.1.

FRENCH, Elisabeth [———], w. of Abner, Dec. 20, 1829. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Ellen, d. of Arthur and Mary H. Goddard, Oct. 23, 1829. G.R.3.
Emma E. [———], w. of George E., May 16, 1840. G.R.3.
Frances M. Stratton [———], w. of John J., Oct. 12, 1842. G.R.3.
Frederick William, Sept. 10, 1842. G.R.3.
George P., Sept. 16, 1823. G.R.3.
Grace Otis, d. of Arthur and Mary H. Goddard, Jan. 15, 1836. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Will[ia]m and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1641.
Hannah, Jan. 29, 1798. G.R.3.
Jacob, s. of William and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1639.
James, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Sarah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
John, s. of William and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
John J., Jan. 16, 1834. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of John and Sarah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of John and Jone, Apr. 4, 1640.
Lucina W., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Lucy W. A., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth, bp. in England. C.R.I.
Mary Elizabeth Fairbanks [———], w. of Lyman P., June 17, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary H. Goddard [———], w. of Arthur, Oct. 12, 1798. G.R.3.
Nathanael, s. of John and Jone, June 7, 1643.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Sarah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1645.
Samuel, s. of Richard and Martha, July 13, 1653.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John and Jone, Oct. —, 1637.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Mar. —, 1638.
Sarah Augusta [———], w. of William E., Dec. 22, 1823. G.R.3.
Thomas Learned, s. of Cyrus and Deborah, bp. Sept. 24, 1809. C.R.I.
Thomas N., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
William, s. of Cyrus and Deborah, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C.R.I.
William E., Apr. 24, 1820. G.R.3.
William H., July 12, 1846. G.R.3.

FRETHY, Harriet E. B., Apr. 21, 1847. G.R.3.

FREY, Minna, d. of ——— and w. of ——— Kortum, Apr. 18, 1818. G.R.2.

FRICKE, Elizabeth, d. of John Christian Wilhelm, a native of Germany, and Jemima, Jan. 20, 1779.

FRIEL, Margaret, d. of Andrew and Susan, Mar. 10, 1849.

FRIEND, Ellen Jane, d. of John and Nancy, July 8, 1844.
Nancy Maria, d. of John and Nancy, July 27, 1846.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Dorcas, Mar. 4, 1806.

FRISBIE, Harriet Maria [———], w. of Frank Dunlap, May 19, 1837. G.R.3.
Jesse, Capt., Oct. 16, 1807. G.R.3.
Maria Jane [———], w. of Capt. Jesse, June 15, 1814. G.R.3.

FRITZ, Reinhold S., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

FROARD, Maria, d. of Martin and Ann, May 12, 1843.

FROBISHER, Angeline G. Potter, d. of Joseph B. and Eliza C., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Eliza G., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Thomas F., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

FROST, ———, s. of William and Susan, Mar. 27, 1847.
Abigail, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1726.
Abigail, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1745.
Abigail, d. of Edmund and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1763.
Abigail, d. of John and Betty, Mar. 29, 1784.
Abijah, s. of Amos and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1799.
Abraham, s. of Ebenez[e]r and Deborah, Mar. 7, 1723–4.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Mary, Jan. 25, 1754.
Absalom, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 8, 1724. C.R.1.
Adeline Elizabeth, d. of Frederick A. and Adeline, June 6, 1846.
Anna, d. of Eph[rai]m and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1720.
Anne Caroline, d. of William and Susan, bp. Oct. 5, 1830. C.R.1.
Benjamin, s. of William and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1814. C.R.1.
Betsy, d. of John and Betty, Feb. 16, 1776.
Betsy Robie, d. of David and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1784.
Catherine [———], w. of William B., Apr. 13, 1803. G.R.3.

FROST, Charles E., Dec. 5, 1847. G.R.3.
Charlotte A. [———], w. of Luther E., Jan. 22, 1823. G.R.3.
Clara S. M., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Ebenezer Jr., bp. June 9, 1754. C.R.I.
David, s. of James and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1757.
David, s. of David and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1777.
Deborah, d. of Abraham and Mary, Apr. 1, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. of Ephraim, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 22, 1725. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer Jr., bp. Feb. 19, 1748–9. C.R.I.
Eben[eze]r Roby, s. of (Dr., C.R.I) James and Eliza[beth], Nov. 26, 1763.
Edmand, s. of William and Lucy, bp. July 17, 1803. C.R.I.
Edmund, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1668.
Edm[und], s. of Ephr[aim] and Hephzibah, Mar. 14, 1679–80.
Edmund, s. of Edmund, bp. June 12, 1715. C.R.I.
Edmund, s. of Edmund and Sarah, July 21, 1753.
Edward, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Stephen, bp. Dec. 22, 1700. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Dr. James, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Gideon and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1760.
Ellen M., d. of Benjamin and Hannah M., in Charlestown, May 26, 1848.
Ellen Teresa, d. of William and Susan, May 11, 1844.
Emely, d. of John and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1801.
Ephraim, s. of Edmund and Thomas-Anne, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Hephsibah, Sept. 23, 1682.
Ephraim, s. of Eph[rai]m and Sarah, July 10, 1715.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Sept. 29, 1742.
Eunice, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, July 19, 1724.
Eunice, d. of John and Betty, Sept. 12, 1780.
Francis S., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Frederic W., s. of Frederic A. and Adeline, Aug. 24, 1844.
Frederick Austin, s. of William and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1820. C.R.I.
George A., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Gideon, s. of Edmund, bp. June 14, 1724. C.R.I.
Gideon, s. of Gideon and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1755.
Gideon, s. of Walter and Martha, bp. July 17, 1803. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Stephen, bp. Feb. 27, 1703–4. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Edm[und], bp. Oct. 26, 1712. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Edm[un]d, bp. Feb. 22, 1712–3. C.R.I.

FROST, Hannah, d. of Edmund and Sarah, May 13, 1760.
Henry, s. of William and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1817. C.R.I.
Henry, in Granby, P. Q., May 18, 1832. G.R.3.
Henry Hope Jones, s. of Ephraim 3d and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1797.
Hephzibah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 31, 1719.
Isaac, s. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 21, 1666.
Jacob, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
James, s. of Edmund and Tomasin, Apr. 9, 1643.
James, s. of Eben[eze]r and Deborah, Mar. 2, 1732.
James, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 9, 1753.
James, s. of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1754.
James, s. of David and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1780.
John, s. of Edmund and Thomas-Anne, bp. in England, ——, 16—. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jno and Rebeccah, Nov. 19, 1667.
John, s. of Gideon and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1758.
John, s. of David and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1782.
John, s. of John and Betty, Oct. 12, 1786.
John, s. of Walter and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Edmund, bp. Feb. 20, 1721. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 25, 1732–3. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1744.
Jonathan, s. of Edmund and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1757.
Joseph, s. of Edmund and Tomasin, Jan. 13, 1639.
Joseph, s. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 21, 1717.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1757.
Laura A., Jan. 4, 1842. G.R.3.
Lidia, d. of Eph[rai]m and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1729.
Lucy, d. of Abraham, bp. June 10, 1759. Twin. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of John and Betty, May 31, 1782.
Lucy Cutter, d. of William and Lucy, bp. July 19, 1807. C.R.I.
Luther E., Mar. 26, 1819. G.R.3.
Margaret, Mar. 13, 1825. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Ephraim, bp. Aug. 5, 1722. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1724.
Martha, d. of Gideon and Sarah, June 29, 1769.
Martha, d. of Walter and Martha, bp. Dec. 23, 1792. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Walter and Martha, bp. June 16, 1799. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Edmund and Thomasin, July 24, 1645.
Mary, d. of Ephr[aim] and Hephzibah, May 20, 1678.
Mary, d. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 11, 1728. Twin. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer Jr., bp. Feb. 24, 1751. C.R.I.

FROST, Mary, d. of Eph[rai]m Jr. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1752.
Mary, d. of Abraham, bp. June 10, 1759. Twin. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of wid. Mary, "her husband Dr. Frost died about six months past," bp. Feb. 10, 1771. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John and Betty, Mar. 12, 1789.
Miranda, d. of Henry and Miranda, Nov. 13, 1833.
Nehemiah, s. of Edmund and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1762.
Oliver, s. of Abraham and Mary, June 4, 1751.
Pamela, d. of David and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1786.
Patty, d. of James and Susanna, Jan. 5, 1780.
Phebe, d. of Edmund and Sarah, June 4, 1766.
Phoebe, d. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C.R.I.
Phoebe, d. of Mathew, bp. Apr. 14, 1754.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1746.
Rebeccah, d. of John and Rebeccah, Dec. 3, 1669.
Reuben, s. of John and Betty, Apr. 14, 1787.
Ruhami, d. of Eph[rai]m Jr. and Mary, Nov. 4, 1749.
Ruth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 17, 1721–2.
Samuel, s. of Edmund and Tomasin, Feb. —, 1638.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1664.
Samuel, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1716.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1743.
Samuel, s. of Abraham, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Edmund and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1770.
Sarah, d. of Edmund and Thomas-Anne, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Edm[und] and Mary, ——, 1653.
Sarah, d. of Eph[rai]m and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1718–9.
Sarah, d. of Joseph of Charlestown, bp. Apr. 15, 1722. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Edmund (Jr., C.R.I) and Sarah, May 24, 1751.
Sarah, d. of Gideon and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1760.
Sarah Ann, d. of Walter and Martha, bp. July 19, 1801. C.R.I.
Sarah Green, d. of Henry and Miranda, Jan. 29, 1836.
Silas, s. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 11, 1728. Twin. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, bp. Sept. 6, 1702. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Edmund, bp. Jan. 18, 1719. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Mary, June 18, 1747.
Stephen, s. of Edmund and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1755.
Susan A., Jan. 1, 1832. G.R.3 (Susan Austin, d. of William and Susan, bp. Sept. 25, 1832. C.R.I).
Susan J., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Stephen, bp. Mar. 10, 1705–6. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of James and Susanna, Sept. 8, 1777.

Frost, T. P., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Edmund and Tomasin, Mar. —, 1637.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 16, 1724. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of William and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1812. C.R.I.
Walter, s. of Gideon and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1766.
Walter, s. of Walter and Martha, bp. Feb. 14, 1796. C.R.I.
William, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1727.
William, s. of Gideon and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1774.
William, s. of Amos and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1797.
William, s. of William and Lucy, bp. Dec. 27, 1801. C.R.I.
William B., July 20, 1803. G.R.3.
William Edmund, s. of William and Susan, July 2, 1845.

FROTHINGHAM, Almira W., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Amos T., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Becca Watson, d. of Jabez, bp. July 21, 1782. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. of Charles and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1792. Twin.
Caroline Cordelia [———], w. of James K., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Caroline E. Curtis [———], w. of Octavius Brooks, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Charles and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1789.
Donald M., Sept. 16, 1844. G.R.3.
Dorcas [———], w. of Joshua P., Jan. 25, 1790. G.R.3.
Frederick Gray, Apr. 10, 1846. G.R.3.
George, s. of Charles and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1790.
Hannah, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, Sept. 10, 1779.
Hannah, d. of Charles and Lydia, June 30, 1794.
Harriet H. [———], w. of James K., July 25, 1795. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Henry Knox, June 8, 1807. G.R.3.
James K., Jan. 5, 1785. G.R.3.
James K., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Joanna [———], w. of I. C., ——, 1785. G.R.3.
Lucy F. Motte [———], w. of Stephen H. S., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Charles and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1787.
Margaret Ellen Fuller [———], w. of William, July 20, 1843. G.R.3.
Margaret Wilder, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Maria L., Feb. 10, 1814. G.R.3.
Maria Louisa Whitridge [———], w. of Samuel Jr., June 21, 1822. G.R.3.

FROTHINGHAM, Martha W., Oct. 7, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary Frances Wolcott [———], w. of Theodore, July 9, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary Jackson, d. of Charles and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1796.
Mary O. [———], w. of G. O., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Nancy, d. of John, bp. June 29, 1783. C.R.1.
Octavius Brooks, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Polly, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, Apr. 21, 1778.
Priscilla Langdon, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1817. G.R.3.
Rebecca M., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Robert, s. of Samuel and Maria Louisa, May 3, 1848. G.R.3.
Ruthy, d. of William, bp. July 4, 1784. C.R.1.
Sally, d. of Charles and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1792. Twin.
Samuel, Feb. 25, 1787. G.R.3.
Samuel Jr., July 17, 1815. G.R.3.
Samuel 3d, May 6, 1843. G.R.3.
Susanna (Susannah Wallis, C.R.1), d. of W[illia]m and Mary, Feb. 2, 1783.
Theodore, July 5, 1818. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of W[illia]m (Jr., C.R.1) and Mary, Aug. 21, 1781.
Thomas Goddard, Oct. 1, 1840. G.R.3.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, Mar. 14, 1777.
William, Nov. 8, 1841. G.R.3.

FRY (see Frye), Charles, ——, 1849. G.R.3.

FRYE (see Fry), Isaac W., in Portsmouth, Oct. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Lewis Tileston, s. of Samuel M. and Lydia Ann, May 5, 1845.
Lydia [———], w. of Isaac W., in Barnstable, Mar. 13, 1809. G.R.3.
Margaret A., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Margaret Pickett [———], w. of Isaac W., in Newburyport, Aug. 29, 1819. G.R.3.
Rachel C., Sept. 25, 1805. G.R.3.
Samuel B., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

FULLER, Abraham, s. of Rev. Timothy and Sarah Williams, in Princeton, Mar. 28, 1784. G.R.3.
Adaline, d. of John and Adaline, Mar. 10, 1831.
Anna Augusta, Sept. 8, 1841. G.R.3.

FULLER, Anna Dewitt [———], w. of Seth Wyman, Sept. 3, 1818. G.R.3.
Anna E., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Annie E. Moore [———], w. of George F., Mar. 17, 1835. G.R.3.
Arthur Buckminster, Aug. 10, 1822. G.R.3.
Bethia, d. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1661.
C. E., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Caroline A., d. of Simeon H. and Charlotte E., Oct. 7, 1848.
Catharine L., Jan. 18, 1820. G.R.3.
Charles L., Jan. 26, 1844. G.R.3.
Christopher, s. of Oliver, dec., and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1806.
Cyrus Bryant, s. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, Apr. 21, 1802.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 19, 1793.
Edmund John, s. of John and Adaline, July 20, 1829.
Edward Breck, s. of Timothy and Margaret, May 23, 1828. G.R.3.
Eliza, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Elizab[eth], d. of Joshua and Elizab[eth], Jan. 22, 1679.
Emily Wheaton, June 6, 1832. G.R.3.
Emma, adopted d. of Samuel D., b. in Brighton, and Sarah (Sarah A. dup.), b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1849.
Emma Lucilla Reeves [———], w. of Arthur Buckminster, Sept. 30, 1833. G.R.3.
Eugene, May 14, 1815. G.R.3.
Experience, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1685.
Fanny, d. of John and Julia, Sept. 12, 1843.
Freddie, Jan. 9, 1844. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] E., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
George F., Feb. 15, 1834. G.R.3.
Granville, Apr. 7, 1810. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, July 8, 1682.
Harriet M. [———], w. of Charles L., Jan. 25, 1843. G.R.3.
Harriet O., Oct. 20, 1818. G.R.3.
Harriet Worcester, Sept. 6, 1820. G.R.3.
Harriot Jarvis, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Hattie, May 17, 1842. G.R.3.
Henry H., in Princeton, July 1, 1790. G.R.3.
Henry Weld, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Isacke, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1665.
James Greenwood, June 3, 1813. G.R.3.
James H., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
James Lloyd, May 11, 1826. G.R.3.

FULLER, Jeremiah, s. of John and Elizabeth. Mar. 4, 1658.
Jno, s. of Joseph and Lidea, Dec. 15, 1680.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1685.
John Kuhn, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
John Y., s. of James H., b. in Sandwich, and Mary L., July 4, 1849.
Joseph, s. of Jno and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1652.
Joshuah, s. of Jno and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1654.
Julia Adelaide, d. of Timothy and Margaret, Aug. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, Mar. 6, 1798.
Lucy, d. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, Sept. 15, 1804.
Margaret [———], w. of Hon. Timothy, Feb. 15, 1798. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of ——— and w. of Giovanni Angelo, Marquis Ossoli, May 23, 1810. G.R.3.
Martha F., Jan. 21, 1842. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, Apr. 4, 1795.
Mary E., d. of Robert H. and Mary L., Jan. 21, 1849.
Mary Ellen, Oct. 10, 1845. G.R.3.
Mary L., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Mary Storer [———], w. of Henry Weld, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Melissa Yale [———], w. of Benjamin B., June 10, 1835. G.R.3.
Mercy, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1688–9.
Milton, Dr., Jan. 5, 1799. G.R.3.
Moses, Sept. 29, 1818. G.R.3.
Patty, d. of Ebenezer and Martha, Sept. 11, 1791.
Priscilla, d. of Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1700.
Rachel, Oct. 14, 1801. G.R.3.
Rebecca B. [———], w. of Granville, May 8, 1811. G.R.3.
Richard F., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Robert Henry, Feb. 20, 1826. G.R.3.
Robert O., Sept. 12, 1829. G.R.3.
Robert Robinson, s. of Silas and Polly, Dec. 13, 1818.
Roselle S. [———], w. of ———, July 30, 1840. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1702.
Sarah, d. of Jno and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1683.
Sarah, Sept. 30, 1799. G.R.3.
Sarah, Feb. 5, 1829. G.R.3.
Seth Wyman, June 9, 1816. G.R.3.
Stephen P., Aug. 2, 1834. G.R.3.
Susan B. [———], w. of ———, Dec. 23, 1798. G.R.3.

FULLER, Timothy, Rev., in Middleton, May 18, 1739. G.R.3.
Timothy, July 11, 1778. G.R.3.

FULLERTON, Adelaide W., ——, 1839. G.R.3.

FULTON, John Andrews, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Margaret M., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Margaret P., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1778. G.R.3.

FURBER, Roxana K. [———], w. of W[illia]m H. H., Sept. 1, 1823. G.R.3.
Sophia M. [———], w. of Thomas Jr., Sept. 29, 1797. G.R.3.
Thomas Jr., Aug. 27, 1799. G.R.3.
W[illia]m H. H., Feb. 7, 1821. G.R.3.
William Henry, ——, 1828. G.R.3.

FURBUSH, Andrew, Jan. 21, 1810. G.R.3.
Calvin Alonzo, s. of Andrew and Mary Ann, Oct. 2, 1843. G.R.3.
Dana Reed, s. of Andrew and Mary Ann, Dec. 2, 1847. G.R.3.
Mary Ann Lord [———], w. of Andrew, Nov. 20, 1821. G.R.3.

FURFY, William J., s. of James and Ann, Nov. 10, 1848.

FURGESON (see Ferguson, Forgeson), David, s. of John, bp. June 29, 1735. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of John, bp. Mar. 26, 1727. C.R.1.

FURNELL, Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Aug. —, 1638.

FURNESS, Emily D., Nov. 3, 1829. G.R.3.
Nathaniel Hurd, Jan. 31, 1826. G.R.3.

GADE, William B., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

GAFFEY, John, s. of Patrick, June 1, 1847.

GAFFIELD, Thomas, Jan. 14, 1825. G.R.3.

GAFFNEY, Margaret, d. of Edward, Oct. 10, 1845.
Margaret, d. of Barnard, Feb. 23, 1848.
Stephen, s. of John, Nov. 9, 1847.

GAGE, Abby R. Gardiner [———], w. of Rev. Nathaniel, ——, 1804. G.R.3.

GAGE, Anna [———], w. of Addison, Nov. 24, 1799. G.R.3.
Charles Otis, in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1836. G.R.3.
Eva, Aug. 1, 1845. G.R.3.
Minot Gardiner, Rev., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, Rev., ——, 1800. G.R.3.

GAGNON, Mederic, in Montcalm, St. Jacque Co., Quebec, July 28, 1844. G.R.3.

GAHM, John S., May 21, 1824. G.R.2.

GALE, Eliza Brabrook [———], w. of George W., Nov. 14, 1843. G.R.3.
Eveline [———], w. of ———, Feb. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
George M., July 31, 1837. G.R.3.
George T., June 26, 1811. G.R.3.
Harriet [———], w. of Hezekiah G., Mar. 23, 1818. G.R.3.
Hezekiah G., Apr. 8, 1815. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Judith, Aug. 21, 1731.
Joshua, s. of John, bp. June 17, 1722. C.R.1.
Mary Barker [———], w. of George T., Jan. 14, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary L., d. of Rev. Wakefield and Mary L., May 22, 1846. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, Mar. 7, 1817. G.R.3.
Providence, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Susan A. [———], w. of Nathaniel, Nov. 24, 1813. G.R.3.
William G., ——, 1848. G.R.2.

GALLAGHER, William, ——, 1798. G.R.3.

GALLEGOS, Helen F. Boott, ——, 1842. G.R.3.

GALLEY, George, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Jane Eliza [———], w. of George, ——, 1842. G.R.2.

GALLISON, Joseph H., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Lavinia [———], w. of Joseph H., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

GALLOP (see Gallup), William, s. of Anthony and Abigal, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C.R.2.

GALLUP (see Gallop), P. Oscar, May 2, 1840. G.R.3.

GALVIN, James, ——, 1820. G.R.4.
Julia [———], w. of James, ——, 1820. G.R.4.

GAMAGE (see Gammage), Abraham Watson, s. of Dr. William, bp. July 10, 1785. C.R.I.
Adelaide, d. of Dr. William and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1798.
Caroline Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1830. G.R.3.
James, s. of Abraham Watson, bp. Nov. 27, 1808. C.R.2.
John Tyng, s. of Dr. William and Lucy, Aug. 2, 1786.
Lucy Ann, d. of Abraham W. and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1810. C.R.I.
Mary Watson, d. of Dr. William and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1800.
Nathaniel, s. of Joshua, bp. Mar. 1, 1712–3. C.R.I.
William, s. of Joshua and Deborah, Feb. 21, 1714.

GAMMAGE (see Gamage), Abigail, d. of Will[iam] and Abig[ail], May 28, 1759.
Betsy, d. of Dr. ———, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Joshua, bp. Mar. 16, 1734–5. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of William and Abigail, Mar. —, 1755.
Daniel, s. of Will[iam] and Abigail, May 4, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C.R.I.
James, s. of Dr. William, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C.R.I.
John, s. of Joshua and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1724.
John, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Jan. 12, 1745–6. C.R.I.
John, s. of Will[iam] and Abigail, Mar. —, 1765.
Joshua, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Jan. 3, 1741–2. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of William and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1753.
Joshua, s. of Joshua, bp. June 14, 1778. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Dr. ———, bp. May —, 1788. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Joshua, bp. Apr. 17, 1726. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1711.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 23, 1734–5. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of William and Lucy, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Joshua, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Joshua, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C.R.I.
Rebekah, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Joshua, bp. July 19, 1719. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 25, 1743. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Dr. William and Sarah, May 4, 1782.
Sarah, d. of Joshua, bp. Sept. 10, 1721. C.R.I.
William, s. of Dr. William and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1778.
William, s. of Dr. William and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1780.

GAMMELL, Joseph Franklin, July 6, 1840. G.R.3.

GAMMON, Hannah B., Nov. 8, 1814. G.R.2.

GAMMONS, Lydia S., ——, 1840. G.R.3.

GANE, Caroline S., Oct. 14, 1837. G.R.3.
Emily S., Sept. 16, 1816. G.R.3.
Henry A., Apr. 18, 1811. G.R.3.
Maria Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1841. G.R.3.

GANNET (see Gannett), Katherine Brattle, d. of Caleb and Katherine, June 8, 1782.

GANNETT (see Gannet), Alfred White, s. of Tho[ma]s B. and Sarah W., Oct. 20, 1838.
Anna Linzee [———], w. of Ezra Stiles, July 13, 1811. G.R.3.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Catherine, bp. Oct. 18, 1793. C.R.1.
Catherine Boott, d. of Ezra Stiles and Anna Linzee and w. of Samuel Wells, in London, Eng., Apr. 6, 1838. G.R.3.
Cornelius Howland, s. of Tho[ma]s B. and Sarah W., Oct. 28, 1836.
Deborah White, d. of Thomas Brattle and Sarah W., June 20, 1825.
Elizabeth Latham, d. of Caleb and Catharine, Apr. 20, 1791.
Ezra Stiles, s. of Caleb and Ruth, May 4, 1801.
Ezra Stiles, s. of Tho[ma]s B. and Sarah W., Sept. 26, 1834.
Henry Tilden, s. of Ezra Stiles and Anna Linzee, Jan. 18, 1842. G.R.3.
Joana Winslow, d. of Thomas Brattle and Sarah W., Aug. 23, 1829.
John Alfred, s. of Thomas Brattle and Deborah, Dec. 11, 1817.
John Milo, s. of Caleb and Catherine, Mar. 15, 1784.
John Stiles, Mar. 31, 1841. G.R.2.
Mary Stiles, d. of Thomas Brattle and Sarah W., Sept. 27, 1827.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brattle and Sarah W., Oct. 30. 1831.
Thomas Brattle, s. of Caleb and Catharine, Feb. 20, 1789.
Thomas Brattle, s. of Thomas Brattle and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1816.
William Whitworth, s. of Thomas Brattle and Deborah, Mar. 14, 1820.
W[illia]m Wyllys, July 15, 1839. G.R.2.

GANNON, James, s. of Patrick and Martha, Mar. 18, 1847.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Martha, Mar. 27, 1844.
Peter, s. of Patrick and Martha, Sept. 29, 1845.

GARAGAN, Almira Lorain [———], w. of Bernard J., Apr. 27, 1816. G.R.2.
Bernard J., June 23, 1822. G.R.2.

GARBETT, Louisa, Feb. 25, 1822. G.R.2.

GARDINER (see Gardner), Clarissa L., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Elizabeth L., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Elizabeth L., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Florence, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Hannah K., Jan. 6, 1827. G.R.2.
Orrin W., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah, Dec. 9, 1791. G.R.2.
Sarah Mount, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Sarah Russell, d. of Samuel P. and w. of Horace Gray, in Boston, Sept. 20, 1807. G.R.3.
William, Mar. 21, 1781. G.R.2.

GARDNER (see Gardiner), Azubah P., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of David and Elizabeth, July 27, 1843.
Catherine Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1827. G.R.3.
Cornelius, s. of John R., b. in Marblehead, and Adeline, b. in Charlestown, May 11, 1849.
Delia A., d. of Hon. S. P. of Bolton and w. of Chas. W. Holbrook, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Edward L., Mar. 4, 1835. G.R.3.
Eliza E. [———], w. of Geo[rge] A., Oct. 4, 1834. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Thomas, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C.R.1.
Elizabeth Peabody, Dec. 6, 1834. G.R.3.
Ellen K., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Francis, in Leominster, Nov. 6, 1809. G.R.3.
Francis, Mar. 15, 1813. G.R.3.
Francis H., in Boston, Mar. 18, 1847. G.R.3.
Francis Lowell, only s. of George and Helen M., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
George, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1791.
Harriet [———], w. of Joseph Henry, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1807. C.R.1.
Harriet Henderson, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Harriet Sears, Sept. 27, 1835. G.R.3.
Harrison, Apr. 9, 1841. G.R.3.
Helen Augusta [———], w. of Perez, ——, 1829. G.R.3.

GARDNER, Helen Howard, d. of Tobias O. and Anna M., Sept. 18, 1849.
Helen Maria Read [———], w. of George, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Helen W. [———], w. of Edward L., Apr. 12, 1839. G.R.3.
James A., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Joanna, d. of Richard, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C.R.1.
John, s. of Richard, bp. June 27, 1790. C.R.1.
John L., Nov. 26, 1837. G.R.3.
Joseph Henry, Aug. 19, 1808. G.R.3.
Joseph P., Aug. 2, 1828. G.R.3.
Lydia N. Browne [———], w. of Francis, in Salem, Mar. 14, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary Hatch [———], w. of James B., in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 10, 1845. G.R.3.
Mary Sparhawk, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1801.
Miles T., s. of Miles and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1807.
Perez, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Rebecca Russell [———], w. of S. P., May 17, 1779. G.R.3.
Richard, s. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C.R.1.
S. Pickering, May 14, 1767. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C.R.1.
Sarah J., Mar. 17, 1800. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1795.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. July 19, 1761. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1792.
Thomas Sparhawk, s. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. Dec. 17, 1809. C.R.1.
William, ——, 1799. G.R.3.

GARFIELD (see Gearfield), Eliza Ann [———], w. of W[illia]m H., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
William Henry, ——, 1810. G.R.3.

GARLAND, Julia A., d. of John and Rosanna, in Boston, Aug. 24, 1843.
Michael, s. of John, Dec. 25, 1845.
Sarah, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

GARNES, Mary M., June 9, 1814. G.R.2.

GARNETT, James Munroe, s. of John G. and Mary Ann, June 25, 1842.
Sybill, d. of John G. and Mary Ann, Mar. 29, 1844.

GARRETSON, Eleanor, ——, 1821. G.R.3.

GARRETT, John C., Jan. 21, 1833. G.R.3.

GARRETY, Mary, d. of Malachi, Feb. 19, 1847.
Nancy C., d. of Malachi, Jan. 19, 1846.

GARRISON, ———, s. of John, Oct. 13, 1845.

GARSIDE, John E., ——, 1848. G.R.3.

GARTON, Mary, ——, 1796. G.R.2.

GARY, Elbridge A., Oct. 10, 1841. G.R.3.
Emeline Augusta, d. of John and Elizabeth, bp. June 29, 1817. C.R.I.
George Franklin, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 30, 1813. C.R.I.
Hannah K. [———], w. of John, in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 20, 1811. G.R.3.
John, in Groton, Vt., Nov. 14, 1802. G.R.3.
Joseph Warren, s. of John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1826. C.R.I.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, bp. June 25, 1815. C.R.I.
Sarah Frost, d. of John and Elizabeth, bp. June 9, 1822. C.R.I.
Sarah Helen, Aug. 30, 1843. G.R.3.
William Gorham, s. of John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 18, 1824. C.R.I.

GASKIN, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 13, 1688.

GASS, Charles H., ——, 1836. G.R.3.

GASSETT, Charles R., Mar. 24, 1822. G.R.3.
L. Augusta Blanchard [———], w. of Charles R., Apr. 28, 1831. G.R.3.

GATES, ———, ch. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 2, 1713. C.R.I.
———, ch. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 8, 1715–6. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Simon and Margarett, Aug. 14, 1671.
Abigail, d. of Amos, bp. June 25, 1710. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 26, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Amos, s. of Amos, bp. Oct. 3, 1714. C.R.I.
George, s. of Simon and Margarett, Apr. 6, 1678.
Hannah, d. of Amos and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1706.
Harriet Ann [———], w. of Stephen F., Dec. 16, 1827. G.R.3.
James W. Jr., in Boston, June 28, 1837. G.R.3.

GATES, James Wilder, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Simon and Marg[are]t, June 22, 1683.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 20, 1717. C.R.I.
Margaret, d. of Simon and Margaret, Aug. 13, 1689.
Margaret, d. of Amos, bp. Apr. 25, 1708. C.R.I.
Margaret, d. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 10, 1721. C.R.I.
Margerett, d. of Jona[than] and Percis, Jan. 17, 1728.
Mary, d. of Amos, bp. July 27, 1712. C.R.I.
Mary A., June 30, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary N., Aug. 16, 1819. G.R.3.
Oldham, s. of Amos, bp. Sept. 30, 1716. C.R.I.
Persis, d. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 9, 1719. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Simon and Margaret, Aug. 11, 1685.
Sarah, d. of Jonath[an] and Persis, June 12, 1730.
Sarah E., ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Simon, s. of Steeven and Sarah, June 5, 1666–7.
Simon, s. of Simon and Margarett, Sept. 1, 1673.
Simon, s. of Simon and Margarett, Feb. 5, 1675.
Stephen F., Aug. 8, 1821. G.R.3.
Susan, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Susannah, d. of Amos, bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Jonathan and Persis, June 2, 1726.
William, s. of Jonathan and Percis, Jan. 5, 1723–4.
William, s. of Jonathan and Persis, Oct. 17, 1727.
William, ——, 1807. G.R.3.

GAULRAPP, Frank, Aug. 12, 1827. G.R.2.
Sophia [———], w. of Frank, July 18, 1835. G.R.2.

GAULT, Emma Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Betsey H., July 24, 1844.
Georgiana, d. of Thomas and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1848.
Henry, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
James H., s. of Marshall and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1849.
John, Dec. 19, 1831. G.R.3.
Lucinda Alden, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary F., d. of Marshall and Lucy, Mar. 14, 1848.
Mary Jane [———], w. of Benjamin F., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Rowena Adelaide, d. of Benja[min] F. and Mary Jane, Oct. 17, 1844.
William Francis, s. of Marshall and Lucy, July 11, 1844.

GAUNTLETT, Christopher G., in Halifax, Dec. 8, 1821. G.R.3.

GAUT, Emma Susan, d. of Samuel N. and Susan E., Aug. 15, 1847. G.R.3.
Samuel N., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Susan E. [———], w. of Samuel N., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

GAVETT, James H., Oct. 27, 1788. G.R.3.
Susan [———], w. of ———, Apr. 25, 1795. G.R.3.

GAY, ———, s. of Timothy and Mehitable Peabody, June 22, 1818. G.R.3.
Albert, in Francestown, N. H., Aug. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
Almira L., d. of Charles B., b. in Utica, N. Y., and Lucretia A., b. in Schoodick, N. Y., June 20, 1849.
Augustine Milton, in Francestown, N. H., Nov. 15, 1827. G.R.3.
Charles Royal, s. of Seth W. and Susan E., Feb. 9, 1828.
Eliza K., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Elizabeth G. Lewis [———], w. of George Henry, Dec. 1, 1831. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W., Jan. 9, 1818. G.R.3.
Ellen Thorndike, d. of James and Jane M., Dec. 26, 1839. G.R.3.
Emma R. [———], w. of James F., Dec. 22, 1839. G.R.3.
Francis A., s. of Charles B. and Lucretia A., in Whiting, Vt., Dec. 26, 1847.
George Ellis, s. of Col. Lasher and Fanny, Aug. 13, 1814.
George Frederick, s. of Timothy and Mehitable Peabody, Oct. 9, 1830. G.R.3.
George Frederick, in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 20, 1835. G.R.3.
George Henry, Mar. 23, 1823. G.R.3.
George M., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
George Washington, s. of Seth W. and Susan E., May 26, 1834.
Georgiana, d. of James and Jane M., Feb. 20, 1836. G.R.3.
Harriet A., ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Harriet Emeline Woodbury, d. of Seth W. and Susan E., in Boston, Mar. 9, 1826.
Helen, d. of Joel W. and Harriet, Nov. 7, 1844.
Helen, d. of Joel W. and Harriet A., Oct. 23, 1846.
James F., July 10, 1831. G.R.3.
Joel W., ——, 1796. G.R.2.
Louisa M. Parker [———], w. of George Frederick, in Boston, Jan. 27, 1841. G.R.3.

GAY, Mary, d. of Joel W. and Harriet A., Dec. 16, 1848.
Mary Ann Towne, d. of Seth W. and Susan E., in Roxbury, Feb. 19, 1825.
Mehitable Peabody [———], w. of Timothy, in Derry, N. H., June 23, 1798. G.R.3.
Michael, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
Milton, s. of Timothy and Mehitable Peabody, Apr. 26, 1820. G.R.3.
R. Henry, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Sally Colburn, d. of Col. Lasher and Fanny, July 9, 1812.
Sarah, ——, 1784. G.R.3.
Susan Elisabeth, d. of Seth W. and Susan E., June 19, 1832.
Timothy, in Stoughton, Sept. 25, 1795. G.R.3.
W. B. S., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Willard, s. of Col. Lasher and Fanny, Dec. 16, 1817.
William, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
William F., Aug. 10, 1809. G.R.3.

GAYLORD, Mary E. Brackett [———], w. of Edson D., June 18, 1836. G.R.3.

GEAR, Hannah F. [———], w. of Jacob S., Oct. 31, 1838. G.R.3.
Jacob S., June 1, 1825. G.R.3.

GEARFIELD (see Garfield), Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail, May 9, 1721.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1719.
John, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Mary, May 24, 1716.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, May 9, 1723.
Joshua, s. of Joseph and Abigail, July 9, 1727.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1725.

GEISLER, Elizabeth, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Francis C., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

GELL, William, in Hull, Yorkshire, England, Jan. 21, 1836. G.R.3.

GEORGE, Achsah, d. of Milton and Judith, Mar. 27, 1844.
Annie M., d. of ———, and w. of ——— Clark, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Elizabeth C. [———], w. of John L. C., Mar. 9, 1837. G.R.3.
Ida, d. of Milton and Judith, Mar. 15, 1846.

GERARDIN, Louis, in Switzerland, June 11, 1811. G.R.3.

GERE (see Gerry), Edward, s. of David, Aug. 8, 1847.

GERRISH, Emma, d. of Leonard H. and Mary E., Oct. 24, 1849.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Samuel, July 13, 1808. G.R.3.

GERRY (see Gere), Edwin Peabody, Nov. 2, 1846. G.R.3.
Frederick A., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
George, s. of Timothy and Nancy, Apr. 15, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Frederic and Mary, July 27, 1848.
Mary Susan [———], w. of Capt. William B., Jan. 1, 1823. G.R.3.
Matilda Augusta, d. of Thomas B. and Sarah W. D., Jan. 24, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah Warren Dole [———], w. of Thomas B., Aug. 29, 1776. G.R.3.
Thomas B., May 15, 1776. G.R.3.
Timothy, Dec. 17, 1849. G.R.3.
William B., Capt., in Marblehead, Jan. 20, 1817. G.R.3.

GERTS, Adelaide, d. of William T., Sept. 22, 1847.
George, s. of William T., b. in Portland, Me., and Nancy, b. in Marblehead, Oct. 2, 1849.

GETCHELL, Jennie H. [———], w. of Elihu B., Aug. 24, 1843. G.R.2.

GEYER, Francis, Capt., Aug. 17, 1826. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of George, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C.R.1.

GIBBINS (see Gibbons), James, s. of James and Bridgett, Aug. 19, 1844.

GIBBONS (see Gibbins), Bridgett, d. of James and Bridgett, May 16, 1846.
Susan, d. of James and Bridgett, June 7, 1847.

GIBBS, Ann D'Wolf, Dec. 6, 1839. G.R.3.
Catharine, Feb. 11, 1767. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, s. of Benjamin and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1844.
Cyrus N., s. of Joseph N. and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1846.
Franklin, Aug. 19, 1838. G.R.3.
George Henry, s. of Benjamin and Lucy, July 29, 1842.

GIBBS, John, s. of John and Jeannette, Feb. 5, 1828.
Mercy, d. of Rev. H., bp. Dec. 27, 1696. C.R.1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, June 18, 1832.

GIBSON, Augustus A., Lieut. Col. U. S. A., Mar. 31, 1819. G.R.3.
Catherine, May 20, 1804. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Nehemiah and Lucy Hubbard, Jan. 16, 1844. G.R.3.
Charles Dana, Mar. 22, 1816. G.R.3.
Charles D'Wolf, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Cornelia A., d. of Charles L. and Abby C., May 20, 1837. G.R.3.
Edward Livingston, s. of Edward W. and Catherine, Mar. 12, 1845.
Elizabeth, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Ella Gertrude, d. of James J. and Sarah E., Aug. 6, 1849.
Ellen [———], w. of John, Feb. 12, 1827. G.R.2.
Frances Maria [———], w. of Thomas, Oct. 2, 1792. G.R.3.
George, Mar. 20, 1822. G.R.3.
Grace Louisa, d. of Edward W. and Catherine, July 25, 1843.
Harriet Endicott, Sept. 4, 1824. G.R.3.
Helen Eliza, d. of James and Sarah E., June 18, 1847.
Henry DeBlois, Apr. 1, 1845. G.R.3.
Jeanie Burnham, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Rebecca, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
John, Nov. 24, 1827. G.R.2.
Lucy Hubbard [———], w. of Nehemiah, Oct. 4, 1813. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of John and Rebecca, Apr. —, 1639.
Mary, d. of John and Rebecca, Mar. —, 1637.
Mary Ann [———], w. of John, Nov. 30, 1830. G.R.2.
Nehemiah, Apr. 16, 1816. G.R.3.
Rebeccah, d. of Jno and Rebeccah, Oct. 4, 1669.
Samuel, s. of John and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1644.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]l and Sarah, May 6, 1676.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1670.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, dec., Aug. 22, 1845.
Susan, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Thomas, Mar. 12, 1791. G.R.3.
William, Apr. —, 1822. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

GIFFORD, Clark, June 27, 1822. G.R.3.
George W., s. of George P. and Eliza Ann, Mar. 20, 1848.

GILBERT, Abby Jane Keay [———], w. of John Clark, Jan. 1, 1832. G.R.3.
Alice [———], w. of Dea. Timothy, Jan. 27, 1804. G.R.3.
Almira C., June 26, 1806. G.R.3.
Almira L. Sprague [———], w. of Samuel Jr., Mar. 20, 1812. G.R.3.
Ann Burrows [———], w. of John, in Woodbridge, Eng., June 10, 1802.
Benjamin F., July 16, 1828. G.R.2.
Benj[amin] R., ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W., May 1, 1838. G.R.3.
Jane M., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
John, in Hillsboro, N. H., Aug. 6, 1804. G.R.3.
John Clark, Nov. 2, 1832. G.R.3.
Martha [———], w. of Samuel, Feb. 12, 1783. G.R.3.
Martha S., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Mary Gertrude Thaxter [———], w. of Benjamin W., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary M., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Samuel, Dec. 4, 1777. G.R.3.
Samuel Jr., Nov. 15, 1801. G.R.3.
Timothy, Dea., Jan. 5, 1797. G.R.3.
William F., ——, 1841. G.R.2.

GILE, Emily [———], w. of David S., in Pelham, N. H., June 14, 1802. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Rebecca A. [———], w. of John, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

GILES, John B., July 22, 1805. G.R.2.
Olive B. [———], w. of John B., Apr. 15, 1808. G.R.2.

GILKERSON (see Gilkinson), Robert W[illia]m, s. of Robert and Betsey (Elizabeth, C.R.2), Oct. —, 1848 (Oct. 6, 1848. C.R.2).

GILKINSON (see Gilkerson), Margaret, inf. d. of Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 17, 1847. C.R.2.

GILL, Amelia [———], w. of Christopher, in St. John, N. B., Dec. 24, 1799. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Michael, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C.R.1.

GILL, George Fuller, s. of Charles and Deborah Anne, in Farmington, Me., Feb. 5, 1843. G.R.3.
John, s. of Michael, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C.R.1.
Joshua, Rev., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Michael, s. of Michael, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C.R.1.

GILLEN, Owen, s. of James and Ann, Aug. 25, 1849.

GILLESPIE, Robert, see Koopmann, Johann Diedrich Gerhardt. G.R.3.

GILLETT, Sarah A. [———], w. of Perin T., Aug. 28, 1822. G.R.3.

GILLIGAN, ———, s. of Philip, Oct. 20, 1845.
Catherine, d. of Patrick, Mar. 4, 1847. Twin.
John, s. of Patrick and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1843.
Mark, s. of Patrick and Mary, May 7, 1846.
Mary A., d. of Patrick and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Sarah, Oct. —, 1846.
Roxana, d. of Patrick, Mar. 4, 1847. Twin.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Catherine, Aug. 16, 1844.

GILLINGHAM, Albert, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Lydia, ——, 1822. G.R.3.

GILLMORE (see Gilmore), Josiah, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 11, 1781.
Patty, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1788.

GILMAN, Caroline R., in Chelsea, July 28, 1848. G.R.3.
Charlotte, ——, 1760. G.R.3.
Eliphalet, in Hallowell, Me., Apr. 10, 1815. G.R.3.
Emeline A. Parker [———], w. of Eliphalet, in Brighton, Oct. 19, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary Emma, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Rebecca S. [———], w. of Eliphalet, in Sidney, Me., Nov. 26, 1819. G.R.3.
Samuel E., s. of Samuel H. and Abby M., Aug. 10, 1845.
William S., Sept. 20, 1809. G.R.3.

GILMORE (see Gillmore), Ann Whipple [———], w. of Joseph A., in Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 4, 1808. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Chase, in Pittsfield, N. H., Mar. —, 1826. G.R.3.
Gilbert H., in Franklin, Apr. —, 1816. G.R.3.

GILMORE, Henry H., Aug. 31, 1832. G.R.3.
Joseph A., in Weston, Vt., June 10, 1811. G.R.3.
Kelsey M., Aug. 29, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary Lucina [———], w. of Kelsey M., Sept. 18, 1840. G.R.3.
Orin, Nov. 1, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah D., May 19, 1838. G.R.3.
Sophia Murdock [———], w. of Orin, Aug. 31, 1819. G.R.3.

GILSON, ———, ch. of Henry Y., July 28, 1845.
Harriet Amelia, d. of Henry Y., b. in Groton, and Mary S., b. in Reading, Sept. 20, 1849.
Henry E., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Henry Y., Apr. 29, 1807. G.R.2.
John Wesley, s. of Charles and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1844.
Marion A. Harmon [———], w. of Henry E., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1671.
Mary Gragg Winthrop, d. of Asa and Susanna, bp. Oct. 24, 1824, a. 5 y. C.R.1.
Mary S. Bailey [———], w. of Henry Y., Mar. 9, 1811. G.R.2.

GINN, Mary Caroline, ——, 1809. G.R.3.

GIRARD, Ellen M., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Louis F., ——, 1829. G.R.2.

GIVEN, George M., Mar. 26, 1849. G.R.3.

GLAZIER, George M., Aug. 28, 1834. G.R.3.
Susan E. Marean [———], w. of George M., June 15, 1834. G.R.3.

GLEASON (see Gleison, Glezon), ———, s. of Jonas and Esther, Dec. 2, 1806.
Anne, d. of W[illia]m and Joanna, Mar. 24, 1833.
Benjamin W., Oct. 12, 1806. G.R.3.
Catherine A. [———], w. of Horace, May 6, 1820. G.R.3.
David, s. of David and Mercy, Aug. 2, 1744.
Ellen, s. of W[illia]m and Joanna, May 22, 1838.
Experience, d. of William and Thankfull, Jan. 18, 1707–8.
Haskell W., May 26, 1848. G.R.3.
Horace, Aug. 30, 1801. G.R.3.
James R., Aug. 6, 1832. G.R.3.
John, s. of John, Nov. 28, 1845.
John L., s. of W[illia]m and Joanna, Nov. 20, 1839.

GLEASON, Mercy, d. of David and Mercy, Jan. 31, 1745–6.
Nellie F. [———], w. of Haskell W., Sept. 22, 1849. G.R.3.
S. Augustus, Aug. 2, 1843. G.R.3.
Tho[ma]s T., s. of W[illia]m and Joanna, Dec. 1, 1835.

GLEISON (see Gleason, Glezon), Mary, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 31, 1657.
W[illia]m, s. of W[illia]m and Abijah, Apr. 15, 1679.

GLEN, David, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of David, ——, 1830. G.R.3.

GLEZON (see Gleason, Gleison), Esther, d. of William and Abiel, Sept. 13, 1688.

GLIDDEN, Asam, Mar. 20, 1814. G.R.3.
Charles H., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Geo. D. B., Commander U. S. N., Apr. 13, 1844. G.R.3.
Henry L., in Effingham, N. H., Feb. 29, 1804. G.R.3.
Lucretia E., d. of Elisha Esq. of Lowell and w. of W[illia]m Taylor, Commander U. S. N., Feb. 26, 1828. G.R.3.
Martha A., Oct. 19, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary J. [———], w. of Asam, Oct. 16, 1819. G.R.3.

GLORY, Nancy, d. of Peter and Sophia, Dec. 19, 1797.

GLOVER, Henry M., s. of Henry, dec., Nov. 10, 1847.
Henry R., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Henry R., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Josephine Robinson, d. of Henry R. and Lydia B., May 16, 1848.
Lydia B. Manning [———], w. of Henry R., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary A. T. Malbon [———], w. of Theodore Russell, Jan. 16, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Abby, d. of Henry R. and Lydia B., Oct. 19, 1841.
Rebecca Putnam [———], w. of Stephen, Jan. 15, 1827. G.R.3.
Theodore Russell, Nov. 7, 1824. G.R.3.

GLOW, Margaret, July 22, 1836. G.R.3.

GOAVE (see Gove), Aspinwall, s. of Jno and Mary, Oct. 2, 1661.
James, s. of John and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1663. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1662. C.R.1.

GODDARD, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 26, 1696.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 8, 1705.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Stephen, bp. Apr. 4, 1784. C.R.I.
Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1812. G.R.3.
Caroline Garran [———], w. of Elias W., in Newburyport, Nov. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Thomas and Hepzibah, July 11, 1787.
David, s. of Stephen, bp. Aug. 22, 1779. C.R.I.
E. S. E., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 20, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. Sept. 5, 1743. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hepzibah, Nov. 27, 1797.
Harriot Miller Erving [———], w. of William W., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Stephen, bp. Jan. 27, 1782. C.R.I.
James, s. of Thomas and Hepzibah, July 27, 1780.
John, s. of Benja[min] and Martha, May 18, 1709.
John, s. of John, bp. Sept. 26, 1736. C.R.I.
John, s. of John, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C.R.I.
John, s. of Stephen, bp. May 12, 1771. C.R.I.
John, s. of Thom[a]s and Hepzibah, May 17, 1783.
John Powers, Aug. 1, 1809. G.R.3.
Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1793. G.R.3.
Keziah, d. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 25, 1739. C.R.I.
Louisa May, Oct. 21, 1814. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 12, 1702.
Martha, d. of John, bp. May 6, 1739. C.R.I.
Mary, Aug. 22, 1788. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Hepzibah, Mar. 25, 1792.
Matilda, July 21, 1814. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 19, 1692.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas, bp. July 12, 1747. Twin. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, June 5, 1767. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, Sept. 8, 1812. G.R.3.
Rebecca [———], w. of ———, May 8, 1781. G.R.3.
Rebecca A., Sept. 12, 1807. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of John, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Stephen, bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C.R.I.
Sarah Farrie [———], w. of Thomas, July 18, 1809. G.R.3.
Stephen, s. of John, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C.R.I.

GODDARD, Stephen, s. of Stephen, bp. May 18, 1777. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 17, 1712. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. July 12, 1747. Twin. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hepzibah, June 11, 1778.
Thomas, July 13, 1805. G.R.3.
Thomas F., Dr., Jan. 29, 1845. G.R.3.
William, s. of Benj[amin], bp. Aug. —, 1716. C.R.I.
William, Jan. 12, 1781. G.R.3.
William, Jr., Aug. 13, 1801. G.R.3.
W[illia]m, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
William W., July 21, 1812. G.R.3.

GODDING, Henry, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. at Menotomy, Mar. 28, 1736.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C.R.I.

GODFREY, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Catherine, in Boston, Nov. 13, 1847.

GOFFE, Abiah, d. of Edward and Margaret, Apr. 1, 1646.
Deborah, d. of Edmund and Margaret, Dec. 15, 1639.
Deborah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1660.
Edward, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1658.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1668.
Hannah, d. of Edmund and Margaret, Mar. 23, 1643.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, May 12, 1657.
John, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1666.
Joseph, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, May 23, 1677.
Lidea, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1664.
Lydia, d. of Edward and ———, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Edward and Mary, May 11, 1687.
Nathanael, s. of Edmund and Joyce, Feb. —, 1637.
Nathaniel, s. of Edward and Joyce, Aug. 23, 1645.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1675.
Samuel, s. of Edward and ———, bp. in England. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1662.

GOLDSBURY, John, Oct. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
Nancy, in Amesbury, ——, 1802. G.R.3.

GOLDSMITH, Anna C. Callender [———], w. of W[illia]m H., Aug. 12, 1847. G.R.2.
George, s. of John, bp. ——, 1835. C.R.2.
Nathaniel F., Feb. 20, 1838. G.R.3.
Susannah, d. of John, bp. ——, 1835. C.R.2.

GOOCH, Hannah G. [———], w. of Samuel, in Salem, Sept. 13, 1790. G.R.3.
John F. (John Franklin dup.), s. of John, b. in Boston, and Elizabeth C. (Caroline E. dup.) Stevens, b. in Durham, N. H., June 11, 1844.
Joshua Goodale, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Samuel, in Portsmouth, N. H., July 22, 1791. G.R.3.

GOOD, Elizabeth, d. of Timothy, Oct. 12, 1847.
John, s. of Timothy, Feb. 17, 1846.
Margarett, d. of James and Nancy A., bp. Dec. 13, 1838. C.R.10.

GOODALE, John, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
S. Abbie, Jan. 25, 1845. G.R.3.
Samuel Cook, s. of J. G. and ———, bp. Apr. 5, 1846. C.R.9.
Sarah Cook, d. of J. G. and ———, bp. Apr. 5, 1846. C.R.9.

GOODFELLOW, Alfred James Bramich, Jan. 30, 1846. G.R.2.
Ann, Dec. 5, 1819. G.R.2.
Edward Scott, s. of ——— of Fitchburg, bp. Apr. 15, 1805. C.R.1.
Frederic, Nov. 10, 1822. G.R.2.
William, s. of ——— of Fitchburg, bp. Apr. 15, 1805. C.R.1.

GOODHUE, Abby Leonard [———], w. of Joseph Addison, May 18, 1828. G.R.2.
Catherine G. [———], w. of Thomas, Sept. 6, 1814. G.R.2.
Catherine G., d. of Thomas and Catherine, Dec. 26, 1848. G.R.2.
Eliza A. [———], w. of Thomas, Nov. 16, 1814. G.R.2.
Joseph Addison, May 27, 1824. G.R.2.
Mary C., d. of Charles H. and Louisa A., Oct. 25, 1848.
Thomas, Oct. 24, 1812. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Catherine G., Dec. 26, 1848. G.R.2.

GOODING, James B., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Rhoda A., ——, 1832. G.R.3.

GOODNOW, Eliza H., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Luther, Dec. 19, 1845. G.R.3.

GOODRICH, Charles B., Jan. 28, 1824. G.R.3.
Charles W., Jan. 5, 1845. G.R.3.

GOODRICH, Eliza R., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Frederick A., s. of John and Ann M., Aug. 11, 1847.
George B., Dec. 21, 1847. G.R.3.
Lois B., May 14, 1785. G.R.3.
Margaret Houston [———], w. of James, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Rachel J., July 4, 1827. G.R.3.
Sarah Maria, d. of Charles H. and Sarah S., Apr. 15, 1844. C.R.11.

GOODRIDGE, Alfred Moody, in Bath, Me., Jan. 26, 1848. G.R.3.
Charles Frederick, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1844. G.R.3.
Frederick, in Grafton, Vt., Nov. 8, 1808. G.R.3.
Lydia Read, in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 8, 1843. G.R.3.
Nancy [———], w. of Frederick, in Bath, Me., Sept. 5, 1809. G.R.3.
William Henry, in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1846. G.R.3.

GOODWILLIE, James M., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Walter Scott, ——, 1840. G.R.2.

GOODWIN, ———, d. of Daniel, Dec. 2, 1849.
Caroline A., June 30, 1839. G.R.3.
Daniel Waters, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C.R.1.
Delia, Sept. 27, 1813. G.R.3.
Eliza, Oct. 15, 1835. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Philip, bp. Apr. 4, 1697. C.R.1.
Ellen Christina [———], w. of Henry B., May 18, 1843. G.R.3.
Emily Haven [———], w. of William W., July 11, 1844. G.R.3.
George C., Oct. 13, 1807. G.R.3.
George E., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
George H., June 13, 1828. G.R.2.
Hannah B., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Henry C., July 29, 1812. G.R.3.
Isaac Bradish, s. of John, bp. Mar. 20, 1785. C.R.1.
Jane Pearson [———], w. of George C., Dec. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
John, s. of John, bp. June 13, 1779. C.R.1.
Louise, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of John, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. of Ozias and Lucy Newell, Dec. 29, 1839. G.R.3.
Lucy Newell [———], w. of Ozias, Feb. 16, 1811. G.R.3.

GOODWIN, Margaret, d. of Ozias and Lucy Newell, Mar. 28, 1844. G.R.3.
Maria, May 31, 1785. G.R.3.
Maria, Sept. 2, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary G., Mar. 25, 1809. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of John, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C.R.I.
Ozias, Mar. 14, 1794. G.R.3.
Ozias, Sept. 30, 1837. G.R.3.
Polly Elliot, d. of John, bp. Apr. 24, 1790. C.R.I.
Rebekah, d. of John, bp. Apr. 20, 1777. C.R.I.
Richard S., Capt., Oct. 11, 1833. G.R.3.
Sally, d. of ———, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C.R.I.
Samuel A., s. of Samuel F., in Boston, Aug. —, 1845.
Samuel Clark, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Samuel S., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Sarah A. [———], w. of George H., Feb. 29, 1836. G.R.2.
Sarah E., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Susanna, d. of Philip, bp. May 22, 1698. C.R.I.
William Chapman, s. of Ozias and Lucy Newell, Aug. 12, 1845. G.R.3.
William H., Jan. 4, 1834. G.R.3.
Zilpha C., Dec. 14, 1807. G.R.3.

GOOGINS, Charles, s. of Mark and Mary, Mar. 31, 1832. G.R.3.
Eliza [———], w. of Mark, Aug. 25, 1815. G.R.3.
Mark, Apr. 4, 1807. G.R.3.
Mark, s. of Mark and Mary, Jan. 7, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Mark, Mar. 25, 1807. G.R.3.

GOOKE, Jennie C. [———], w. of Lewis F., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Lewis F., ——, 1844. G.R.3.

GOOKIN (see Gookine, Gookins), Abijah B., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Daniell, s. of Daniell and ———, — 12, 1650.
Dan[ie]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Priscilla, Mar. 28, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Nov. 11, 1681.
Habajah, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1689.
Mary, d. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Daniel, bp. Apr. 29, 1720. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Capt. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 24, 1742. C.R.I.

GOOKIN, Nathaniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 22, 1656.
Nathaniel, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 16, 1685–6.
Nathaniel, s. of Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1687.
Samuel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Apr. 21, 1652.
Samuel, s. of Sam[uel] and Mary, Aug. 14, 1683.
Samuel, s. of Daniel, bp. Jan. 31, 1725. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel Jr., bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Daniel, bp. May 11, 1718. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Daniel, bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C.R.I.
Sarah F., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Solomon, s. of Daniel and Mary, June 20, 1654.
William C., s. of Samuel R., b. in Newburyport, and Lucy A., b. in New Milford, Conn., in Boston, Oct. 13, 1849.

GOOKINE (see Gookin, Gookins), Daniell, Apr. 8, 1649.

GOOKINS (see Gookin, Gookine), Mary, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 28, 1679.

GORDON, Charles, Nov. 17, 1809. G.R.3.
Edward S., May 31, 1848. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W. Pease [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
George Huntley, s. of George William and Katherine Parker, Oct. 8, 1834. G.R.3.
George William, Feb. 8, 1801. G.R.3.
Helen, d. of George William and Katherine Parker, Jan. 19, 1831. G.R.3.
Helen, Sept. 27, 1846. G.R.3.
John, in Salem, N. H., Oct. 19, 1806. G.R.3.
Katherine Parker [———], w. of George William, Mar. 7, 1804. G.R.3.
Mary A., Jan. 18, 1818. G.R.3.
Perry N., s. of Simeon C. and Mandana, Dec. 31, 1847.
Sarah E., June 20, 1818. G.R.3.
Sarah F., Jan. 30, 1840. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1841. G.R.2.

GORE, David Franklin, s. of David and Rhoda, in Boston, Oct. 2, 1843.
Henry Asa, in Preston, Conn., Oct. 14, 1834. G.R.3.

GORHAM, Francis, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Warner A., Feb. 10, 1811. G.R.3.

GORMAN, James, s. of Barney and Jane, Apr. 21, 1849.
John, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
John H., s. of John and Ann A., Oct. —, 1844.
Mary, d. of Richard and Mary, Feb. 1, 1848.
Patrick, ——, 1822. G.R.2.

GOSS, Charles S., July 4, 1836. G.R.3.
Esther R. Gilbert [———], w. of Sylvester T., Feb. 9, 1799. G.R.3.

GOSSLER, Gustavus, in Eppensdorp, near Hamburg, Ger., July —, 1813. G.R.3.

GOSSOM, Z. Taylor, s. of Elijah and Sarah E., in Somerville, Oct. 23, 1847.

GOUCH, Emma Isadore, d. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1849.

GOULD, ———, s. of Edgar, Dec. 14, 1849.
Ann Miriam, d. of Samuel and Martha, bp. June 21, 1807. C.R.1.
Annabell Maria, d. of George and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1848.
Arthur Fred, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Benjamin Apthorp, in Lancaster, June 15, 1787. G.R.3.
Caroline W. Brooks [———], w. of James, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Charles D., Feb. 2, 1807. G.R.3.
Eliza, in Burton, Eng., Mar. 26, 1820. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Angell West [———], w. of Frederick L., Jan. 22, 1833. G.R.3.
Ellen Maria, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Ezra Palmer, Feb. 27, 1841. G.R.3.
Francis, Mar. 8, 1830. G.R.3.
Frederick, Sept. 27, 1792. G.R.3.
Frederick L., Oct. 22, 1824. G.R.3.
Jacob, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 16, 1643.
Jacob P., in Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 21, 1793. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
James Alexander, s. of Camarabzaman, bp. June 2, 1842. Colored. C.R.2.
Jay N., s. of J. S. and L. S., in Washington, N. H., Oct. 5, 1823. G.R.3.
Lucretia Goddard, d. of Benjamin A. and Lucretia D. and w. of Geo[rge] E. Ellis, June 14, 1831. G.R.3.

GOULD, Lydia P. [———], w. of Thomas, Dec. 29, 1790. G.R.3.
M. Caroline, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Martha, bp. May 12, 1805. C.R.1.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of John Flagg, Sept. 24, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary S. [———], w. of Francis, Sept. 17, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary S. S., in England, Dec. 3, 1813. G.R.3.
Mary White, d. of Fred[eric]k and Mary, May 28, 1838. G.R.3.
Melissa, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Nathaniel Goddard, Apr. 4, 1827. G.R.3.
Richard Hunnewell, s. of Samuel and Martha, bp. Dec. 18, 1803. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Martha, bp. Dec. 9, 1808. C.R.1.
Samuel S., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Sarah Bell, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Thomas, Feb. 2, 1785. G.R.3.
Walter B., s. of J. L. and L., in Washington, N. H., Aug. 29, 1827. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1848. G.R.2.

GOVE (see Goave), Almira Augusta [———], w. of John G., Apr. 11, 1825. G.R.3.
Ann J. Robinson [———], w. of Nathan, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Ann M. [———], w. of George G., Feb. 14, 1815. G.R.3.
Carrie M. [———], w. of Ezra C., Nov. 27, 1842. G.R.3.
Emily F. Boardman [———], w. of H. B., Dec. 3, 1829. G.R.3.
Ezra C., Aug. 29, 1838. G.R.3.
George G., June 24, 1809. G.R.3.
H. B., Nov. 11, 1822. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Lidia, Feb. 27, 1717–8.
Harriet J., d. of Calvin, b. in Edgecomb, Me., and Nancy, b. in Nelson, N. H., Apr. 8, 1849.
Jabez Smith, Feb. 19, 1828. G.R.3.
John, s. of Jno and Mary, Sept. 21, 1660.
John, s. of Jonathan and Lidia, Nov. 2, 1707.
John G., Nov. 28, 1812. G.R.3.
Jonath[an], s. of Jno and Mary, Jan. 19, 1677.
Jonathan, s. of Jno and Mary, May 3, 1682.
Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1721–2. Still born. G.R.1.
Jonathan, Oct. 23, 1723. Still born. G.R.1.

GOVE, Kezia, d. of Jonathan and Lidia, Apr. 17, 1715.
Lidia, d. of Jonathan and Lidia, Aug. 22, 1712.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1659.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Lidia, Mar. 3, 1709.
Milo, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Nancy Maria, d. of Rufus and Nancy, June 28, 1844.
Nathan, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Samuel, in Seabrook, N. H., July 18, 1782. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 28, 1686.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 1, 1721. C.R.1.
Sarah [———], w. of Samuel, in Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 11, 1786. G.R.3.

GOWAN, Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1808. G.R.3.

GRABBIE, Ann McClune [———], w. of Muller, June 4, 1827. G.R.2.

GRADY, Michael, s. of Philip and Mary, Mar. 6, 1845.

GRAHAM, Ellen Deane [———], w. of James H., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
James C., s. of John and Isabella, Oct. 2, 1848.
James H., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Jane Elizabeth, d. of William and Ellen, bp. Sept. 2, 1834. C.R.10.
John, s. of Angus, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C.R.1.
Matthew H., Sept. 4, 1837. G.R.3.
Susannah [———], w. of Matthew H., Aug. 21, 1841. G.R.3.
William, s. of Angus, bp. June 7, 1741. C.R.1.
William, Rev., July 7, 1826. G.R.3.

GRANBORN, Charlotte, in Grenna, Sweden, May 15, 1838. G.R.2.

GRANBY, Mary, d. of Daniel, Oct. 13, 1846.

GRANDGENT, Louis Hall, in Chartres, France, Oct. 29, 1824. G.R.3.
Lucy Lucretia Burgess [———], w. of Louis Hall, in Goshen, Oct. 11, 1822. G.R.3.

GRANGER, Bridgett, d. of Patrick, Aug. 17, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Mary, May 15, 1843.
Henry, s. of Patrick and Mary, Apr. 17, 1845.
Mirandi, May 10, 1806. G.R.3.

GRANT, Abby Augusta, Oct. 23, 1846. G.R.3.
Abigail, d. of Joshua, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C.R.I.
Abraham, Apr. 15, 1840. G.R.2.
Abraham Watson, s. of Abraham, bp. Mar. 9, 1808. C.R.I.
Anson Hooker, s. of Job Nelson (and Susan S., C.R.II), Apr. 1, 1847 (Apr. 2. C.R.II).
Daniel, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Daniel A., Apr. 5, 1846. G.R.3.
Diantha, d. of Job and Susan S., at Kennebec, Dec. 28, 1840. C.R.II.
Elizabeth C., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Harriet E. Fernald [———], w. of Edwin T., July 1, 1834. G.R.2.
Helen E., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Joseph F., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Josephine F. [———], w. of Moses P., Feb. 11, 1835. G.R.3.
Joshua, s. of Christopher Jr., bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C.R.I.
Julia Augusta [———], w. of Abraham, Nov. 9, 1841. G.R.2.
Kezia, Feb. 22, 1786. G.R.3.
Maria L., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1836.
Moses P., May 1, 1823. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Christopher Jr., bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C.R.I.
Susan M., d. of Alpheus, Apr. 11, 1848.
Susan S., in Wells, Me., May 10, 1817. C.R.II.
Thomas William, s. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1835.

GRAUPNER, Harriet H., Dec. 15, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Stephen H., July 21, 1825. G.R.3.
Stephen H., Nov. 14, 1825. G.R.3.

GRAVES, Edward C., Feb. 29, 1848. G.R.3.
Isabel Francis [———], w. of Edward C., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Martha W., ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Susan, d. of Lewis, Aug. 5, 1845.
William P., Mar. 1, 1837. G.R.3.

GRAY, Abby Jane, d. of David Bancroft and Abby W. and w. of Everett Miles Taylor, Sept. 6, 1843. G.R.3.
Abby W. [———], w. of David Bancroft, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Abigail Q., Apr. 9, 1800. G.R.3.
Albert, ——, 1797. G.R.3.

GRAY, Alice, d. of Patrick and Susan, May 1, 1847.
Ann, d. of Hugh and Susan, in Ireland, July 14, 1846.
Ann H., ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Anna L., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Arthur, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Asa, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Cordelia S. Kendall [———], w. of Thomas H., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
David Bancroft, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Eliza Frances, d. of Thomas F. and Margaret A., Nov. 5, 1849.
Elizabeth C., Apr. 30, 1837. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Chipman, d. of Horace and Harriet, in Florence, Feb. 22, 1800. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Phillips [———], w. of Rev. Frederick Tupell, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Florence, June 24, 1847. G.R.3.
Francis, Nov. 3, 1839. G.R.3.
Francis Abraham, Oct. 5, 1813. G.R.3.
Francis Henry, Mar. 2, 1813. G.R.3.
Frederick Morland, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Frederick T., Mar. 18, 1835. G.R.3.
Frederick Tupell, Rev., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Gorham, July 10, 1835. G.R.3.
Hedwiga Regina [———], w. of Francis Henry, Dec. 24, 1818. G.R.3.
Helen W. Wainwright [———], w. of Francis Abraham, Oct. 13, 1829. G.R.3.
Horace, s. of William and Elizabeth, in Medford, Aug. 25, 1800. G.R.3.
Horace, s. of Horace and Harriet, in Boston, Mar. 14, 1828. G.R.3.
Horatio, Rev., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Joseph L., s. of George and Sarah, July 27, 1837.
Lewis, in New York, Apr. 25, 1767. G.R.2.
Martha [———], w. of Capt. Robert, Nov. 25, 1769. G.R.3.
Martha L. C. [———], w. of David Bancroft, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, June 18, 1801. G.R.3.
Mary Anne, d. of Lewis and ———, Jan. 3, 1807.
Mary Brooks [———], w. of Samuel, Jan. 27, 1769. G.R.3.
Mary Clay, Sept. 1, 1835. G.R.3.

GRAY, Peter, July 25, 1839. G.R.2.
Sarah Frances, Aug. 24, 1811. G.R.3.
Sophia, d. of Hugh and Susan, July 25, 1849.
Stephen, s. of Patrick and Susan, Dec. 15, 1844.
Susan Proctor [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
William, Dec. 20, 1810. G.R.3.
William, s. of John, Apr. 26, 1847.
Winthrop, Apr. 8, 1804. G.R.3.

GREELEY (see Greely), Helen Estelle [———], w. of Joseph C., July 21, 1847. G.R.3.
Rufus Frost, Feb. 16, 1847. G.R.3.

GREELY (see Greeley), Elizabeth Jane [———], w. of William Prescott, Apr. 23, 1829. G.R.3.
Helen Maria, d. of Philip Jr. and Sarah M. T., Sept. 24, 1843.
Philip Jr., Nov. 1, 1809. G.R.3.
Sarah M., July 21, 1814. G.R.3.
William Prescott, Feb. 10, 1824. G.R.3.

GREEN (see Greene), Aaron, Rev., in Malden, Jan. 2, 1765. G.R.3.
Albert T., s. of Issachar A. and Mary H., b. in Spencer, Mar. 9, 1849.
Almira Hammond [———], w. of Walter C., Dec. 13, 1809. G.R.3.
Andrew Jackson, s. of Samuel S. and Betsey, June 6, 1828 (Andrew J. Green, June 6, 1832. G.R.3).
Anna Durell, d. of Rev. James D. and Sarah A., Dec. 20. 1845.
Benj[amin], s. of Jno and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1677.
Bernard, s. of J. D. and ——— (James D. and Sarah A., C.R.10), Nov. 16, 1831.
Betsey Jarvis, d. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 14, 1796. C.R.1.
Betsey L. [———], w. of Samuel S., Dec. 1, 1785. G.R.3.
Betsey Lawrence, d. of Sam[ue]l S. and Betsey, Feb. 21, 1814.
Bethia, d. of Jno and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1673.
Catherine B., Apr. 12, 1830. G.R.3.
Catherine F., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Catherine M., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Catherine Watson, in Wells, Me., Feb. 17, 1782. G.R.3.
Charles A., ——, 1810. G.R.3.

GREEN, Charles Ezra, s. of James D. and Sarah A., Feb. 12, 1842. Twin.
Cordelia, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Dennis, Apr. 7, 1848.
Eliza, d. of Zaccheus and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. of James D. and (Sarah A., C.R.10), Oct. 20, 1833.
Elizabeth H., in Boston, May 10, 1819. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S. Cushing [———], w. of Commander Francis Matthews, U. S. N., Feb. 25, 1845. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Emma, d. of Alexander and Julia Ann, Mar. 24, 1845.
Emma A., d. of Otis and Sally A., Sept. 22, 1848.
Eunice [———], w. of Rev. Aaron, in Lynnfield, June 8, 1771. G.R.3.
Francis, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Francis Matthews, Commander U. S. N., Feb. 23, 1835. G.R.3.
George, s. of James D. and Sarah A., Feb. 12, 1842. Twin.
George H., Mar. 13, 1822. G.R.3.
Henry S., s. of Alexander and Julia A., Sept. 1, 1847.
Henry T., Jan. 26, 1810. G.R.3.
Hiram, Dec. 7, 1834. G.R.3.
Issachar Andrews, s. of Zaccheus and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1806.
Jacob, s. of Jacob, bp. Nov. 7, 1714. C.R.1.
James Diman, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
James Durell, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
John, s. of Dennis, Jan. 4, 1846.
John F., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
John P., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Jno and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1674.
Joseph, s. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1712.
Julia A., d. of Alexander and Julia A., b. in Eastport, Me., Sept. 21, 1849.
Louisa Ropes [———], w. of Rev. Samuel, in Salem, May 7, 1793. G.R.3.
Louisa Ropes, July 1, 1829. G.R.3.
Martha, in Boston, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Bartholomew and Mary, June 2, 1691.
Mary, d. of John, bp. June 26, 1698. C.R.1.
Mary, ——, 1769. G.R.3.
Mary, Mar. 4, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary Adelaide, d. of Issachar A. and Mary, June 29, 1844.

GREEN, Mary Adeline, d. of James D. and Sarah A., bp. Nov. 22, 1835. C.R.10.
Mary Jane, d. of Sam[ue]l S. and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1819.
Milbrey, Dr., Maj., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Mitchelson, s. of Jno and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1680–1.
Nathan Lawrence, s. of Sam[ue]l S. and Betsey, May 9, 1822.
Nathan Lawrence, s. of Sam[ue]l S. and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1824.
Nathaniel, s. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Nicholas St. John, s. of James D. and Sarah A., bp. June 20, 1830. C.R.10.
Philip, s. of Dennis and Julia, Sept. 14, 1843.
Phoebe, d. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Samuel, Rev., in Stoneham, Mar. 3, 1792. G.R.3.
Samuel S., Jan. 12, 1782. G.R.3.
Sam[ue]l Sweetser, s. of Sam[ue]l S. and Betsey, Nov. 4, 1815.
Sarah, d. of Jno and Mary, June 12, 1701.
Sarah A., d. of Rufus and Mary, in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 18, 1843.
Sarah Adeline, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Sarah Louisa, d. of Ja[me]s D. and Sarah A., bp. June 16, 1839. C.R.10.
Silas B., Dec. 13, 1832. G.R.3.
Susan Lawrence, d. of Sam[ue]l S. and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1817.
Susan P. Wilson [———], w. of William J., May 11, 1827. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Thomas of Boston, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C.R.1.
Thomas, in Stoneham, ——, 1784. G.R.3.
William J., Jan. 9, 1809. G.R.3.

GREENE (see Green), B. D., ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Bartholomew, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1667.
Benjamin H., Feb. 24, 1802. G.R.3.
Clarinda Gilmore [———], w. of Alfred, June 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Deborah, d. of Samuel and Jane, Mar. 19, 1655.
Dorcas, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1671.
Edward, s. of John and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1665.
Elisabeth, d. of Perceiveall and Ellen, Apr. —, 1639.
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel and Jane, Apr. 16, 1640.

GREENE, Elizabeth, d. of John and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1663 (1665 dup.).
Elizabeth C. [———], w. of Benjamin H., Sept. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Elvira, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Henry Bowen Clark, Dr., Apr. 3, 1800. G.R.3.
Jno, s. of Jno and Ruth, July 24, 1657.
John, s. of Perceiveall and Ellen, June —, 1636.
John, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 23, 1688.
Jonah, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1663.
Joseph, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Jane, Nov. 7, 1649.
Lidea, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1665.
Lidia, d. of Samuel and Jane, Mar. 23, 1645–6 (Apr. 13, 1646, dup).
M. M. Q. [———], w. of B. D., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Maria Howe, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Marshall S., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Will[ia]m and Mary, May 21, 1661.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1669.
Mary Ann, d. of Otis and ———, bp. Apr. 5, 1846. C.R.9.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1658.
Oliver Hazard Perry, s. of Samuel Sweetser and Betsy, Sept. 10, 1826.
Otis, July 18, 1808. G.R.3.
Percifall, s. of John and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1660.
Rebecca Andrews, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1661.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Jane, Mar. 6, 1647.
Samuel, s. of John and Ruth, May 4, 1663.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Jane, Oct. 7, 1642.
Thomas, s. of John and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1668–9.

GREENHOOD, Tho[mas], s. of Tho[mas] and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1673.

GREENLEAF, Daniel, s. of John and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1803.
Elizabeth H., May 20, 1798. G.R.2.
Hannah Kingman [———], w. of Simon, Aug. 5, 1787. G.R.3.
James, June 15, 1814. G.R.3.
James Edward, s. of Rev. Patrick Henry, D.D., and Margaret L. Johnson, in Portland, Me., Aug. 2, 1832. G.R.3.
James Horatio, s. of John and Lucy, bp. Jan. 14, 1811. C.R.1.
John, Apr. 15, 1796. G.R.2.

GREENLEAF, Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1806.
Mary Longfellow [———], w. of James, June 28, 1816. G.R.3.
Oliver P., Mar. 15, 1825. G.R.2.
Rebecca J., Dec. 22, 1814. G.R.3.
Richard Cranch, s. of John and Lucy, bp. Nov. 22, 1808. C.R.1.
Simon, Dec. 5, 1783. G.R.3.
Susan Ann Bean [———], w. of Oliver P., Apr. 19, 1833. G.R.2.

GREENOUGH, Alfred, s. of David and Eliz[abet]h Bender, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Alice Mary [———], w. of William, Aug. 15, 1848. G.R.3.
Catherine, Oct. 22, 1805. G.R.2.
Catherine Scollay, Mar. 1, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles P., s. of W[illia]m W. and Catherine S., July 29, 1844.
Charlotte M., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
David, Jan. 24, 1774. G.R.3.
Elisabeth [———], w. of David, Sept. 10, 1776. G.R.3.
Frances Boott [———], w. of Henry, Nov. 11, 1809. G.R.3.
Frances Boott, Dec. 24, 1837. G.R.3.
Georgianna, July 14, 1844. G.R.3.
Harriet Howard, d. of William H. and Harriet H., of N. Y., Dec. 28, 1832. C.R.2.
Henry, Oct. 5, 1807. G.R.3.
Henry Jr., in Florence, Italy, Aug. 4, 1848. G.R.3.
James, July 1, 1802. G.R.2.
James B., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Joseph Story Fay, s. of William H. and Harriet Howard Fay, Jan. 1, 1837. G.R.3.
Lizzie Tiffany, Aug. 13, 1848. G.R.3.
Malcolm S., s. of William W. and Catherine S., Aug. 31, 1848.
Mary B. Ketchum [———], w. of James B., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Mary Jane [———], w. of William Augustus, in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 11, 1814. G.R.3.
William, s. of William W. and Catherine S., June 29, 1843.
William A. Jr., Feb. 18, 1837. G.R.3.
William Augustus, in Newburyport, Nov. 26, 1803. G.R.3.
William P., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
William Whitwell, June 25, 1818. G.R.3.

GREENWOOD, Alexander Adolphus, Apr. 25, 1814. G.R.3.
Ann, near Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Feb. 9, 1821. G.R.3.
Edwin Davenport (Edwin Payson, C.R.7), s. of Stephen P. (Stephen Payson, C.R.7) and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1844.
Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Isaac, bp. May 1, 1737. C.R.1.
Emmeline, Dec. 10, 1798. G.R.3.
Francis Cushing, s. of Stephen P. (Stephen Payson, C.R.7) and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1839. [Twin.]
Hannah, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Sarah, May 9, 1730.
James, Apr. 24, 1837. G.R.3.
John, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1733.
Martha Bourne [———], w. of Rev. Alfred, Aug. 10, 1804. G.R.3.
Mary Frances, d. of Stephen P. and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1839. [Twin.]
Mary Langdon, in Boston, Aug. 14, 1775. G.R.3.
Mary Susannah, June 19, 1803. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1731.
Thales, s. of Prof. ———, bp. Mar. 23, 1735. C.R.1.
William P., s. of James W. and Mary Ann, June 15, 1848.
William Pitt, in Boston, May 10, 1766. G.R.3.

GREGG, Abby Maria, d. of Dr. Samuel and Ruthey W. R., Dec. 2, 1832. G.R.3.
Franklin Hahneman, s. of Dr. Samuel and Ruthey W. R., May 21, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary Josephine W., d. of Dr. Samuel and Ruthey W. R., Aug. 31, 1823. G.R.3.
Rachel Stuart, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Ruthey W. R. [———], w. of Dr. Samuel, June 5, 1802. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1772. G.R.3.
Samuel, Dr., July 1, 1799. G.R.3.
Samuel W., s. of Dr. Samuel and Ruthey W. R., Sept. 6, 1827. G.R.3.
Washington Parker, ——, 1803. G.R.3.

GREGORY, Daniel A., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Delia Booth Washburn [———], w. of Frederick W., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Eliza V., in Sumter, S. C., Aug. —, 1819. G.R.3.
Franklin E., May 7, 1822. G.R.3.

GREGORY, John P., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Martha A., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah F. Bird [———], w. of Franklin E., May 26, 1827. G.R.3.
William F., s. of Franklin and Sarah F., Jan. 26, 1849.

GREW, Charles Sturgis, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Perkins Sturgis, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Perkins, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Henry Sturgis, June 23, 1834. G.R.3.

GRIDLEY, George A., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
James F., Jan. 2, 1848. G.R.3.
Joanna Bowman, Jan. 11, 1825. G.R.3.
Susan P. Smallpeace [———], w. of George A., ——, 1812. G.R.3.

GRIEVES, Clara N., d. of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1848.
Sarah K., d. of W[illia]m H. and Adelia, Feb. 6, 1845.

GRIFFIN (see Griffing), Albro W., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Caleb, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Caroline [———], w. of Eben K., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Charles L., s. of Samuel M. and Martha C., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Eben K., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of James and Christiana, Feb. 18, 1847.
Ella F., d. of Augustus P., Sept. 28, 1846.
Fernando Cortes, s. of William R., b. in Pennsylvania, and Cynthia, b. in Montpelier, Vt., in Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1849.
George, s. of Samuel M. and Martha C., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Hannah, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Marshall D., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Susan, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Theophilus, ——, 1811. G.R.3.

GRIFFING (see Griffin), Augustus P., Oct. 9, 1808. G.R.2.
Eunice C., Dec. 16, 1816. G.R.2.

GRIFFITH (see Griffiths), Edmund R., Nov. 18, 1803. G.R.3.

GRIFFITHS (see Griffith), Albert, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Mary Jane Farnsworth [———], w. of Albert, ——, 1841. G.R.3.

GRIGGS, Albert, s. of Francis and Susan, Nov. 18, 1847. Twin.
Beulah Hammond [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1757. G.R.3.
David Richards, s. of Moses and Meletiah, June 19, 1786.
Dolly Williams, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1782 (Dolly Williams, d. of Moses, bp. May 20, 1781. C.R.1).
Elizabeth, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1776.
Herbert, s. of Francis and Susan, Nov. 18, 1847. Twin.
Lucy Richards, d. of Moses and Meletiah, Jan. 7, 1788.
Mary, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, May 29, 1772.
Moses, s. of Moses and Elizabeth, June 18, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. of Moses and Melitiah, July 16, 1791.
Sarah, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, May 17, 1783.
Thomas, s. of Moses and Elizebath, Oct. 20, 1778.

GRINE, Margaret, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Oct. —, 1844.

GRISELL, Hannah, d. of Francis and Mary, Feb. 3, 1642.
Hannah, d. of Francis and Mary, Mar. 4, 1644.
Mary, d. of Francis and Mary, Oct. 28, 1639.

GRISWOLD, Albert, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Anna Maria, Nov. 6, 1813. G.R.3.
Charles W., in Walpole, N. H., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

GROOMS, Edward, s. of Edward and Martha, June 16, 1802.
Edward, s. of Edward and Martha, in Boston, June 16, 1806.
Isabella Miller, d. of Edward and Martha, Nov. 28, 1806.
Martha, d. of Edward and Martha, Apr. 7, 1804.

GROSE (see Gross), Caroline Earle, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Joseph R., Sept. 4, 1835. G.R.3.

GROSS (see Grose), Jaazaniah, Apr. 8, 1824. G.R.3.
Joseph, Feb. 10, 1810. G.R.2.

GROUT, Elizabeth D., May 25, 1834. G.R.3.
John K., May 16, 1833. G.R.3.

GROVER, Abigail, d. of H., bp. Aug. 23, 1713. C.R.1.
Abigail Hagar [———], w. of Simeon, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Anne, d. of Ebenezer, bp. July 12, 1730. C.R.1.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Betsy, Aug. 3, 1804.
Bennett F., s. of Chester B. and Prudence, June 19, 1846.
Bethiah, d. of Thomas, bp. May 27, 1711. C.R.1.

GROVER, Charles Washington, s. of Benjamin and Betsy, Mar. —, 1806.
Chester B., June 7, 1811. G.R.3.
Chester Brown, s. of Chester B. and Prudence, Sept. 13, 1843.
Edwin, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Betsy, bp. Sept. 13, 1807. C.R.1.
Emily, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Frank E., s. of Charles B. and Prudence, June 19, 1848.
Hannah S., July 20, 1829. G.R.2.
John, s. of Ebenezer, bp. July 10, 1726. C.R.1.
John Charles, s. of James and Eliza C., Mar. 24, 1844.
Lois, d. of James and Eliza C., Mar. 18, 1848.
Mary Ann, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Mary J., d. of James, Mar. 10, 1846.
Prudence [———], w. of Chester B., June 13, 1811. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Bethia, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.1.
Samuel, Dr., June 6, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Th[omas], bp. Oct. 21, 1716. C.R.1.
Sarah T., d. of Edward, July 10, 1845.
Simeon, ——, 1805. G.R.3.

GROVES, John, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Nancy J., ——, 1826. G.R.3.

GRUB, William, s. of William, bp. Sept. 24, 1710. C.R.1.

GRUNDY, Thomas, in Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 1, 1818. G.R.3.

GUERINEAU, Louis F. A., May 5, 1837. G.R.2.

GUERRY, Nancy Maria, d. of Timothy and Nancy, June 27, 1843.

GUILD, Benjamin, May 8, 1785. G.R.3.
Caroline E., Sept. 27, 1827. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, June 11, 1825. G.R.3.
Chester, Apr. 19, 1791. G.R.3.
Chester, Dec. 13, 1823. G.R.3.
Edward C., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Eliza, Mar. 2, 1790. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann, Apr. 8, 1789. G.R.3.

GUILD, Elizabeth Henderson [———], w. of Samuel Eliot, Apr. 12, 1822. G.R.3.
George A., Dec. 14, 1826. G.R.3.
George B., s. of George F., b. in Francestown, N. H., and Mary A., b. in Derry, N. H., in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 27, 1849.
Hannah Adams, d. of Benja[min] W. and Margaret C., Oct. 22, 1843.
Harriet Fisk [———], w. of Chester, Jan. 3, 1799. G.R.3.
Harriet Maria, only d. of Chester and Harriet Fisk, Jan. 28, 1829. G.R.3.
Harriet R., Jan. 31, 1836. G.R.3.
Josiah F., May 20, 1831. G.R.3.
Lucy Ann, d. of Benjamin W. and Margaret, Mar. 2, 1846.
Margaret Jane Fox [———], w. of Charles Henry, Jan. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
Samuel Eliot, Oct. 8, 1819. G.R.3.
William Henry, Feb. 12, 1829. G.R.3.

GUILER, Christina Cheyne, Oct. 1, 1838. G.R.3.
James, July 15, 1834. G.R.3.

GUINN, Charles Albert, Jan. 14, 1840. C.R.7.
Francis Estelle, Nov. 8, 1836. C.R.7.
Susannah Wadsworth, Dec. 2, 1834. C.R.7.

GULLIS, George, Nov. 22, 1831. G.R.2.

GUNDERSON (see Gunnerson, Gunnison), Helen Maria, d. of Joseph G. and Susan C., June 10, 1843.

GUNNERSON (see Gunderson, Gunnison), Eliza Ann, d. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 30, 1839. C.R.10.

GUNNING, Mary A., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Minnie [———], w. of W. D., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
W. D., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

GUNNISON (see Gunderson, Gunnerson), Arronett, ——, 1788. G.R.2.
Daniel O., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Emily Frances ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Jane, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
Julia A. [———], w. of Daniel O., ——, 1827. G.R.2.

GURNEY, Caroline R., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Catherine G. [———], w. of Capt. Henry, Aug. 9, 1810. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Nathan and formerly w. of Robert Fennelly, in Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 1, 1779. G.R.3.

GURVY, Susan, ——, 1811. G.R.2.

GUTHEIM, Frederick L., Jan. 25, 1844. G.R.2.
Sophie M. [———], w. of Frederick L., Mar. 18, 1849. G.R.2.

GUTTERSON, Sarah Lord, June 1, 1825. G.R.3.
William Lord, Dec. 19, 1845. G.R.3.

GUY, Mary, d. of Jno and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1676.

GUYER, Lewis B., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

HAARTZ, Caroline F., Jan. 18, 1835. G.R.2.
Friedrick, Apr. 27, 1838. G.R.2.
Henry L., Mar. 10, 1832. G.R.2.
Louise, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
Marie Otto, Oct. 15, 1838. G.R.2.

HACKER, William, Capt., July 30, 1821. G.R.3.

HACKETT, Bridgett, d. of Walter and Mary, July 4, 1846.
Catherine, d. of Walter and Mary, Sept. 27, 1848.
Charles H., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
John, s. of Walter and Mary, Dec. 28, 1847.
Mary A. [———], w. of Charles H., ——, 1842. G.R.3.

HADDOW, George, Feb. 4, 1837. G.R.3.

HADLEY, Alfred, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Allen A., s. of Nathaniel Q. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1848.
Benjamin, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
David B., in Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 18, 1808. G.R.2.
Edgar, s. of William P. and Martha J., Oct. 17, 1847.
Edward Henry, s. of Edward F. and Sarah A., Nov. 18, 1844.
Elijah, Aug. 23, 1792. G.R.3.
Elijah L., Oct. 19, 1825. G.R.3.
George, s. of Nathaniel I., Mar. 5, 1846.
George Albert, s. of Edward T. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1846.
Hannah L. [———], w. of Elijah, Mar. 21, 1801. G.R.3.
Henry F., Aug. 9, 1827. G.R.3.

HADLEY, Mary Elizabeth Little [———], w. of Edwin, Nov. 24, 1844. G.R.3.
Samuel P., s. of Samuel P. and Maria, June 4, 1843.
William C., s. of Edward P. and Sarah A., Mar. 31, 1849.

HADLOCK, H. Edward, June 30, 1844. G.R.2.

HAGAR, Albert, s. of George W. and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1839. G.R.3.
Arabella, d. of George W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 15 (Nov. 6 father says), 1845.
Charles Willard, s. of George W. and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1843.
Elizabeth Cushing [———], w. of Josiah Bigelow, July 11, 1819. G.R.3.
Frederick William, s. of Jonathan and (Mary in pencil), Feb. 9, 1830.
George W., in Weston, Jan. 31, 1809. G.R.3.
George W., s. of George W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1837. G.R.3.
Jonathan, ——, 1782. G.R.2.
Josiah Bigelow, Mar. 19, 1811. G.R.3.
Josiah Mixer, s. of Jonathan and (Mary in pencil), Mar. 24, 1827.
Lois M. [———], w. of Jonathan, ——, 1786. G.R.2.
Mary [———], w. of Jonathan, ——, 1790. G.R.2.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Josiah Bigelow, Oct. 22, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1841.
Mary L., d. of J. and L. M., ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Thomas S., s. of J. and L. M., ——, 1808. G.R.2.

HAGEN, Andrew A., Aug. 26, 1846. G.R.3.

HAGGETT, William, in Dracut, July 6, 1808. G.R.3.

HAHN, Ammi Ruhamah, Dr., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

HAINES (see Haynes), John W., May 30, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary J., Dec. 2, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah A., Sept. 30, 1835. G.R.2.

HALE, Aaron, Apr. 10, 1791. G.R.3.
Aaron, Feb. 19, 1822. G.R.3.
David, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Edwin, Jan. 27, 1829. G.R.3.

HALE, Elizabeth [———], w. of ———, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Enoch, Dr., 2d s. of Rev. Enoch and Octavia Throop of Westhampton, Jan. 19, 1790. G.R.3.
Frances Ann [———], w. of James M., June 23, 1837. G.R.3.
George, Sept. 26, 1813. G.R.3.
Lucinda B. [———], w. of Edwin, Oct. 27, 1836. G.R.3.
Lydia H., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Will[ia]m and Grace, Nov. 4, 1657.
Mary [———], w. of George, June 22, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary Ann Dean [———], w. of Aaron, Mar. 13, 1801. G.R.3.
Mary W., in Boston, Jan. 28, 1810. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of George, Apr. 12, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of ——— and w. of Rev. Stedman Wright Hanks, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Tamar M. Kent, Feb. 4, 1828. G.R.3.
Thomas Kent, Sept. 13, 1829. G.R.3.

HALEY, ———, d. of Jesse, June 5, 1845.
———, s. of Jesse, Oct. 6, 1846.
Ann Augusta, d. of Michael and Margaret, Nov. 6, 1848.
Barbara, d. of Jeremiah and Julia, Dec. 22, 1847.
Charles Edward, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Charles Jesse, s. of Jesse and Emily M., Feb. 14, 1837.
Dennis, s. of Timo[thy] and Elizabeth, in Ireland, June 25, 1849.
Edward L., s. of Jesse and Emily M., Jan. 28, 1848.
Francis, s. of Francis and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Sept. —, 1849.
Jesse W., Feb. 1, 1848. G.R.2.
Julia, d. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. —, 1847.
Julia, d. of Jeremiah and Julia, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 2, 1849.
Lydia A. D., d. of Jesse and Emily, Mar. 11, 1849.
Mary [———], w. of Jason, Sept. —, 1819. G.R.2.
Michael, s. of Francis, June 6, 1847.
William Henry, s. of Jesse and Emily M., Nov. 16, 1837.

HALIDAY (see Halladay), Mary Jane, d. of David and Jane, Aug. 6, 1846.

HALL, ———, d. of John F. and Caroline F., Apr. 29, 1848.
———, s. of Paul and Mary, Dec. 24, 1849.
Adeline F. T. [———], w. of George W., Oct. 23, 1828. G.R.3.

HALL, Albert, Dec. 21, 1839. G.R.3.
Albert Francis, Dec. 6, 1845. G.R.3.
Alfred Henry, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Allen D., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Ammi, s. of Ebenezer and Esther, Feb. 19, 1792.
Ammi, s. of Ebenezer and Esther, Jan. —, 1798.
Andrew, s. of John of Mistick, bp. May 22, 1698. C.R.I.
Andrew Townsend, in Boston, Aug. 30, 1798. G.R.3.
Angeline, d. of Oliver and Jane, Oct. 16, 1827.
Caroline Frothingham [———], w. of Franklin Austin, Feb. 19, 1820. G.R.3.
Catharine Rogers Fogg, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Catherine Gassett, Mar. 13, 1822. G.R.3.
Charles O., Aug. 25, 1844. G.R.3.
David Prescott, s. of David Priestley and Caroline Minturn, in New York City, Nov. 15, 1845. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1762.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 12, 1786.
Edmund J., Apr. 5, 1821. G.R.2.
Edward Fitch Jr., Nov. 15, 1838. G.R.3.
Edward Reynolds, Jan. 3, 1820. G.R.3.
Elbridge G., Feb. 26, 1832. G.R.2.
Eliza J. [———], w. of Jacob, Oct. 12, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1786.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Theodore A., Aug. 20, 1830. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Henderson [———], w. of Orlando, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Elizabeth M., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Ellen, Oct. 15, 1824. G.R.3.
Esther, d. of Ebenezer and Esther, July 10, 1788.
Eunice Gorham [———], w. of Adin, Sept. 17, 1796. G.R.3.
Fanny, Oct. 6, 1834. G.R.3.
Fanny M., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Francis, s. of John G. and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1848.
Francis Orlando, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Frank B., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Franklin Austin, Oct. 18, 1819. G.R.3.
George, Nov. 16, 1789. G.R.3.
George E., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Grace, d. of Stephen of Mistick, bp. July 24, 1698. C.R.I.
Gustavus Frothingham, Jan. 18, 1837. G.R.3.
Gustavus Vasa, Feb. 2, 1813. G.R.3.

HALL, Hannah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Isabel, Mar. 4, 1648.
Hannah, d. of Thom[as] and Patience, July 11, 1731.
Hannah Gustina ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Harriet Bridge [———], w. of Samuel Jr., Aug. 2, 1816. G.R.3.
Harriet Ware, d. of Edward B. and Louisa J., Sept. 15, 1841. G.R.3.
Henry, in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1782. G.R.3.
Isaac Parker, July 10, 1830. G.R.3.
Jacob, Oct. 16, 1821. G.R.3.
James, Feb. 15, 1804. G.R.3.
James, Mar. 19, 1827. G.R.3.
James H., Apr. 18, 1821. G.R.2.
Jane S. [———], w. of Oliver, Feb. 5, 1800. G.R.3.
John, s. of Walter and Mary, Sept. 9, 1848.
John G., Oct. 26, 1810. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan of Mistick, bp. Oct. 20, 1706. C.R.1.
Josephine S., Mar. 7, 1834. G.R.3.
Josiah, s. of Stephen of Medford, bp. Mar. 24, 1706, Stow Hall so called. C.R.1.
Lewis, May 8, 1817. G.R.3.
Louisa J. [———], w. of Edward B., Feb. 7, 1802. G.R.3.
Louise D., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Lucinda M., June —, 1804. G.R.2.
Lucretia W., Feb. 22, 1837. G.R.2.
Lucy Maynard, June 10, 1833. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1788. [Twin.]
Lydia Young [———], w. of Andrew Townsend, in Boston, Dec. 23, 1800. G.R.3.
Major, s. of Oliver and Jane, Dec. 27, 1829.
Margaret Bass, Nov. 21, 1803. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Eunice, bp. Oct. 14, 1798. C.R.2.
Martha Plumstead [———], w. of Elbridge G., Jan. 5, 1835. G.R.2.
Martin L., Feb. 23, 1802. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1668.
Mary, d. of Percivel and Jane, July 15, 1706.
Mary A., Dec. 23, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], w. of George, Aug. 2, 1798. G.R.3.

HALL, Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Edward Fitch, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Mary Louisa, May 7, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary Lucy, Nov. 22, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary Sophia, w. of James H., Apr. 14, 1816. G.R.2.
Olive J. [———], w. of Isaac Parker, Sept. 15, 1836. G.R.3.
Oliver, Feb. 2, 1802. G.R.3.
Orlando, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Orrin, Apr. 24, 1810. G.R.3.
Patience, d. of Thom[a]s and Patience, May 4, 1738.
Percival, s. of Percival of Medford, bp. Nov. 20, 1698. C.R.I.
Persivall, s. of John and Elizab[eth], Feb. 11, 1672.
Rachel, ——, 1778. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1788. [Twin.]
Ruth, d. of Stephen, bp. July 25, 1708. C.R.I.
Samuel, Feb. 18, 1815. G.R.3.
Samuel Whitney, Nov. 24, 1801. G.R.2.
Sarah Cushing [———], w. of John G., Oct. 24, 1819. G.R.3.
Sarah Cutter, d. of Ebenezer and Esther, Mar. 14, 1790.
Sarah Noyes, Dec. 30, 1812. G.R.3.
Sarah W., d. of Lewis, June 11, 1847.
Susan [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Susan Francis, July 6, 1816. G.R.3.
Theodore A., May 31, 1825. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. at Menotomy, Aug. 6, 1733. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Jr. and Rebecca, July 4, 1760.
William F., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
William Henry, s. of Leander C. and Selina B., in Boston, June 25, 1846.
William Stickney, s. of Orin and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1849.

HALLADAY (see Haliday), Charles Stuart, Mar. 23, 1837. G.R.3.

HALLET (see Hallett), Benjamin F., May 1, 1811. G.R.3.
Betsey [———], w. of Job, Nov. 21, 1786. G.R.3.
Job, July 26, 1779. G.R.3.
Loring, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary E. Green [———], w. of Loring, ——, 1823. G.R.3.

HALLETT (see Hallet), James H., June 3, 1816. G.R.2.
Mary A. [———], w. of James H., Sept. 7, 1818. G.R.2.
Nelson A., June 15, 1840. G.R.2.

HALLOWELL, Edward N., Nov. 3, 1836. G.R.3.
Richard P., in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 16, 1835. G.R.3.

HALWORTH, Harriet A., d. of Joseph L., Dec. 14, 1846.
William J., s. of Joseph L. and Harriet, Aug. 3, 1848.

HALZELL, Francis, s. of Lewis and Margaret, Dec. 8, 1847.

HAM, Ann Elizabeth, d. of William and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1843.
Frederick A., Oct. 21, 1823. G.R.3.

HAMBLIN (see Hamlen, Hamlin), Amanda Malvina, d. of Nathaniel and Malvina and w. of Enos B. Phillips, in Wareham, Apr. 7, 1844. G.R.3.
Harriet B. [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Maria, d. of Nathaniel and Malvina and w. of Enos B. Phillips, in Wareham, July 21, 1829. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1823. G.R.3.

HAMILTON, Adelaide, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Annie, Feb. 28, 1820. G.R.2.
Charles Henry, s. of Benja[min] and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1843.
Martha Ann, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1841.
Mary, ——, 1801. G.R.2.
Mary Georgiana, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1846.

HAMLEN (see Hamblin, Hamlin), Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1826. G.R.2.
Grace, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah A., Jan. 24, 1846. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, July 12, 1799. G.R.3.
Nathaniel P., Feb. 3, 1841. G.R.3.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Nathaniel, Mar. 29, 1809. G.R.3.
Willis Cever, Dec. 26, 1822. G.R.2.

HAMLET, Jacob, s. of William and Sarah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Rebeccah, d. of William and Sarah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.

HAMLIN (see Hamblin, Hamlen), Emily A., ——, 1835. G.R.2.

HAMMATT, ———, s. of Alfred and Margaret S., both b. in Boston, Dec. 20, 1849.
Henry H., Mar. 14, 1816. G.R.3.

HAMMATT, Maria L. White [———], w. of Samuel P., June 2, 1817. G.R.3.
Samuel P., Aug. 23, 1822. G.R.3.

HAMMER, Emil C., Apr. 1, 1823. G.R.3.
Thresia, ——, 1834. G.R.2.

HAMMON, Harriet R. Noble [———], w. of Barnabus, July 21, 1817. G.R.3.

HAMMOND, Abigail [———], w. of Joseph W., June 1, 1819. G.R.3.
Almeda F., May 3, 1830. G.R.3.
Benjamin Franklin, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Betsey B., Aug. 5, 1812. G.R.3.
Charlotte A., d. of John, b. in England, and Charlotte, b. in Sweden, Aug. 20, 1849.
Eleazer, s. of Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth], Nov. 13, 1677.
Elizab[eth], d. of Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth], Nov. 3, 1664.
Elizab[eth], d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Mar. 11, 1681–2.
Elizabeth B. [———], w. of John S., Sept. 7, 1812. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Pousland, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Francis Henry, Oct. 6, 1829. G.R.3.
George, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
George F., s. of Jeduthun and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1848.
George W., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
George W., Feb. 14, 1848. G.R.3.
George Warren, s. of Josiah Hovey and Anna Grout, in Grafton, Apr. 4, 1833. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Eleaz[e]r and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1703.
Hannah, d. of Ephraim, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C.R.1.
Hannah D. [———], w. of Nath[aniel] K., in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 26, 1810. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth], Dec. 20, 1668.
Jno, s. of Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth], Apr. 30, 1674.
John B., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
John D., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
John H., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
John S., Apr. 14, 1811. G.R.3.
Joseph W., Dec. 22, 1815. G.R.3.
Josephine Louisa Bates [———], w. of Henry B., June 17, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Dec. 15, 1672.

HAMMOND, Mary Ann, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary Crowninshield Warren [———], w. of Samuel, Jan 26, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary F. [———], w. of Moses, Jan. 18, 1825. G.R.2.
Mary T., Oct. 11, 1828. G.R.3.
Moses, Dec. 29, 1827. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, ——, 1784. G.R.3.
Nathaniel O., Oct. 30, 1808. G.R.3.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth], Feb. 3, 1670.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Jan. 26, 1678.
Peter, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, June 19, 1770.
Samuel Jr., Oct. 8, 1801. G.R.3.
Samuel, Jan. 4, 1835. G.R.3.
Samuel Hubbard, Oct. 13, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Oct. 3, 1675.
Sarah, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1762.
Sarah [———], w. of Nathaniel, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
Susan C., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Susanna, Oct. 29, 1805. G.R.3.
Tho[mas], s. of Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth], Dec. 16, 1666.
William L., s. of Nath[anie]l O., Apr. 3, 1848.

HANAVAN, Margaret, d. of John, Feb. 10, 1847.
Michael, s. of John and Joanna, Nov. 6, 1848.

HANCHETT, Heman, s. of Peter and Mary, May 2, 1680.

HANCOCK (see Hancocke), ———, Dec. 7, 1805.
Abigail, d. of Nath[anie]l and Mary, Aug. 23, 1675.
Abigail Louisa, d. of Torry and Isabella, Sept. 16, 1817.
Amarantha L., Jan. 1, 1824. G.R.2.
Ann Susan, d. of Solomon and Nancy, June 1, 1807.
Anna Elizabeth, d. of Torry and Olive, June 8, 1807.
Belcher, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Prudence, Apr. 24, 1709.
Belcher, s. of Solomon, bp. Feb. 24, 1754. C.R.1.
Charles Augustus, s. of Belcher and Ann Susan, Jan. 14, 1843.
Charles Edward, s. of Torry and Isabella, Nov. 10, 1827.
Dorothy, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 21, 1697. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Mar. 10, 1680–1.
Ebenezer, s. of Master Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 10, 1704. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of Solomon, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of Solomon, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. C.R.1.
Edwin F., s. of Belcher and Ann S., Jan. 26, 1847.

HANCOCK, Elisabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Joane, Mar. 1, 1644.
Elizab[eth], d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Aug. 26, 1677.
Eliza[beth], d. of Nath[anie]ll and Prudence, Nov. 16, 1704.
Hannah, d. of Ephraim, bp. June 5, 1774. C.R.I.
Hezekiah, s. of Henry of Wrentham, bp. May 18, 1707. C.R.I.
Horace Augustus, s. of Torry and Isabella, Nov. 22, 1823.
Isabella, d. of Torry and Isabella, July 26, 1815.
James Bird, s. of Solomon and Nancy, July 3, 1809.
Jane, d. of William R. and Elizabeth, in parish of Mullion, County of Cornwall, Eng., Mar. 16, 1849. G.R.2.
Joanna Bird, d. of Solomon and Nancy, Dec. 21, 1811.
Joanna Bird, d. of Samuel and Ann, Apr. 24, 1814.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Jone, — 8, 164–.
John, s. of Torry, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C.R.I.
John, s. of Solomon and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1805.
John Torrey, s. of Torry and Isabella, Apr. 26, 1820.
Johnson, s. of Solomon and Susanna B., Aug. 29, 1805.
Joseph, s. of Nath[aniel] and Mary, Apr. 28, 1683.
Lidia, d. of Nathaniel and Joan, Apr. 5, 1646.
Martha, d. of Nath[aniel] Jr., bp. Feb. 21, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 16, 1714. C.R.I.
Martha Ward, d. of Samuel and Ann, Oct. 20, 1811.
Mary, d. of Nathanael and Jone, Nov. —, 1634.
Mary, d. of Solomon, bp. July 12, 1741. C.R.I.
Mary Torry, d. of Torry and Isabella, June 10, 1812.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Jone, Dec. 18, 1639.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Prudence, Jan. 14, 1701.
Nathaniel, s. of Solom[o]n and Mary, Aug. 1, 1731.
Prudence, d. of Nath[aniel] Jr., bp. Dec. 27, 1696. C.R.I.
Richard, Nov. 12, 1792. G.R.2.
Royal Bird, s. of Samuel and Ann, Sept. 23, 1809.
Samuel, s. of Torrey, bp. Aug. 10, 1777. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Nathanael and Jone, Mar. —, 1636.
Sarah, d. of Solomon, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Torry and Olive, Sept. 16, 1809.
Solomon, s. of Nat[hanie]ll and Prudence, ——, 1706 (bp. Nov. 10, 1706. C.R.I).
Solomon, July 9, 1776. G.R.2. (Solomon, s. of Torry, bp. July 14, 1776. C.R.I.)
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1814.
Susanna, d. of Ebenezer, bp. July 6, 1707. C.R.I.
Tabitha, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 23, 1699. C.R.I.
Torrey, s. of Solom[o]n and Mary, Nov. 4, 1733.

HANCOCK, Torry, s. of wid. Sarah "whose husband died of Small Pox a few months ago," bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C.R.1.
William Torrey, s. of Solomon and Nabby, Oct. 18, 1825.

HANCOCKE (see Hancock), Abigail, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 20, 1669.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, May 6, 1666.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 23, 1664.
Nathaniel, s. of Hannah [prob. Nathaniel] and Mary, Oct. 29, 1668.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 2, 1672.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1667.

HAND, Lydia R. [———], w. of Dr. Daniel W., Aug. 5, 1835. G.R.3.

HANDY, John, s. of James, Dec. 3, 1846.

HANFORD, Emma Percival, d. of Horace and Susan, Mar. 18, 1844.
George C., Nov. 8, 1841. G.R.2.
Horace, Feb. 12, 1809. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Mary, bp. May 30, 1710. C.R.1.
Susan, ——, 1815. G.R.2.

HANKEY, Emma, d. of Joseph and Abby, Jan. 21, 1849.

HANKS, Stedman Wright [Rev.], ——, 1811. G.R.3.

HANLEY, James E., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
John, s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, July 1, 1846.

HANNA, W[illia]m J., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

HANNAFORD, Margaret [———], w. of Michael, Mar. 18, 1830. G.R.2.

HANNAN, James, s. of Thomas and Hannah, July 22, 1843.
John, s. of John and Ann, both b. in Ireland, Sept. 15, 1849.

HANNE, Robert Milholland, ——, 1839. G.R.3.

HANNUM, Alexander C., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Anne Howard [———], w. of Leander Moody, Jan. 31, 1848. G.R.2.

HANNUM, Laura A. [———], w. of Alexander C., ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Leander Moody, Dec. 22, 1837. G.R.2.

HANSCOM, Hannah M. [———], w. of William M., Oct. 30, 1799. G.R.2.
Isaiah, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
James S., June 21, 1825. G.R.2.
Sarah Spring [———], w. of W[illia]m L., Sept. 20, 1816. G.R.3.
William M., Feb. 29, 1796. G.R.2.

HANSON, Charlotte E., d. of Moses P. and Ann S., June 27, 1847.
John W., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Joseph, in Dover, N. H., Mar. 12, 1783. G.R.3.

HAPGOOD, Harriet Dean [———], w. of Luther, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Luther, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Oliver M., s. of Oliver, b. in Waterford, Me., and Mary J., b. in Sweden, Me., July 31, 1849.

HARBACH, Thomas, in Sutton, Mar. 1, 1782. G.R.3.
Thomas S., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Thomas S., June 1, 1846. G.R.3.

HARBORDT, Charles, in Darmstadt, Ger., July 18, 1808. G.R.3.
Wilhelmina Pfaff [———], w. of Charles, in Germany, Oct. 17, 1826. G.R.3.

HARDING, ———, s. of Bangs and Tabitha, Nov. 15, 1846.
———, s. of Bangs and Tabitha, both b. in Chatham, Aug. 9, 1849.
Adelaide [———], w. of Newell, Sept. 29, 1834. G.R.3.
Adeline Sophia [———], w. of Noah, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Edgar, Dec. 5, 1844. G.R.3.
Eliza Brewer [———], w. of Newell, Jan. 1, 1800. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Jane, w. of Francis Low, Aug. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
Francis Low, June 13, 1824. G.R.3.
George S., in Bath, Me., Oct. 12, 1813. G.R.3.
Isaac, Dec. 8, 1787. G.R.2.

HARDING, Louisa P., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Richard and w. of John Hartshorn of Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1802. G.R.3.
Newell, June 11, 1834. G.R.3.
Noah, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

HARDON, Joseph Bradford, Mar. 31, 1834. G.R.3.

HARDY, ——— (Ellen Elizabeth dup.), d. of Atwood and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1845.
———, s. of Francis D. and Lucy M., Feb. 15, 1847.
———, s. of Atwood and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1847.
Alpheus, Nov. 1, 1815. G.R.3.
Benj[amin] Dwight, s. of Abner H. and ———, Mar. 5, 1817.
Charles, s. of Dudley and Charity, Dec. 22, 1796.
Elizabeth Bates, Sept. 16, 1848. G.R.3.
Henry Atwood, s. of Atwood and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1843.
Lewis Brigham, s. of Atwood and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1848.
Mary C., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Silenus, s. of Francis and Lucy M., Jan. 27, 1845.
Susan W., June 8, 1817. G.R.3.

HARKIN, Catherine [———], w. of Hugh, ——, 1825. G.R.4.
Hugh, ——, 1823. G.R.4.

HARLACKINTON, Elisabeth, d. of Roger and Elisabeth, Dec. —, 1636.
Margaret, d. of Roger and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1638.

HARLEY, Cordelia S. [———], w. of Parker C., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Parker C., ——, 1832. G.R.3.

HARLOW, ———, s. of Andrew B. and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1847.
Abigail Elizabeth, d. of Andrew B. and Abigail S., June 3, 1835.
Abigail Richardson, d. of Joshua and Rhoda, Nov. 27, 1817.
Abigail S., ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Andrew Boardman (s. of Joshua and Phebe, C.R.1), May 26, 1809.
Ann Maria, in Boston, Feb. 23, 1804. G.R.3.
Asaph, in Boston, Feb. 24, 1778. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Joshua and Phoebe, Mar. 16, 1813.

HARLOW, Charles, s. of Charles and Eliza, Apr. 6, 1847.
Charles Dennis, s. of Andrew B. and Abigail S., June 3, 1835.
E. Augusta, June 11, 1832. G.R.3.
Edwina W., M.D., Oct. 8, 1813. G.R.3.
Eliza, Jan. 26, 1802. G.R.3.
George Albert, Nov. 29, 1808. G.R.3.
George Livermore, s. of Andrew B. and Abigail S., May 23, 1839.
Harriet Maria, d. of Charles and Eliza, May 15, 1840.
James Frederic, Dr., in Boston, July 8, 1819. G.R.3.
John H., s. of Andrew B. and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1844.
Joshua Spear, s. of Joshua and Phoebe, Feb. 2, 1811.
Joshua Spear, s. of Noah R. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 7, 1842.
Mahala F. [———], w. of George L., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Andrew B. and Abigail, May 26, 1846.
Noah Richardson, s. of Joshua and Rhoda (Phoebe dup.), Apr. 1, 1815.
Phebe Spear, d. of Joshua and Rhoda, Feb. 16, 1820.
Robert Henry, May 14, 1817. G.R.3.
Sarah Warren [———], w. of Asaph, Dec. 5, 1782. G.R.3.
Selina Louisa, d. of Charles and Eliza M., May 13, 1843.
Susan G. [———], w. of F. P., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
William, Dec. 29, 1800. G.R.3.

HARMAN (see Harmon), ———, d. of Thomas L. and Ann, Apr. 1, 1845 (Jane Meriton, d. of Thomas, bp. July 20, 1845. C.R.4).

HARMON (see Harman), Adeline B., May 5, 1823. G.R.3.
Elizabeth J., June 13, 1818. G.R.3.
John, Mar. 14, 1783. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of John, Sept. 11, 1787. G.R.3.

HARNEY, Ellen, d. of Owen and Mary, Dec. 21, 1845.
James, s. of James and Anna K., Mar. 8, 1846.

HARPER, George I., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Jeannett, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Jennette, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C.R.1.
Robert D., ——, 1840. G.R.2.

HARRIES, Jan Pasco, July 11, 1828. G.R.2.

HARRIMAN (see Herriman), A. S., ——, 1845. G.R.3.

HARRINGTON (see Herrington), Charles H., s. of Charles and Mary A., Sept. 9, 1843.
Eliza, Dec. 28, 1805. G.R.2.
Fanny Brewer [———], w. of Francis, Feb. 4, 1821. G.R.3.
Francis, Jan. 27, 1812. G.R.3.
George, Mar. 19, 1842. G.R.3.
Henry H., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
John H., in Boston, July 12, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary C., Dec. 7, 1835. G.R.2.
Mary S., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1774.

HARRIS, Abigail Allen [———], w. of James Winthrop, in Newburyport, Aug. 21, 1811. G.R.2.
Amos Holbrook, s. of Thaddeus W[illia]m and Catherine, July 9, 1834.
Andrew Jackson, s. of Leach and Mary, Mar. 7, 1815. G.R.3.
Ann M., Jan. 27, 1835. G.R.2.
Betsey S. [———], w. of T. Wilder, Aug. 29, 1813. G.R.2.
Catherine, d. of Thaddeus W[illia]m and Catherine, Oct. 2, 1832. Twin.
Catherine Holbrook [———], w. of Thaddeus W., May 31, 1804. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of Leach and Mary, Sept. 22, 1811. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Thaddeus W[illia]m and Catherine, Oct. 2, 1832. Twin.
Charles Ernest, Apr. 29, 1847. G.R.3.
Charles Klein, July 27, 1831. G.R.3.
Clarendon, s. of Thaddeus W[illia]m and Catherine, Mar. 24, 1836.
Daniel Silsby, s. of Leach and Mary, Aug. 6, 1804. G.R.3.
Edward Doubleday, s. of Thaddeus W[illia]m and Catherine, Sept. 20, 1839.
Eleazer, s. of Tho[mas] of Ch[arlestown], bp. June 12, 1698. C.R.1.
Eliza J. [———], w. of William, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Andrews [———], w. of J. Watson, July —, 1822. G.R.3.
Emma Forbes, d. of Thaddeus W[illia]m and Catherine, in Milton, Dec. 16, 1830.
Frances Maria [———], w. of William, Mar. 1, 1822. G.R.3.
George J., July 1, 1830. G.R.3.

HARRIS, Hannah Tower, d. of Samuel and Sally, May 10, 1825. G.R.3.
Harriet Gardner, d. of Thaddeus W[illia]m and Catherine, in Milton, Jan. 2, 1829.
Henry, Mar. 12, 1829. G.R.3.
J. Watson, Apr. —, 1816. G.R.3.
James, May 17, 1791. G.R.3.
James Jr., Feb. 5, 1834. G.R.3.
James Winthrop, in Dorchester, Mar. 21, 1806. G.R.2.
John F., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
John S., Mar. 17, 1775. G.R.3.
Jonas C., Dr., May 14, 1819. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1782. G.R.3.
Joseph Adams, s. of Leach and Mary, May 18, 1806. G.R.3.
Joseph E., Jan. 2, 1826. G.R.3.
Leach, July 23, 1772. G.R.3.
Leach, s. of Leach and Mary, Nov. 9, 1800. G.R.3.
Lizzie Jackson, d. of Samuel and Sally, Dec. 22, 1829. G.R.3.
Lucy Ann [———], w. of James, Sept. 2, 1806. G.R.3.
Maria Ingalls, Sept. 1, 1824. G.R.3.
Maria Louise, Jan. 10, 1847. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Leach, Feb. 27, 1770. G.R.3.
Mary A., Aug. 30, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Samuel and Sally, Jan. 23, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary Jane [———], w. of William, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, Mar. 24, 1812. G.R.3.
Nath[anie]l P., in Boston, Oct. 18, 1841. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Leach and Mary, Feb. 27, 1797. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sally, Oct. 22, 1822. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Thaddeus W. and Catherine, Sept. 23, 1849.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Nathaniel, July 1, 1815. G.R.3.
Sarah Catherine, d. of Thaddeus W[illia]m and Catherine, in Milton, Nov. 7, 1827.
Sarah E., Feb. 13, 1831. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Thaddeus W. and Catherine, Nov. 1, 1844.
Stephen G., s. of John S. and Caroline, in Boston, Oct. 16, 1846.
Stephen S., Apr. 13, 1828. G.R.2.
T. Henry, Dec. 7, 1832. G.R.3.
T. Wilder, Aug. 18, 1810. G.R.2.
Thomas B., in Charlestown, Aug. 10, 1825. G.R.3.

HARRIS, Thomas Robinson, s. of Thaddeus W[illia]m and Catherine, June 15, 1842.
William, Apr. 2, 1814. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
William Thaddeus, s. of Thaddeus W[illia]m and Catherine, in Milton, Jan. 25, 1826.

HARRISON, Jane, d. of Robert and Rosanna, Aug. 13, 1844.
Mary, d. of Robert, Nov. 26, 1846.

HARRY, James Philip, s. of Philip and Ann Eliza, in Boston, Aug. 24, 1843.
Sarah, d. of Philip and Ann Eliza, Nov. 3, 1845.

HART (see Hartt), Albert J., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Alfred Howell, in England, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Ann, d. of Daniel, Aug. 23, 1846.
Daniel A., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
John, s. of Daniel and Margaret, Nov. 3, 1844.
Thomas, ——, 1833. G.R.2.

HARTMAN, Annie R. [———], w. of Lewis F., Feb. 18, 1831. G.R.3.
Lewis F., Mar. 18, 1827. G.R.3.

HARTSHORN (see Hartshorne), Adeline Eliza, d. of John and Mary Ann, Sept. 28, 1827. G.R.3.
Annie, Aug. 9, 1819. G.R.3.
Frank S., Feb. 13, 1846. G.R.3.
Richard Harding, s. of John and Mary Ann, July 31, 1823. G.R.3.

HARTSHORNE (see Hartshorn), James, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Maria [———], w. of James, ——, 1808. G.R.3.

HARTSON, Josephine, d. of William and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1845.
Sarah, ——, 1817. G.R.3.

HARTT (see Hart), John, July 9, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary P., ——, 1816. G.R.3.

HARTWELL, ———, d. of Otis and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1846.
Emeline Fidelia, d. of James and Mary Ann, June 12, 1843.
Fannie A., Apr. 3, 1844. G.R.3.
Gardner, Apr. 6, 1838. G.R.3.
Lucius Augustus, s. of Otis and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1843.

HARTY, James, s. of Roger and Mary, Jan. —, 1845.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, Apr. 27, 1845.
Samuel Lord, s. of wid. Susan, bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.4.

HARVARD, John, June 6, 1848. Foundling.

HARVEY, ———, s. of John L., Apr. 30, 1848.
Catherine [———], w. of ——— and mother of Elizabeth M. Goodwillie, in Paisley, Scot., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Elizabeth F. [———], w. of Peter, June 23, 1813. G.R.3.
Emily M., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Fanny, d. of John, Mar. 19, 1847.
Frances, Jan. 28, 1800. G.R.2.
Frederic F., Mar. 15, 1847. G.R.3.
George, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Mary Amanda Webster [———], w. of Peter, Dec. 3, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], w. of Frederic F., Aug. 12, 1848. G.R.3.
Mattie L., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Peter, in Barnet, Vt., July 10, 1810. G.R.3.
Samuel C., ——, 1831. G.R.3.

HARVICKER, George F., s. of Henry, Sept. 12, 1846. Twin.
Maria, d. of Jona[than], dec., and Juliana, Nov. 17, 1844.
William F., s. of Henry, Sept. 12, 1846. Twin.

HARWOOD, Edward Everett, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Louisa C. [———], w. of P. M., Apr. 12, 1839. G.R.2.
Sarah Bradford [———], w. of Edward Everett, ——, 1845. G.R.3.

HASELTINE (see Hazeltine), Fannie S. Langford [———], w. of J. Edward, ——, 1842. G.R.3.

HASELTON (see Hazelton), James Cutter, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of James Cutter, ——, 1817. G.R.3.

HASEWELL (see Hazewell), Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Jane, Sept. 20, 1643.

HASEY, Abrah[a]m, s. of Abrah[a]m and Jemimah, Jan. 13, 1740–1.

HASKATH, Ann Linaker, d. of John and Margaret, July 13, 1797.

HASKELL, Andrew L., Aug. 22, 1806. G.R.3.
Barnabas Dodge, Dec. 17, 1845. G.R.3.
Elias, Apr. 2, 1768. G.R.3.
Hannah Priest, d. of Elias and Lucy Priest, July 8, 1798. G.R.3.
Lucy Priest [———], w. of Elias, Feb. 9, 1776. G.R.3.
Mary C., Apr. 12, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary Glover [———], w. of Barnabas Dodge Jr., Oct. 19, 1841. G.R.3.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Andrew L., Mar. 24, 1808. G.R.3.
Tamsen, Feb. 26, 1784. G.R.3.
William A., Oct. 6, 1841. G.R.3.

HASSALL, Hester, d. of Richard and Jane, Dec. 6, 1648.
Joseph, s. of Richard and Joan, Sept. 20, 1645.

HASSAM, Abby [———], w. of John, in Manchester, May 5, 1816. G.R.3.
Abby Hilton, in Boston, Oct. 21, 1843. G.R.3.
John, in Manchester, Sept. 4, 1809. G.R.3.
John Tyler, in Boston, Sept. 20, 1841. G.R.3.

HASTING (see Hastings), Abigail, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1702.
Abigail, d. of Dan[ie]l, bp. May 19, 1706. C.R.I.
Caleb, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 30, 1677.
Daniel, s. of Jno and Lidia, Feb. 3, 1676–7.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1708–9.
Elizab[eth], d. of Jno and Lidia, Apr. 11, 1675.
Samuel, s. of John, b. in England. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of wid. ———, bp. Feb. 4, 1699–1700. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Stephen, bp. Apr. 16, 1710. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John and Anne, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Daniel, bp. May 9, 1714. C.R.I.
Walter, s. of John, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Walter, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1703.

HASTINGS (see Hasting), ———, s. of Charles, Aug. 30, 1847.
Abigail, d. of Walter and Elizab[eth], Feb. 16, 1676.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 8, 1726–7. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 6, 1763. C.R.I.
Alfred Charles, s. of Watson and Mary Ann, Dec. 16, 1848.

HASTINGS, Alphonso Winthrop, s. of Thomas, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Amelia, d. of Maj. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1786. C.R.I. (b. 1786. G.R.3.)
Amittai, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1815.
Arabella Lunt [———], w. of Alphonso Winthrop, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Benjamin F., s. of Charles and Catherine, Feb. 20, 1846.
Bernard, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Caroline, d. of Oliver and Eliza, bp. Dec. 7, 1834. C.R.I.
Catherine Lear [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Charles, ——, 1790. G.R.2.
Christina Newton, d. of Jona[than], bp. Apr. 18, 1790. C.R.I.
Clara R., d. of Charles and Martha, Oct. 21, 1848.
Cyrus, ——, 1791. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 30, 1675.
Ebenezer, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C.R.I.
Edmund Trowbridge, s. of Maj. John, bp. June 21, 1789. C.R.I.
Edmund Trowbridge, s. of Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth Spring, Mar. 3, 1816.
Edward, Apr. 5, 1846. G.R.3.
Eliza, d. of Oliver and Eliza, bp. Dec. 7, 1834. C.R.I.
Eliza B., ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Eliza Watson, d. of Adino and Hetty, bp. Mar. 27, 1796. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Walter and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1667.
Elizab[eth], d. of Walter and Elizab[eth], July 3, 1675.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bp. July 21, 1765. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Cotton, d. of Maj. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.I.
Ellen [———], w. of J. M., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Ellen Augusta, d. of James and ———, bp. May 28, 1843. C.R.10.
Ellen Sophia, d. of Oliver and Eliza, bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.I.
Esther, d. of Edward, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C.R.I.
Francina Augusta, d. of Thomas and w. of Henry Whitney, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Francis, s. of Joseph W. and Martha D., July 15, 1842.
Francis C., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Frederick, s. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C.R.I.
George F., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
George H., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
George R., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Walter and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1665.

HASTINGS, Hannah, d. of John and Lidea, Mar. 13, 1672–3.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan, bp. June 20, 1725. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C.R.I.
Harriet, d. of Maj. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C.R.I.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth Spring, Aug. 3, 1818.
Harriet Holland [———], w. of Thomas Nelson, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Henry, Sept. 2, 1818. G.R.3.
Henry Bacon, s. of Joseph W. and Martha D., Dec. 16, 1835.
Hepsibah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C.R.I.
Horace, s. of Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth Spring, Sept. 16, 1822.
Huldah [———], w. of Oliver, July 4, 1812. G.R.3.
Isaac H., s. of Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 23, 1813.
James, s. of Susannah, "who dyed in childbirth," bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C.R.I.
James, s. of Adino and Mehitabel, Mar. 19, 1797.
Jno, s. of Walter and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1660.
Joanna F., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
John, s. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 5, 1664.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1667.
John, s. of Johnathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1754.
John, s. of Seth and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1759 (Sept. 13 dup.).
John, s. of Edward, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. C.R.2.
John, July 12, 1790. G.R.3.
John, s. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 6, 1820. C.R.I.
John, Jan. 3, 1829. G.R.3.
John Murray, Mar. 12, 1832. G.R.2.
John Walter, s. of Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth Spring, Nov. 27, 1819.
Jonathan, s. of Walter and Sarah, July 15, 1672.
Jonathan, s. of Jona[than] and Sarah, Jan. 1, 170– (bp. Jan. 2, 1708–9. C.R.I).
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 15, 1711. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1751.
Joseph, s. of Jno and Lidea, May 6, 1669.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. at West Watertown, June 17, 1722. C.R.I.
Joseph Warren, s. of Thomas and Mehitable, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C.R.I.
Lidea, d. of John and Lidea, Sept. 30, 1671.
Lucretia, d. of John, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C.R.I.

HASTINGS, Lydia, d. of Thom[a]s and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1745.
Lydia Dana [———], w. of John, Jan. 26, 1755. G.R.1.
Lydia Dana, d. of Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth Spring, Sept. 29, 1821.
Maria, eldest d. of Oliver and Eliza Bemis, Aug. 21, 1825. G.R.3.
Maria Cary [———], w. of John, Mar. 4, 1810. G.R.3.
Maria S., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Maria Wainwright, d. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 19, 1789. C.R.1.
Martha, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 20, 1674.
Martha Eliza, d. of Joseph W. and Martha D., July 11, 1833.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 29, 1662.
Mary, d. of Seth and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1750.
Mary A., ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Mary A., d. of Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 17, 1811.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Samuel, May 1, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary Frances, d. of Thomas and w. of Mason Parker, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary Frost [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
Mary Oliver, d. of Oliver and Huldah, Nov. 4, 1845.
Nathaniel, s. of Walter and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1669.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, July 14, 1673.
Rebecca, d. of Jonathan and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 16, 1758.
Rebecca Kern, d. of Joseph W. and Martha D., Mar. 20, 1838.
Robert, s. of Jonathan, bp. June 23, 1718. C.R.1.
Robert, s. of Seth and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1767.
Robert, s. of John, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Apr. 22, 1668.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 15, 1724. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C.R.1.
Samuel, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Walter and Sarah, June 3, 1656.
Sarah, d. of Walter and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1664.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 16, 1671.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1714.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 18, 1749.
Sarah Dana, d. of Reuben and Grace, July 20, 1796. Twin.
Sarah Elizabeth [———], w. of John Murray, Nov. 14, 1840. G.R.2.
Sarah Marchant [———], w. of Henry, Sept. 1, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah W., Sept. 4, 1788. G.R.3.
Seth, s. of Seth and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1762.

HASTINGS, Steeven, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 23, 1669.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, bp. May 7, 1721. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1808.
Susanna Jackson, d. of Reuben and Grace, July 20, 1796. Twin.
Susannah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 8, 1729–30. C.R.I.
Sylvana, d. of Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1818.
Theodore, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Stephen, bp. Feb. 24, 1712. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Seth and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1753.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C.R.I.
Walter, s. of Walter and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1662.
Walter, s. of Walter and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1663.
Walter, s. of Walter and Elizab[eth], Apr. 10, 1679.
Walter, s. of Jona[than] and Sarah, July 4, 1711.
Walter, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1752.
Walter, Dec. 9, 1814. G.R.3.
Watson B., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Will[ia]m Soden, s. of Seth and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1764.

HATCH, A. Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1820. G.R.3.
Caroline B., Feb. 1, 1817. G.R.3.
Caroline M. [———], w. of W[illia]m A., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of Harrington and Ann, Aug. 20, 1845.
Elizabeth Bemis Mower [———], w. of James Warren, May 6, 1830. G.R.3.
Emma J., d. of Harrington, b. in Malden, and Ann, b. in Boston, Aug. 10, 1849.
Everline A., Nov. 5, 1824. G.R.2.
Harriet L. [———], w. of Thomas D., in Sidmouth, Eng., Feb. 20, 1823. G.R.2.
Harriet S. [———], w. of Rev. W. H., ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Isaiah, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
James H. L., Dec. 27, 1823. G.R.2.
James Warren, Feb. 15, 1827. G.R.3.
John, Nov. 23, 1812. G.R.2.
Leonidas L. H., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Lydia [———], w. of Samuel, Apr. 11, 1811. G.R.1.
Martha A. Earl [———], w. of Henry, Oct. 31, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary Abba, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of John, Sept. 13, 1823. G.R.2.

HATCH, Mary E., d. of Sewall, May —, 1847.
Sophronia A. [———], w. of Rev. W. H., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
W. H., Rev., D.D., ——, 1807. G.R.2.

HATCH-VANHORN, Elizabeth M. S., ——, 1811. G.R.3.

HATHAWAY, Abigail S. [———], w. of Hiram F., Apr. 27, 1825. G.R.3.
Adoniram, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
John, Sept. 5, 1786. G.R.3.
Sarah R. Sargent [———], w. of Adoniram, ——, 1809. G.R.3.

HAUGHTON, Malcolm G., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary Nisbet Lawrence [———], w. of Malcolm G., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Richard, in Montville, Conn., Oct. 13, 1799. G.R.3.

HAUSDING, Moritz E., Sept. 30, 1830. G.R.3.

HAVEN, Charles Frederic, s. of Franklin and Sarah Ann, Dec. 3, 1837. G.R.3.
Clarissa Harris, June 10, 1827. G.R.3.
Edward Belknap, Apr. 6, 1844. G.R.3.
Frances Adeline, Feb. 1, 1826. G.R.3.
Francis W., in Worcester, May 29, 1824. G.R.3.
Franklin, May 30, 1804. G.R.3.
Franklin, Oct. 11, 1835. G.R.3.
Jotham, Oct. 1, 1758. G.R.3.
Martha Belknap [———], w. of Jotham, Aug. 2, 1763. G.R.3.
Mary Augusta, d. of Franklin and Sarah Ann, Aug. 5, 1833. G.R.3.
Mehitable J. Livermore, July 20, 1792. G.R.3.
Samuel F., in Dedham, May 28, 1806. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann [———], w. of Franklin, Nov. 6, 1809. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. of Franklin and Sarah Ann and w. of John Pierpont, Sept. 25, 1831. G.R.3.
Thomas, Mar. 2, 1783. G.R.3.

HAWES, Forest G., s. of Rev. Mather E. and Laura Bond, in Hanover, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of John, Dec. 14, 1785. G.R.2.
Mather E., Rev., s. of John and Eunice W., in Stoughton, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
William, Dr., Apr. 2, 1817. G.R.3.

HAWKES (see Hawks), ———, d. of Alvan M. and Mary J., Feb. 25, 1845.
Adeline D., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Carrah, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Charles W., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Ellen, Jan. 3, 1829. G.R.2.
Ellen, d. of James, Feb. 12, 1847.
Ellen E., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Henry A., Aug. 22, 1826. G.R.2.
James, s. of James and Mary, May 12, 1848.
Levi, ——, 1771. G.R.2.
Levi Jr., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Levi, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Maria M. Miller [———], w. of Charles W., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary J., d. of Lyman, Aug. 25, 1845.
Philema D., Feb. 13, 1794. G.R.2.
Sarah, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Sarah Farnsworth [———], w. of Thomas B., Jan. 20, 1804. G.R.3.
Thomas B., June 11, 1806. G.R.3.
Ward W., s. of Levi Jr. and Caira, Aug. 2, 1846.
William Henry, s. of Levi Jr. and Caira, Apr. 3, 1844.
William Wendell, s. of Alvan M. and Mary J., June 5, 1843.

HAWKINS, Alice Eliza, d. of Guy C., bp. Oct. 17, 1843. C.R.1.
Alice Mann [———], w. of Guy C., Feb. 19, 1815. G.R.3.
Samuel Adams, s. of Guy C., bp. Sept. 20, 1840. C.R.1.
Sarah Kent, d. of ———, bp. May 29, 1785. C.R.1.

HAWKS (see Hawkes), Joseph, Rev., h. of Maria M., ——, 1815. G.R.3.

HAWLEY, Frederick A., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
James F., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Martha Jane, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Melinda A., ——, 1816. G.R.3.

HAWTHORNE, Henry, Nov. 7, 1827. G.R.2.
Jane, Jan. 2, 1824. G.R.2.
Lucy Sawtell Nevins [———], w. of Robert, Dec. 2, 1833. G.R.3.
Marie Anne Pepper [———], w. of Robert, Oct. 28, 1829. G.R.3.
Robert, Feb. 1, 1828. G.R.3.

HAY, Gustavus, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Maria Crehore, ——, 1829. G.R.3.

HAYDEN (see Heyden), Ann Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiel and Eliza, Sept. 30, 1826.
Caleb, Sept. 6, 1797. G.R.3.
Charles Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel and Eliza, July 15, 1829.
Charles Henry, s. of John and Judith, Sept. 1, 1803.
Edward David, s. of Ezekiel and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1833.
Edward M., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Edward M. Jr., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1792. G.R.3.
Ezekiel, Mar. 5, 1787. G.R.3.
Helen M., d. of William H. Jr., b. in Hallowell, Me., and Sarah M., b. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1849.
Isabella Frances, d. of Ezekiel and Eliza, Apr. 14, 1832.
James C., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Jane, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
Jane, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1768. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Judith, Sept. 23, 1801.
John G., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Lydia M., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Margaret Louisa (Margaret Louise, G.R.3), d. of Ezekiel and Eliza, Nov. 30, 1830.
Nancy Doane, June 26, 1766. G.R.3.
Sarah, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Susan A. B., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Susannah, d. of John and Judith, Feb. 8, 1807.
William Augustus, s. of John and Judith, Mar. 29, 1805.
William N., ——, 1849. G.R.2.

HAYES, ———, d. of Luther S. and Emeline S., Sept. 3, 1849.
Alexander L., Sept. 20, 1841. G.R.3.
Alvin, Sept. 18, 1821. G.R.3.
Anna M., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Anna Rogers Stacy [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Caroline Sarah Ladd [———], w. of John Lord, May 28, 1818. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of Daniel and Ann, Oct. 1, 1847.
Charles Hiram, s. of Charles and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1834.
Edmund, May 11, 1801. G.R.2.

HAYES, Edward, s. of John of Charlestown, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C.R.1.
Elisabeth Vinton, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Eliza S. [———], w. of Edmund, Dec. 31, 1800. G.R.2.
Ellen Maria, d. of Charles and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1840.
Elsey Maria, d. of George and Miriam, bp. May 30, 1841. C.R.4.
Emeline [———], w. of Luther S., May 1, 1825. G.R.2.
Francis B., Oct. 12, 1819. G.R.3.
George Edmund, s. of Luther S. and Emeline S., Apr. 22, 1848.
Henry, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Joanna, d. of Daniel and Ann, Nov. 30, 1845.
John Goodwin, s. of Charles and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1836.
John Joseph, Jan. 26, 1845. G.R.3.
John Lord, Apr. 13, 1812. G.R.3.
Jonathan W., in Dover, N. H., Dec. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
Luther S., Jan. 15, 1820. G.R.2.
Margaret M. [———], w. of Francis B., Aug. 23, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Ann, Sept. 12, 1849.
Mary Lavina, d. of George and Merrian, bp. June 2, 1839. C.R.4.
Mary P. [———], w. of Jonathan W., June 9, 1817. G.R.3.
William Allen, ——, 1817. G.R.3.

HAYMAN, Mary, d. of Richard D. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1796.

HAYNES (see Haines), Benjamin, in Haverhill, Sept. 21, 1785. G.R.3.
Betsey [———], w. of Benjamin, Jan. 7, 1790. G.R.3.
Catherine, Feb. 6, 1818. G.R.3.
Catherine S. Cummings, d. of Charles and Hannah, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1796. G.R.3.
Charles H., s. of Charles and Hannah, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Harriet Cordelia [———], w. of Amos, Nov. 6, 1826. G.R.3.
Jennie, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Sarah A., ——, 1821. G.R.3.

HAYWARD (see Haywood, Heywood), Almira Leach, ——, 1838. Twenty years Librarian of Public Library. G.R.2.
Caroline [———], w. of Dr. George, Feb. 11, 1791. G.R.3.
Charles Latham, Mar. 22, 1812. G.R.3.

HAYWARD, Daniel H., Jan. 25, 1836. G.R.3.
Emmeline Greenwood [———], w. of Charles Latham, Oct. 8, 1816. G.R.3.
Esther Maria, d. of Ebenezer and Esther and w. of Joshua S. Atwood, in Bedford, Nov. 3, 1833. G.R.2.
Francis Chaponil, s. of Mather Jr. and Caroline, June 3, 1844.
George, Dr., Mar. 9, 1791. G.R.3.
Jemima, Jan. 2, 1818. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Mather and Caroline, Mar. 4, 1847.
Martin, May 21, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary Hartwell Wright [———], w. of Martin, Feb. 2, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary V. [———], w. of Daniel H., July 29, 1837. G.R.3.
Rufus C., s. of Denison and Rowena, Sept. 19, 1843.

HAYWOOD (see Hayward, Heywood), Sarah Jane, d. of Joshua S. and Lydia W., in Boothbay, Me., Sept. 15, 1848.

HAZARD, Margaret F., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Olivia B., Nov. 27, 1814. G.R.3.
Samuel L., June 18, 1814. G.R.3.

HAZEL, Benjamin G., Aug. 7, 1827. G.R.2.
Margreta [———], w. of Benjamin G., Dec. 1, 1834. G.R.2.

HAZELTINE (see Haseltine), Horace, s. of Absalom and Hannah, June 17, 1845.

HAZELTON (see Haselton), Eliza J. Thaxter [———], w. of J. Eastman, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
J. Eastman, ——, 1803. G.R.3.

HAZEN, Betsey, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Daniel M., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
James, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Mary A. [———], w. of Daniel M., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

HAZEWELL (see Hasewell), Charles C., Oct. 1, 1814. G.R.2.
Harriet W., July 31, 1816. G.R.2.
Mary A., Feb. 14, 1843. G.R.2.

HAZLETT, Ellen Watson [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
John M., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Joseph, ——, 1840. G.R.2.

HAZLETT, Margaret R. [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Susie A., Mar. 21, 1845. G.R.2.
William, Apr. 29, 1840. G.R.2.

HAZLEWOOD, ———, s. of Fra[nci]s T., June 27, 1849.
Edward, s. of Francis T. and Eliza, Mar. 21, 1847. Twin.
Emma, d. of Francis T. and Eliza, Mar. 21, 1847. Twin.
Mary Eliza, d. of Francis and Leggitt, Dec. 22, 1843.

HEAD, James H., Sept. 2, 1832. G.R.3.

HEALD, Adeline G. [———], w. of David, in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 25, 1825. G.R.3.
Charles J. Morrill, Mar. 30, 1841. G.R.3.
David, in Washington, N. H., Oct. 19, 1813. G.R.3.
Phebe, Sept. 20, 1811. G.R.3.

HEALEY (see Healy, Heily, Hely), A. W., Oct. 17, 1832. G.R.3.
C. W., Dec. 1, 1836. G.R.3.
Caroline F. [———], w. of Mark, Aug. 30, 1800. G.R.3.
F. W., Dec. 18, 1829. G.R.3.
G. W., Oct. 7, 1834. G.R.3.
M. W., May 5, 1827. G.R.3.
Mark, June 27, 1791. G.R.3.
Mary, Feb. 22, 1805. G.R.3.

HEALY (see Healey, Heily, Hely), John P., Dec. 28, 1810. G.R.3.
Joseph, Aug. 6, 1849. G.R.3.
Mary S. [———], w. of John P., June 13, 1810. G.R.3.

HEARD (see Hurd), Almira P., Dec. 2, 1814. G.R.3.
John T., May 4, 1809. G.R.3.
John Theodore, May 28, 1836. G.R.3.
Joseph B., Sept. 24, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Zechariah, bp. Nov. 28, 1708. C.R.1.

HEARSEY (see Hersey), Augustus, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1809.
Edward, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1806.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, June 21, 1810.
Harrison, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1807.
Henry, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1798.

HEARSEY, Isaac Patten, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, July 23, 1804.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, July 17, 1794.
Lydia Gilman, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, June 11, 1796.
Margaretta, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1792.
William, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1801.
William Porter, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, June 13, 1800.

HEATH, ———, s. of J., Mar. 29, 1847.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Charlotte, Sept. 19, 1845.
Hannah [———], w. of Jonathan, Sept. 2, 1793. G.R.3.

HECKLE, Jane Tapling [———], w. of William, Dec. 3, 1794. G.R.3.
William, Apr. 6, 1824. G.R.3.

HEDGE, Caroline, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Edward Holyoke, s. of Levi and Mary, bp. July 26, 1807. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Holyoke, d. of Levi and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C.R.I.
Ellen, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Frederic Henry (D.D., G.R.3), s. of Levi and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1805.
Josiah Dunham, s. of Levi and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1809. C.R.I.
Levi, ——, 1767. G.R.3.
Lucy Pierce [———], w. of Frederic Henry, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Levi and Mary, May 6, 1803.
Sarah White, d. of Levi and Mary, May 10, 1804.
Susan Emeline, d. of Levi and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1813. C.R.I.
William Kneeland, s. of Levi and Mary, Oct. 11, 1801.

HEERMANS, Sarah H., Nov. 11, 1839. G.R.2.

HEGAN, Catherine, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Apr. 30, 1844.
Catherine, d. of Daniel, June 23, 1846.
Catherine, d. of Daniel and Bridgett, Feb. 7, 1849.
Mary E., d. of Daniel and Bridgett, Dec. 2, 1843.
Patrick, s. of John, Mar. 20, 1847.
Patrick, s. of John, Mar. 31, 1848.

HEGNEY, Catherine, d. of John and Frances, both b. in Scotland, Oct. 1, 1849.

HEILGE, John H., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Mary E., ——, 1831. G.R.2.

HEILY (see Healey, Healy, Hely), Elizabeth, d. of William and Grace, b. in Roxbury, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Grace, d. of William and Grace, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of William and Grace, b. in Roxbury, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Martha, d. of William and Grace, bp. Sept. 9, 1660. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of William and Grace, bp. Oct. 29, 1665. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. of William and Grace, bp. Feb. 6, 1658. C.R.1.
Paul, s. of William and Grace, bp. Apr. 3, 1664. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of William and Grace, b. in Roxbury, ——, 16—. C.R.1.
William, s. of William and Grace, b. in Roxbury, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.

HEINE, Helen Western, ——, 1844. G.R.3.

HEISER, Carl C. P., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

HELY (see Healey, Healy, Heily), Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Rebekah, Sept. 28, 1686.
Samuel, s. of Will[ia]m and Pheby, Sept. 14, 1662.

HEMENWAY (see Hemmenway), Alice, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Augustus, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Charles P., June 14, 1818. G.R.3.
Charlotte Augusta, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Dr. Horace P., Aug. 28, 1831. G.R.3.
William H., May 25, 1811. G.R.3.

HEMMENWAY (see Hemenway), Beulah Newhall Ellis, d. of Luke and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1806.
Rufus Ellis, s. of ———.

HENCHMAN, Ann Eliza Barrett, d. of Daniel and Susan, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Daniel, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Susan, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Debby Ann, ——, 1800. G.R.3.

HENCHMAN, Deborah, ——, 1762. G.R.3.
Eliza H. Fisher [———], w. of Daniel, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Eliza Jane Kimball, d. of Daniel and Susan, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Eliza Marsh [———], w. of Daniel, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
George, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
Jacob, ——, 1760. G.R.3.
M. Theresa, d. of Daniel and Susan, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Susan Bruce [———], w. of Daniel, ——, 1804. G.R.3.

HENDERSON, Adelaide [———], w. of Edwin P., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Anna M., July 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Betsey Hall [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1780. G.R.3.
Caroline E., Apr. 4, 1826. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Charles W., June 3, 1842. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1821. G.R.2.
Franklin, Aug. 27, 1818. G.R.3.
Hannah A., Sept. 15, 1841. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Robert and Mary A., Nov. 22, 1843.
Peter, s. of Robert and Marion, Apr. 8, 1848.
William H., Apr. 18, 1800. G.R.3.
William H., Mar. 6, 1821. G.R.2.
William Tingley, s. of Robert and Marion, Dec. 23, 1845.

HENDLEY, Susan E., ——, 1820. G.R.3.

HENDRICKSON, John H., ——, 1848. G.R.3.

HENISSEY, Michael, s. of Daniel, Dec. 4, 1846.

HENLEY (see Henly), Charles, s. of Capt. Samuel, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. Twin. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Capt. Samuel, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. Twin. C.R.1.

HENLY (see Henley), Sibyl, d. of Capt. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 23, 1776.

HENRY, Annie M. Sheldon [———], w. of Bryant T., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Bryant T., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Charles C., Dec. 20, 1822. G.R.3.
Cornelius, ——, 1836. G.R.3.

HENRY, Francis I., Jan. 20, 1829. G.R.3.
George E., Maj., Aug. 28, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary E., Oct. 20, 1826. G.R.3.
Mehitable L. [———], w. of Morris H., Dr., M.A., LL.D., July 3, 1830. G.R.3.
Morris H., Dr., M.A., LLD., in London, Eng., July 24, 1836. G.R.3.
Robert John, s. of Hugh and Margaret, June 9, 1848.
William, July 31, 1817. G.R.3.

HENSHAW, Caroline Hastings [———], w. of John Andrew, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles C., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
David, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Elizabeth F., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
George Eddy, s. of William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1843. C.R.9.
Georgiana H., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Hannah L., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Herbert, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Isaac M., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Jane Bradlee, d. of Joseph L. and Jane P. and w. of William E. Peck, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Jane Paine [———], w. of Joseph Lyman, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
John Andrew, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Joseph Lyman, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Josephine Bridges, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary E., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Mary Eddy, d. of William and Sarah H., bp. June 14, 1835. C.R.9.
Mary Pope, d. of William and Sarah H., bp. May 5, 1839. C.R.9.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1844.
William, s. of William and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1846.
William Oliver, s. of William and Sarah H., bp. Oct. 9, 1836 C.R.9. (b. 1835. G.R.2.)

HERBERT, John, s. of William, Mar. 16, 1846.

HERMAN, Edwin, s. of Edwin, June 7, 1849.
Ellen Amelia, d. of Ferdinand and Mercy, Dec. 5, 1841. G.R.3.
Ferdinand, Mar. 29, 1807. G.R.3.
Joseph Edwards, Apr. 22, 1840. G.R.3.

HERMAN, Joseph Henry, Dec. 9, 1835. G.R.3.
Mercy Allen [———], w. of Ferdinand, June 13, 1802. G.R.3.
Persis [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Samuel, Feb. 4, 1811. G.R.3.
William T., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

HERRICK, Francis D., June 28, 1846. G.R.3.
Hiram H., Oct. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
Maria, Jan. 20, 1817. G.R.3.
Sarah K., ——, 1821. G.R.3.

HERRIMAN (see Harriman), Horatio M., Capt., May 10, 1830. G.R.3.

HERRING, Mary Brimmer, Nov. 11, 1808. G.R.3.

HERRINGTON (see Harrington), Caleb, s. of Moses and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. of John (W[illia]m Cutter's son in law, C.R.1) and Eliza[beth], Feb. 20, 1705–6.
Elizabeth, d. of Moses and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1746.
Ellen [———], w. of Tho[ma]s E., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Henry, s. of John and Eliza[beth], Jan. 8, 1711–2.
Moses, s. of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1709–10.
Moses, s. of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1741.
Moses, s. of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1749.
Richard, s. of John and Eliza[beth], Sept. 26, 1707.
Sarah, d. of Moses and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1743–4.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1713.
Timothy, s. of Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1715 [1715–6].

HERSEY (see Hearsey), Charles W., in Tuftonborough, N. H., Nov. 24, 1837. G.R.3.
Emeline Augusta, d. of Daniel and Lydia G. and w. of Thomas Vannevar, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Hannah E., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Harrison Dean, s. of Horatio and Susan, in Boston, Sept. 12, 1846.
Lucy Ann, Dec. 16, 1816. G.R.3.
Nathan W., Sept. 15, 1812. G.R.3.

HERTACH, John, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

HERVEY, Sarah Eliza Andrew [———], w. of ———, ——, 1839. G.R.3.

HESS, Hiram, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Sarah Jane, ——, 1835. G.R.2.

HEUSTIS, Amos F., s. of Warren and Lucy A., May 18, 1847.
Elizabeth Cushing Barrett [———], w. of James Farrington, Oct. 15, 1828. G.R.3.
James Farrington, May 22, 1825. G.R.3.

HEWES (see Hews, Hughes), Andrew J., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Eleanor B., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
James Tracy, ——, 1836. G.R.3.

HEWINS, John A., Aug. 12, 1847. G.R.2.

HEWITT, James, July 12, 1843. G.R.2.

HEWS (see Hewes, Hughes), Catherine [———], w. of John, Jan. 5, 1790. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Eliza[beth], Sept. 1, 1711.
George, in Weston, Jan. 6, 1806. G.R.3.
John, July 30, 1786. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Jonath[a]n and Elizabeth, June 19, 1710.

HEYDEN (see Hayden), Jane Wakeham [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

HEYMER, Caroline M., in Cairo, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1822. G.R.2.

HEYN, Frederic A., Feb. 13, 1835. G.R.2.

HEYWOOD (see Hayward, Haywood), Ann Frances, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Charles F., Dr., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Charles Lincoln, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Maria L., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], w. of Dr. Charles F., ——, 1826. G.R.3.

HIBBARD, A. D., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Christina Cordelia, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1849. G.R.3.

HICCOCK, Caroline Frothingham, d. of Thomas J. and Mary Ann, Jan. 5, 1845.

HICHBORN, Harriet A. [———], w. of William, ——, 1829. G.R.3.

HICHBORN, Martha [———], w. of Philip, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Philip, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1830. G.R.3.

HICKES (see Hicks), Elizabeth, d. of Zach[ariah] and Eliza-[be]th, Apr. 28, 1654.
John, s. of John and Rebeckah, May 23, 1725.
Margarett, d. of Zachary and Elizabeth, July 3, 1668.
Rebeckah, d. of John and Rebeckah, Feb. 17, 1721–2.
Ruth, d. of John and Rebeckah, Sept. 19, 1723.
Samuel, s. of John and Rebeckah, Jan. 28, 1728–9.

HICKEY, James, s. of James, dec., Nov. 8, 1847.

HICKOK, Gideon, Aug. 15, 1807. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Gideon, Apr. 20, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary Ella, d. of Gideon and Mary, July 26, 1847. G.R.3.

HICKS (see Hickes), Bethia, d. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 20, 1696. C.R.I.
Charlotte Elizabeth [———], w. of Edward, Mar. 5, 1844. G.R.2.
Clarissa, d. of Rebecca, bp. Jan. 30, 1785. C.R.I.
Edward, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. June 19, 1698. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliz[abe]th, Dec. 12, 1748.
Hannah, d. of Zechariah and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1665–6. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 13, 1703–4. C.R.I.
Harriet E. Sands [———], w. of Charles F., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
James, s. of John and Elizabeth, May 7, 1765.
Jno, s. of Zach[ariah] and Elizab[eth], Sept. 15, 1676.
John, s. of Zachariah and Elizab[eth], Apr. 10, 1660.
John, s. of Zech[ariah], bp. Feb. 14, 1696–7. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1750.
Jonathan, s. of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1752 N. S.
Joseph, s. of Zechariah and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 12, 1661. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. May 19, 1700. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1771.
Mercy, d. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 27, 1705–6. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1762.
Ruth, d. of Zech[ariah] and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1686.
Ruth, d. of Zechariah, bp. Feb. 26, 1698–9. C.R.I.

HICKS, Samuel, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 28, 1708. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1760.
Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1757 (Aug. 21 dup.).
Thomas, s. of Zechariah and Elizabeth, bp. July 3, 1664. C.R.I.
Tho[mas], s. of Zach[ariah] and Elizab[eth], Sept. 15, 1676.
Thomas, s. of Zechariah, bp. June 10, 1705. C.R.I.
William, s. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1767.
Zachariah, s. of Zachariah and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1657.
Zachariah, s. of John and Rebeckah, Jan. 25, 1726–7.
Zachariah, s. of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1755.
Zechariah, s. of Zechariah and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1688–9.
Zechariah, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 22, 1701–2. C.R.I.
Zechariah, s. of Zech[ariah], bp. Apr. 25, 1708. C.R.I.

HIDDEN, Irene S., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1818. G.R.2.

HIDE (see Hides, Hyde), Abraham, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 2, 1657.
Bethia, d. of Job and Elizab[eth], Feb. 24, 1678.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 2, 1661.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1659.
Elizab[eth], d. of Jonath[an] and Dorathy, May 23, 1680.
Elizar, s. of Jonathan and Mary, bp. July 3, 1664. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Jonath[an] and Dorathy, Apr. 1, 1677.
Hannah, d. of Jonath[an] and Mary, Oct. 4, 1677.
Hannah, d. of Job (Joseph dup.) and Elizab[eth], May 20, 1680.
Icabod, s. of Jonath[an] and Mary, Sept. 22, 1668.
Jno, s. of Job and Elizab[eth], Feb. 1, 1681.
Job, s. of Job and Elizabeth, May 6, 1669.
John, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 6, 1656.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 1, 1651.
Jonathan, s. of Jonath[an] and Mary, Apr. 1, 1655.
Jonathan, s. of Job and Elizabeth, May 22, 1684.
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Mary, May 27, 1672.
Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Mary, May 23, 1653. [Twin.]
Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 4, 1654.
Mary, d. of Jonath[an] and Dorathy, Sept. 6, 1678.
Mary, d. of Jno and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1684.
Relief, d. of Jno and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1682.
Ruth, d. of Jonath[an] and Mary, Oct. 3, 1682.

HIDE, Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Mary, May 24, 1652.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Mary, May 23, 1653. [Twin.]
Samuel, s. of Job and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1666–7.
Sarah, d. of Job and Elizab[eth], Oct. 2, 1675.
Sarah, d. of Jonath[an] and Mary, Apr. 1, 1679.
William, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 12, 1662.

HIDES (see Hide, Hyde), Elizabeth, d. of Job and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1664.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and ———, Jan. 6, 1705–6.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 7, 1710–1. C.R.1.
Josiah, s. of Jonathan, bp. Nov. 14, 1708. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Job and Elizabeth, June 21, 1673.

HIGBEE, Augusta M., July 19, 1838. G.R.3.
Charles, Feb. 24, 1837. G.R.3.

HIGGINS, Abigail A. Sawyer [———], w. of Ezekiel H., in Bolton, Sept. 14, 1802. G.R.3.
Addie A., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Alfred, July 20, 1844. G.R.3.
Asa Taylor, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Catherine, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Ezekiel H., in Brewster, Nov. 6, 1800. G.R.3.
Hannah, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
James, Dec. 16, 1816. G.R.2.
James R., in Boston, May 12, 1843. G.R.3.
John B. F., in Boston, Apr. 27, 1848. G.R.3.
Mary, Jan. 24, 1826. G.R.2.
Mary A. [———], w. of Elisha, Nov. —, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], w. of Andrew M., Dec. 22, 1842. G.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, in Boston, Feb. 1, 1819. G.R.3.
Patrick S., in Boston, May 16, 1837. G.R.3.
Peter Jr., in Warren, July 5, 1845. G.R.3.
Warren, ——, 1810. G.R.2.

HIGGINSON, Agnes Gordon Cochran [———], w. of Stephen, Jan. 13, 1810. G.R.3.
Anne Storrow, d. of Stephen and Agnes, bp. Oct. 8, 1835. C.R.1.
Eliza Wainwright Channing, d. of F. J. and Susan, bp. Sept. 25, 1834. C.R.1.
Mary Davies Sohier [———], w. of Waldo, in Boston, Apr. 2, 1817. G.R.3.

HIGGINSON, Mary Louisa, d. of Francis J. and Susan, bp. Aug. 2, 1832. C.R.I.
Stephen, Jan. 4, 1808. G.R.3.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Agnes, b. Oct. 19, 1832. C.R.I.
Susan Cleveland, in Boston, Apr. 20, 1783. G.R.3.
Thomas Wentworth, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Waldo, May 1, 1814. G.R.3.

HILDRED (see Hildreth), Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1646.

HILDRETH (see Hildred), A. E., Oct. 19, 1809. G.R.3.
Alonzo, s. of Abijah E. and Eliza P. W., Mar. 28, 1843.
Caroline Frances, d. of Abijah E. and Eliza P. W., in Boston, June 21, 1841.
Edwin Alonzo, s. of Abijah E. and Eliza P. W., Mar. 28, 1843.
Eliza P. W., Oct. 18, 1817. G.R.3.
Ellen Louisa, d. of Abijah E. and Eliza P. W., in Groton, Nov. 24, 1848.
Emily Eliza, d. of Abijah E. and Eliza P. W., in Chelsea, May 25, 1839.
Molina Mary, d. of Abijah E. and Eliza P. W., Feb. 17, 1847.
Sarah, d. of Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1648.
Stanley Barbour, s. of Abijah E. and Eliza P. W., June 8, 1845.
William, s. of Charles T. and Elizabeth F., July 8, 1827. G.R.3.

HILL (see Hills), Aaron, s. of Abraham, bp. May 3, 1730. C.R.I.
Abiel, s. of wid. Priscilla, bp. May 21, 1738. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Abraham Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1724. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. of Abraham, bp. July 18, 1697. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. of Abraham (Jr., C.R.I) and Prudence, Sept. 27, 1719.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1758.
Ada F. [———], w. of William C., May 27, 1844. G.R.2.
Alfred, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Almira, Dec. 23, 1829. G.R.3.
Amos Wright, s. of Brewer and Celinda, Oct. 18, 1825.
Andrew, s. of John and Anna, Jan. 5, 1716–7.
Anna, d. of Jacob Jr., bp. Feb. 24, 1733–4. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Jacob Jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Aaron Esq. and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1797. Twin.

HILL, Augusta [———], w. of Nathan R., Feb. 1, 1823. G.R.3.
Bethiah, d. of Jacob Jr., bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C.R.1.
C. Louisa, Sept. 22, 1827. G.R.3.
Caroline Buckminster Fairbanks [———], w. of Henry Eustace, in Boston, Dec. 4, 1833. G.R.3.
Caroline C. Walbridge [———], w. of Ira Weld, June 9, 1825. G.R.3.
Charles, Sept. 2, 1802. G.R.3.
Charles E., s. of Amos W. and Helen, May 22, 1849.
Charles Henry, s. of Brewer and Celinda, Sept. 21, 1823.
David, ——, 1761. Rev. soldier. G.R.3.
Deborah, d. of Abram and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1685.
Deborah, d. of Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1696–7.
Ebenezer, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C.R.1.
Edward, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, July 23, 1769.
Eliza P., d. of Walter E. and Phebe, Jan. 24, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob, bp. Mar. 8, 1719. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Jr., bp. Sept. 4, 1726. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob, bp. July 16, 1727. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C.R.1.
Elizabeth [———], w. of David, ——, 1771. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Augusta, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Juliet, d. of Brewer and Celinda, July 3, 1827.
Emily Sophia Allen [———], w. of William Wirt, Nov. 3, 1835. G.R.3.
Emma F., d. of James and Harriet, Oct. 7, 1844. G.R.3.
Florence A., d. of Hiram and Emma T., July 19, 1847.
Frank A., Oct. 12, 1841. G.R.3.
George, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 16, 1786.
George, Sept. 30, 1802. G.R.3.
George H., Oct. 9, 1825. G.R.3.
Gertrude A., d. of Hiram, b. in Machias, Me., and Emeline, b. in Camden, Me., Nov. 10, 1849.
Gregory, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Martha, June 14, 1724.
Hamilton A., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1768.
Hannah, d. of ——— and Rhoda Chadwick, Oct. 29, 1776.
Hannah Brackett, d. of Aaron and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1793.
Harriet, d. of William and ———, Dec. 19, 1848.
Henry, s. of Benjamin and Mary, July 7, 1787.
Henry, s. of Aaron Esq. and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1797. Twin.
Henry Eustace, in Wolverhampton, Eng., Sept. 19, 1830. G.R.3.

HILL, Ira Weld, Aug. 11, 1823. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Tabitha, bp. Feb. 17, 1740. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1789.
Jacob, s. of John and Anna, July 6, 1710.
Jacob, s. of Jacob Jr., bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C.R.I.
James E., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Jane Radford [———], w. of George, Sept. 29, 1813. G.R.3.
John, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1684.
John, s. of John and Anna, Mar. 9, 1711–2.
John, s. of Zachariah and Rebeccah, Jan. 11, 1738–9.
John, s. of Jacob Jr., bp. Nov. 30, 1740. C.R.I.
John B., Dr., Feb. 19, 1831. G.R.3.
John Brewer, s. of Brewer and Celinda, in Boston, Oct. 29, 1821.
Jonathan, s. of Abrah[am] and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1689.
Jonathan, s. of John and Anna, Dec. 11, 1714.
Jonathan, in Billerica, Dec. 22, 1796. G.R.3.
Jonathan Cooper, s. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. July 19, 1730. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1766.
Joseph, Mar. 16, 1776. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Persis, Jan. 9, 1793.
Joseph Smith, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Laura Williams, d. of Brewer and Celinda, in Townsend, Feb. 1, 1818 (Laura W., w. of Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1818. G.R.3).
Louisa O., Mar. 5, 1842. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Abraham, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C.R.I.
Margaret, d. of Jacob, bp. Mar. 18, 1724. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Abr[aham] Jr. of Ch[arlestown], bp. May 29, 1698. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of John and Anna, Apr. 22, 1709.
Martha, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Martha, Mar. 21, 1725–6.
Martha, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Martha, Mar. 30, 1728.
Martha, d. of Abraham, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Persis, May 6, 1800.
Mary, d. of Abra[ha]m and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1678.
Mary, d. of Jacob, bp. Feb. 4, 1722. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Abraham and Prudence, Nov. 7, 1722.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Persis, Feb. 28, 1798.
Mary Ann, d. of Charles and Mary M., Oct. 1, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Anne, d. of Henry and Mary, July 17, 1806.

HILL, Mary E., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary M. [———], w. of Charles, Feb. 4, 1803. G.R.3.
Moses, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1680.
Nathan R., Aug. 11, 1811. G.R.3.
Persis Munro [———], w. of Joseph, in Lexington, Apr. 2, 1764. G.R.3.
Priscilla, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, July 31, 1761.
Priscilla, d. of Joseph and Persis, June 8, 1796.
Prudence, d. of Abraham and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1687–8.
Prudence, d. of Abra[ham] (Jr., C.R.1) and Prudence, Aug. 13, 1721.
Rebecca, d. of Ze[c]h[a]r[y] and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1745.
Rebecca, d. of Zach[a]r[y] Jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1757.
Rebekah, d. of Alexander Sears, M.A., bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C.R.1.
Richard, Sept. 5, 1840. G.R.3.
Sally, d. of Joseph and Persis, July 22, 1789.
Sally Lothrop [———], w. of Thomas, Jan. 29, 1803. G.R.1.
Sam[uel], s. of Abra[ha]m and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1683.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Zech[a]r[iah] and Rebeccah, Mar. 30, 1741.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1677.
Sarah, d. of Abra[ha]m and Hannah, July 28, 1681.
Sarah, d. of Jacob, bp. Aug. 7, 1715. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Zachariah, bp. Oct. 5, 1732. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Abraham, bp. Oct. 7, 1733. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Jacob, bp. Aug. 25, 1734. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Zach[a]r[y] Jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 14, 1761.
Susanna, d. of Aaron and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1799.
Susannah, d. of Aaron, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C.R.1.
Susannah, d. of Aaron, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.1.
Susannah Blanchard, d. of Brewer and Celinda, Mar. 12, 1820.
Tabitha, d. of John, bp. Mar. 8, 1719. C.R.1.
Tabitha, d. of Abraham, bp. Jan. 4, 1735–6. C.R.1.
Theoda Josephine Hinckley, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Thomas, Apr. 26, 1794. G.R.3.
Walter, s. of Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1790.
Will[ia]m, s. of Zech[a]r[iah] and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1743.
William, s. of Aaron, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C.R.1.
William Wirt, Dec. 17, 1832. G.R.3.
Zachariah, s. of Zach[a]r[y] Jr. and Rebecca, June 8, 1759.
Zechariah, s. of Zechariah, bp. Mar. 27, 1737. C.R.1.
Zechery, s. of Abraham and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1708.

HILLARD (see Hilliard), George Stillman, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
George Stillman Jr., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Susan Tracy, ——, 1808. G.R.3.

HILLER, John Gillings, s. of Thomas and Martha A., Feb. 3, 1845.

HILLIARD (see Hillard), Abraham, in Kensington, N. H., June 26, 1778. G.R.3.
Catharine Haven, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Edward Augustus, s. of William and Sarah L., Sept. 19, 1821.
Elizabeth, in Kensington, N. H., Mar. 26, 1790. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Lovering, Oct. 22, 1810.
Elizabeth Cragie Haven, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Elizabeth T. [———], w. of William, Oct. 9, 1816. G.R.3.
Francis, s. of Rev. T., bp. Dec. 26, 1784. C.R.1.
Francis, s. of Dea. William and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1806.
Francis Sales, s. of William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1805. C.R.1.
Harriot, d. of Rev. T., bp. July 20, 1788. C.R.1.
Isabella, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
James Winthrop, s. of William and Sarah Lovering, Mar. 28, 1816.
Joseph Foster, s. of William and Sarah Lovering, May 13, 1814.
Samuel B., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Samuel Haven, s. of Francis and Catherine D. H., Dec. 13, 1838. C.R.2.
Sarah Ann, d. of William and Sarah Lovering, Sept. 13, 1808.
William, s. of Will[ia]m and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1803.

HILLMAN, George, Mar. 22, 1796. G.R.3.
John J., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Mary J., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Mehitable, Apr. 26, 1764. G.R.3.
William, Oct. 12, 1792. G.R.3.

HILLS (see Hill), Abbie Carver Kempton [———], w. of Charles Cummings, June 9, 1836. G.R.3.
Albert G., Aug. 26, 1829. G.R.3.
Almaritta, May 15, 1837. G.R.3.
Charles Cummings, Jan. 29, 1832. G.R.3.
Frederic G., ——, 1839. G.R.3.

HILLS, Harriot F., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Joseph S., June 17, 1841. G.R.3.
Luther, June 2, 1800. G.R.3.
Mercy Thatcher [———], w. of Luther, Aug. 26, 1807. G.R.3.

HILTON, ———, s. of Benja[min] and Sophia J., in Boston, June 11, 1848.
Esther A. [———], w. of William, in Athol, Aug. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
Frances J., d. of Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 18, 1846.
Frank W., Capt., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
James Manter, Nov. 4, 1834. G.R.3.
John P., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of John P., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Sarah A. [———], w. of William, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Susan Woodberry [———], w. of James Manter, Sept. 13, 1837. G.R.3.
William, in Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1813. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1825. G.R.2.

HINCKLEY (see Hinkley), Anne Cutler [———], w. of Samuel Lyman, Aug. 24, 1813. G.R.3.
Holmes, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
James Frederick, h. of Eliza Alger Sears, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary, in Marblehead, Oct. 2, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary A., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Mary Drake Holmes, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Mather Holmes, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Samuel Lyman, in Northampton, Aug. 11, 1810. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and w. of Daniel Messinger, July 2, 1772. G.R.3.

HINCKS, Edward W., May 30, 1830. G.R.3.
Elizabeth P. [———], w. of Edward W., Mar. 15, 1842. G.R.3.

HINDHAUGH, Joanna C., Aug. 15, 1825. G.R.3.
William, in Wingates, Eng., Aug. 13, 1810. G.R.3.

HINDS, Jane, d. of Israel and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1758.
Joseph, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1743. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Israel and Sarah, Dec. —, 1755.

HINES, Richard B., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

HINKLEY (see Hinckley), Eliza A., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Sarah A., d. of Henry H. and Sarah, in Boston, Nov. 3, 1848.

HINSON, Charles, s. of Isaac and Ann, Feb. 13, 1847.

HIRT, W[illia]m B., Jan. 26, 1835. G.R.2.

HISS, Caroline M., Aug. 4, 1828. G.R.3.
Charles E., Mar. 22, 1821. G.R.3.
Eliza, Mar. 6, 1821. G.R.3.
G. Edgar, July 24, 1849. G.R.3.

HITCHCOCK, Anna M. [———], w. of David W., July 20, 1842. G.R.3.
David W., June 19, 1832. G.R.3.
John, Feb. 11, 1821. G.R.3.
Lemuel, in Claremont, N. H., Nov. 14, 1779. G.R.3.
Lyman A., Mar. 18, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary T. [———], w. of Lemuel Jr., Jan. 5, 1835. G.R.3.

HITCHINGS, Arthur, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1837. G.R.2.

HITIL, Anna [———], w. of Erohard, Dec. 19, 1827. G.R.2.
Erohard, Jan. 8, 1825. G.R.2.

HITTINGER, Jacob, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary E. King, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Michael, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah, ——, 1780. G.R.3.
Thomas Starr, ——, 1847. G.R.3.

HIXON, Edward, Mar. 5, 1805. G.R.3.
Georgiana, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, July 3, 1847.

HOAGUE, Isaac T., Dec. 14, 1844. G.R.3.

HOARE, Bridgett, d. of Leonard and Bridget, Mar. 13, 1673.
Triphena, d. of Leonard and Bridgett, Mar. 25, 1610 (?).

HOBART, Aaron, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Anna Mann [———], w. of Aaron, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Anne Elizabeth, d. of James T. and Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1838. C.R.1.

HOBART, Annette [———], w. of Samuel B., in Lunenburgh, Vt., July 25, 1833. G.R.3.
Arthur William, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
David Kimball, in Boston, May 26, 1835. G.R.3.
Elsa Lincoln, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Grace Darling, d. of ——— and w. of Clemens Herschel, July 28, 1845. G.R.3.
Harriet Whitney, d. of James T. and Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1838. C.R.1.
Mary Jane Leach [———], w. of Samuel B., Feb. 24, 1829. G.R.3.
Olive Beal, ——, 1791. G.R.3.
Samuel B., Oct. 12, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah Catharine, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
William Newell, s. of James T. and Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1838. C.R.1.

HOBBS, Anne Mary, in Eastport, Me., Nov. 30, 1829. G.R.3.
Catherine Page, d. of John L. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1831.
Charles, s. of George and Martha, Jan. 19, 1846.
Daniel, Apr. —, 1815. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, s. of Josiah and Ester, Jan. 6, 1709–10.
Edwin A., s. of Oliver and Jane, Mar. 19, 1846.
Eliza A., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Eliza Ann, d. of John L. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1836.
Emma A., in Dighton, Apr. 14, 1796. G.R.3.
Granville J., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Helen M. Pratt, Mar. 18, 1821. G.R.3.
Henry C., July 29, 1838. G.R.2.
Isaac, in Weston, May 6, 1793. G.R.3.
Isaac Baldwin, Jan. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
James Wyatt, Nov. 7, 1818. G.R.3.
John Henry, s. of John L. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John L. and Mary, Sept. 23, 1829.
Mary Stafford [———], w. of Isaac Baldwin, Dec. 11, 1832. G.R.3.
Nathan, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah C., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Tabitha, d. of Josiah and Ester, Apr. 8, 1712.
Thomas J., Oct. 12, 1811. G.R.3.

HOBSON, George H., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
George H., s. of William, Sept. 22, 1845.

HODGDON (see Hodsdon, Hodson), Catharine A. Foye [———], w. of William H., in Wiscasset, Me., July 22, 1829. G.R.3.
John K., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Josephine Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1844. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Charles W. and Eliz[abet]h S., Jan. 12, 1845.
Sarah J., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

HODGE (see Hodges), Harriet, ——, 1816. G.R.3.

HODGES (see Hodge), Abbie W., Oct. 4, 1847. G.R.3.
Anne Frances Hammatt [———], w. of Edward Fuller, in Plymouth, May 9, 1818. G.R.3.
Catharine Dennison, d. of R. M. and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1838. C.R.1.
Edward Arthur, Jan. 9, 1848. G.R.3.
Edward Fuller, in Clarendon, Vt., Jan. 3, 1816. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Quincy, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Francis, Jan. 20, 1828. G.R.2.
James C., ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Mary A. [———], w. of James C., ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Mary Williams Bowen [———], w. of Thorndike Deland, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Richard Manning, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Richard Manning, Nov. 6, 1827. G.R.3.
Thorndike D., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
W[illia]m Hammatt, in Bangor, Me., June 1, 1846. G.R.3.

HODGKINS, Carrie J. [———], w. of J. H., Apr. 22, 1847. G.R.3.
James H., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
William K., ——, 1826. G.R.2.

HODGMAN, Augustus, Oct. 7, 1834. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Augustus, Feb. 22, 1846. G.R.3.

HODSDON (see Hodgdon, Hodson), Benjamin P., Nov. 8, 1828. G.R.2.
Clarence L., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Julia A. [———], w. of Benjamin P., Jan. 4, 1828. G.R.2.

HODSON (see Hodgdon, Hodsdon), Abiah, d. of Georg[e] and Jane, Apr. 3, 1648.
Anna, d. of George and Jane, Sept. 30, 1645.

HOFFENDAHL, G. F., Dr., June 28, 1798. G.R.3.
Hermann L. T., Dr., in Mecklenburg, Prussia, Apr. 10, 1830. G.R.3.
Marie Regula [———], w. of Dr. G. F., in Zurich, Switz., Nov. 22, 1795. G.R.3.

HOFFMAN, George Frederic, s. of Philip C. and Mary Ann, Dec. 20, 1848.
James H., s. of Charles C. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. of Philip C. and ———, Nov. 4, 1846.

HOGAN, Jabez, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Mary, Feb. —, 1848.
Mark, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Feb. 10, 1845.
Mary, d. of Michael and Bridgett [prob. 1847].
Mary R., d. of John and Frances, July 9, 1847.
Sarah W., Jan. 10, 1809. G.R.3.
William, s. of Patrick, Oct. 18, 1846.

HOGG, Mary Grandam, Oct. 24, 1826. G.R.3.

HOIT (see Hoyt), Eliza, Dec. 6, 1826. G.R.2.
Thomas P., June 11, 1832. G.R.2.

HOLBROOK, Betsey, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Charles B., Feb. 20, 1843. G.R.3.
Charles L., May 5, 1816. G.R.3.
Charlotte, ——, 1796. G.R.3.
Daniel, July 13, 1801. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Sarah, May 23, 1796.
Edward, Apr. 5, 1804. G.R.3.
Jesse, Apr. 12, 1813. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1790.
Lestina, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Malinda [———], w. of Daniel, Feb. 28, 1796. G.R.3.
Mary, Oct. 22, 1813. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Charles L., Oct. 14, 1826. G.R.3.
Polly, d. of John and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1787.
Ralph, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1794.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1798.
Silas P., in Wrentham, June 1, 1797. G.R.3.
Sylvia, ——, 1792. G.R.3.

HOLDEN (see Holdin, Holding), ———, d. of Alvan and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1845.

HOLDEN, ———, s. of Alvin and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1848.
Addie Louise, d. of Clara B. and w. of George M. Stevens, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Clara B. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Dana, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Justinian and Mary, May 6, 1686.
Ellen S., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Ellen Sophia, d. of Alvan and Elizabeth, June 1, 1843.
Enoch, s. of Henry, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C.R.1.
George H., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Grace, d. of Justinian and Mary, Aug. 13, 1681.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C.R.2.
Isaac, s. of Justinian and Mary, May 26, 1677.
Isaac, s. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 10, 1780. C.R.1.
James A., May 23, 1827. G.R.2.
James Dascomb, Dec. 10, 1821. G.R.3.
John, s. of Justinian and Mary, July 18, 1675.
Joseph, s. of Justinian and Mary, Sept. 6, 1683.
Margaret Ann, May 24, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Justinian and Mary, Mar. 21, 1678–9.
Oscar Cicero, s. of Robert, Oct. 23, 1847.
Polly, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 21, 1782. C.R.1.
Sally, d. of Joseph, Apr. 6, 1783. C.R.1.
Sam[ue]l, s. of Justinian and Mary, Apr. 28, 1674.
Susan F., d. of John A. and Susan, Aug. 3, 1845.

HOLDERNESS, ——— [———], w. of Harold, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Harold, in Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 3, 1849. G.R.2.

HOLDIN (see Holden, Holding), Mercy, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Susanah, Mar. 26, 1704.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Susanah, Sept. 29, 1701.
Sarah, d. of Henry and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1757.

HOLDING (see Holden, Holdin), Abigail, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Susanah, May 30, 1710.
Abner, s. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 4, 1722. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Simon, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of James, bp. Dec. 18, 1709. C.R.1.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1703.
James, s. of James, bp. Nov. 18, 1711. C.R.1.
Phineas, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Susan, May 12, 1711–2.
Simon, s. of Simon and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1737–8.
William, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, Mar. 4, 1712–3.

HOLLAND, ———, d. of Silas H. and Sarah S., Apr. 11, 1845.
Eleanor, d. of Philip and Ann, Nov. 15, 1845.
Eliza, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Florence, d. of Rev. Henry West and Harriet Newcomb, July 15, 1848. G.R.3.
Franklin J., s. of Silas H. and Sarah S., July 29, 1848.
Frederic May, May 2, 1836. G.R.3.
Harriet Reed, d. of Silas H. and Sarah S., Apr. 11, 1846.
Henry Ware, Mar. 20, 1844. G.R.3.
Henry West, Rev., in Boston, June 22, 1811. G.R.3.
John, s. of Philip and Ann, Feb. 3, 1844.
John, s. of John, Feb. 17, 1848.
Mary, d. of Cornelius, Sept. 11, 1846.
Sarah Shattuck [———], w. of Silas Harvey, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Silas Harvey, ——, 1814. G.R.2.

HOLLANDER, Charles B., Dec. 18, 1843. G.R.3.
Emaline, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Jacob Louis, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Lilian T. [———], w. of Alva L., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Louis Preston, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Maria Theresa, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Wilkie C. (Wilkie D., G.R.3), s. of Jacob Lewis and Maria C., in New York, Jan. 20, 1846.

HOLLEY, John, s. of Patrick, Aug. 12, 1846.
Martha, d. of Patrick and Catherine, Dec. 18, 1844.

HOLLIS, Amos F., Aug. 4, 1815. G.R.3.
Asenath W. [———], w. of Joseph, Oct. 14, 1811. G.R.3.
Benjamin Emerson, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, in Braintree, Nov. 26, 1833.
Clara Conant [———], w. of George Warren, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Francis, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
George Warren, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Hannah Maria, d. of Thomas and Eliza, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
J. Edward, Jan. 1, 1840. G.R.3.
John W., Mar. 14, 1812. G.R.3.
Joseph, Apr. 5, 1809. G.R.3.
Judith B. [———], w. of John W., May 1, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], w. of Thomas, July 14, 1829. G.R.3.

Hollis, Pamela, d. of Thomas and Eliza and w. of ——— Power, Oct. 9, 1823. G.R.3.
Thomas, Nov. 21, 1830. G.R.3.

HOLLISTER, George, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah W., ——, 1812. G.R.3.

HOLMAN, ———, s. of Jonas W. and ———, June 27, 1846.
———, d. of Jonas W. and Abigail, both b. in Bolton, Aug. 27, 1849. Twin.
Anna Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1823. C.R.1.
Anna Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1830. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Jonas W. and Abigail, both b. in Bolton, Aug. 27, 1849. Twin.
Eben[eze]r P., Apr. 11, 1812. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, July 12, 1822.
Henrietta A. Richardson [———], w. of Stephen, Sept. 5, 1827. G.R.3.
J. W., Rev., M.D., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Jane B., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Mercy, Aug. 29, 1670.
Maria N., Mar. 25, 1818. G.R.3.
Mary B., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Maude L. [———], w. of H. A., Mar. 2, 1847. G.R.3.
Mehettabell, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 12, 1667.
Rebecca T. [———], w. of Rev. S. L., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
S. L., Rev., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Sarah Frances, d. of Mark and Mary, Oct. 19, 1843.
William Augustus, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1824. C.R.1.

HOLME (see Holmes, Homes), Ephraim, s. of Rob[er]t and Jane, Sept. 8, 1647.

HOLMES (see Holme, Homes), ———, d. of Jesse and Nancy, June 4, 1844.
———, s. of Isaac C. and Ann M., Aug. 12, 1847.
———, s. of Isaac C. and Ann M., Oct. 24, 1848.
Abiel, in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 24, 1763. G.R.3.
Albert Dawes, s. of Zacheus and Emily, bp. Jan. 31, 1842. C.R.9.
Allen B., s. of Orpheus, b. in Amherst, and Martha A., b. in Hamilton, in Hamilton, Feb. 27, 1849.

HOLMES, Amelia Lee Jackson [———], w. of Oliver Wendell, May 22, 1818. G.R.3.
Andrew Galen, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Andrew P., Feb. 1, 1816. G.R.3.
Ann M., d. of Aaron and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1849.
Ann Maria [———], w. of Isaac C., Aug. 14, 1822. G.R.3.
Ann P., Mar. 28, 1810. G.R.3.
Ann Susan, d. of Rev. Abiel and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1802.
Anna C. D., d. of Orpheus and Martha A., Jan. 4, 1844.
Annie E. Vinal [———], w. of James A., Sept. 5, 1833. G.R.3.
Betsey Richards [———], w. of William, in England, Oct. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
Caroline, Apr. 18, 1814. G.R.3 (d. of Joseph and Lydia, C.R.1).
Charles C., Oct. 9, 1823. G.R.2.
Charles W., Aug. 12, 1839. G.R.3.
Charles W., s. of Joseph A. and Hannah B., July 26, 1848.
Edward Jackson, Oct. 17, 1846. G.R.3.
Elizabeth M., Aug. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W. [———], w. of Francis M., Oct. 27, 1818. G.R.3.
Emma [———], w. of John H., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Francis, Jan. 28, 1817. G.R.3 (s. of Joseph and Lydia, C.R.1).
Francis M., Sept. 25, 1822. G.R.3.
Francis Marshall, May 23, 1840. G.R.3.
Freeland S., Aug. 20, 1833. G.R.2.
George W., Oct. 7, 1815. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Jno and Hannah, June 25, 1667.
Hannah B. Nevers [———], w. of Joseph A., Dec. 3, 1811. G.R.3.
Hannah E., d. of Joseph A. and Hannah B., May 14, 1846.
Harriet N., Apr. 24, 1844. G.R.3.
Henry Prentis, s. of Zacheus and Emily, bp. May 1, 1836. C.R.9.
Isaac C., Sept. 22, 1821. G.R.3 (s. of Joseph and Lydia, C.R.1).
James A., Nov. 26, 1828. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1665.
John, s. of Abiel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1812. C.R.1.
John, in Nantucket, Apr. 16, 1836. G.R.3.
John H., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
John Richards, June 17, 1834. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Robert and Jane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Joseph, in Plymouth, Sept. 8, 1770. G.R.3.

HOLMES, Joseph Ames, s. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. May 10, 1812. C.R.1.
Lorena [———], w. of John, in Plymouth, N. H., Apr. 7, 1840. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Elisha and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1763.
Lydia Lewis Dawes, d. of Zaccheus and Emily, Oct. 2, 1843.
Lydia Watson [———], w. of Joseph, May 4, 1780. G.R.3.
Lydia Watson, d. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. Dec. 20, 1807. C.R.1.
Marah, d. of John and Hannah, May 21, 1670.
Marcus R., Feb. 7, 1831. G.R.2.
Martha D., May 3, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Elisha and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1765.
Mary A. [———], w. of George W., Nov. 1, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, Dec. 23, 1837. G.R.2.
Mary Jackson, d. of Rev. Abiel and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1802 (d. of Abiel and Sarah Wendell and w. of Dr. Usher Parsons, G.R.3).
Mehetabell, d. of Rob[er]t and Jane, Apr. 16, 1645.
Melancy W. [———], w. of William, July 31, 1807. G.R.2.
Nancy Priscilla, d. of Joseph and Lydia, bp. Apr. 15, 1810. C.R.1.
Oliver Wendell, s. of Rev. Abiel and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1809.
Rufus, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
S. Lucy [———], w. of Sidney, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Robert and Jane, Apr. 3, 1653.
Sarah, d. of Robert and Jane, Nov. 13, 1646.
Sarah A., Dec. 10, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah Lathrop, d. of Rev. Abiel and Sarah, May 15, 1804.
Sarah Lathrop, Dec. 29, 1805. G.R.3.
Sarah Wendell [———], w. of Abiel Holmes, in Boston, Dec. 30, 1768. G.R.3.
William, Mar. 6, 1805. G.R.2.
William H., June 9, 1811. G.R.3.
Zaccheus, s. of Zacheus and Emily, bp. Jan. 31, 1842. C.R.9.

HOLOHAN, Catherine, d. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. 5, 1844.
John, s. of Patrick, Sept. 20, 1846.

HOLSTEN, Claus H., Apr. 6, 1812. G.R.2.
Susannah [———], w. of Claus H., Mar. 7, 1817. G.R.2.

HOLT, Charles V., Feb. 7, 1841. G.R.2.
Chauncy, May 31, 1804. G.R.2.

HOLT, Cynthia [———], w. of Chauncy, Aug. 31, 1805. G.R.2.
Deborah J., Dec. 4, 1819. G.R.3.
Francena A., d. of John S. and Ann M., Aug. 11, 1846.
Hannah F., Dec. 20, 1825. G.R.3.
James Larkin, s. of Larkin and Susan, bp. July 29, 1827. C.R.I.
John P., s. of John S. and Ann M., Sept. 9, 1848.
Kendall, s. of Kendall and Sally, Apr. 3, 1806.
Marian, d. of John S. and Ann M., May 5, 1845.
Samuel Franklin, s. of Samuel and ———, May 5, 1831.
Samuel H., Mar. 20, 1826. G.R.3. (Samuel Henry, s. of Larkin and Susan, bp. July 29, 1827. C.R.I.)
Susan Frances, d. of James L. and Catherine H., Feb. 22, 1848.

HOLTEN, Elizabeth, d. of James, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C.R.I.
James, s. of James, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C.R.I.

HOLTER, Sophie A., Feb. 27, 1812. G.R.2.

HOLYOKE, Charles Otis, Apr. 24, 1829. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Edward, Apr. 25, 1732. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Dec. 12, 1742.
Mary Wyllys, Sept. 27, 1827. G.R.2.
Priscilla, d. of Rev. Edward and Margaret, Sunday, July 29, 1739, at 11 minutes past 3 in the morning.
William, s. of Rev. Edward and Margrit, Wednesday, Oct. 12, 1737, at 9–15 in the morning.

HOMAN (see Homans), Abraham, s. of Abraham, bp. Aug. 15, 1697. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Abr[aham], bp. July 7, 1706. C.R.I.

HOMANS (see Homan), Martha [———], w. of Benjamin, Dec. 6, 1765. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of ——— and w. of Samuel Thwing, in Boston, Jan. 16, 1770. G.R.3.

HOMER, Adaline M. [———], w. of William F., Nov. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Adeline Dodge [———], w. of Charles Whitefield, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Adeline Nichols, Nov. 28, 1805. G.R.3.
Albert, Dec. 6, 1805. G.R.3.

Homer, Alfred W., Mar. 14, 1829. G.R.3.
Caroline [———], w. of Peter Thacher, Aug. 13, 1819. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of George and Frances M., Oct. 15, 1848. G.R.3.
Charles S., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Charles Whitefield, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Charles Whitefield, Rev., D.D., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Edward Augustus, s. of Charles S. and ———, bp. May 4, 1845. C.R.4.
Eleazer, June 28, 1796. G.R.3.
Eliza Flagg, d. of Sarah Wilder, Apr. 9, 1798.
Frances M. [———], w. of George, July 9, 1817. G.R.3.
Frederick Lane, s. of Joseph Warren, in Boston, Dec. 30, 1814. G.R.3.
George, Nov. 1, 1808. G.R.3.
George F., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
George Joy, Jan. 4, 1782. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Mrs. ———, bp. May 1, 1698. C.R.1.
Hannah H., Aug. 15, 1798. G.R.3.
Hannah Pierce, d. of L. and Rebecca, bp. June 25, 1842, a. 13 y. C.R.10.
Henrietta M., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Henrietta Tracy Greenleaf [———], w. of Rev. Charles Whitefield, D.D., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Henry, Jan. 24, 1807. G.R.3.
Henry Augustus, s. of Charles W. and Adeline, Dec. 1, 1844.
Jacob, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Jacob, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
James Bartlett, Sept. 16, 1804. G.R.3.
John, in England, ——, 1647. G.R.3.
Joseph Warren, Aug. 18, 1775. G.R.3.
Joseph Warren Jr., Dec. 29, 1802. G.R.3.
Levi P., s. of George Joy and Mary, Dec. 10, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Mrs. ———, bp. May 1, 1698. C.R.1.
Mary B. [———], w. of Jacob, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary R., d. of Joseph Warren, in Boston, May 9, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary R., d. of Jacob and Mary B., Feb. 8, 1840. G.R.3.
Michael, Sept. 23, 1703. G.R.3.
Miranda S. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Peter Thacher, Feb. 22, 1804. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of L. and Rebecca, bp. June 25, 1842, a. 15 y. C.R.10.

HOMER, Sally Rea [———], w. of Joseph Warren, June 12, 1773. G.R.3.
Sarah M. [———], w. of Albert, May 18, 1803. G.R.3.
Sarah Rea, d. of L. and Rebecca, bp. June 25, 1842, a. 14 y. C.R.10.
Sidney, in Boston, Apr. 19, 1810. G.R.3.
Sophronia E., Feb. 14, 1829. G.R.3.
Theodore W., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Thomas Johnston, in Boston, Nov. 1, 1813. G.R.3.
Victorine F. Sprague [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
William, Mar. 30, 1727. G.R.3.
William, s. of William F. and Adaline M., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
William, Nov. 7, 1844. G.R.3.
William Bradford, Col. U. S. A., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
William F., Nov. 2, 1802. G.R.3.
Winslow, ——, 1836. G.R.3.

HOMES (see Holme, Holmes), Dorcas, d. of Rob[er]t and Jane, Aug. —, 1638.
Elisabeth, d. of Robert and Jane, Mar. 2, 1644.
Francis, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Isabella Porter [———], w. of Henry, Apr. 25, 1788. G.R.3.
John, s. of Rob[er]t and Jane, June —, 1639.

HOMWOOD, Elisabeth, d. of William and Winnifred, May 19, 1644.

HONEYWEL (see Honeywell, Honnewell, Hunnewell), Charles, s. of Charles, bp. Mar. 28, 1725. C.R.1.

HONEYWELL (see Honeywel, Honnewell, Hunnewell), Abiel, d. of Charles, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C.R.1.
Amee, d. of James, bp. June 15, 1766. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Charles, bp. May 5, 1723. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of W[illia]m Jr., bp. July 23, 1769. C.R.1.
Esther, d. of James of Charlestown, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C.R.1.
James, s. of James, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C.R.1.
James, s. of James, bp. May 18, 1760. C.R.1.
Margaret, d. of Charles, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Charles, bp. Sept. 5, 1743. C.R.1.
Phanna, d. of James, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C.R.1.
Richard, s. of Charles Jr., bp. July 18, 1736. C.R.1.
William, s. of Charles Jr., bp. May 11, 1735. C.R.1.

HONEYWELL, William, s. of W[illia]m Jr., bp. June 3, 1759. C.R.I.
William, s. of William, bp. Dec. 8, 1782. C.R.I.

HONNEWELL (see Honeywel, Honeywell, Hunnewell), Hannah Frothingham, d. of William, bp. Jan. 29, 1792. C.R.I.

HOOD, Charles, July 27, 1838. G.R.3.
Ellen A., Oct. 3, 1836. G.R.3.

HOOK, Ruth, d. of Ralph and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1715–6.
William, s. of Ralph and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1718.

HOOKER, Abby W., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Albert K., s. of Hiram and Harriet A., Sept. 27, 1846.
Anna W. [———], w. of Dr. Anson, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Anson, Dr., in Westhampton, July 17, 1799. G.R.2.
Anson Parker, Dr., Sept. 29, 1829. G.R.2.
Charles K., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Charles Robert, s. of Hiram and Harriet A. (Harriet Augusta, C.R.7), Aug. 28, 1844.
Henry, Nov. 24, 1823. G.R.2.
Henry B., Rev., Aug. 31, 1802. G.R.3.
Hiram Wilson, s. of Hiram and Harriet Augusta, Aug. 9, 1838. C.R.7.
Martha, d. of Rev. Henry B. and Martha Vinal, Jan. 1, 1836. G.R.3.
Martha Vinal [———], w. of Rev. Henry B., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Rebecca P. Boise [———], w. of Dr. Anson Parker, Apr. 7, 1831. G.R.2.
Sarah, Mar. 28, 1831. G.R.2.

HOOPER, Abbie Putnam, Nov. 25, 1846. G.R.3.
Abby, July 5, 1838. G.R.3.
Adelaide R., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Alice Howard, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Augustus, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Benjamin Loring, July 27, 1823. G.R.3.
Boyden, Nov. 25, 1830. G.R.3.
Caroline [———], w. of Robert, Feb. 27, 1796. G.R.3.
Charlotte Augusta, d. of Henry Northey and Priscilla Langdon, Sept. 12, 1841. G.R.3.

HOOPER, Charlotte Sewall, in Boston, Jan. 8, 1804. G.R.3.
Emily Webster, d. of Henry Northey and Priscilla Langdon, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
F. T., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Frederic Edward, s. of Edward and Emily, Dec. 11, 1845.
George R., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Henry Northey, July 16, 1799. G.R.3.
Henry Oxnard, s. of Robert and Caroline, Oct. 20, 1834. G.R.3.
Isaac Harris, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
John, in London, Mar. 28, 1800. G.R.3.
John Sullivan, s. of Henry Northey and Priscilla Langdon, Aug. 5, 1827. G.R.3.
Louisa T. [———], w. of F. T., Feb. 15, 1820. G.R.3.
Nathaniel L., Dec. 28, 1825. G.R.3.
Priscilla Langdon [———], w. of Henry Northey, Dec. 20, 1804. G.R.3.
Robert, Nov. 16, 1790. G.R.3.
Robert, s. of Robert and Caroline, Oct. 1, 1828. G.R.3.
Samuel T., Feb. 26, 1816. G.R.3.

HOPEWELL, Catherine, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

HOPKINS, Adin Elizabeth Gage [———], w. of Reuben Warren, July 2, 1839. G.R.3.
Catharine S. Foster [———], w. of Stephen W., Sept. 8, 1834. G.R.3.
Edwin S., s. of Thomas, Aug. 11, 1845.
Frances, Mar. 16, 1837. G.R.3.
Lewis, s. of Thomas, July 19, 1847.
Louise, June 8, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 17, 1733–4. C.R.1.
Mary, Apr. 12, 1787. G.R.3.
Reuben Warren, May 12, 1846. G.R.3.
Stephen W., Sept. 20, 1820. G.R.3.
Warren, Nov. 20, 1820. G.R.3.

HOPPIN, Eliza Mason, d. of Rev. Nicholas and Elizabeth (Elizabeth Mason, C.R.2), June 30, 1847.
Henry Parker, s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1839. C.R.2.
Robert Lewis, s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1842. C.R.2.

HORN, Charles Edward, in London, June 21, 1786. G.R.3.
Frederick W., Mar. 23, 1848. G.R.3.
Israel Fox, Jan. 19, 1834. G.R.3.

HORNBROOKE, Francis B., Rev., D.D., May 7, 1849. G.R.2.

HORSFORD, Mary L., d. of Prof. Eben N. and Mary L., Sept. 18, 1848.

HORTON, Augusta K., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Charles Paine, Capt., Oct. 2, 1836. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Spelman, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Helen Maria, Aug. 21, 1807. G.R.3.
Henry Kenney, Dec. 12, 1806. G.R.3.
Henry Kenny, Feb. 21, 1849. G.R.3.
John, Sept. 4, 1755. G.R.3.
Mary Bowen [———], w. of William H., in Boston, Dec. 25, 1824. G.R.3.
Temperance, Oct. 11, 1779. G.R.3.
William H., Dec. 16, 1817. G.R.3.
William H., s. of William H. and Mary (Mary B., G.R.3), Apr. 30, 1849.
William Langley, Lieut., Oct. 6, 1839. G.R.3.

HOSEY (see Hossey), Benjamin, s. of Abraham, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C.R.1.
Jemima, d. of Abraham, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Abraham, bp. June 10, 1750. C.R.1.

HOSLEY, Hart, Dec. 15, 1816. G.R.3.
Louisa Harriette [———], w. of Hart, Jan. 24, 1816. G.R.3.

HOSMER, Alfred, Sept. 11, 1832. G.R.3.
Anna Hunstable, d. of ——— and w. of Henry Swasey McKean, in Camden, Me., May 21, 1827. G.R.3.
Hiram, Dr., Sept. 4, 1798. G.R.3.

HOSSEY (see Hosey), Abraham, s. of Abraham, bp. Jan. 14, 1741. C.R.1.
Isaac, s. of Abraham, bp. July 25, 1742. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Abraham, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. C.R.1.

HOUGH, Charles T., May 13, 1840. G.R.3.
Eliza D., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Sophia, ——, 1794. G.R.3.

HOUGHTON, ———, d. of Amory and Sophronia, Dec. 6, 1844.
Amory, Aug. 26, 1812. G.R.2.
Caroline S., July 1, 1840. G.R.2.
Charles T., s. of Amory and Sophronia, May 20, 1846.
Cornelius Briggs, Apr. 14, 1823. G.R.3.
Emma F., d. of George W., b. in Stillwater, N. Y., and Juliana A., b. in Boston, Aug. 6, 1849.
Frances, d. of George W. and Juliana, Sept. 1, 1845.
Henry Oscar, Apr. 30, 1828. G.R.2.
Joana Chaplin, d. of Moses B. and Almira, Sept. 8, 1833.
Maria Antoinette, d. of George W. and Julina A., Aug. 13, 1836.
Marilla [———], w. of ———, July 19, 1780. G.R.2.
Nanna Wyer, Aug. 25, 1820. G.R.2.
Ruth Alice, Apr. 8, 1833. G.R.2.
Sophronia M., Feb. 18, 1814. G.R.2.
William, Mar. 23, 1774. G.R.2.

HOUSTON, William Hale, ——, 1833. G.R.3.

HOVEY (see Hovie, Hovy), ———, s. of George and Angeline, July 27, 1847.
———, d. of Thomas G. and Ann M., Feb. 7, 1849.
Abigail, d. of Caleb and Mary, Apr. 20, 1716.
Agnes McIntyre, d. of Thomas and Eliza, Apr. 9, 1830.
Albert H., Oct. 5, 1820. G.R.2.
Amos, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 26, 1711–2.
Angeline, d. of George and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1845.
Anson F., s. of George and Ann, b. in New York, ——, 1849.
Augustus De Peyster, s. of Charles F. and Justine De P., June 1, 1845. G.R.3.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Mary, Dec. 21, 1717.
Caroline, d. of Phineas, bp. Apr. 26, 1807. C.R.1.
Charles Fox, Feb. 28, 1807. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of Henry Abbott and Rebecca Francis, Mar. 28, 1830. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 17, 1713–4. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, bp. May 27, 1750. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Abiel, July 12, 1714.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Sally, Mar. 24, 1801.
Elisabeth H. [———], w. of Joseph F., Dec. 31, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Sally, June 10, 1804.

Hovey, Elizabeth Ellison, d. of Horatio N. and Mary Ann, Nov. 4, 1842.
Ellen Amanda, d. of Thomas G. and Ann M., Jan. 1, 1844.
Ester, d. of Caleb and Mary, June 10, 1720.
Frances Goodridge [———], w. of William Alfred, Oct. 5, 1848. G.R.3.
Frederic Augustus, s. of George and Angeline, Aug. 22, 1844.
Frederick Augustus, s. of Thomas and Eliza, May 15, 1828.
Freeman Greenwood, s. of Freeman and Sophronia, July 16, 1843.
George Abbott, s. of Henry A. and Louisa J., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
George Henry, s. of Thomas and Susan, Apr. 29, 1832.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, bp. July 7, 1706. C.R.1.
Harriet [———], w. of Henry A., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Harriet Anna, Aug. 18, 1842. G.R.2.
Harriet Lincoln, July 1, 1814. G.R.2.
Horatio, s. of Horatio N. and Mary Ann, Aug. 21, 1840.
Horatio A., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Isabella Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Eliza, July 4, 1824.
James, s. of Jno and Abiel, Dec. 1, 1712.
James Gardner, Apr. 14, 1815. G.R.2.
John, s. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C.R.1.
John, s. of John, bp. Jan. 7, 1739. C.R.1.
John, s. of Daniel, bp. July 15, 1759. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. May 28, 1704. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Daniel, bp. Mar. 30, 1740. C.R.1.
Joseph F., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Josiah, s. of Ebenezer and Sally, Nov. 1, 1803.
Justine De Peyster [———], w. of Charles Fox, Apr. 1, 1820. G.R.3.
Justine De Peyster, d. of Charles F. and Justine De P., Oct. 8, 1839. G.R.3.
Kate, d. of Joseph F. and Elisabeth A. and w. of Curtis H. Kimball, Sept. 1, 1848. G.R.3.
Louisa Jane, d. of Henry A. and Louisa J., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C.R.1.
Maria Louisa, d. of Thomas and Eliza, June 26, 1826.
Maria Louisa, d. of Horatio N., b. in Dracut, and Mary Ann, b. in Boston, May 27, 1849.
Mary, d. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 15, 1708. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Caleb and Mary, Apr. 11, 1714.
Mary, d. of Daniel, bp. May 18, 1742. C.R.1.

Hovey, Mary, d. of Daniel, bp. Oct. 26, 1747. C.R.1.
Mary K., d. of Horatio N. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1844.
Phineas Brown, s. of Phineas B. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C.R.1.
Rebecca V. [———], w. of Albert H., Oct. 21, 1822. G.R.2.
Sally, d. of Ebenezer and Sally, June 28, 1806.
Sarah, d. of Caleb and ———, May 21, 1722.
Susan, d. of Charles M. and Ann, Aug. 1, 1846.
Susan H., d. of William H. and Susan A., Sept. 2, 1847.
Susanna, d. of John, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C.R.1.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Jno and Abiel, Sept. 2, 1710.
Thomas Clark, s. of Thomas and Eliza, July 31, 1832.
Thomas E., s. of Thomas G. and Ann M., June 23, 1845.
William, b. in Lunenburgh, Dec. 27, 1785. G.R.2.
William Alfred, Dec. 21, 1841. G.R.3.

HOVIE (see Hovey, Hovy), Josiah, s. of Caleb and Mary, May 4, 1724.

HOVY (see Hovey, Hovie), John, s. of Daniel, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. C.R.1.

HOW (see Howe, Howes, Howse), Charles T., ——, 1836. G.R.3.

HOWARD, Abigail, d. of Elizabeth (formerly Oakes), bp. Sept. 23, 1666. C.R.1.
Abigail F., d. of Elisha and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1848.
Amelia Chapman, d. of Peter M. and Margaret A., May 14, 1846 (1843 dup.).
Antoinette Gregory, d. of P. M. and M. H., Oct. 20, 1838. G.R.2.
Caleb Dana, s. of Simon, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C.R.1.
Caroline Emily Fox [———], w. of George Cunnabell, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles Tasker, July 22, 1833. G.R.3.
Charlotte Josephine, d. of P. M. and M. H., Apr. 18, 1837. G.R.2.
Charlotte M., May 12, 1830. G.R.3.
Edwin L., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Elizabeth H., d. of Reuben and Ann, both b. in England, Sept. 29, 1849.
Francis Samuel, s. of Samuel Barbor and Sarah Curtis Bronston, Mar. 25, 1845. C.R.7.

HOWARD, Frank, Nov. 12, 1823. G.R.3.
George Cunnabell, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Harriet, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Hellen Maria, d. of Peter M. and Margaret Amelia, Jan. 7, 1834.
Joanna Cordelia, d. of P. M. and M. H., Dec. 1, 1841. G.R.2.
John Day, Apr. 1, 1759. G.R.3.
John Hall, s. of Simon, bp. May 6, 1764. C.R.1.
Josephine Tyler [———], w. of Edwin L., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Lucy Clark [———], w. of John Day, Oct. 20, 1764. G.R.3.
Marguerrette Revaleon, d. of P. M. and M. H., Oct. 21, 1835. G.R.2.
Olive M., June 18, 1797. G.R.3.
Perez Briggs, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Peter James, s. of Peter M. and Margaret Amelia, Apr. 7, 1832.
Samuel, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Thomas H., s. of Samuel B., May 23, 1846.
Thomas M., s. of Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1844.
William, Apr. 21, 1798. G.R.3.

HOWE (see How, Howes, Howse), ———, d. of Samuel S. and Jane E., Feb. 20, 1848.
Abigail Brooks, July 28, 1797. G.R.3.
Albert, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Albert Rufus, s. of Rufus and Sophia, May 14, 1842.
Amanda M. B., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Ann Jennette, d. of Joseph N. and Eliza, bp. July 19, 1835. C.R.10.
Ann Sophia, d. of Rufus and Sophia, Jan. 8, 1847.
Anna, d. of William and Tibitha, July 18, 1759.
Annie Lucy, May 16, 1842. G.R.3.
Augustus Endicott, s. of Samuel and Jane, Jan. 12, 1845.
Avery F., July 9, 1816. G.R.2.
Benjamin P., s. of Amasa B. and Sarah, in Springfield, July 20, 1846.
Caroline [———], w. of Elias, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1846.
David, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Edward E., in Lowell, Feb. 23, 1843. G.R.3.
Eleanor Eudora, Feb. 19, 1847. G.R.2.
Elias, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Eliza, d. of Joseph N. and Eliza, bp. July 19, 1835. C.R.10.

Howe, Eliza T. [———], w. of Avery F., Feb. 14, 1816. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Tibitha, Mar. 13, 1753.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Otis, Mar. 9, 1835. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1844.
Elizabeth Augusta [———], w. of Buckley H., Sept. 3, 1823. G.R.3.
Ellen Bellows, in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 29, 1805. G.R.3.
Emma E., d. of Avery F. and Eliza T., Sept. 3, 1846.
Estes, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Frank, s. of Samuel S., Nov. 5, 1846. Twin.
Frederick, s. of Samuel S., Nov. 5, 1846. Twin.
George, Apr. 9, 1795. G.R.3.
George, s. of Alfred and Thankful, Aug. 22, 1848.
Harriet Butler, Nov. 20, 1821. G.R.3.
Jabez Crosby, in Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1787. G.R.3.
James Henry, Oct. 16, 1835. G.R.3.
James Murray, Apr. 20, 1819. G.R.3.
Jane Robinson, d. of Elias Jr. and Elizabeth J., Apr. 22, 1842.
John Edward, s. of Tyler and Marcia Ann, Apr. 27, 1835.
John Warland, s. of Jason, bp. Nov. 23, 1806. C.R.1.
Jonathan, Sept. 2, 1813. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, May 7, 1845.
Julia Maria, d. of Elias Jr. and Elizabeth J., Jan. 27, 1846.
Julia Romana Anagnos, d. of Samuel Gridley and Julia Ward, in Rome, Mar. 12, 1844. G.R.3.
Lois Lilley [———], w. of Estes, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Lucinda Savage [———], w. of Solomon Henry, Mar. 8, 1831. G.R.3.
Lucretia Pope, in Sterling, Sept. 28, 1791. G.R.3.
Martha Elizabeth, d. of Joseph N. and Elizabeth K., Sept. 1, 1823.
Mary Ann Dodd [———], w. of Thomas, Mar. 15, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary Eleanor, June 27, 1817. G.R.3.
Nelson, May 4, 1807. G.R.3.
Otis, July 10, 1824. G.R.2.
Otis C., Aug. 7, 1836. G.R.3.
Rowena H. Hadley [———], w. of William, Feb. 4, 1824. G.R.2.
Sally, d. of Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1809. G.R.3.
Samuel, Hon., s. of Estes and Susanna, in Belchertown, June 20, 1785. G.R.3.

HOWE, Samuel, s. of Dr. Estes and Lois L. (Lois Lilley, G.R.3), Nov. 22, 1849.
Samuel Gridley, Nov. 10, 1801. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of Solomon, Feb. 16, 1783. G.R.3.
Sarah Fisher [———], w. of Thomas, Jan. 30, 1822. G.R.3.
Sarah Maria [———], w. of David, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Sarah Miles, Nov. 9, 1787. G.R.3.
Sarah T. Coolidge [———], w. of Uriah Tracy, June 7, 1814. G.R.3.
Sidney W., Lieut., June 12, 1837. G.R.3.
Simon Ames, s. of Elias Jr. and Elizabeth J., Feb. 28, 1844.
Solomon, Mar. 28, 1777. G.R.3.
Solomon Henry, Nov. 29, 1823. G.R.3.
Susan Boylston, May 5, 1803. G.R.3.
Thomas, Dec. 2, 1808. G.R.3.
Tibitha, d. of William and Tibitha, Mar. 23, 1756.
Tracy, Feb. 10, 1837. G.R.3.
Uriah Tracy, June 25, 1811. G.R.3.
W. A., July 4, 1806. G.R.3.
William, Rev., D.D., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
William, May 4, 1822. G.R.2.
William Edward, Jan. 21, 1831. G.R.3.
William Greene, Oct. 13, 1838. G.R.3.

HOWELL, Henrietta Lamson Hall [———], w. of Jacob Henry, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Jacob Henry, ——, 1833. G.R.2.

HOWELLS, Elinor Mead [———], w. of William Dean, in Chesterfield, N. H., May 1, 1837. G.R.2.

HOWES (see How, Howe, Howse), Eliza Farwell [———], w. of Capt. Frederic, Feb. 11, 1812. G.R.3.
Frederic, Capt., July 4, 1811. G.R.3.
Margaret B. [———], w. of Solomon, June 15, 1827. G.R.3.
Solomon J., Dec. 16, 1823. G.R.3.

HOWLAND, Cordelia Maria, in Duxbury, Dec. 16, 1813. G.R.3.
George W., Mar. 27, 1825. G.R.3.
Harriet M. [———], w. of Jerome F., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Jerome F., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
John, Nov. 23, 1780. G.R.3.
Lucian, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Edwin, Mar. 17, 1825. G.R.3.

HOWLAND, Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of George W., Sept. 2, 1827. G.R.3.
Nancy, Dec. 27, 1788. G.R.3.
Penninah Foss [———], w. of Zenas C., in Cornish, N. H., Aug. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
Zenas C., in Pembroke, Sept. 12, 1812. G.R.3.

HOWLETT, Enoch James, s. of William and Mary Ann, in Boston, Mar. 22, 1826.
Esther Ann Parker [———], w. of George Clark, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Frances Elizabeth, d. of Joseph P. and Sarah F. T., June 28, 1838.
George Clark, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
George Clark, s. of William and Mary, in Boston, Mar. 2, 1828.
Martha Clark, d. of William and Mary Ann, May 11, 1836.
Mary Ann Frances, d. of William and Mary Ann, May 5, 1832.

HOWSE (see How, Howe, Howes), John, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1642.

HOXIE, Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1798. G.R.3.

HOY, John, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, May 20, 1849. Twin. C.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Elizabeth, May 20, 1849. Twin. C.R.2.

HOYT (see Hoit), B. S., Aug. 20, 1820. G.R.3.
Benjamin Jr., Mar. 2, 1806. G.R.3.
Benj[amin] J., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Ellen L., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary J., d. of Joseph, Sept. 20, 1847.
Patience, d. of Benja[min] S. and Catherine, in Boston, Apr. 17, 1845.

HUBBARD, Ann Brooks Frothingham [———], w. of Nathaniel Dean, July 29, 1831. G.R.3.
Annie M. Grover [———], w. of John H., Mar. 28, 1837. G.R.2.
Charles T., July 8, 1817. G.R.3.
Deborah G., Jan. 5, 1812. G.R.3.
Elisabeth B., Dec. 25, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Williams, d. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1796.

HUBBARD, George, s. of Martha, bp. Dec. 31, 1752. C.R.1.
Helen E. [———], w. of William H., Mar. 15, 1842. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Henry B., Jan. 7, 1811. G.R.3.
James, s. of Sarah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Joel W., May 27, 1821. G.R.3.
Lois F., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Louisa S., Dec. 11, 1821. G.R.3.
Lucy, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1665.
Mary, Jan. 13, 1848. G.R.3.
Mary A., d. of William and Mary, Jan. 17, 1844.
Nathaniel Dean, Jan. 14, 1821. G.R.3.
Samuel, June 2, 1785. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, June 17, 1662.
Thomas, s. of Sarah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
William H., July 23, 1845. G.R.3.
William J., July 3, 1802. G.R.3.

HUBBELL, John Henry, Jan. 25, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary Louise, d. of Peter and w. of G. Heineken, Oct. 22, 1840. G.R.3.

HUBER, Magdelena, Dec. 10, 1847. G.R.3.

HUCKINS, Emily F., Dec. 3, 1832. G.R.3.
Pembroke S., Oct. 27, 1827. G.R.3.

HUDSON, Abigail A., Feb. 5, 1832. G.R.3.
Abigail Gay [———], w. of Samuel, Sept. 8, 1797. G.R.3.
Charles H., May 8, 1826. G.R.3.
Emmeline N., Nov. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
Francis O., May 19, 1835. G.R.3.
John F., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Louisa B., d. of George H. and Louisa T., in Ware, July 20, 1847.
Margaret H., May 18, 1823. G.R.2.
Oliver, Jan. 17, 1790. G.R.3.
Samuel, Aug. 1, 1795. G.R.3.
Samuel S., Oct. 10, 1829. G.R.3.
Thomas S., Mar. 4, 1821. G.R.2.

HUFFMASTER, Mary Ann Richardson, d. of Andrew and Martha, Oct. —, 1806.

HUGHES (see Hewes, Hews), Alexander, s. of Alexander, Oct. —, 1845.
Alexander, s. of Alexander and ———, Apr. 4, 1849.
Elizabeth Eleanor [———], w. of George, Aug. 22, 1817. G.R.3.
Frances, d. of George and Elizabeth E. and w. of Clarence John Blake, in Boston, Apr. 11, 1844. G.R.3.
George, Jan. 1, 1811. G.R.3.
George, Mar. 12, 1843. G.R.3.
George H., June 24, 1833. G.R.2.
Henry, May 29, 1816. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Mary Balch, d. of George and Elizabeth E. and w. of Samuel F. Coues, Feb. 4, 1839. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of George and Elizabeth E. and w. of Charles T. Hough, Jan. 18, 1841. G.R.3.
Thomasine Parrott, Jan. 14, 1848. G.R.3.

HULL, Arthur Augustus, s. of Henry B. and Adelaide, Apr. 11, 1848.
Barney, July 29, 1830. G.R.3.
Henry Herbert, s. of Henry B. and Adelaide, Aug. 6, 1846.
Joseph, Feb. 5, 1844. G.R.2.
Mary Jane Gamey [———], w. of Jairus Hart, Feb. 22, 1846. G.R.2.

HUMPHREY (see Humphreys), ———, s. of David and Margaret, Nov. 23, 1849.
Benjamin, in Weymouth, Feb. 18, 1781. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of David and Margaret F., July 2, 1844.
David, Jan. 12, 1806. G.R.3.
Francis Josiah, May 17, 1812. G.R.3.
Henry, in Boston, Oct. 16, 1809. G.R.3.
Louisa, 2d d. of 3 at one birth, May 23, 1831. G.R.3.
Margaret F. [———], w. of David, Apr. 1, 1815. G.R.3.
Oriense, July 21, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah H. [———], w. of Willard J., Apr. 18, 1839. G.R.3.
Susan Donnison Charter [———], w. of Francis Josiah, July 5, 1822. G.R.3.
Willard J., Mar. 18, 1831. G.R.3.

HUMPHREYS (see Humphrey), Hannah, d. of Mrs. ———, bp. Jan. 21, 1710–1. C.R.1.

HUNNEWELL (see Honeywel, Honeywell, Honnewell), Arthur, in Boston, Dec. 1, 1845. G.R.3.
Caroline Eliza, d. of W[illia]m and Anna, June 19, 1813.
Charles, s. of Rich[ar]d and Eun[ice], May 31, 1778.
Charles, s. of William, bp. Nov. 1, 1789. C.R.1.
Charles F., s. of William and Catharine, Sept. 1, 1847. G.R.2.
Charles F., s. of William and Catherine, Sept. 21, 1848.
Charles Henry, s. of Charles and Ruth, June 28, 1814.
Ebenezer, s. of Rich[ar]d and Eun[ice], Aug. 1, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Eunice, Oct. 6, 1771.
Eunice, d. of Richard and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1765.
Franklin, s. of Charles and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1828.
Harriot Cushing, d. of W[illia]m and Anna, June 17, 1816.
Hollis, in Boston, Nov. 16, 1836. G.R.3.
Horatio Hollis, July 27, 1810. G.R.3.
Isabella Pratt Welles [———], w. of Horatio Hollis, in Dorchester, Sept. 7, 1812. G.R.3.
James, s. of William, bp. Feb. 16, 1794. C.R.1.
James Augustus, s. of William and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1823.
James Frothingham, in Charlestown, July 3, 1832. G.R.3.
James Warren, s. of James A. and Caroline, Oct. 19, 1849.
Jane Peele [———], w. of Walter, Dec. 8, 1848. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Richard and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1767.
Joseph, s. of William, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C.R.1.
Josephine S. [———], w. of William A., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Leonard, s. of Richard and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1773.
Louisa Bronson [———], w. of Hollis, Apr. 4, 1843. G.R.3.
Maria Louisa, d. of W[illia]m and Catherine S., May 25, 1843.
Martha, d. of Richard and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1776.
Mary, d. of Charles and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1820.
Mary H. [———], w. of Franklin, June 21, 1834. G.R.2.
Olive Pinkham [———], w. of Charles H., June 4, 1816. G.R.2.
Sarah Ann, d. of W[illia]m and Anna, Mar. 5, 1810.
Sarah Ann, d. of Charles and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1815.
Susan Maria, d. of W[illia]m and Anna (and w. of John Brooks Cooke, G.R.3), June 1, 1820.
Susanna, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1797.
Thomas, s. of William, bp. July 3, 1785. C.R.1.
Walter, s. of Richard and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1769.
William, s. of Charles and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1817.
William Crosby, s. of Rich[ar]d and Eunice, Apr. 8, 1786.
William H., s. of William, June 23, 1845.

HUNSON, Lucinda A., ——, 1819. G.R.2.

HUNT, Ada Francis, d. of Nehemiah and Susan Lyon and w. of Horatio Hammond, Jan. 10, 1836. G.R.3.
Annie M., d. of Elbridge G. of Weymouth, Oct. 22, 1844. G.R.3.
Augusta Watts [———], w. of W. L. G., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Charles Frederic, s. of Nehemiah and Susan Lyon, Apr. 7, 1848. G.R.3.
Eliza Tufts [———], w. of Reuben, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Elizabeth T. Parmenter [———], w. of Freeman, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Hannah G. [———], w. of Capt. Tho[ma]s W., Sept. 10, 1806. G.R.2.
Harriot Kezia, Dr., d. of Joab and Kezia Wentworth, Nov. 9, 1805. G.R.3.
Henry L., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
James, Feb. 18, 1805. G.R.3.
Jane G. [———], w. of Samuel F., Sept. 9, 1820. G.R.3.
Joel, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 28, 1776. C.R.1.
John, s. of Isaac and Mary, Feb. 12, 1711–2.
Joseph, s. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 19, 1784. C.R.1.
Margaret Kilton Lillie [———], w. of James, Apr. 14, 1809. G.R.3.
Martha R., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary A., Oct. 14, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary J. Brewster [———], w. of Col. Moses, in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 27, 1812. G.R.3.
Moses, Col., in Dracut, Apr. 13, 1799. G.R.3.
Nehemiah, Oct. 4, 1811. G.R.3.
Pauline Louise, d. of Nehemiah and Susan Lyon, July 23, 1845. G.R.3.
Reuben, in Concord, Jan. 11, 1783. G.R.3.
Reuben, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 11, 1709–10.
Samuel F., June 6, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah Jane, d. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 19, 1819. C.R.1.
Sarah Snow [———], w. of Reuben, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 20, 1701.
Thomas, Apr. 15, 1801. G.R.3.
Thomas, Dec. 7, 1823. G.R.3.
W. L. G., ——, 1817. G.R.3.

HUNTER, Amanda Tarbell Parker [———], w. of Jeremiah, Apr. 10, 1835. G.R.3.
Harriet Thomas [———], w. of James, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
James, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Jeremiah A., Sept. 29, 1833. G.R.3.
Robert, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Sarah [———], w. of John, Apr. 22, 1807. G.R.2.

HUNTING, Ann E., Dec. 27, 1821. G.R.2.
Bela, in Belchertown, June 10, 1784. G.R.3.
Charles B., Feb. 25, 1820. G.R.2.
Henry A., ——, 1830. G.R.2.

HUNTINGDON (see Huntington), Elisha, Dr., in Topsfield, Apr. 9, 1796. G.R.3.
Francis Cleaveland, in Lowell, Jan. 3, 1830. G.R.3.
Hannah Hinckley [———], w. of Dr. Elisha, in Marblehead, Oct. 2, 1800. G.R.3.
William Reed, s. of Elisha and Hannah, in Lowell, Sept. 20, 1838. G.R.3.

HUNTINGTON (see Huntingdon), Abby Maria [———], w. of C. F., Feb. 27, 1821. G.R.3.
Anna W., Dec. 20, 1845. G.R.3.
Daniel Low, Dr., Lieut. Col. and Surgeon U. S. A., Apr. 10, 1834. G.R.3.
George L., June 14, 1838. G.R.3.
Lynde A., Jan. 12, 1804. G.R.3.
Margaret A., May 20, 1814. G.R.3.

HUNTMAN, Richard, ——, 1835. G.R.2.

HUNTRESS, Anna A., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1804. G.R.3.

HURD (see Heard), Abby Webster, d. of Amos D. and Abby G., Oct. 4, 1847.
Benjamin, Aug. 9, 1837. G.R.3.
Caroline Persis, Dec. 27, 1826. G.R.3.
Catharine, Mar. 2, 1840. G.R.3.
Charles H., Maj., Jan. 7, 1833. G.R.3.
Frederick George, Sept. 19, 1837. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of John, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Helen, June 5, 1823. G.R.3.
J. Stearns, Dr., Mar. 14, 1796. G.R.3.

HURD, John, Mar. 30, 1789. G.R.3.
John Augustine, Apr. 20, 1824. G.R.3.
Joseph, Aug. 23, 1829. G.R.3.
Joseph, July 19, 1835. G.R.3.
Julia E. [———], w. of Maj. Charles H., Nov. 19, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary A., in Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 8, 1807. C.R.11.
Mary Ladd, June 9, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary Parks [———], w. of William, Aug. 30, 1795. G.R.3.
Persis H. [———], w. of John, July 16, 1801. G.R.3.
Peter, s. of Peter, bp. May 5, 1735. C.R.1.
Rebecca Gorham, Mar. 18, 1834. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Amos D. and Abby G., Feb. 2, 1845.
William, Oct. 15, 1780. G.R.3.

HURE, Adelaide, d. of Joseph and Delphine, Oct. 1, 1844.

HURLBERT (see Hurlburt), George, July 4, 1825. G.R.2.
Margaret A. [———], w. of M. L. of Philadelphia, Pa., in Princeton, N. J., Oct. 12, 1798. G.R.3.
Martin Luther, in South Hampton, May 1, 1780. G.R.3.

HURLBURT (see Hurlbert), Clarissa Ann, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
William Rufus, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

HURLEY, Catherine [———], w. of Michael, ——, 1816. G.R.4.
Dennis, s. of Michael and Catherine, Mar. 7, 1844.
Ellen, d. of Michael, Mar. 17, 1846.
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah, Nov. 25, 1847.
Michael, ——, 1820. G.R.4.
Michael, s. of Michael, Apr. 30, 1848.
Timothy, ——, 1834. G.R.4.
Timothy, s. of Jeremiah and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 10, 1849.

HURTER, William F., Feb. 19, 1849. G.R.3.

HUSSEY, Clara, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
James, Mar. 4, 1818. G.R.2.
Mary E., Jan. 3, 1825. G.R.2.

HUTCHEN (see Hutchins), Joseph, s. of Georg[e] and Jane, Dec. 28, 1639.
Luke, s. of Georg[e] and Jane, Apr. 6, 1644.

HUTCHINS (see Hutchen), ———, s. of William and Drusilla, May 4, 1846.
Abigail B., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Charles Gordon, s. of Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1842.
Eliza Ann, d. of Samuel and Lydia, May 19, 1845.
Emma Louisa, d. of Samuel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 30, 1846. C.R.I.
Ezra C., Apr. 10, 1796. G.R.3.
Ezra S., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Grace A. [———], w. of B. F., Feb. 22, 1812. G.R.3.
Harry Grout, Apr. 19, 1848. G.R.3.
Henry Clinton, Aug. 7, 1820. G.R.3.
Horace G., July 20, 1811. G.R.3.
Isabelle, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
John L., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Joseph Coolidge, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1847.
Julia Hurd, Nov. 16, 1820. G.R.3.
Lydia P., in Warren, N. H., Dec. 7, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary E. [———], w. of Ezra S., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Samuel, in Concord, N. H., Jan. 6, 1806. G.R.2.
Sophia Amanda, d. of Charles and Sophia, July 4, 1843.
William, ——, 1818. G.R.3.

HUTCHINSON (see Hutchison), ———, d. of Erastus and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1848.
Georgina Moore [———], w. of J. J. ——, 1826. G.R.2.
J. J., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Lydia Ann, d. of Erastus and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1844.
Mary E., Feb. 25, 1841. G.R.3.
William, s. of Mr. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C.R.I.

HUTCHISON (see Hutchinson), Helen I., Dec. 3, 1846. G.R.2.

HYDE (see Hide), Caroline Maria, d. of Isaac and Mary W., Jan. 24, 1845 (Jan. 23, 1845. G.R.3).
Charles P., s. of Edward and Sarah C., Oct. 8, 1848.
Dana W., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Edward, Apr. 6, 1808. G.R.3.
Emma Frances, d. of George and Sarah Ann Clapp, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Enoch, ——, 1773. G.R.3.
George, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Gertrude A., ——, 1843. G.R.3.

HYDE, Henry Hazen, July 1, 1805. G.R.3.
Isaac, Apr. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Joann Frances Dana, d. of Jonathan and ———, Mar. 19, 1832.
Jonathan Homer, s. of Jonathan and ———, June 10, 1828.
Joshua, s. of Samuel and Temperance, Mar. 12, 1642.
Lucy J. Braman [———], w. of George W., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Maria Elizabeth Gregory [———], w. of Edward, Aug. 14, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth Dana, d. of Jonathan and ———, Mar. 16, 1836.
Mary Lucretia, d. of Isaac and Mary W., bp. May 3, 1835. C.R.I.
Mary W. [———], w. of Isaac, Dec. 12, 1811. G.R.3.
S. Everett, June 21, 1847. G.R.3.
Samuel Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah C., Dec. 18, 1846.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Temperance, May 19, 1644.
Sarah Ann Clapp [———], w. of George, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Sarah B. Shepard [———], w. of Henry Hazen, Jan. 4, 1812. G.R.3.
Susan [———], w. of Enoch, ——, 1777. G.R.3.

IADR, Adeline, d. of Charles and Louisa, in New York, Aug. 20, 1848.

IASIGI, Eulalie [———], w. of Joseph, in Smyrna, Asia Minor, Sept. 29, 1821. G.R.3.
Joseph, in Smyrna, Asia Minor, Aug. 20, 1800. G.R.3.
Oscar, Oct. 18, 1846. G.R.3.

IDE, John S., of Troy, N. Y., ——, 1812. G.R.3.

ILLINGWORTH, Stephen F., July 4, 1841. G.R.3.

INCHES, Charles, Mar. 19, 1808. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, Aug. 31, 1841. G.R.3.
Harriet Boit, Feb. 27, 1844. G.R.3.

INGALLS (see Ingols), Jane Ann Case [———], w. of Rev. Wilson, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Joseph Augustus, Mar. 10, 1841. G.R.3.
Lucy Rust, d. of Dr. William and w. of Hon. Charles Harrison Stedman, A.M., M.D., in Boston, Jan. 31, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary Kilborn [———], w. of Richard H., June 15, 1830. G.R.3.

INGALLS, Richard H., June 22, 1823. G.R.3.
Wilson, Rev., ——, 1809. G.R.3.

INGERSOLL, Charles D., Dec. 4, 1837. G.R.3.
James, July 23, 1782. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of Charles and Caroline A. A., Sept. 5, 1848.
Ruth H., Dec. 7, 1804. G.R.3.
William M., s. of Charles and Caroline A. A., June 8, 1847.

INGLIS, Wemyss D., native of Old Cumnock, County of Ayr, Scotland, Jan. 29, 1810. G.R.3.

INGOLS (see Ingalls), Margaret R., Dec. 16, 1842. G.R.3.

INGRAHAM, Caroline C. [———], w. of William H., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1818. G.R.3.

IRELAND, Abigail, s. [*sic*] of Abraham, bp. Feb. 14, 1702–3. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, bp. July 21, 1754. C.R.I.
Abigail, d. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 2, 1755. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. of Ab[raham], bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. of Abraham Jr., bp. May 1, 1737. C.R.I.
Abraham, s. of Thomas and Mary, May 23, 1753 N. S.
Abraham, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 14, 1758.
Ann, d. of Abraham Jr., bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C.R.I.
Eleanor, d. of Jonathan, bp. July 22, 1792. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Abr[aham], bp. July 23, 1710. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. Mar. 8, 1741. C.R.I.
George H., Apr. 29, 1844. G.R.3.
George W., Jan. 13, 1816. G.R.3.
James, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 22, 1792. C.R.I.
Jane Preston [———], w. of George W., Aug. 28, 1819. G.R.3.
John, s. of Abraham, bp. May 27, 1705. C.R.I.
John, s. of John, bp. May 8, 1737. C.R.I.
John, s. of John, bp. Feb. 20, 1742–3. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 15, 1781. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Abraham, bp. Oct. 11, 1719. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of John, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 11, 1776. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Thomas, bp. July 11, 1762. C.R.I.
Margaret, d. of Abraham, bp. Dec. 29, 1700. C.R.I.
Margaret, d. of Abraham, bp. Jan. 6, 1723. C.R.I.

IRELAND, Martha, d. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 15, 1781. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Abraham, bp. Feb. 8, 1707–8. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John, bp. Feb. 6, 1731–2. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Abraham Jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Jan. 25, 1746.
Mary, d. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C.R.I.
Millie T., Nov. 12, 1835. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, s. of Jonathan, bp. June 21, 1778. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1748–9.
Sarah Shepard, d. of Jonathan, bp. July 22, 1787. C.R.I.
Sarah Shepherd, d. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C.R.I.
Shadrach, s. of Abr[aham], bp. Jan. 16, 1718. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Dec. 28, 1750.
Thamazen, d. of Abraham, bp. Jan. 6, 1723. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Abraham, bp. Sept. 25, 1715. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 3, 1744–5. C.R.I.
William Hormby, s. of Jonathan, bp. June 19, 1785. C.R.I.

IRVINE, Henry Esson, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
John Caddell, Capt., in Montreal, Can., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

IVERS, Francis, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Grace A. Hayward [———], w. of Francis, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Warren, Mar. 1, 1839. G.R.2.

IZARD, Patience W. R., d. of Ralph and Elizabeth of Charleston, S. C., and w. of Gen. Abraham Eustis, in Charleston, Dec. 12, 1786. G.R.3.

JACKSON (see Jacson), Abigail, d. of Jno and Margarett, Aug. 14, 1647 (Aug. 4, 1648 dup.).
Abraham, s. of John and Margarett, Aug. 14, 1655.
Alice M. [———], w. of Capt. W. H., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of John and Margaret, Mar. 8, 1647.
Annie M., Apr. 11, 1839. G.R.3.
Caleb, s. of John and Margaret, Dec. 12, 1645.
Charles, May 31, 1775. G.R.3.
Charles, Mar. 4, 1815. G.R.3.
Charles Thomas, Dr., s. of Charles and Lucy C., in Plymouth, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Deliv[er]ance, d. of Jno and Margarett, Nov. 5, 1657.
Edward, s. of John and Margarett, Jan. 14, 1650.

JACKSON, Edward, s. of Edw[ard] and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1652.
Edw[ard], s. of Seabis and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1672.
Edward, July 5, 1829. G.R.3.
Eleanor, Oct. 2, 1824. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1658.
Elizab[eth], d. of Abra[ha]m and Elizab[eth], Oct. 8, 1680.
Elmira, d. of William D. and Elmira, bp. Oct. —, 1839. C.R.9.
Eunice Maria, d. of Eben[eze]r and Eliz[abet]h, May 8, 1844.
Fanny Cabot [———], w. of Charles, Jan. 9, 1780. G.R.3.
Fifield, s. of John and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1702.
Francena, d. of Nathaniel and Hannah, June 10, 1843.
George Stephen, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Gilman D., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of John and Margarett, June 7, 1646.
James, s. of Lieut. Jno. and Deborah, —— [1705 or 1706].
James, Oct. 3, 1777. G.R.3.
James, Feb. 23, 1843. G.R.3.
Jno, s. of Abr[aham] and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1682.
John, s. of Sebas and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1675.
John, s. of John and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1703–4.
Joshua, s. of John and Margarett, Sept. 15, 1659.
Margaret, d. of John and Margarett, June 20, 1649.
Marianne C., Mar. 17, 1820. G.R.3.
Martha J. [———], w. of Richard, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Martin, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1797.
Mary, d. of Abrah[am] and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1686.
Mary, d. of Edward, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C.R.1.
Mary E., d. of George B., Nov. 18, 1845.
Nancy D., Apr. 6, 1817.
Patrick Tracy, Nov. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
Richard, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1664.
Samuel, s. of Edward and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1759.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, June 10, 1662.
Sarah, d. of Seabas and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1680.
Sarah, Aug. 19, 1779. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann Ballard, Sept. 1, 1821.
Sarah Anne, Mar. 18, 1821. G.R.3.
Sarah L. [———], w. of W[illia]m A., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Susan Bridge [———], w. of Dr. Charles Thomas, June 12, 1816. G.R.3.
Susan C., Aug. 15, 1817. G.R.3.

JACKSON, Susan Mary, June 22, 1823. G.R.3.
W. H., Capt., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
William R., s. of William D. and Elmira, bp. Oct. —, 1839. C.R.9.
Xene, d. of Lieut. Jno and Deborah, Apr. 2, 1708.

JACOBS, Abby Ann, d. of Bela and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1822. C.R.7.
Alfred H., Oct. 5, 1849. G.R.3.
Bela Farwell, s. of Rev. Bela and Sally, Oct. 24, 1819.
Braddock, May 4, 1764. G.R.3.
Ella, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
Emma, Jan. 19, 1835. G.R.3.
George H., June 20, 1830. G.R.3.
George Hiram, Oct. 5, 1805. G.R.3.
Harriet, Feb. 11, 1815. G.R.3.
Hiram, Mar. 12, 1801. G.R.3.
Hiram Ignatius, June 20, 1829. G.R.3.
James W., May 12, 1839. G.R.3.
Justin Allen, s. of Rev. Bela and Sally, in Cranston, R. I., Feb. 3, 1818.
Laura Demmon, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Lucy Tower, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Lydia Burr, d. of Rev. Bela and Sally, in Warwick, R. I., July 7, 1815.
Nellie M. [———], w. of James W., May 6, 1840. G.R.3.
Persis Ann [———], w. of George Hiram, Mar. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
Persis Ann, d. of George H. and Persis A., Oct. 20, 1831. G.R.3.
Rachel Kellogg, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of Braddock, Aug. 26, 1762. G.R.3.
Sarah, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Rev. Bela and Sally, in Cranston, R. I., Mar. 17, 1813.
Sarah A., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Sarah Brigham, in Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 5, 1809. G.R.3.
Sarah Marshall, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Sarah Sprague, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
William Henry, Dec. 6, 1830. G.R.3.

JACOBSEN, Olive G., ——, 1824. G.R.2.

JACQUINOT, Adrien, ——, 1827. G.R.3.

JACSON (see Jackson), Sarah, d. of Edw[ard] and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1649 [1649–50].

JAGGAR, Anna Louisa Lawrence [———], w. of Thomas Augustus, July 25, 1834. G.R.3.
Thomas Augustus, in New York, June 2, 1839. G.R.3.

JAMES, Charles, s. of Samuel and Catherine A. B., Oct. 19, 1847.
Charles Hunter, s. of Samuel and Nancy B., Aug. 28, 1839.
Charles Jarvis, Sept. 19, 1809. G.R.2.
E. A. B. [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Edward Bang, s. of Samuel and Nancy B., Mar. 10, 1841.
Henry, June 3, 1811. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Catherine, Apr. 30, 1846.
Samuel, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of William, bp. Nov. 17, 1839, under 1 y. C.R.2.
Sarah Cook, Oct. 10, 1814. G.R.2.
Thomas Potts, in Radnor, Pa., Sept. 1, 1803. G.R.3.
William, in New York, Jan. 11, 1849. G.R.2.

JAMESON, Anna Pierce, d. of Hugh and Harriot Pierce, Nov. 11, 1826. G.R.3.
Edwin A., Jan. 18, 1836. G.R.3.
Harriot Pierce [———], w. of Hugh, May 22, 1800. G.R.3.
Hugh, Nov. 5, 1793. G.R.3.
Mary Caroline, d. of Nathan W. C. and Caroline E., Jan. 11, 1845.
Nathan C., s. of Nathan W. C., b. in Antrim, N. H., and Caroline E., May 4, 1849.
W[illia]m H., May 1, 1818. G.R.3.

JANES, Hannah M. [———], w. of John, July 15, 1838. G.R.2.
John, Oct. 28, 1840. G.R.2.

JANSSON, Anna Linnardson [———], w. of Janne Ludwig, in Sweden, Feb. —, 1838. G.R.3.
Janne Ludwig, in Sweden, Sept. 24, 1834. G.R.3.
S. W., Apr. 28, 1831. G.R.3.

JAQUES, ———, s. of Isaac J. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1846.
Adalin J., Nov. 30, 1818. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of Isaac J. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1844.
Francis, Mar. 5, 1828. G.R.3.

JAQUES, Isaac J., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary A., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary J., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary R., ——, 1791. G.R.3.
William, Sept. 24, 1813. G.R.3.

JARVIS, Abigail Atkins, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 26, 1783. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Leonard Esq. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C.R.I.
Leonard, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 10, 1779. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C.R.I.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C.R.I.
Rebekah Parkman, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 19, 1776. C.R.I.

JASPER, Gustavus A., in Bremen, Ger., Oct. 29, 1833. G.R.3.

JEFFERDS, James F., Jan. 13, 1813. G.R.3.
Martha Stedman [———], w. of James F., Nov. 21, 1824. G.R.3.

JEFFRIES, Ann Geyer [———], w. of Dr. John, May 13, 1802. G.R.3.
Ann McLean, sister of George, Mar. 15, 1826. G.R.3.
Anna Lloyd Greene [———], w. of John, Jan. 5, 1829. G.R.3.
Catharine Amory, Oct. 10, 1821. G.R.3.
George Jaffrey, brother of Ann McLean, Dec. 23, 1830. G.R.3.
John, Dr., Mar. 23, 1796. G.R.3.
John, Dec. 30, 1823. G.R.3.

JELLISON, Charlotte A., Oct. 25, 1832. G.R.3.

JENISON (see Jennison), Joseph, s. of Robert and Dorothy, Dec. 6, 1720.

JENKINS, Daniel, Dec. 25, 1840. G.R.3.
Deborah R. [———], w. of Joseph G., July 14, 1826. G.R.3.
Edward H., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Harriett Ann, d. of Isaiah and Abigail M., in West Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1820.
Joseph G., June 4, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah T., May 27, 1815. G.R.3.
Solon, s. of Isaiah and Abigail M., May 7, 1822.

JENKINSON, Charles B., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Emeline H., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

JENKS, Betsy Russell [———], w. of Rev. William, D.D., Mar. 20, 1783. G.R.3.
Cornelia Hood, d. of William and w. of Timothy Wright, Aug. 31, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Russell, d. of W[illia]m and Betsey, bp. July 6, 1800. C.R.1.
Harriet Newell, Feb. 19, 1816. G.R.3.
John Henry, July 6, 1810. G.R.3.
Lemuel Pope, Dec. 8, 1819. G.R.3.
Sarah J., d. of ——— and w. of Jerome Merritt, Sept. 12, 1805. G.R.3.
Theodore Russell, s. of W[illia]m and Betsy, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. C.R.1.
William, Rev., D.D., Nov. 25, 1778. G.R.3.

JENNENS (see Jennings), Abigal, d. of Benja[min] and Abigal, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C.R.2.

JENNESS, Emily S., d. of Samuel, Sept. 25, 1846.
George A., s. of Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1847.
Lewis Paschal, s. of Samuel and Lydia J., Nov. 29, 1843.

JENNEY, Ann Warner, Aug. 16, 1831. G.R.3.
Charles Stoddard, Mar. 7, 1825. G.R.3.
Francis H., Feb. 16, 1829. G.R.3.
Lucinda Stoddard, Sept. 25, 1796. G.R.3.
Martha Crocker [———], w. of Francis H., Sept. 11, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1831. G.R.3.
Stephen, July 31, 1791. G.R.3.

JENNINGS (see Jennens), Alexander Emerson, s. of Gilbert and Thankful, Oct. 4, 1819.
Augustus Lawrence, s. of Joseph and Delia, Nov. 15, 1824.
Benjamin F. K., s. of Francis M. and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1833.
Caroline [———], w. of Levi, Feb. 12, 1801. G.R.2.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. of Levi and Caroline, in Boston, June 18, 1825.
Charles Ellis, s. of Joseph and Delia, May 25, 1820.
Clarissa E., d. of Alexander E. and Clarissa E., Mar. 7, 1846.
Delia Ann, d. of Joseph and Delia, Apr. 27, 1813.

JENNINGS, Edward Tucker, s. of Joseph and Delia, July 27, 1832.
Edwin, Aug. 31, 1822. G.R.3.
Eliza Woodberry, d. of Gilbert and Thankful, Nov. 1, 1821.
Elizabeth, July 12, 1803. G.R.2.
Ellen Frances, d. of Joseph and Delia, Mar. 8, 1838.
Emily M., d. of Alexander E. and Clarissa A., Feb. 24, 1849.
Esther Cora [———], w. of Isaac K., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Francis A. B., s. of Francis M. and Sarah, June 8, 1832.
Frederick Curtis, s. of Joseph and Delia, July 25, 1828.
George Francis, s. of Levi and Caroline, Mar. 4, 1831.
Harriet [———], w. of Josiah A., July 3, 1815. G.R.3.
Harriet, d. of John D. and Margaret, both b. in Ireland, Apr. 15, 1849.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Levi and Caroline, in Boston, Nov. 22, 1828 (Nov. 11, 1829. G.R.2).
Henry Leprelette Daggett, s. of Levi and Caroline, May 11, 1835.
Horatio G., ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Isaac Kimball, s. of Levi and Caroline, Dec. 11, 1832.
Joanna, d. of Benjamin, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C.R.2.
Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph and Delia, Aug. 13, 1818.
Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph H. and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1844.
Levi, Aug. 17, 1799. G.R.2.
Lewis Anderson, s. of Joseph and Delia, Aug. 8, 1822.
Martha M., Sept. 21, 1831. G.R.2.
Mary E., Apr. 19, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary Jane, d. of Joseph and Delia, May 1, 1834.
Mary Sanders, d. of Joseph and Delia, July 7, 1816.
Samuel Williams, s. of Levi and Caroline, in Boston, Mar. 25, 1827.
Thomas Whittemore, s. of Joseph and Delia, Aug. 21, 1826.
William E., s. of Alex[ande]r E. and Clarissa A., Nov. 27, 1843.
William Peirce, s. of Lewis A. and Nancy, Mar. 12, 1845.
William S., s. of Francis M. and Sarah Jane, Nov. 15, 1837.

JENNISON (see Jenison), Andrew Belcher, s. of Dr. Timothy Lindall and Mary Emilia Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1798.
Francis, s. of Dr. Timothy Lindall and Mary Emilia Elizabeth, July 10, 1801.
Louisa, d. of Dr. Timothy L. and Mary Emilia Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1804.

JENNISON, Margaret Edgecombe [———], w. of James Jr., in Washington, D. C., May 16, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary Anne, d. of Timothy Lindall and Mary Emilia Elizabeth, Sunday, Aug. 5, 1792.
Mary Emilia Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Timothy Lindall and Mary Emilia Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1796.
Ruthe, Oct. 9, 1793. G.R.3.
William, s. of Dr. Timothy Lindall and Mary Emelia Elizabeth, Tuesday, Apr. 1, 1794.

JESSAMIN, Sarah, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

JEWELL, ———, d. of Hosea and Eleanor B., Mar. 19, 1845.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Hosea and Eleanor, Oct. 30, 1838.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Hosea and Eleanor, Apr. 10, 1840.
Harvey, May 26, 1820. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of Henry and Margaret, in New York, June 14, 1848.
Jane S., d. of Hosea, b. in Winchester, N. H., and Ann, b. in England, Aug. 20, 1849.
Samuel Hosea, s. of Hosea and Eleanor, July 15, 1843.
Susan Bradley, Mar. 20, 1826. G.R.3.
William Henry, s. of Hosea and Eleanor, May 6, 1842.

JEWETT, ———, s. of Sumner, Mar. 29, 1848.
Albert Clement, s. of Clement and Caroline Hephzibah Freeland, Jan. 6, 1844. G.R.3.
Amanda Almira Osgood [———], w. of Clement, Apr. 1, 1806. G.R.3.
Caroline Hephzibah Freeland [———], w. of Clement, Nov. 18, 1810? G.R.3.
Caroline M. Redding [———], w. of Darwin E., Nov. 26, 1816. G.R.3.
Clement, Sept. 14, 1798. G.R.3.
Darwin E., Apr. 6, 1811. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Plumer, d. of Stillman and Judith B., Feb. 1, 1830.
Elverton Stillman, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Frank P., Oct. 13, 1847. G.R.3.
George A., s. of Sumner, Oct. 16, 1845. Twin.
Georgiana, d. of Sumner, Oct. 16, 1845. Twin.
Harrison Clement, s. of Clement and Amanda Almira, Nov. 28, 1831. G.R.3.
Lois Maria, Nov. 21, 1815. G.R.3.
Louisa S., Sept. 26, 1843. G.R.3.

JEWETT, Madeline M. [———], w. of Amory Jr., Dec. 27, 1838. G.R.3.
Martha Elizabeth, d. of Clement and Amanda Almira, Mar. 5, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary A., d. of Sumner and Mary C., July 27, 1843.
Mary Amanda, d. of Clement and Amanda A., June 13, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Cory [———], w. of Elverton Stillman, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Richard D., Sept. 22, 1839. G.R.3.
Sarah Maria, July 7, 1842. G.R.3.
William, Nov. 30, 1814. G.R.3.
William Edgar, Oct. 5, 1849. G.R.3.

JOHNSON (see Jonson), Adaline A. Hall [———], w. of W[illia]m A., Oct. 12, 1831. G.R.3.
Albert, s. of Caleb S. and Nancey Mace, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Alice Robbins [———], w. of Edward Crosby, Apr. 29, 1842. G.R.3.
Almira, d. of Samuel J. and Almira, Oct. 6, 1848.
Amelia M. [———], w. of Samuel B., Nov. 23, 1823. G.R.3.
Ann Richardson [———], w. of Jacob Ashton, July 19, 1796. G.R.3.
Caleb S., Jan. 12, 1812. G.R.3.
Charles B., Oct. 20, 1840. G.R.2.
Daniel, in Berwick, Me., May 22, 1805. G.R.3.
Earl W., Oct. 13, 1816. G.R.3.
Edgar, s. of Caleb S. and Nancey Mace, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Edward Everett, s. of Crossman, July 18, 1847.
Elizab[eth], d. of Marmaduke and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1671–2.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Crossman and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1843.
Elizabeth Chesley [———], w. of Daniel, in Dover, N.H., Nov. 21, 1806. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Murray [———], w. of Peter, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Elizabeth R. [———], w. of Jonathan, Sept. 30, 1812. G.R.3.
Ellen [———], w. of Peter, ——, 1827. G.R.4.
Ellen Cheney, Dec. 20, 1829. G.R.3.
Francis H., in Newburyport, Nov. 10, 1815. G.R.3.
G. Berkley, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Hannah, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Helen M. [———], w. of Alonzo, Dec. 12, 1835. G.R.2.
Henry, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Jacob Ashton, Jan. 1, 1794. G.R.3.

JOHNSON, James C., s. of Crossman and Eliza Ann, Oct. 7, 1845.
Jesse Graham, Aug. 3, 1817. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1662.
John Barrett, Apr. 2, 1822. G.R.3.
M. S., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Margaret Switser, d. of Peter and Mary, bp. July 26, 1840. C.R.2.
Marietta, d. of James and Cynthia, Jan. 14, 1847.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1686–7.
Mary, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of Edmund and Phebe Whittier, Feb. 15, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary Stoddard, July 9, 1835. G.R.3.
Nancey Mace [———], w. of Caleb S., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Peter, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Peter, ——, 1821. G.R.4.
Rebecca, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Reuben, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Roxanna, d. of Caleb S. and Nancey Mace, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Samuel, Mar. 20, 1826. G.R.3.
Samuel J., s. of Samuel J., May 17, 1846.
Sarah, d. of Abram and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1684.
Sarah Ann, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann [———], w. of John Barrett, Sept. 24, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah B., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Sarah J., in Berwick, Me., Feb. 14, 1810. G.R.3.
Susan S. Thompson [———], w. of Caleb S., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Sylvanus C., s. of Abraham, May 21, 1847.
Sylvia, Dec. 11, 1779. G.R.3.
Theresa M. Bailey [———], w. of Samuel J., July 9, 1814. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1664.
Welthy J. [———], w. of Francis H., in Royalton, Vt., June 28, 1819. G.R.3.
William, in Berwick, Me., Oct. 14, 1800. G.R.3.
W[illia]m A., Jan. 13, 1832. G.R.3.
William C., ——, 1849. G.R.3.

JOHNSTON, Ellen, d. of George and Sarah, May 23, 1844.
William, Oct. 4, 1848. G.R.2.

JOHONNOT, Andrew, ——, 1784. G.R.3.
Andrew Edwards, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Gaffield [———], w. of Andrew Edwards, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Harriet Harris [———], w. of Andrew, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Harriet Harris, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Thomas Gaffield, ——, 1846. G.R.3.

JONES, ———, w. of Emery V., Jan. 31, 1803. G.R.3.
———, s. of Justin, July 20, 1847.
A. J., Jan. 16, 1825. G.R.3.
Abby F., July 4, 1845. G.R.2.
Abel H., Nov. 29, 1837. G.R.2.
Addison, s. of Francis and Ann, Apr. 28, 1838.
Allen H., Aug. 4, 1819. G.R.3.
Andrew, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Ann, d. of James and Ann, Apr. 15, 1845.
Anna E. Manson, Feb. 11, 1832. G.R.3.
Arthur Earl, Aug. 7, 1846. G.R.3.
Caroline Coffin [———], w. of George Stevens, M.D., Dec. 26, 1818. G.R.3.
Caroline Louisa, July 1, 1845. G.R.3.
Caroline Sweetser, d. of Frederick and Maria Sweetser and w. of Francis F. Emery, in Athol, Oct. 28, 1835. G.R.3.
Caroline W. [———], w. of A. J., Dec. 24, 1822. G.R.3.
Catherine, ——, 1819. G.R.4.
Charles, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Charles Allen, Jan. 13, 1846. G.R.3.
Cha[rle]s Binney, s. of Andrew J. and Caroline (Caroline W., G.R.3), June 27, 1849 (June 25, 1849. G.R.3).
Charles H., Apr. 6, 1837. G.R.2.
Charles H., s. of Daniel F. and Cordelia M., in Bangor, Me., Apr. 11, 1845.
Charles L., Sept. 12, 1812. G.R.3.
Charles Wesley, s. of Francis and Ann, Mar. 10, 1836.
Daniel, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Daniel H., Apr. 11, 1817. G.R.3.
E. Perry, June 10, 1841. G.R.2.
Edward F., June 3, 1828. G.R.3.
Eleanor Hooper [———], w. of Charles L., Dec. 10, 1816. G.R.3.
Eli, May 13, 1804. G.R.3.

JONES, Eli Russell, June 28, 1843. G.R.3.
Eliza A. [———], w. of Capt. William F., Apr. 12, 1839. G.R.2.
Eliza A., d. of Samuel and Catherine A. B., Feb. 22, 1849.
Elizabeth, in Wales, Eng., ——, 1804.
Elizabeth, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Elizabeth B. Almy [———], w. of Arthur Earl, Mar. 26, 1848. G.R.3.
Elizabeth C. Towne [———], w. of Frank H., Sept. 28, 1846. G.R.3.
Ellen M., Apr. 22, 1832. G.R.3.
Ellen M., d. of Josiah Moore, Sept. 20, 1833. G.R.3.
Elnathan Perry, s. of Elnathan and Mary, bp. Jan. 22, 1843. C.R.1.
Emma C., d. of Daniel F. and Cordelia M., in Boston, May 8, 1847.
Emma Francena, d. of Joseph and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1844.
Frances R. [———], w. of ———, Nov. 11, 1819. G.R.3.
Francis, July 4, 1823. G.R.3.
Francis E., s. of Francis Jr., Dec. 25, 1847.
Frank H., s. of Lucius A. and Frances R., Aug. 22, 1847.
Fred C. A., Nov. 17, 1822. G.R.3.
Frederic Augustus, s. of Francis and Ann, Nov. 30, 1841.
Frederick, Aug. 31, 1803. G.R.3.
George H., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
George H., July 20, 1843. G.R.3.
George Stevens, Dr., July 16, 1817. G.R.3.
Hannah Canterbury Dexter [———], w. of Joseph S., Sept. 3, 1812. G.R.3.
Hannah E., July 15, 1826. G.R.3.
Harriet Newell, d. of Francis and Ann, Nov. 1, 1833.
Helen, d. of Joseph H. and Eliza W., Nov. 3, 1847.
Henry E., July 14, 1826. G.R.3.
Henry M., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Hepzibah, d. of Jonathan, bp. May 5, 1765. C.R.1.
Isaac Francis, in Weston, Feb. 17, 1820. G.R.2.
Isabella, Apr. 25, 1837. G.R.3.
James, s. of James, Nov. 29, 1849.
James L., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Jerome, Oct. 13, 1837. G.R.3.
John Edward, s. of Francis and Ann, Aug. 31, 1843.
John G., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
John Winthrop, s. of Elias and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1845.

JONES, Josiah Moore, Jan. 13, 1800. G.R.3.
Julia F., Sept. 30, 1826. G.R.3.
Leonard Smith, Mar. 14, 1814. G.R.3.
Levi Danforth, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Lorenzo B., ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Louisa, June 9, 1801. G.R.2.
Louisa J. Dexter [———], w. of Joseph J., Sept. 8, 1814. G.R.3.
Lydia J. Cox [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Maria, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Maria Buckminster, Aug. 23, 1807. G.R.3.
Maria Sweetser [———], w. of Frederick, Aug. 3, 1806. G.R.3.
Martha J. [———], w. of Vaughn, Sept. 26, 1813. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Eli, Apr. 20, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary A. W., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary E. Hurd [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Nahum, Dec. 22, 1807. G.R.3.
Nancy, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Nancy J. [———], w. of Daniel, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Otis N., Mar. 6, 1828. G.R.3.
Rebecca, ——, 1795. G.R.2.
Robert Gould, Oct. 10, 1847. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of John and Dorcas, Oct. 8, 1648.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Andrew, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah E. B., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Sarah F., d. of Elias and Sarah, in Strafford, N. H., Sept. 13, 1847.
Sarah L. Twombly [———], w. of Daniel H., July 27, 1818. G.R.3.
Sophia Earl Gould [———], w. of Leonard Smith, Sept. 27, 1822. G.R.3.
Sophia Fullerton, Nov. 17, 1814. G.R.3.
Sophronia Chapman [———], w. of Lorenzo B., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Susan Augusta [———], w. of Henry E., Feb. 28, 1831. G.R.3.
Sylvester, s. of Justin and Sarah, Oct. —, 1844.
Thatcher, Aug. 26, 1797. G.R.2.
Theodore, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Vaughn, Oct. 25, 1816. G.R.3.
William, Aug. 2, 1807. G.R.3.
William A., s. of Elias W. and Mary J., June 14, 1844.
William C., s. of Elnathan and Mary, Feb. 18, 1845.

Jones, William F., Capt., Feb. 3, 1826. G.R.2.
William H., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
William Pelby, ——, 1836. G.R.3.

JONSON (see Johnson), Abigail, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 18, 1703.

JORDAN (see Jourdan), Helen Frances, d. of Horace and Helen L. and w. of Richard D. Jewett, July 18, 1845. G.R.3.
Helen L. [———], w. of Horace W., Aug. 11, 1824. G.R.3.
Horace W., Mar. 23, 1823. G.R.3.
Jane Bowers [———], w. of Melatiah, Oct. 30, 1798. G.R.3.
Joseph W., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Melatiah, Aug. 10, 1792. G.R.3.
Melatiah Jr., s. of Melatiah and Jane Bowers, Feb. 29, 1820. G.R.3.
Pamela Selby [———], w. of Henry, Dec. 10, 1826. G.R.3.
Sarah Louisa [———], w. of C. M., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

JOSSELYN, Edna D., June 3, 1813. G.R.3.
Francis, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Roxie G. [———], w. of Francis, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

JOUETT, Isaac W., Nov. 5, 1837. G.R.3.

JOURDAN (see Jordan), Susan, d. of Charles and Maria, in Kentucky, May 30, 1845.

JOY, Frances C. Greenough [———], w. of Horatio N., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

JOYCE, Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.4. (Sarah Joyce, b. 1834. G.R.2.)

JUDKINS, Elizabeth M., ——, 1809. G.R.3.

JUDSON, Henry P., Mar. 30, 1832. G.R.3.

JUNGQUEST, Josephine [———], w. of Nils, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

KAAN, George, in Nagy, Kaniza, Hungary, Apr. 24, 1812. G.R.3.
Maria Warton [———], w. of George, in Iglau, Austria, Mar. 23, 1824. G.R.3.

KALBERG, Johanne O. [———], w. of L. D., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

KANE (see Cain, Caine, Cane), Dominic, s. of Michael, Sept. 28, 1847.
Honora, d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1848.

KARLER (see Carler), Ruth, d. of W[illia]m and Jane, Feb. 25, 1677.

KARSTENS, Gustav A., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Susan M. Barnes [———], w. of Gustav A., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

KAY, James, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Thomas, in Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 12, 1817. G.R.3.

KEATING, James, Apr. 14, 1815. G.R.3.
Margaretta Olivia [———], w. of Perex Geoffrey, Oct. 9, 1795. G.R.3.
Perex Geoffrey, Dec. 24, 1786. G.R.3.

KEAY, Harriet Newell, d. of Erburn S. and Mary Ann, Dec. 6, 1849.
Henry Clay, s. of Horace and Ann A., June 29, 1845.
Ida Arabella, d. of Alfred H. and Hannah W., Sept. 25, 1849.
John, s. of Erburn S. and Mary Ann, Mar. 23, 1845.
William, s. of Erburn S. and Mary A., Nov. 23, 1848.

KEBBON, Erick H., Feb. 6, 1824. G.R.2.
Mathilda [———], w. of Erick H., Feb. 12, 1835. G.R.2.

KEEFE, Catherine, d. of James and Mary C., Dec. 18, 1845.
Mary, d. of John, Sept. 1, 1847.

KEEGAN (see Kegan), Anna Teresa, d. of Patrick and Hannah, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Caroline Matilda, d. of Patrick and Hannah, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of Patrick, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Hannah Victoria, d. of Patrick and Hannah, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Lawrence and Mary, Aug. 26, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Hannah, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Patrick, ——, 1798. G.R.3.

KEELER, Mary F. [———], w. of Rev. S. H., D.D., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
S. H., Rev., D.D., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Sarah Louisa, Sept. 3, 1844. C.R.7.

KEENE, Marianna Fuller, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

KEEVER, Sarah E. [———], w. of Capt. Samuel, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

KEGAN (see Keegan), Bridgett, d. of Lawrence, dec., and Mary, Mar. 15, 1847. Twin.
Julia, d. of Lawrence, dec., and Mary, Mar. 15, 1847 (Mar. 20 dup.). Twin.
Michael, s. of Maria, b. in Ireland, June 23, 1849.

KEHOE, Bridgett, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1845.

KEITH, Eliza Ann, d. of Ralph and Mary Jane, Feb. 18, 1846.
Frances Merriam, Feb. 9, 1815. C.R.7.
Harriet, Oct. 15, 1811. G.R.3.
Seth B., Mar. 30, 1806. G.R.3.

KELHEAD, Michael, s. of John, Sept. 21, 1845.

KELHER, Sarah Louisa, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1844.

KELLEBAN, Eliza, Sept. 13, 1804. G.R.3.

KELLETT, William Wallace, Sept. 9, 1847. G.R.3.

KELLEY (see Kelly), Benjamin George, Mar. 23, 1810. G.R.2.
Catharine, d. of Patrick and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1834.
Charles, s. of Cornelius A. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1837.
Cornelia, d. of Cornelius A. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1839.
John Glass, s. of John, bp. Oct. 1, 1849. C.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Patrick and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1836.
Louisa, d. of Cornelius A. and Mary, Jan. 30, 1842.
Margaret, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Mary G. [———], w. of Benjamin George, Nov. 10, 1810. G.R.2.
Sarah Ann, d. of Patrick and Sarah, July 11, 1831.
Thomas Edward, s. of Patrick and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1833.

KELLOCK, Isabella C. Bryden [———], w. of John, in Boston, Dec. 15, 1822. G.R.3.

KELLOGG, Mary Elizabeth Cobb [———], w. of Charles Day, Apr. 28, 1828. G.R.3.

KELLY (see Kelley), Amasa S., Feb. 8, 1817. G.R.2.
Barbara, d. of Hugh, Nov. 6, 1847.
Catherine, d. of Edward and Catherine, June 11, 1844.
Catherine, d. of Patrick and Ellen, Feb. 25, 1849.
Catherine, d. of John and Catherine, July 31, 1849.
Charles, s. of Michael and Catherine [prob. 1848].
Edward C., s. of Edward and Ellen, Oct. 1, 1845.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin G. and Mary, Apr. 1, 1847.
Henry, Sept. 1, 1843, native of N. F. L. D. G.R.2.
James, s. of Edward and Mary, Dec. 4, 1844.
James, s. of Patrick, Apr. 26, 1846.
James, s. of John and Catherine, Apr. —, 1847.
James, s. of Edward and Ellen, Aug. 31, 1847.
John, ——, 1811. G.R.4.
John, s. of John, Feb. 8, 1848.
John, s. of Edward and Ella, both b. in Ireland, Aug. 31, 1849.
John E., s. of ——— and Mary Ann Barber, Apr. 10, 1845.
Joseph, s. of John, July 8, 1846.
Katherine [———], w. of John, ——, 1820. G.R.4.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Catherine, Mar. 11, 1846.
Matthias, s. of Lawrence and Rose, Apr. —, 1849.
Michael, s. of Patrick, Oct. 15, 1846.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Ellen, in Boston, Dec. 4, 1846.
Timothy E., s. of Edward, Mar. 30, 1846.
Winny (Winifred?), d. of William, Oct. 7, 1845.

KELSEN, Adelia M., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Isabel Marshall, d. of Robert and Adelia M., Apr. 21, 1848. G.R.3.
Robert, ——, 1817. G.R.3.

KELSEY, Anson H., s. of William H. and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1844.
James, only s. of James H. and Louise A. Adams, Sept. 29, 1844. G.R.3.
James Hervey, July 17, 1802. G.R.3.
John, s. of William, June 24, 1847.
Louisa, d. of James and Louisa A., Feb. 15, 1848.
Louise A., d. of James H. and Louise A. Adams and w. of John M. Whittemore Jr., Feb. 15, 1848. G.R.3.

KELSO, Adam, ——, 1848. G.R.2.

KELT, George S., Mar. 25, 1820. G.R.3.
Henrietta P. Akerman [———], w. of George S., in Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 23, 1824. G.R.3.
James, Apr. 12, 1799. G.R.3.
Nancy, Jan. 1, 1800. G.R.3.

KEMBALL (see Kimball), Henry, s. of John Jr. of Watertown, bp. July 4, 1756. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of (John) of Watertown, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.1.

KEMP, ———, d. of Lysander and Laura, Mar. 26, 1848.
———, s. of Lysander, b. in Pomfret, Vt., and Laura, b. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 19, 1849.
Elizabeth J. Alden [———], w. of Robert, Apr. 6, 1824. G.R.3.
Ella, d. of William N., b. in Dunstable, and Mary E., Nov. 28, 1849.
Leonora, d. of James H. and Polly, Oct. 18, 1843.
Lysander, Nov. 1, 1821. G.R.3.
Marinda Ann, d. of Robert and Elizabeth J. Alden, July 4, 1848. G.R.3.
Nathan T., May 5, 1829. G.R.3.

KEMPTON, Helen H., Jan. 11, 1828. G.R.3.
Lemuel, July 28, 1778. G.R.2.
Lemuel, Aug. 11, 1820. G.R.2.
Sally S., Jan. 21, 1790. G.R.2.
Sarah F., Sept. 9, 1826. G.R.2.

KENDAL (see Kendall), Abrah[a]m, s. of Eben[eze]r and Hann[a]h, Feb. 17, 1738–9.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1711.

KENDALL (see Kendal), Anne Mayo Richards [———], w. of Abel, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Clifton, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Eliza Lorence, Sept. 23, 1818. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S. Kimball [———], w. of Charles S., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Ellen King, May 22, 1840. G.R.3.
Fred J., Oct. 26, 1848. G.R.2.
George A., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
H. Ingersoll, ——, 1825. G.R.3.

KENDALL, Hannah Stearns [———], w. of Benjamin, Nov. 30, 1782. G.R.3.
Henry Augustus, Jan. 2, 1808. G.R.3.
J., Feb. 24, 1820. G.R.2.
Joseph S., Nov. 1, 1826. G.R.3.
Lucia Grosvenor Humphreys [———], w. of Olindus F., Aug. 29, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth Bass, Sept. 20, 1842. G.R.3.
Nancy B., Mar. 8, 1805. G.R.3.
Sarah, ——, 1776. G.R.2.

KENDRICK (see Kenrick, Kindrick, Kinnerick), Adelaide E., d. of Elbridge, Mar. 9, 1846.
Ann Lewis, d. of Benjamin F. and Jane, Oct. 28, 1827.
Ester, d. of Jno and Ester, Sept. 25, 1677.
Hattie Dearborn, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
James, s. of Thomas and Maria, Aug. 15, 1848.
Mariah, d. of Jno and Ester, Jan. 28, 1675.
Rufus, s. of John and Eliza Parker, in Roxbury, Dec. 3, 1834. G.R.3.
Sara L., Sept. 16, 1829. G.R.3.

KENISON (see Keniston, Kenneson, Kennison, Kenniston, Kinnerston), Mary A., ——, 1810. G.R.3.

KENISTON (see Kenison, Kenneson, Kennison, Kenniston, Kinnerston), ———, s. of Reuben E., Apr. 3, 1846.

KENNARD, Alcott, Oct. 8, 1787. G.R.3.
Benjamin C. (Benjamin Champion, C.R.4), s. of Benjamin and Lydia, May 31, 1849.
Caroline, d. of Alcott and Sarah, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of Alcott and Sarah, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Emily Leeds [———], w. of Henry, July 16, 1816. G.R.3.
Marion Isabella, d. of Benjamin and Amoretta, June —, 1845. (Marian Isabel, d. of Benjamin and Lydia, June —, 1845. C.R.4.)
Sarah [———], w. of Alcott, Mar. 5, 1787. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Alcott and Sarah, ——, 1814. G.R.3.

KENNEDY, Ann L., d. of Artemas and Rebecca S., Oct. 27, 1848.
C. W., Capt., in St. Helena, Feb. 2, 1828. G.R.3.
Charlotte G., Jan. 13, 1844. G.R.3.
Julia Ann, d. of James and Ellen, May 25, 1847.

KENNELLY, John, s. of John, Aug. —, 1845.

KENNESON (see Kenison, Keniston, Kennison, Kenniston, Kinnerston), Albert, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Albert Henry, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Chas. A., in Somerville, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Martha Ellen [———], w. of Albert, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary F. [———], w. of Chas. A., May 18, 1849. G.R.3.
Nancy Jane [———], w. of Albert, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Susan Eaton, ——, 1827. G.R.3.

KENNEY (see Kenny), Catharine E. [———], w. of Maj. James E., May 4, 1831. G.R.3.
James E., Maj., Mar. 8, 1823. G.R.3.

KENNISON (see Kenison, Keniston, Kenneson, Kenniston, Kinnerston), Elizabeth A., May 16, 1821. G.R.3.
Josiah F., Dec. 5, 1827. G.R.3.
Sarah D., Sept. 7, 1789. G.R.3.
Tapping W., June 4, 1793. G.R.3.
William W., Feb. 28, 1825. G.R.3.

KENNISTON (see Kenison, Keniston, Kenneson, Kennison, Kinnerston), Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Reuben C. and Eliza[beth], July 13, 1842.
Elizabeth, d. of George, Aug. 23, 1847.
Henry Harrison, s. of Reuben C. and Eliza[beth], June 21, 1840.

KENNY (see Kenney), Annie Foster, July 7, 1844. G.R.3.
Lizzie S., Feb. 22, 1841. G.R.2.
Mary Ann Bemis [———], w. of John R., Mar. 8, 1837. G.R.2.
Miah Gabriel, Feb. 6, 1837. G.R.3.
William G., Jan. 1, 1844. G.R.2.

KENRICK (see Kendrick, Kindrick, Kinnerick), Anna C., May 20, 1846. G.R.3.
Enoch Brown, in Newton, Nov. 2, 1784. G.R.3.
John Adams, Nov. 22, 1801. G.R.3.
Mary S. M. [———], w. of John Adams, Nov. 20, 1810. G.R.3.

KENT, Benjamin, s. of Joseph, bp. June 13, 1708. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel, bp. June —, 1794. C.R.I.

KENT, Caroline Priscilla, d. of James B., Nov. 19, 1845.
Charles C., Mar. 15, 1826. G.R.3.
David, s. of Joseph, bp. June 7, 1719. C.R.I.
David, s. of Samuel, bp. Mar. 27, 1803. C.R.I.
Edward, in Concord, N. H., Jan. 8, 1802. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of John of Charlestown, bp. May 1, 1698. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Rebecca, bp. Jan. 5, 1783. C.R.I.
Ella M. [———], w. of John, Apr. 26, 1844. G.R.3.
Frances Gordon, d. of Amos and w. of Thomas Millet Smith, in Chester, N. H., Apr. 21, 1809. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of John of Charlestown, bp. May 1, 1698. C.R.I.
Helen L., d. of James B. and Mary P., Nov. 6, 1848.
Job, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
John, s. of John of Charlestown, bp. May 1, 1698. C.R.I.
John, s. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C.R.I.
John, s. of Samuel, bp. Sept. 17, 1786. C.R.I.
John, Sept. 8, 1829. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 20, 1717. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel, bp. June 10, 1798. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 12, 1703–4. C.R.I.
Kittie, d. of Edward and Sarah M., in Bangor, Me., June 15, 1843.
Lucy, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 12, 1748–9. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 3, 1751. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Chancellor James and w. of John Seeley Stone, D.D., May 19, 1807. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Job, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Samuel Poor, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary Brooks, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary Ellen, d. of Job and Mary Ann, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary Frances, d. of James B. and Mary, Mar. 26, 1847.
Mehetable, d. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 2, 1711. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Samuel, bp. Mar. 20, 1743. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C.R.I.
Rebecca P., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Rebeckah, d. of Joseph, bp. May 9, 1725. C.R.I.
Rebekah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Joseph, bp. July 25, 1714. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Sept. 20, 1741. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C.R.I.
Samuel Poor, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C.R.I.

KENT, Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. C.R.1.
Sarah M. [———], w. of Edward of Bangor, Apr. 10, 1815. G.R.3.
Stephen, s. of Joseph, bp. June 16, 1706. C.R.1.
William, s. of Samuel, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C.R.1.
W[illia]m E., in Dorset, Vt., July 29, 1819. G.R.2.
William H., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

KEOWN, Annie, ——, 1805. G.R.2.

KERN, Francis V. B., ——, 1838. G.R.2.

KERNAN, Margaret, d. of Michail and Margaret, Apr. 25, 1849.

KERR, Christina H. [———], w. of David B., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
David B., in Scotland, Nov. 19, 1846. G.R.2.
Jane Thankful, d. of Joseph and Ann C., bp. June 27, 1838, a. 8 m. C.R.2.

KERSHAW, Charles E., Sept. 22, 1842. G.R.2.
Mary [———], w. of Robert, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Mary A. (Mary Ann dup.), d. of Edward, b. in Andover, and Mary A. (Mary Ann dup.), b. in Charlestown, May 18, 1849 (Feb. 19, 1849 dup.).
Robert, ——, 1816. G.R.2.

KETCHUM, Louisa Dow, Aug. 18, 1798. G.R.2.
Samuel, July 4, 1797. G.R.2.

KETTELL (see Kettelle, Kettle), Abigail H. [———], w. of Joshua V., May 12, 1820. G.R.3.
Catherine H. [———], w. of George A., Jan. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
Catherine H., Nov. 4, 1835. G.R.3.
Eleanor, ——, 1765. G.R.3.
George Adams, May 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Henry A., Feb. 8, 1838. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 9, 1764.
Joshua V., July 18, 1821. G.R.3.
Louisa Cary, Nov. 11, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary Soley, Apr. 21, 1833. G.R.3.

KETTELLE (see Kettell, Kettle), Caroline E., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Daniel G., Nov. 20, 1799. G.R.3.
Susan T. [———], w. of Daniel G., Apr. 8, 1800. G.R.3.
William G., ——, 1827. G.R.3.

KETTLE (see Kettell, Kettelle), Lorenzo N., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of James, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of James, bp. May 8, 1774. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of James, bp. July 5, 1766. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of James, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of James, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C.R.I.

KEYES, Amos, July 16, 1820. G.R.3.
Bridget Emeline, d. of Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1827.
Gilman, s. of Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1822.
Martha W. Ginn [———], w. of Amos, Apr. 26, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary E., Feb. 19, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1829.
Sarah Caroline, d. of Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1825.
Stillman, s. of Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1821.
William, s. of Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1819.
William Francis, July 4, 1824. G.R.3.

KIDDAR (see Kidder), Dorothy, d. of James and Anne, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of James and Anne, bp. May 26, 1661. C.R.I.
John, s. of James and Ann, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of James and Anne, bp. Feb. 27, 1659. C.R.I.

KIDDER (see Kiddar), Andrew B., Jan. 26, 1810. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. C.R.I.
Camillus, in Waterville, Me., June 27, 1805. G.R.3.
Daniel Tufts, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1775.
Elizabeth 2d, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1778.
Eunice, d. of Nath[anie]l and Deborah, Aug. 16, 1742.
Francis, s. of Francis, bp. Jan. 26, 1724. C.R.I.
Frederic, in New Ipswich, N. H., Apr. 16, 1804. G.R.3.
Hanna[h], d. of James and Hanna[h], Mar. 1, 1650 [1650–1].
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1708–9.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1773.
Harriet Maria [———], w. of Frederic, Oct. 26, 1817. G.R.3.

KIDDER, Harvey M., s. of Daniel T. and Lucinda, Oct. 4, 1845.
Hepsey [———], w. of ———, in Shrewsbury, Dec. 22, 1770. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Ann, Feb. 3, 1653.
James, s. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 3, 1696–7. C.R.I.
James, s. of Francis and Mary, Dec. 12, 1721.
Jerome G., in Maine, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
John, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1700.
John, s. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 18, 1739. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 10, 1769.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and ———, Mar. 23, 1704–5.
Joseph, s. of Tho[ma]s and Lidia, Nov. 20, 1727.
Lidia, d. of Tho[ma]s and Lidia, Jan. 19, 1725–6.
Lucinda Maynard, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Lydia, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1765.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, June 5, 1707.
Mary, d. of Fra[ncis] (Jr., C.R.I) and Mary, Mar. 16, 1718–9.
Mary, d. of John, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 21, 1763.
Merrill H., Apr. 17, 1847. G.R.2.
Nathan, s. of Thom[a]s and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1733–4.
Nathan (Nathaniel, C.R.I), s. of Nath[anie]l and Deborah, Apr. 10, 1747.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1702.
Phebe, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 28, 1767.
Rebecca, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 16, 1780.
Sally, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1766.
Samuel, s. of Francis and Mary, June 21, 1720.
Samuel, s. of Nath[anie]l and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1753.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1791.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, bp. June 21, 1741. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John, bp. Dec. 29, 1765. C.R.I.
Sarah E. Tufts [———], w. of Andrew B., Nov. 22, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah Herrick, July 10, 1814. G.R.3.
Solomon, s. of Tho[ma]s and Lidia, Feb. 5, 1729–30.
Tabitha, d. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 29, 1736. C.R.I.
Tabitha, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 9, 1771.
Thom[a]s, s. of James and Ann, Mar. 1, 1657.
Thomas, s. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 18, 1698. C.R.I.
Thom[a]s, s. of Thom[a]s and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1731–2.

KIDDER, Thomas, s. of John and Mary, May 20, 1783.
W[illia]m A., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Winthrop M., s. of Daniel T. and Lucinda, Dec. 26, 1847.

KIERNAN, Cha[rle]s James, s. of James and Ann, Oct. 16, 1849.

KILBURN, Catharine H., Apr. 19, 1808. G.R.2.
Charles H., Mar. 20, 1843. G.R.3.
John J., Feb. 21, 1808. G.R.3.
Maria E. [———], w. of John J., May 18, 1809. G.R.3.

KILFOILE, Bridgett, d. of John and Mary M., Dec. 11, 1845.

KILGORE, Abbey Lord, ——, 1821. G.R.3.

KILHAM, Anna, Mar. 6, 1847. G.R.3.
Charles H., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Eustis Bacon, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
George Eustis, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Jonathan, ——, 1775. G.R.3.
Priscilla, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1803. G.R.3.

KILLIAN, Jane E. [———], w. of Michael W., Aug. 9, 1838. G.R.2.

KIMBALL (see Kemball), ———, d. of John E. and Lucy P., Apr. 5, 1845.
Abbie Frances Rice [———], w. of John T., Jan. 22, 1849. G.R.3.
Abigail, d. of Jonathan, bp. June 16, 1754. C.R.1.
Adelaide, Aug. 31, 1832. G.R.3.
Annie Dudley, Jan. 27, 1849. G.R.3.
Augusta [———], w. of David, in Medford, Apr. 17, 1805. G.R.3.
Charles A., in Brighton, Sept. 5, 1815. G.R.3.
Charles A., s. of Charles W. and Sarah F., Dec. 31, 1847.
Charles H., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles W., s. of John E. and Lucy P., Jan. 10, 1848.
Daniel, Oct. 31, 1794. G.R.3.
Daniel Jr., Jan. 22, 1827. G.R.3.
David, in Rockport, May 9, 1802. G.R.3.
Dudley E., Jan. 8, 1842. G.R.3.
Edward D., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

KIMBALL, Elsie, Feb. 5, 1832. G.R.2.
Frances M. Eaton [———], w. of John Stacy, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Frank, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
George Francis, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Henrietta E., d. of Charles, Aug. 27, 1846.
Henry W., June 8, 1831. G.R.2.
James Sherman, in Boston, Jan. 26, 1844. G.R.3.
James William, in Salem, Feb. 4, 1812. G.R.3.
Jennette T. [———], w. of Edward D., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
John, July 15, 1801. G.R.3.
John Stacy, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Louisa Keith [———], w. of Daniel, June 15, 1801. G.R.3.
M. Day, Feb. 22, 1808. G.R.3.
Margaret E., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary E., sister of Edward D., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Louisa Keith, Apr. 11, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary H., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Mary H. A., ——, 1755. G.R.3.
Mary Salisbury, in Boston, Apr. 3, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary Tappan, Aug. 25, 1847. G.R.3.
Moses, in Newburyport, Oct. 24, 1809. G.R.3.
Samuel Francis, s. of Daniel and Louisa Keith, Sept. 18, 1843. G.R.3.
Susan T., Apr. 16, 1826. G.R.3.
William S., in Salem, Feb. 12, 1832. G.R.3.

KIMPTON, Catherine A. Cabot [———], w. of Lucien Pomeroy, Feb. 8, 1835. G.R.3.
Lucien Pomeroy, Apr. 27, 1834. G.R.3.

KINCAID, Eliza A. [———], w. of John, June 13, 1832. G.R.3.
John, Jan. 2, 1828. G.R.3.

KINDRICK (see Kendrick, Kenrick, Kinnerick), Elijah, s. of Elijah and Hannah, May 11, 1678.
Grace, d. of Jno and Ester, Sept. 10, 1674.
Hannah, d. of Elijah and Han[nah], Aug. 5, 1670.
Jno, s. of Elijah and Hannah, July 7, 1675.

KING, Almira Maria, d. of George and Jerusha, Jan. 23, 1827.
Ann M., d. of Patrick and Mary, Mar. 16, 1848.
Caroline, d. of late Gedney and w. of Joseph Richardson, July 16, 1806. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of Michael, in Boston, June —, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. of Lemuel and Eliz[abet]h, bp. Mar. 8, 1807. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of George and Maria P., in Boston, Jan. 16, 1844.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 6, 1848.
Emeline C., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
George, s. of Lemuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1800. C.R.I.
George Stirges, s. of George and Jerusha, Nov. 22, 1820.
Harriot, d. of Lemuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1800. C.R.I.
Helen Maria Stone [———], w. of Charles Gedney, Apr. 29, 1816. G.R.3.
Henry Augustus, s. of George and Jerusha, Sept. 4, 1824.
James, s. of Michael and Ann, Aug. 2, 1847.
James Hooper, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C.R.I.
James Madison, s. of Lemuel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. C.R.I.
Jerusha Dany, d. of George and Jerusha, June 17, 1819.
John H., s. of Patrick and Mary, Sept. 5, 1845.
Leonard, s. of Lemuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1800. C.R.I.
Lucy Withington, d. of Lemuel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1805. C.R.I.
Lyman Clark, s. of George and Jerusha, Aug. 30, 1831.
Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1708.
Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1709.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary and w. of Ephraim Buttrick, in Halifax, N. S., Mar. 8, 1803. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Michael and Ann, Nov. 2, 1848.
Otis, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Otis A., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Rufus, Oct. 13, 1846. G.R.3.
Samuel A., July 27, 1820. G.R.2.
Sarah H. [———], w. of Samuel A., June 4, 1819. G.R.2.
Susan M., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Theodore Edwin, s. of George and Jerusha, Dec. 26, 1829.
William Henry, ——, 1848. G.R.2.

KINGSBURY, Edward A., June 17, 1840. G.R.3.
Eliza, Sept. 16, 1800. G.R.3.

KINGSBURY, George Harvey, s. of George W. and Eliza, Jan. 26, 1845.
Jesse, July 9, 1778. G.R.3.
Jesse Fisk, Oct. 4, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary Osgood [———], w. of Jesse Fisk, Apr. 7, 1815. G.R.3.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1794. C.R.2.
Sarah Fisk [———], w. of Jesse, Nov. 11, 1789. G.R.3.

KINGSLEY, Chester W., June 9, 1824. G.R.2.
Mary J. Todd [———], w. of Chester W., June 17, 1828. G.R.2.

KINMOUTH, Abbie Maria [———], w. of David M., Mar. 3, 1834. G.R.3.
David M., in Fortevoit, Scotland, June 4, 1820. G.R.3.

KINNEAR, C. D., Sept. 23, 1838. G.R.2.
John, Nov. 24, 1836. G.R.2.
Phillippa R., Apr. 4, 1838. G.R.2.

KINNERICK (see Kendrick, Kenrick, Kindrick), Ann, d. of Elijah and Hannah, July 3, 1672.
Ebenezer, s. of Isaac (Elijah dup.) and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1679–80.
Margarett, d. of Elijah and Han[nah], Jan. 29, 1668.

KINNERSTON (see Kenison, Keniston, Kenneson, Kennison, Kenniston), Jane Adelaide, d. of George and Mary, Feb. 20, 1844.

KINSLEY, Anson Hooker, s. of Henry, b. in Boston, and Elizabeth, b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Aug. 16, 1849.
Calvin, Feb. 10, 1822. G.R.2.
Elizabeth K. Leightner [———], w. of Lyman, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Joseph W., s. of Henry Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1843.
Louisa, Oct. 10, 1807. G.R.3.
Lyman, Mar. 7, 1808. G.R.3.
Lyman, ——, 1841. G.R.3.

KINSMAN, Edward, Dec. 24, 1848. G.R.2.
John O., Jan. 1, 1827. G.R.2.
Margaret H. [———], w. of John O., Feb. 24, 1826. G.R.2.
Olive C. [———], w. of John O., May 23, 1829. G.R.2.

KIRBY, ———, s. of Edward and Mary, Apr. —, 1849.
Catherine, d. of Edward and Mary, Dec. —, 1847.
Ellen, d. of Edward and Mary, Nov. —, 1846.
Michael J., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Sarah R. [———], w. of John L., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Susan M., ——, 1849. G.R.2.

KIRK, Edward Norris, Rev., D.D., in New York City, Aug. 14, 1802. G.R.3.
Harriet Norris, June 25, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary C. Vialle [———], w. of Richard P., ——, 1849. G.R.3.

KITTREDGE, George A., Dec. 14, 1845. G.R.3.
Jeremiah C., Dec. 13, 1847. G.R.3.
Margaret Hyde [———], w. of Abbott E., Aug. 25, 1842. G.R.3.

KLESA, Barbara, Sept. 8, 1823. G.R.3.

KLINGE, Helena, d. of William and Sophia, Aug. 22, 1843.

KNAP (see Knapp), Abigail, d. of Isaac, bp. Aug. 22, 1708. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Isaac and Anna, Aug. 20, 1703.
Hannah, d. of Isaac, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
John, s. of Isaac, bp. June 29, 1712. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of Isaac, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Ursula, d. of Isaac and Anna, July 3, 1701.

KNAPP (see Knap), Benjamin Franklin, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Daniel, ——, 1785. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Esq. and w. of Lemuel Shaw, Feb. 2, 1784. G.R.3.
Eunice Willett, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Flavia Stickney [———], w. of Ira Oscar, Feb. 8, 1849. G.R.3.
Ira Oscar, June 7, 1839. G.R.3.
Isaac Jr., ——, 1699. G.R.3.
Jesse, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1624. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1736. G.R.3.
Lucy M., Dec. 2, 1832. G.R.3.
Maria Augusta, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

KNAPP, Oren S., July 16, 1829. G.R.3.
Ruth Ann, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Susan Hale Hussey [———], w. of William Daniel, Aug. 5, 1832. G.R.3.
William, in England, ——, 1578. G.R.3.
William Daniel, in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 17, 1830. G.R.3.

KNEELAND, Elizabeth Holyoke, d. of William and Eliz[abe]th, May 7, 1770.
Harvey L., Jan. 14, 1818. G.R.2.
Lydia, d. of (Dr., Esq., C.R.1) William and Elizabeth, July 15, 1768.
Mary, d. of (Dr., Esq., C.R.1) William and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1773.

KNELL, Honora, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 15, 1846.
James, June 16, 1815. G.R.3.

KNIGHT (see Knights), ———, d. of Sylvester, Dec. 7, 1847.
Agnes L., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Alson, Jan. 12, 1823. G.R.3.
Betsey, Oct. 29, 1829. G.R.3.
Clara G. [———], w. of Harvey T., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Daniel W., Dec. 23, 1824. G.R.3.
Elisabeth S. [———], w. of William H., in Framingham, May 23, 1794. G.R.3.
Jennie D. [———], w. of Elbridge, Apr. 21, 1845. G.R.2.
Luceba Dodge [———], w. of Daniel W., May 14, 1827. G.R.3.
Lucinda E., d. of Charles and Elizabeth, July 15, 1847.
Martha Maynard, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Samuel Davis, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
William H., in England, Apr. 23, 1792. G.R.3.
William H. S., s. of Sylvester and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1843.

KNIGHTS (see Knight), ———, s. of Albert and Louisa, Apr. 25, 1846.
Edmund S., s. of Sylvester, b. in Newport, N. H., and Elizabeth, b. in Boston, Oct. 7, 1849.
George F., s. of Sylvester and Eliz[abet]h, Oct. 4, 1844.

KNOERR, Albert, ——, 1843. G.R.2.

KNOWLES, Betsey G., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Caroline, d. of Seth, Nov. 25, 1816. G.R.3.

KNOWLES, James, s. of Richard and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1648.
Joseph, Sept. 12, 1796. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Seth and w. of Augustus A. Gibson, Mar. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Sarah Bridge [———], w. of Hon. Seth, Nov. 20, 1788. G.R.3.
Seth, Hon., Jan. 3, 1784. G.R.3.

KNOWLTON, Anne T., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Charles A., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Edmund A., Aug. 11, 1819. G.R.3.
Kate Andrea, Oct. 16, 1835. G.R.3.
Susan, d. of Timothy and Augusta, in Rye, N. H., Jan. 8, 1847.

KNOX, Ann Richardson [———], w. of Robert, U. S. N., ——, 1770. G.R.3.
Benjamin R., ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Charles H., Oct. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
Elizabeth B. M., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Gilman, Nov. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
Harriet Crockett [———], w. of Charles H., Dec. 26, 1813. G.R.3.
Joseph S. B., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Robert, U. S. N., ——, 1770. G.R.3.

KOENIG, Margaret [———], w. of Henry F., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

KOOPMANN, Johann Diedrich Gerhardt, in Kliphaune, Oldenburg, Sept. 3, 1816. Known in this country as Robert Gillespie. G.R.3.

KOREE (see Corey), Amelia, d. of Timothy, bp. Dec. 10, 1769. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C.R.1.

KOTHE, Elizabeth [———], w. of George W., Jan. 9, 1827. G.R.2.
George W., Sept. 30, 1824. G.R.2.

KOWNY, Theodore G., Col., ——, 1840. G.R.2.

KRAETZER, Caroline C., Jan. 4, 1813. G.R.2.
Mary A. [———], w. of J. F., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

KUEBLER, Margaret [———], w. of Michael, Feb. 7, 1834. G.R.3.
Michael, Mar. 4, 1828. G.R.3.

KUHN, Annie, Mar. 23, 1797. G.R.3.
Austin, May 22, 1824. G.R.3.
Caroline, d. of George and Nancy, Mar. 15, 1807. G.R.3.
George, in Boston, July 5, 1777. G.R.3.
George H., in Boston, Dec. 14, 1795. G.R.3.
George W., s. of George and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1817. G.R.3.
Martha Frost [———], w. of George H., in Cambridge, June 6, 1799. G.R.3.
Nancy [———], w. of George, Apr. 30, 1780. G.R.3.
Nancy W., d. of George and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1810. G.R.3.
William Putnam, in Boston, Oct. 24, 1839. G.R.3.

KUNHARTT, John, in Hamburg, Germany, Oct. 21, 1835. G.R.3.

KURTZ, Elizabeth, w. of John Erhard, July 28, 1787. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth and John Erhard, Apr. 15, 1808. G.R.3.
George, Oct. 12, 1817. G.R.3.
Henry, June 21, 1822. G.R.3.
John Erhard, Jan. 1, 1782. G.R.3.

LABREE, John Doane, in Boston, Aug. 19, 1816. G.R.3.

LADD, Babson S., s. of John S. and Mary A., Sept. 6, 1848.
D. Plummer, Nov. 13, 1816. G.R.3.
Edward Homer, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Levi, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Francis A., s. of D. Plummer and Julia A., Aug. 20, 1844. G.R.3.
Francis Walker, Feb. 14, 1825. G.R.3.
Jane Pearson, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
John H., s. of William G. and Margaret G., in Boston, Aug. 29, 1843.
Julia A. [———], w. of D. Plummer, Nov. 29, 1819. G.R.3.
Margaret Goodale [———], w. of William Gardner, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Susan P., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Thomas Cushing, ——, 1831. G.R.3.

LADD, William Gardner, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
William Gardner, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

LADENSACK, John N., Apr. 24, 1847. G.R.3.

LAKE, Calvin S., May 21, 1809. G.R.3.
George W., Apr. 8, 1828. G.R.3.

LAMB, Abby M. [———], w. of Hiram K., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Caroline Augusta Blanchard [———], w. of Dr. W[illia]m Dan, Mar. 16, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles Duncan, Capt., May 13, 1841. G.R.3.
Edward C., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Elisabeth Whitney [———], w. of Salem Towne, Sept. 25, 1828. G.R.3.
Emily Goddard, d. of Thomas and w. of Gustavus Tuckerman, in Boston, Sept. 19, 1829. G.R.3.
Hannah Dawes, June 10, 1809. G.R.3.
Hiram K., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Hiram O., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
James, Aug. 13, 1746. G.R.3.
Salem Towne, Sept. 19, 1821. G.R.3.
Thomas, Nov. 20, 1753. G.R.3.
Thomas, Sept. 2, 1796. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Dan, Dr., June 16, 1824. G.R.3.

LAMBERT, Edward Whitney, s. of Henry and Catherine, May 9, 1847.
Henry F. (Henry Francis, C.R.10), s. of Rev. Henry and Catherine (B., C.R.10), Jan. 8, 1844.
John N., Feb. 19, 1823. G.R.2.
Louis Jones, Col., eldest s. of L. J. Esq. of Parkswood House, Co. Waterford, Ireland, in Avranches, Normandy, France, June 9, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Charles, Aug. 10, 1846.
Mary Tileston, d. of Henry and Catha[rine] A., Aug. 4, 1842.
Mehitable P. [———], w. of John N., Nov. 28, 1825. G.R.2.
William, s. of John and Eliza, Sept. 26, 1848.
William B., s. of Rev. Henry and Catherine B., Mar. 26, 1845.

LAMKEY, Johanna, in Sweden, June 2, 1847. G.R.3.

LAMON, Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1846, a. 15 y. C.R.2.

LAMPSON (see Lamson), William, s. of Joseph of Charlestown, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C.R.I.

LAMSON (see Lampson), Alvan, D.D., Nov. 18, 1792. G.R.3.
Benjamin, ——, 1784. G.R.3.
Benjamin, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Charles Dudley, s. of Henry and Eliza Ann, bp. Mar. 20, 1842. C.R.I.
Edwin, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann, d. of Henry and Eliza Ann, Aug. 14, 1843.
Eliza Anne, d. of Henry and Eliza Ann, bp. Sept. 4, 1836. C.R.I.
Elizabeth T., June 3, 1795. G.R.3.
Frances Artemisia, May 29, 1829. G.R.3.
Frances Fidelia, Sept. 9, 1793. G.R.3.
Harriet N., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Henrietta K., ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Henry Allen, s. of Henry and Eliza Ann, Feb. 26, 1832.
John, June 16, 1791. G.R.3.
John Augustus, Dr., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Joseph B., s. of Rufus and Mary J., Dec. 27, 1847.
Joseph Butler, s. of Rufus and Mary Jane, Mar. 3, 1837.
Mary, d. of Edwin and Mary S., in Boston, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Mary Dexter, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Jane, d. of Rufus and Mary J., Feb. 12, 1844.
Mary Swift [———], w. of Edwin, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary Witcher, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Rufus William, s. of Rufus and Mary Jane, Sept. 29, 1833.
Sally S., ——, 1780. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1780. G.R.3.
Sarah, ——, 1765. G.R.3.
Susan Dudley, d. of Henry and Eliza Ann, bp. June 2, 1839. C.R.I.
William Dudley, s. of Henry and Eliza Ann, bp. Aug. 31, 1834. C.R.I.
William Hough, s. of Henry and Eliza Ann, May 4, 1846.

LANAGAN, William, s. of Philip and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1845.

LAND, Abigail R., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Nicholas, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Nicholas L., ——, 1839. G.R.3.

LANDERLSIN, Llewellyn, Apr. 10, 1830. G.R.2.

LANDRIGAN, ———, ch. of Ja[me]s and Mary, Dec. 29, 1849.

LANE, ———, ch. of John D., Nov. 11, 1845.
Ann Maria [———], w. of Peter, in Abington, Aug. 23, 1829. G.R.2.
Caroline E. [———], w. of David, May 1, 1818. G.R.3.
Caroline E., d. of David and Caroline E. and w. of Cha[rle]s E. Miller, Jan. 13, 1841. G.R.3.
Charles B., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Clarissa, d. of Lunsford and Martha, Oct. 6, 1845.
David, May 25, 1801. G.R.3.
Emma, d. of John T. and Ann, Oct. 12, 1848.
George, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
George W., July 19, 1804. G.R.3.
Jane Lucretia, d. of Martin and Lucretia, Oct. 22, 1826.
John Edward, s. of John E. and Mercy Jane, Aug. 12, 1843.
Peter, in Hingham, Dec. 7, 1824. G.R.2.
Susan Minot, d. of Martin and Lucretia, Aug. 3, 1832.

LANG, Anistina [———], w. of Louis J., Oct. 12, 1827. G.R.2.
Benjamin Johnson, Dec. 28, 1837. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, s. of William and Susan Goddard, Feb. 7, 1829. G.R.3.
Hasket Derby, s. of William and Susan Goddard, Dec. 9, 1837. G.R.3.
Hattie J. [———], w. of John H., July 4, 1849. G.R.3.
John C., July 8, 1819. G.R.3.
John H., s. of John and Eliza, Aug. 27, 1848.
Louis J., July 7, 1822. G.R.2.
Maria, in Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1777. G.R.3.
Rachel A., d. of James and Sarah A., Sept. 29, 1848.
Sarah J. (Sarah Jane, C.R.7), d. of James and Sarah Ann, June 4, 1847.
Susan Braid, d. of William and Susan Goddard, Aug. 22, 1833. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Dennis and Ann, in Ireland, Aug. 13, 1845.
William, in Wakefield, Eng., Apr. 13, 1773. G.R.3.
William Nichols, s. of William and Susan Goddard, May 13, 1835. G.R.3.

LANGDELL, Christopher C., May 22, 1826. G.R.3.

LANGDON, Margaret, d. of John, bp. Aug. 16, 1702. C.R.1.
Michael, s. of John, bp. July 27, 1701. C.R.1.

LANGEY, Mary, Mar. 8, 1788. G.R.3.

LANGFORD, Fannie Botume [———], w. of William H., ——, 1822. G.R.3.

LANGHORNE, Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1648.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1647.

LANGLEY, Eliza Jane, d. of Noah and Louisa, Dec. 6, 1834.
Emely Ann, d. of Noah and Louisa, May 8, 1824.
George A., s. of Loring F., Dec. 3, 1847.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. of Noah and Louisa, Aug. 31, 182–.
Henry F., s. of Henry Jr., Mar. 5, 1846.
Henry F., s. of Henry Jr., July 26, 1847.
Julia Augusta, d. of Noah and Louisa, Nov. 8, 1830.
Mary Frances, d. of Noah and Louisa, Feb. 29, 1836.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Noah and Louisa, Oct. 9, 1839.
William H., s. of Noah W., Nov. 16, 1845.
William Henry, s. of Noah and Louisa, Mar. 1, 1842.

LANGMAID, John W., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Mary Durell [———], w. of Samuel P., Dec. 4, 1815. G.R.3.
Samuel P., Sept. 21, 1807. G.R.3.

LANGWORTHY, W[illia]m D., ——, 1845. G.R.3.

LANMAN (see Lanmon), Hann[a]h, d. of Jam[e]s and Hann[a]h, Feb. 8, 1743–4.
Mary, d. of James and Hannah, July 16, 1745.
Peter, s. of James and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1761.

LANMON (see Lanman), Margaret, d. of James and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1746–7.

LANNON, Edward H., s. of John and Alice, Mar. 10, 1849.

LAPHAM, Luther, in Medford, Jan. 24, 1811. G.R.3.

LAPPINWALL, [N]aomi, d. of Michael and Isabell, Nov. 8, 1638.

LARICOURT, John, s. of John and Lucy, bp. June 11, 1769. C.R.2.

LARKIN, Charles, Feb. 26, 1811. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Zechariah, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C.R.I.
Harriet T. B., May 4, 1808. G.R.3.
Israel J., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
John Sanford, Feb. 12, 1801. G.R.3.
Sarah K., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Susan Rich, Apr. 22, 1842. G.R.3.
Susanna H., May 2, 1811. G.R.3.
Thomas M., June 17, 1806. G.R.3.

LARNED (see Learnard, Learned, Lernard, Lerned), Elizabeth, d. of Jedediah, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of Jedediah, bp. Jan. 3, 1768. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Abijah, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C.R.I.
Jonas, s. of Jonas, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C.R.I.
Lucretia, d. of Jedidiah, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jedidiah, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m Smith, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. of Jedediah, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Abijah, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of David, bp. May 30, 1756. C.R.I.
Tabitha, d. of Jonas, bp. July 7, 1754. C.R.I.

LARRABEY, Stephen, s. of Stephen and Margarett, Sept. 30, 1711.

LARRAGAN, Michael J., Oct. 22, 1833. G.R.2.

LASKEY, Mary A., Oct. 7, 1827. G.R.3.
William H., May 5, 1824. G.R.3.

LATHOM (see Lathome), Thomas, s. of Cary and Elisabeth, Nov. —, 1639.

LATHOME (see Lathom), Joseph, s. of Cary and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 16—.

LATHROP (see Lothrop), Adeline, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Mary, Apr. 27, 1815. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
William M., ——, 1806. G.R.3.

LATIMER, Anna Ross [———], w. of Rev. James E., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
James E., Rev., ——, 1826. G.R.3.

LATTA, Mary B. Silsby [———], w. of J. G., Dec. 4, 1829. G.R.3.

LAUGHLIN, Catharine, inf. d. of William and Jane, bp. July 10, 1839. C.R.2.
Fanny, d. of William and Jane, bp. Nov. 6, 1842. C.R.2.
Julia A., Aug. 2, 1840. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane, Oct. 20, 1834. C.R.2.
William, s. of Michael and Ann, Oct. 19, 1849.

LAWLOR, Caroline F. Littlefield [———], w. of D. J., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Dennison J., Jan. 1, 1824. G.R.3.

LAWRENCE, Abbott, in Groton, Dec. 16, 1792. G.R.3.
Abbott, Sept. 9, 1828. G.R.3.
Abbott, Aug. 17, 1848. G.R.3.
Alison Turnbull [———], w. of Samuel, Oct. 2, 1811. G.R.3.
Alison Turnbull [———], w. of Rev. Arthur, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Almira Jane, d. of E. S. and Hannah P., Aug. 9, 1842. G.R.3.
Amory Appleton, Apr. 22, 1848. G.R.3.
Amos, in Groton, Apr. 22, 1786. G.R.3.
Amos Adams, in Boston, July 31, 1814.
Amos E., June 25, 1812. G.R.3.
Anna J., d. of Almond and Mary, Sept. 9, 1846.
Anna M., July 9, 1832. G.R.3.
Arthur, Rev., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Charles, eldest s. of Sam[ue]l, May 27, 1835. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of E. S. and Hannah P., July 7, 1836. G.R.3.
Edward, June 21, 1810. G.R.3.
Edward, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Jno and Elizabeth, May 27, 1711.
Elizabeth, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Francis William of Brookline, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
George, s. of Abbott and Katharine, in Boston, Apr. 16, 1824. G.R.3.
George, Jan. 22, 1839. G.R.3.
George, s. of Almon and Mary, Oct. 12, 1844.
Georgianna, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of J., bp. Apr. —, 1716. C.R.1.

LAWRENCE, Harriet B. [———], w. of Curtis, Aug. 3, 1811. G.R.2.
Harriette White [———], w. of Abbott, Feb. 27, 1832. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Samuel and Alison T., Apr. 28, 1837. G.R.3.
Henry L., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
James, in Boston, Dec. 6, 1821. G.R.3.
James R., s. of Almon and Mary, June 10, 1843.
John Abbott, s. of Abbott and Katharine, in Boston, June 11, 1825. G.R.3.
Katharine [———], w. of Abbott, May 20, 1793. G.R.3.
Katharine [———], w. of Robert Means, Mar. 6, 1845. G.R.3.
Leonard F., Dec. 19, 1841. G.R.3.
Lucy Bigelow [———], w. of Luther, in Worcester, May 13, 1774. G.R.3.
Lucy M. Ham [———], w. of Henry L., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Lucy W. [———], w. of Amos E., July 4, 1818. G.R.3.
Martha Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Hubbard and Martha of Toledo, O., bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.4.
Mary L. [———], w. of Rev. Robert F., Nov. 10, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary L. [———], w. of George H., Jan. 6, 1844. G.R.2.
Mary T. [———], w. of Edward, May 20, 1821. G.R.3.
Nancy [———], w. of Amos, Oct. 28, 1783. G.R.3.
Nisbet, 3d s. of Sam[ue]l, Nov. 29, 1844. G.R.3.
Robert Clark, Dec. 18, 1848. G.R.3.
Robert F., Rev., Aug. 9, 1810. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Jno and Anna, July 9, 1700.
Samuel, Jan. 15, 1801. G.R.3.
Samuel Jr., Sept. 27, 1846. G.R.3.
Samuel Abbott, s. of William and Susan Ruggles, in Boston, July 28, 1815. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth [———], w. of Amos Adams, in Boston, Feb. 9, 1822. G.R.3.
Susan C., July 16, 1817. G.R.3.
Susan Freeman, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Sylvanus, Jan. 24, 1820. G.R.3.
Tempe Shaw [———], w. of William F., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Timothy Bigelow, in Boston, Nov. 23, 1826. G.R.3.
William, in Groton, Sept. 7, 1783. G.R.3.
William F., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
William Richards, Dr., May 3, 1812. G.R.3.

LAWS, Elizabeth A., Apr. 19, 1814. G.R.2.

LAWSON, Alexander, June 14, 1819. G.R.2.
Ann M. [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Catharine, d. of Thomas and Eliza, bp. Mar. 9, 1844. C.R.2.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1848.
Ellen, d. of Thomas and Eliza, bp. Mar. 9, 1844. C.R.2.
Francis Thomas, s. of Thomas and Eliza, bp. Mar. 9, 1844. C.R.2.
Martha, d. of Thomas and Eliza, bp. Mar. 9, 1844. C.R.2.
Mary F. [———], w. of Alexander, Mar. 1, 1826. G.R.2.
Rebecca A., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Thomas, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
William Henry, s. of Thomas and Eliza, bp. Mar. 9, 1844. C.R.2.

LAWTON, ———, d. of Edward B., b. in Newport, R. I., and Eliza A., b. in Richmond, Va., Oct. 25, 1849. Colored.
Annie [———], w. of Mark A., Nov. 9, 1835. G.R.3.
G. Crawford, Feb. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
George, Apr. 1, 1800. G.R.3.
Hiram, Jan. 16, 1826. G.R.3.
Horace M., Dec. 9, 1831. G.R.3.
Lucius Wirt, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Mark A., Nov. 13, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary, Sept. 17, 1795. G.R.3.

LEACH, John Brooks, June 24, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary P. Bellows [———], w. of John Brooks, Apr. 10, 1836. G.R.3.

LEADER, Benj[amin] E., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Harriet A., ——, 1817. G.R.3.

LEADWORTH, Thomas H., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

LEARNARD (see Larned, Learned, Lernard, Lerned), Edward H., Aug. 13, 1844. G.R.3.
Eunice Livermore [———], w. of Samuel S., Feb. 1, 1817. G.R.3.
George E., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Martha Elizabeth [———], w. of George E., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Samuel S., Jan. 14, 1815. G.R.3.

LEARNED (see Larned, Learnard, Lernard, Lerned), ———, d. of Lucien S. and Lucy S., Apr. 5, 1844.

LEARNED, ———, s. of Lucien S. and Lucy S., Mar. 7, 1849.
Abijah, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1787.
Abijah, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Adelaide Elizabeth, d. of Lucien S. and Lucy S., Dec. 15, 1841.
Albert C., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Annie H. [———], w. of Charles A., Dec. 1, 1848. G.R.3.
Charles A., Sept. 17, 1847. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of Lucien S. and Lucy S., Feb. 24, 1840.
Daniel Francis, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, July 3, 1785.
Emma Newman, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Grant, in Roxbury, June 6, 1801. G.R.2.
Henry D., s. of Augustus, Oct. 29, 1847.
John Hutcherson, s. of John Hutcherson and Priscilla L., bp. Oct. 24, 1813. C.R.I.
Louisa, d. of Aaron and Sally, bp. July 4, 1802. C.R.I.
Lydia, in Boston, Nov. 10, 1814. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Jedediah, bp. June 29, 1766. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Grant and Patty, June 24, 1797.
Mary Jackson, d. of Aaron and Sally, Mar. 23, 1797.
Phebe [———], w. of Grant, in Boston, Sept. 8, 1806. G.R.2.
Sally, d. of Aaron and Sally, Apr. 11, 1795.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]l Smith and Mary, May 16, 1772.
Susannah, d. of Jedediah, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C.R.I.
Thomas Pingree, s. of John H. and Pricelli, Nov. 22, 1812 (s. of John Hutcherson and Priscilla L. C.R.I).

LEARY, Jeremiah, s. of Patrick, Apr. —, 1846.
Joanna, d. of Dennis, Sept. 15, 1847.
Margaret, d. of Dennis and Honora, both b. in Ireland, Sept. 2, 1849.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Margaret, Feb. —, 1849.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Joanna, both b. in Ireland, May 1, 1849.
William, s. of ——— and Julia, May 1, 1846.

LEATHE, ———, d. of John, May 30, 1846.
Edwin T., Aug. 15, 1823. G.R.2.
James W., s. of William F. and Jane, June 6, 1847.
John J., s. of William F. and Jane, Dec. 27, 1848.
Melinda E., Jan. 11, 1831. G.R.2.

LEAVER, Mary Ella, Sept. 26, 1846. G.R.2.
Oliver Alonzo, June 29, 1846. G.R.2.
Oliver H., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Sarah K. [———], w. of Oliver H., ——, 1825. G.R.2.

LEAVITT, Albina D., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Almira Fay [———], w. of Erasmus D., Dec. 13, 1812. G.R.2.
Alonzo, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Annie Elizabeth Pettit [———], w. of Erasmus D. Jr., Jan. 21, 1840. G.R.2.
C. F., ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Erasmus D., Dec. 20, 1809. G.R.2.
George R., June 7, 1839. G.R.2.
Harriet Augusta, May 4, 1834. G.R.3.
Martha Almira, Dec. 17, 1842. G.R.2.
Sarah M. Keith [———], w. of William, Nov. 28, 1814. G.R.3.
William, in Hingham, Sept. 9, 1817. G.R.3.

LE BARRON, John D., July 27, 1844. G.R.2.
Lucinda A. [———], w. of John D., Sept. 9, 1844. G.R.2.

LE CAIN (see Le Kain), Fred, in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, July 14, 1789. G.R.3.

LECHMERE, Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C.R.2.
Margarett, d. of Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C.R.2.
Mary, d. of Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C.R.2.
Rebecca, d. of Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C.R.2.

LEE, Agnes M. F. [———], w. of Alexander F., Oct. 12, 1849. G.R.2.
Alfred, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 9, 1807.
Anna Collier, July 4, 1845. G.R.3.
Daniel Webster, Capt., Nov. 16, 1832. G.R.3.
Edmund, s. of Benjamin and Mary, July 16, 1810.
Emily, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 17, 1813 (Emily, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1813. C.R.1).
Frances, Apr. 30, 1823. G.R.3.
George Cabot, Mar. 21, 1830. G.R.3.
Hannah Farnham Sawyer [———], w. of George G., ——, 1780. G.R.3.

LEE, Hannah Stevenson [———], w. of William P., Feb. 19, 1834. G.R.3.
James Jr., Feb. 1, 1819. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Catherine A., Feb. 22, 1847.
James J. Higginson, s. of George and Mary Cabot, June 19, 1836. G.R.3.
John, Jan. 26, 1758. G.R.3.
John Howard, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Joshua, bp. June 6, 1773. C.R.1.
Joshua, s. of Joshua, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. Twin. C.R.1.
Judith Colman, d. of W[illia]m and ———, Feb. 1, 1807.
Louisa Austin, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 15, 1805.
Rebecca, in England, Jan. 3, 1792. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of John of Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 28. 1760. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, in Birmingham, Eng., Oct. 25, 1787. G.R.3.
Sarah E. Emmons [———], w. of John Howard, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Susannah, d. of Joshua, bp. May 8, 1768. C.R.1.
Thomas J., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
William, s. of Joshua, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. Twin. C.R.1.
William P., Apr. 19, 1833. G.R.3.

LEEDS, Daniel D., Oct. 9, 1818. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Daniel D., Apr. 14, 1816. G.R.3.
Emma A., Aug. 19, 1849. G.R.3.
James, Mar. 4, 1806. G.R.3.
John H., Mar. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
T. C., in Brookline, Feb. 22, 1807. G.R.3.

LE FRANCIS, Laura Ann, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Peter, ——, 1827. G.R.2.

LEGG, George M. D., ——, 1844. G.R.3.

LEGGETT, Edmund F. C., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Lucy A., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary A., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
William T., ——, 1839. G.R.3.

LEHAN, ———, s. of Michail and ———, Dec. 15, 1848.
Catherine, d. of Daniel, Jan. —, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. of Daniel, Nov. 1, 1845.

LEIGHTON, Almira M. [———], w. of James C., in Boston, Apr. 10, 1812. G.R.3.
Ann, d. of Peter, Oct. 13, 1847.
Charles, July 24, 1790. G.R.3.
Dominicus R., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
George N., Jan. 10, 1841. G.R.3.
Hannah R. Winslow [———], w. of Dominicus R., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Henry B., s. of John H. and Jane, May 6, 1837.
Horace M., s. of Elliot and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1843.
James, s. of Thomas and Ann, Sept. 15, 1828.
James T., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
John Edgar, s. of Oliver T. and Eliza J., both b. in Eliot, Me., Aug. 31, 1849.
John H., s. of John H., Apr. 9, 1847.
Joseph Warren, June 3, 1816. G.R.3.
Laura [———], w. of John H., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Louisa B., d. of John H. and Jane, May 17, 1842.
M. Helen Jenkins [———], w. of James T., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Mary, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of William (William C., C.R.10) and Mary, Feb. 24, 1831.
Mary Beal [———], w. of Charles, Aug. 26, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary J., d. of Oliver T., Jan. 19, 1848.
Mary P. Lawrence, Feb. 7, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary P. Webber [———], w. of H. M., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Robert E., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Therese E. Gillespie [———], w. of James T., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of John H. and Jane, July 17, 1835.
William, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
William, s. of William and Mary, June 22, 1833.

LEINHAUF, Matilda, Feb. 22, 1829. G.R.3.

LE KAIN (see Le Cain), Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1779. G.R.3.
Susan, July 9, 1792. G.R.3.

LELAND, Aaron Larkin, Dr., in Sherburne, Aug. 21, 1813. G.R.3.

LELAND, Amory, Nov. 10, 1824. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A., ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Mary Frances [———], w. of Amory, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Rebecca H. [———], w. of Ira, in Fairhaven, June 19, 1811. G.R.3.
Sherman, in Grafton, Mar. 29, 1783. Probate Judge Norfolk Co. 23 years. G.R.3.

LEMON, Augustus Franklin, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Hannah B. [———], w. of Augustus Franklin, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary Caroline Hill [———], w. of Charles F., Nov. 22, 1826.

LENFEST, Amanda E., d. of Solomon and Eliz[abet]h N., Sept. 19, 1844.
Harriet B., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Harriet L., d. of Solomon and Eliz[abet]h N., Feb. 22, 1847.
Sarah E., d. of Thomas H. and Harriet, both b. in Boston, July 24, 1849.
Thomas H., ——, 1824. G.R.2.

LENNAN, Franklin G. R., Apr. 22, 1837. G.R.3.
Louisa E. [———], w. of Franklin G. R., May 21, 1837. G.R.3.
William, s. of Martin and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1844.

LENOX, Louisa A. H. Winnek [———], w. of Cha[rle]s S. S., Aug. 5, 1828. G.R.3.

LEONARD, Allen, s. of David and Eliza, bp. Nov. 21, 1830. C.R.I.
Caroline, Dec. 8, 1826. G.R.3.
Eleanor B., d. of Charles W. and Eleanor R., June 26, 1841.
Eliza Anne, d. of David and Eliza, bp. Apr. 29, 1839. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of David and Eliza, bp. Nov. 21, 1830. C.R.I.
Eugenio Kincaid, Nov. 26, 1842. G.R.3.
Frances Anne, d. of David and Eliza, bp. Nov. 21, 1830. C.R.I.
Francis H., Capt., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Frederick S., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
George K., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of David and Eliza, bp. Nov. 21, 1830. C.R.I.
John, s. of Michael and Mary, both b. in Ireland, July 19, 1849.
Laura, d. of David and Eliza, bp. Nov. 21, 1830. C.R.I.

LEONARD, Loomis George, Rev., Jan. 6, 1810. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of David and Eliza, bp. Nov. 21, 1830. C.R.1.
Margaret, d. of John, Apr. 27, 1846.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1844.
Mary A. Drew [———], w. of Thomas F., Jan. 1, 1832. G.R.3.
Mary J., June 17, 1840. G.R.2.
Mehetabel Ann Fiske [———], w. of Rev. Loomis George, June 29, 1812. G.R.3.
Nancy J., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Olive, d. of David and Eliza, bp. Nov. 21, 1830. C.R.1.
Pamelia, Aug. 14, 1799. G.R.3.
Ruth A., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Samuel R., Jan. 29, 1828. G.R.2.
Sarah A., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Solomon, Mar. 22, 1798. G.R.3.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Abial and Susan M., Aug. 22, 1843.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bridgett, Jan. 1, 1848.
William Newell, s. of David and Eliza, bp. Dec. 29, 1833. C.R.1.
Winefield, d. of Patrick, Feb. 4, 1847.

LEPPERE, Sarah F. B., ——, 1832. G.R.3.

LERNARD (see Larned, Learnard, Learned, Lerned), Mary, d. of Abijah and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1738.
Samuel Smith, s. of Abijah and Sarah, May 15, 1740.
Sarah, d. of Abijah and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1735–6.

LERNED (see Larned, Learnard, Learned, Lernard), ———, s. of Thomas P., Apr. 16, 1848.
Adaline, d. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1825. [Twin.]
Arianna, d. of Augustus, July 31, 1846.
Asahel Judson, s. of Asahel and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1844.
Augustus, s. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, Mar. 16, 1816.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1810.
Caroline, d. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1825. [Twin.]
Caroline A. [———], w. of Augustus, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles W., s. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, June 6, 1832.
Eleanor Gertrude, d. of Thomas (Thomas P., C.R.4) and Elsey, July 24, 1846.
Elsey Maria, d. of Tho[ma]s P. and Elsey, bp. May 6, 1838. C.R.4.
Emeline, d. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1814.

LERNED, Frederic Thomas, s. of Thomas P. and Elsey, bp. May 30, 1841. C.R.4.
George F., s. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, Dec. 22, 1827.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, Jan. 9, 1812.
Harriet, d. of Tho[ma]s P. and Elsey, bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C.R.4.
Helen Priscilla, d. of Asiel H. and Hannah, July 4, 1846.
Henry D., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
John Henry, s. of Thomas P. and Elsey K., Apr. 25, 1844.
Julia R., d. of Tho[ma]s P. and Elsey, bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C.R.4.
Lucy, d. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, June 20, 1818.
Maria S., d. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, May 18, 1823.
Martha Allston, d. of Tho[ma]s P. and Elsey, bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C.R.4.
Mary, d. of Samuel Smith and Mary, Jan. 9, 1774.
Rebecca R., d. of Benjamin G. and Lucy, Mar. 16, 1821.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Thomas P., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bridgett, Apr. 2, 1846.
William Hay, s. of Tho[ma]s P. and Elsey, bp. Oct. 13, 1839. C.R.4.

LE SEUR, Frances W. [———], w. of Dr. J. Addison, ——, 1818. G.R.3.

LETSON, Elisha, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Emily L. [———], w. of W[illia]m Albro, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
W[illia]m Albro, ——, 1823. G.R.2.

LEUCHTE, Bernhardt, Mar. 13, 1825. G.R.3.
Dorodea, Feb. 13, 1825. G.R.3.

LEVERETT, Anne, d. of John and Margaret, July 5, 1708. G.R.1.
Charlotte [———], w. of Daniel, Oct. 20, 1818. G.R.3.
Daniel, Apr. 9, 1804. G.R.3.
Emma L. or Mary Emma, d. of Rev. William and Mary A., Jan. 19, 1844.
John, s. of Jno Esq. and Margarett, Sept. 26, 1703.
John, s. of John and Margaret, June 21, 1711. G.R.1.
Margarett, d. of Jno Esq. and Margarett, Sept. 30, 1698.
Margarett, d. of (Rev., G.R.1) Jno Esq. and Margarett, July 31, 1705.
Mary, d. of Jno Esq. and Margarett, Oct. 29, 1701.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of George V., June 12, 1839. G.R.3.

LEVERETT, Payton, s. of John Esq. and Margarett, Aug. 4, 1704.
Rebecca R., Aug. 30, 1814. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Jno Esq. and Margarett, Nov. 12, 1700.

LEVIN, Harriet, Aug. 28, 1820. G.R.3.
James F., in Walthamston, Essex, Eng., May 12, 1821. G.R.3.
James Henry, s. of James Frederick and Hariette, Dec. 21, 1849. G.R.3.

LEWIS, Abiel Smith, in Boston, July 15, 1844. G.R.3.
Ann, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Arthur, s. of Gabriel E. and Sarah, May 15, 1846.
Caroline L., niece of Francis Watts, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Celina E., d. of Moses, Aug. 8, 1847. Colored.
Charles S., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Clara H., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Edwin J., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Eleanor Malvina, d. of George W. and Eleanor, Mar. 17, 1846.
Elizabeth Greenough, Aug. 17, 1771. G.R.3.
Emeline R., Oct. 18, 1804. G.R.3.
Frances Ellen, Dec. 29, 1829. G.R.3.
Frederic Winslow, Jan. 25, 1836. G.R.3.
George Arthur, s. of Gabriel E. and Sarah W., in Boston, July 17, 1844.
George O., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
George W., in Barre, Feb. 2, 1824. G.R.2.
George W., in Newport, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1833. G.R.3.
Hannah, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Hattie P. [———], w. of Abiel Smith, in Medway, June 9, 1841. G.R.3.
Henrietta Victoria, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1843.
Henry, ——, 1788. G.R.2.
Horace H., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Humphrey, Nov. 2, 1784. G.R.3.
James, Feb. 25, 1839. G.R.3.
Jerome Washington, s. of George W. and Eleanor R., July 2, 1848.
John, June 24, 1818. G.R.3.
Joseph Cyrus Ferdinand, s. of Samuel A. and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1846.
Josiah Barker, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 28, 1849.
Margaret [———], w. of Humphrey, Jan. 5, 1784. G.R.3.

LEWIS, Martha, ——, 1780. G.R.3.
Martha A., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Martha E. [———], w. of Simeon H., May 15, 1794. G.R.3.
Martha J. Kendall [———], w. of Weston, Mar. 27, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
Mary Ann [———], w. of William Henry, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary Glover [———], w. of Richard, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary J. [———], w. of Henry C., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Polly Clapp [———], w. of Thomas of Boston, in Scituate, Jan. 23, 1780. G.R.3.
Rachel [———], w. of George W., Mar. 30, 1823. G.R.3.
Richard, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
S. K., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Simeon H., Mar. 16, 1799. G.R.3.
Victoria, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1843.
Weston, Apr. 14, 1834. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1777. G.R.3.
William Gustavus, in Boston, Aug. 21, 1816. G.R.3.
Winslow, May 11, 1770. G.R.3.
Winslow, July 8, 1799. G.R.3.
Winslow, Jan. 4, 1829. G.R.3.

LIBBEY (see Libby), ———, s. of Daniel and Sarah, both b. in Durham, Me., Dec. 10, 1849.

LIBBY (see Libbey), Ann J. [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Arthur, s. of Gideon and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1844.
Charles Wheeler, Oct. 24, 1829. G.R.3.
Henrietta G. [———], w. of Sanford, Apr. 15, 1816. G.R.2.
Jackson H., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Joseph, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Daniel, June 7, 1846.
Lucy M. Stone [———], w. of Isaiah B., Sept. 2, 1812. G.R.3.
Maria J., Dec. 16, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary M., Apr. 15, 1824. G.R.2.
Sarah O., Sept. 5, 1807. G.R.2.

LICHTENSTEIN, Carl, in Gross-Canisa, Hungary, May 4, 1822. G.R.3.

LIGHT, Mary F., d. of George W. and Elizabeth O. P., Nov. 1, 1847.

LILJEGREN, Sophia, ——, 1825. G.R.2.

LILLIE, Catherine P. A., Feb. 26, 1812. G.R.3.
Henry Andrews, Dec. 23, 1798. G.R.3.
John S., Aug. 25, 1766. G.R.3.
Sarah A. [———], w. of John S., Feb. 1, 1771. G.R.3.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of John S. and Sarah A., Sept. 3, 1800. G.R.3.

LINCOLN, Abby A. [———], w. of Noah, Jan. 6, 1815. G.R.3.
Abby Frothingham, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Abigail, May 4, 1808. G.R.3.
Amelia Howard [———], w. of Frederic W., Nov. 6, 1797. G.R.3.
Annie Eliza Moore [———], w. of Preston S., Oct. 27, 1834. G.R.3.
Caroline A. [———], w. of Minor S., Apr. 16, 1823. G.R.3.
Celestna R. [———], w. of Charles S., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Cha[rle]s Augustus, s. of Charles A., b. in Boston, and Levina, b. in Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 19, 1849.
Charles S., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Charles Sprague, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Eliza Frothingham, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
Elizabeth F., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Ella, d. of James M. and Ann, June 8, 1847.
Emily Caroline, Feb. 7, 1827. G.R.3.
Ezra, Mar. 12, 1819. G.R.3.
Frances, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
Francis, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Frederic W., June 12, 1796. G.R.3.
Frederic Walker, Feb. 27, 1817. G.R.3.
George, Dec. 14, 1844. G.R.3.
George N., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Harriet Abbot, d. of Frederic W. Jr. and Emeline Hall and w. of George Austin Coolidge, Feb. 10, 1849. G.R.3.
Harrison, s. of Mitchell and Mary, Apr. 10, 1843. G.R.3.
Harrison, s. of Mitchell and Mary, Apr. 26, 1849. G.R.3.
Hawkes, s. of Hawkes of Hingham, in Boston, Apr. 23, 1796. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Henry Carter, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
James M., s. of James M., b. in Boston, and Ann M., b. in Cape Breton, May 21, 1849.

LINCOLN, James S., s. of Lendall and Mary C., Apr. 4, 1849.
Joanna F., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
John Bumstead, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
John E., Jan. 13, 1840. G.R.3.
John Fillebrown, Mar. 8, 1817. G.R.2.
John L., Oct. 20, 1832. G.R.2.
Langdon Frothingham, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Lendall, Aug. 1, 1797. G.R.2.
Martha J., Oct. 23, 1834. G.R.2.
Mary [———], w. of Mitchell, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary C., Feb. 6, 1807. G.R.2.
Mary F. ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Minor S., Sept. 5, 1794. G.R.3.
Mitchell, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Nathan Webb, in Boston, Jan. 16, 1825. G.R.3.
Noah, Jan. 3, 1810. G.R.3.
Phoebe Maria [———], w. of Ezra, May 2, 1835. G.R.3.
Preston S., Apr. 3, 1828. G.R.3.
Sally, d. of Abraham and Nancy, in Worcester, Dec. —, 1789. G.R.3.
Susan C. [———], w. of Walter M., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Susan G., Feb. 5, 1807. G.R.3.

LINDEQUIST, ———, Mr., ——, 1848. G.R.2.

LINDSEY, Alfred O., Dec. 10, 1825. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1803. G.R.3.

LINSCOTT, Ellen Brown, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
George W., May 9, 1843. G.R.3.

LISTER, Frederick W., Gen., May 19, 1825. G.R.2.

LITCH, Frank, Feb. 5, 1847. G.R.3.
George W., July 23, 1840. G.R.3.
Lucinda M., Mar. 29, 1810. G.R.3.
Samuel W., Feb. 8, 1801. G.R.3.

LITCHFIELD, Benjamin C., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Charles H., s. of Roland Jr. and Sarah A., Aug. 17, 1846.
Cynthia T. [———], w. of J. A., Sept. 14, 1846. G.R.3.
Eliza A., Jan. 1, 1821. G.R.3.
Elizabeth C. [———], w. of George W. B., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
George W. B., ——, 1831. G.R.2.

LITCHFIELD, Judson, s. of Roland Jr. and Sarah Ann, Mar. 22, 1838.
Roland, s. of Roland Jr. and Sarah A., Jan. 25, 1842.
Thomas T., Sept. 20, 1818. G.R.3.

LITHGOW, Hetty G. [———], w. of William, in New York, Feb. 7, 1791. G.R.3.

LITTLE, Caroline Cressy, d. of Charles C. and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1845.
Charles Coffin, in Kennebunk, Me., July 25, 1799.
Charles L., s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1828. G.R.3.
Charles William, s. of Charles C. and Sarah Ann, in Boston, Apr. 11, 1830.
Edward P., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Nicholas, Jan. 30, 1793. G.R.3.
Elizabeth H., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S. [———], w. of Edward P., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Francis Hilliard, s. of Charles C. and Sarah Ann, Feb. 19, 1833.
Francis N., s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1834. G.R.3.
George B., s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1832. G.R.3.
George Coffin, s. of Charles C. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 20, 1834.
George W., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Henry N., s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1830. G.R.3.
Henry Willard, May 19, 1818. G.R.3.
James Lowell, in Marshfield, Apr. 4, 1810. G.R.3.
John Albro, s. of Charles C. and Sarah Ann, Jan. 26, 1839.
Julia Augusta [———], w. of James Lowell, in Dorchester, Mar. 14, 1824. G.R.3.
Lucy T., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Nicholas, Jan. 24, 1792. G.R.3.
Robert J., s. of Archibald and Eliza, June 30, 1847.
Sarah Ellen, d. of Charles C. and Sarah Ann, Dec. 22, 1836.
Sarah F., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Sophia G. [———], w. of Henry, Aug. 28, 1797. G.R.3.
William B., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

LITTLEFIELD, ———, d. of Levi B., July 14, 1845.
Archibald Smith, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Caroline, d. of John, b. in Augusta, Me., and Levina, b. in Ireland, Oct. 22, 1849.
Elizabeth B., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Frederic, s. of James D. and Mary Jane, Dec. 18, 1845.

LITTLEFIELD, Jacob, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Jacob Henry, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Joshua, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Julia Ann, d. of James D. and Mary J., Jan. 8, 1848.
Mary Clay [———], w. of Archibald Smith, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah (Hill), ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah J. Perkins [———], w. of George A., June 20, 1847. G.R.2.

LITTLEHALE, Ebnah P. [———], w. of Sargent S., in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 18, 1799. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Dow, d. of Sargent S. and Ebnah P., Mar. 31, 1822. G.R.3.
Helen P., in Boston, Dec. 4, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary F., Aug. 23, 1820. G.R.3.
Sargent S., in Gloucester, Aug. 12, 1787. G.R.3.

LIVERMORE, Abby Ann, d. of Thomas of Watertown, bp. Aug. 5, 1848. C.R.1.
Allina Mary, d. of Leonard Jarvis and Mary Ann Catherine and w. of Rev. Pitt Dillingham, Apr. 2, 1848. G.R.3.
Ann Carter [———], w. of Josiah T., Sept. 12, 1818. G.R.3.
Bessie Dunklee [———], w. of Geo[rge] B., Nov. 25, 1842. G.R.3.
Caroline H. [———], w. of John, June 1, 1817. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of George and Elizabeth C., Apr. 11, 1848.
Charles F., Dec. 4, 1842. G.R.3.
Charles Frederick, s. of Isaac and Eunice, bp. Sept. 6, 1835. C.R.9.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, May 18, 1708.
Edmund, s. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 14, 1707. C.R.1.
Edward Marshall, s. of Isaac and Eunice, bp. Sept. 6, 1835. C.R.9.
Elizabeth Clark, d. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1804.
Elizabeth Clark, d. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1806.
Elizabeth Cunningham [———], w. of George, Feb. 7, 1815. G.R.3.
Emma G., d. of John and Caroline H., Apr. 23, 1841.
Eunice [———], w. of Isaac, May 31, 1797. G.R.3.
Frank, s. of George and Elizabeth C., b. in Malden, Apr. 11, 1841.
George, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 10, 1809.

LIVERMORE, George H., s. of Josiah T. and Anna, July 20, 1848.
George Whitfield, Oct. 15, 1794. G.R.3.
Henry M., Jan. 5, 1841. G.R.3.
Isaac, Nov. 21, 1797. G.R.3.
J. Frank, Oct. 5, 1834. G.R.3.
Jane Cornelia, d. of Isaac and Eunice, bp. Sept. 6, 1835. C.R.9.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1813.
John M., s. of John and Caroline H., May 28, 1839.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 12, 1787.
Josiah T., May 14, 1821. G.R.3.
Kidder A., June 11, 1831. G.R.3.
L. J., Rev., Dec. 8, 1822. G.R.3.
Marshall, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary Anne Catherine [———], w. of Leonard Jarvis, Mar. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary Eliza, d. of Thomas of Watertown, bp. Aug. 5, 1848. C.R.1.
Nathaniel Clark, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1811.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than] and Martha, Sept. 7, 1788.
Sarah Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1827. G.R.3. (Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Eunice, bp. Sept. 6, 1835. C.R.9.)
Sophia Farnsworth [———], w. of George Whitfield, Oct. 29, 1803. G.R.3.
Tabitha, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Oct. 11, 1711.
Urania B. Richardson [———], w. of Kidder A., Dec. 15, 1829. G.R.3.
William Roscoe, s. of George and Elizabeth C., b. in Malden, Jan. 11, 1843.

LIVINGSTON, Archibald, in Scotland, May 26, 1827. G.R.2.
Sarah Holden, d. of James and Anna Sawtell, Nov. —, 1796.

LLOYD, Andrew James, Sept. 12, 1848. G.R.3.
Samuel P., Feb. 1, 1827. G.R.3.

LOCK (see Locke), Benjamin, s. of Francis, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C.R.1.
Benjamin, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C.R.1.
Benja[min], s. of Francis and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. of Francis Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1759.
Francis, s. of Fra[ncis] and Eliza[beth], Apr. 3, 1721.
Francis, s. of Francis Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1753.

Lock, Hannah, d. of Francis Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1755.
Hannah, ——, 1773. G.R.3.
John, s. of Fra[ncis] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 8, 1724.
John T., June 17, 1823. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Francis Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1750.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 22, 1773.
Lydia, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C.R.1.
Mehitabel, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 10, 1777.
Rebecca, d. of Francis Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1757.
Ruth, d. of Francis Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1746.
Sarah, d. of Fra[ncis] and Eliza[beth], Apr. 10, 1719.
Sarah, d. of Francis Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1748.
William, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 6, 1775.

LOCKE (see Lock), Abner, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1801.
Adeline Smith [———], w. of Horatio, Jan. 20, 1825. G.R.3.
Anna Eliza, d. of Sam[ue]l Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1805.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1790.
Cornelius Austin, s. of John B. and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1844.
Delmont, s. of Benjamin and Susanna, May 14, 1797.
Edgar Hoyt, s. of Samuel H. and Eleanor, Jan. 23, 1847.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, May 13, 1798.
Hannah Cutter, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, July 13, 1799.
Harriet S. [———], w. of John T., Aug. 31, 1823. G.R.2.
Henry T., Jan. 31, 1829. G.R.3.
Horatio, Nov. 19, 1822. G.R.3.
Horatio Austin, June 13, 1847. G.R.3.
Jane B. [———], w. of Henry T., Mar. 7, 1839. G.R.3.
John, Dec. 12, 1797. G.R.2.
John Gustavus, s. of John B. and Nancy, in Boston, June 10, 1837.
Leander, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, May 30, 1792.
Lucy Brooks, d. of Sam[ue]l (Jr., C.R.1) and Hannah, July 31, 1802.
Lucy T. [———], w. of John, July 11, 1798. G.R.2.
Lyman, Jan. 25, 1804. G.R.3.
Martha Austin, d. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1807. C.R.1.
Mary Ingersoll [———], w. of Joseph, Feb. 22, 1770. G.R.3.
Samuel Adams, s. of Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1800.
Samuel H., Dec. 28, 1818. G.R.3.

LOCKE, Sarah [———], w. of Stephen, in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. —, 1780. G.R.3.
Susanna Keyes, d. of Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1804.
W[illia]m Henry, s. of W[illia]m and Hannah, May 8, 1789.
William Newell, s. of John B. and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1842.

LOCKHART, Albert E., Mar. 12, 1841. G.R.2.
Charles H., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
David, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Etta A. [———], w. of Albert E., Dec. 18, 1841. G.R.2.
Jane E., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
William L., ——, 1827. G.R.2.

LOCKWOOD, H. U., ch. of Rhodes G. and Maria Davidson, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Henrietta Niles [———], w. of Rhodes, Sept. 11, 1842. G.R.3.
Job, Jan. 11, 1817. G.R.3.
John, s. of Edward and Elisabeth, Nov. —, 1632.
Leverett L., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Maria Davidson [———], w. of Rhodes G., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Mary J. [———], w. of Job, Sept. 1, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary J., d. of Rhodes G. and Maria Davidson, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Philip G., s. of Rhodes G. and Maria Davidson, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Rhodes, Sept. 26, 1839. G.R.3.
Rhodes G., ——, 1807. G.R.3.

LOCKYEAR, William, in South Wales, July 5, 1844. G.R.3.

LODER, Antoinette Pumpelly, ——, 1832. G.R.3.

LODGE, Anna Cabot, June 15, 1821. G.R.3.

LOFTUS, Alice, d. of John and Catherine, Feb. 10, 1849.
Daniel, s. of John, Feb. 27, 1847.

LOGAN, ———, s. of Finley, b. in Nova Scotia, and Rachel, b. in Waterloo, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1849.
Ellen, d. of Matthew and Catherine, July 10, 1848.
James, in Scotland, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Janet [———], w. of James, in Scotland, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
John, s. of David and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1745.

LOGES, C. A., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

LOMBARD, Benjamin, in Truro, Nov. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
Benj[amin] Jr., May 30, 1836. G.R.3.
Binney, Mar. 28, 1837. G.R.3.
Dwight Boyden, Apr. 2, 1835. G.R.3.
Eliza [———], w. of Joseph, Aug. 14, 1802. G.R.3.
Ephraim, Oct. 6, 1809. G.R.3.
Israel, June 6, 1804. G.R.3.
Jacob Hale, Mar. 22, 1837. G.R.3.
Joseph, Aug. 18, 1800. G.R.3.
Julia E., Sept. 24, 1840. G.R.3.
Lucy Goodhew, Apr. 8, 1787. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth Hall [———], w. of Ephraim, Apr. 13, 1817. G.R.3.
Susan, May 16, 1815. G.R.3.

LONG, Alanson, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Daniel, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Jane C., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
John, s. of John and Ann, Mar. 13, 1848.

LONGFELLOW, Charles Appleton, s. of Prof. Henry W. and Fanny E., June 9, 1844.
Ernest Wadsworth, s. of Prof. Henry W. and Fanny, Nov. 23, 1845.
Fanny, d. of Prof. Henry W. and Fanny, Apr. 7, 1847.
Henry Wadsworth, Feb. 27, 1807. G.R.3.

LONGHORN (see Longhorne), Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Green, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Mercy, d. of Thomas and Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Green, bp. May 11, 1662. C.R.1.
Patience, d. of Thomas and Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Green, bp. Apr. 3, 1664. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Green, bp. Dec. 9, 1660. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Green, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.

LONGHORNE (see Longhorn), Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1653 (dup. Mar. 1, 1653).

LONGLEY, Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1817. G.R.3.
Francis E., Nov. 29, 1813. G.R.3.

LONGLEY, James, Sept. 3, 1794. G.R.3.
Sally Eustis [———], w. of James, Mar. 12, 1797. G.R.3.

LOOMER, Mary, d. of Charles and Mary Ann, Apr. 9, 1847.

LOOMIS, Mary G. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1844. G.R.3.

LOONEY, Hannah, d. of Michael and Margaret, both b. in Ireland, Aug. 12, 1849.
William, s. of Michael and Margaret, May 5, 1847.

LOPANS, Andrew, s. of Andrew, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C.R.1.

LOPEAUS, And[re]w, s. of John and Katharine, June 12, 1766.
John, s. of John and Katharine, Jan. 31, 1765.
Katharine, d. of John and Katharine, Oct. 26, 1762.
Samuel, s. of John and Katharine, Aug. 5, 1776.
Sarah, d. of John and Katharine, Feb. 26, 1770.

LOPEZ, John G., s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 9, 1848.

LORD, Catherine [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Charles H., Jan. 20, 1825. G.R.3.
Charles L., June 14, 1838. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Little Harding [———], w. of Thomas H., July 1, 1830. G.R.3.
George A., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Henry, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Henry Cleves, in Kennebunk, Me., May 31, 1836. G.R.3.
Joseph L., June 30, 1821. G.R.3.
Lucy Lord Hayes, in Kennebunkport, Me., Mar. 7, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary B., ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Rebecca J. Greenleaf [———], w. of Henry Cleves, in Boston, Mar. 12, 1840. G.R.3.
Thomas H., Oct. 3, 1827. G.R.3.

LORDIN, Margaret, d. of Timothy and Mary, Mar. 1, 1849.
Mary, d. of Dennis and Catherine, Jan. 17, 1849.

LORING, Abby Matilda, d. of Elijah and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1799. G.R.3.
Anna Pierce, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Augustus N., Mar. 10, 1840. G.R.3.

LORING, Benjamin, in Hingham, Dec. 11, 1775. Twin. G.R.3.
Betsey, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Caleb G. Jr., Oct. 2, 1820. G.R.3.
Caleb William, July 31, 1819. G.R.3.
Celia Josephine Whipple [———], w. of Augustus N., Dec. ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Charles Greely, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Charles Greely, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Christian W. Renton [———], w. of Josiah Quincy, Dec. 21, 1830. G.R.3.
Cornelia, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Cornelia W. Thompson, d. of Elijah and Abigail, July 24, 1815. G.R.3.
Edward Greely, Jan. 28, 1802. G.R.3.
Elijah, in Hingham, Oct. 15, 1773. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1781.
Elizabeth Campbell [———], w. of John, ——, 1759. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Smith Peabody [———], w. of Caleb William, July 31, 1822. G.R.3.
Ellen H. [———], w. of Elisha A., Feb. 17, 1849. G.R.2.
George, in Millbury, Sept. 3, 1845. G.R.3.
George A., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
George Henry, Nov. 19, 1808. G.R.3.
George Homer, in Boston, July 8, 1804. G.R.3.
Hannah W., June 20, 1810. G.R.3.
Harriet [———], w. of John W., Sept. 23, 1801. G.R.3.
Harriet Boott [———], w. of Edward Greely, in England, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Harriet Georgette, in Millbury, Feb. 18, 1839. G.R.3.
Helen S., Feb. 21, 1831. G.R.3.
Isa E., Apr. 4, 1814. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1760. G.R.3.
John Jr., ——, 1795. G.R.3.
John W., July 4, 1799. G.R.3.
Joshua, Oct. 12, 1812. G.R.3.
Josiah, in Hingham, Dec. 11, 1775. Twin. G.R.3.
Josiah Quincy, s. of Elijah and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
Lidia, d. of Joseph and Lidia, Jan. 17, 1710–1.
Lydia, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Margaret Sprague [———], w. of Joshua, Jan. 20, 1812. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1783.
Mary Anne, ——, 1803. G.R.3.

LORING, Mary Boott, Feb. 22, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, in Newton, Sept. 10, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Homer, Mar. 25, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary Thwing [———], w. of George Homer, in Newton, Oct. 14, 1803. G.R.3.
Polly, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Sally S., Mar. 15, 1774. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1785.
Sarah Ellen [———], w. of William H., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Wright Boott, in Boston, Dec. 22, 1840. G.R.3.

LORTON, John, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1691.

LOTHROP (see Lathrop), Abby F., d. of Cha[rle]s B. and Eliz[abet]h B., in Boston, July 4, 1845.
Amanda S. [———], w. of Loring, May 6, 1819. G.R.3.
Charles B., Aug. 8, 1816. G.R.2.
Eliza F. [———], w. of Uriah L., ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Elizabeth B., Aug. 21, 1824. G.R.2.
Elizabeth W., d. of Charles B. and Elizabeth B., in Boston, Sept. 21, 1843.
Eunice Abby, d. of James B. and Mehitabel, Feb. 8, 1842.
Harriet Maria, d. of James B. and Maria, in Walpole, July 2, 1830.
J. S. Buckminster, Dec. 29, 1834. G.R.3.
James Franklin, s. of James B. and Mehitabel, July 31, 1836.
Loring, Nov. 4, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James B. and Mehitabel, Aug. 28, 1838.
Mary Lyman Buckminster [———], w. of S. K., in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 24, 1805. G.R.3.
Priscilla, d. of George B. and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1845.
Priscilla L., d. of George B., b. in Cohasset, and Eunice W., b. in Acton, in Boston, May 20, 1849.
Ruth Jane, d. of George and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1843.
Samuel Kirkland, D.D., LL.D., Oct. 13, 1804. G.R.3.

LOTZ, Christopher J., Apr. 20, 1820. G.R.2.

LOUD, Caroline A., Nov. —, 1824. G.R.3.
Thomas J., Sept. —, 1821. G.R.3.

LOUGHRAN, Ellen, d. of Thomas and Mary, in Canada, July —, 1844.

LOUGHREY (see Lowry), Ann [———], w. of William, May 6, 1809. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Mary M. [———], w. of John, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
William, Aug. 9, 1815. G.R.2.

LOUGHTON, Joanna, d. of Joseph and Margaret, Oct. —, 1848.

LOUSADA, Francis de, Marquis de Lousada and de San Miniato, in London, Nov. 11, 1815. G.R.3.

LOVE, Janette, d. of ——— and w. of James Thwing, in Greenock, Scotland, Apr. 28, 1773. G.R.3.

LOVEJOY, Anna L., d. of Rev. Joseph C. and Sarah M., Nov. 17, 1848.
Benjamin Pratt, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Caroline S., d. of Rev. Joseph C. and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1846.
Charles, Apr. 26, 1822. G.R.2.
Harriet J. [———], w. of Charles, Nov. 21, 1823. G.R.2.
Helen A., d. of Loyal and Mary T., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Henry M. C., s. of Rev. Joseph C. and Sarah M., Mar. 10, 1844.
Joseph, June 24, 1816. G.R.3.
Loyal, Jan. 15, 1802. G.R.3.
Margaret G. Homer [———], w. of Joseph, Dec. 11, 1822. G.R.3.
Maria Searle [———], w. of Abiel, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Mary T. [———], w. of Loyal, Feb. 18, 1807. G.R.3.
Samuel Moody, Feb. 23, 1836. G.R.2.

LOVEREN (see Lovering), Susan E. [———], w. of Edgar H., ——, 1837. G.R.3.

LOVERING (see Loveren), ———, d. of Prof. Joseph and Sarah G., May 27, 1849.
Cora, d. of Prof. Joseph and Sarah G., July 22, 1847.
Elizabeth, ——, 1784. G.R.3.
Flavilla A. [———], w. of Hiram A., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Hiram A., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
James Walker, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Joseph Swain, July 4, 1809. G.R.3.

LOVERING, Mary Taylor, Nov. 30, 1813. G.R.3.
Robert, ——, 1782. G.R.3.
Sarah Gray, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

LOVETT, George W., Sept. 16, 1824. G.R.3.
Harriet N., Dec. 6, 1829. G.R.3.

LOW (see Lowe), Albert E., s. of Samuel P. and Mary A., Jan. 15, 1846.
Lydia M., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Lydia P. [———], w. of Samuel B., ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Peter, in London, Eng., Jan. 25, 1811. G.R.3.
Rachel Eastman, May 4, 1814. G.R.3.
Samuel B., ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Sarah Henfield [———], w. of Peter, Mar. 14, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah L., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Susan H., Nov. 8, 1808. G.R.3.

LOWE (see Low), Abraham T., Aug. 15, 1796. G.R.3.
Anna M., d. of William W., b. in Boston, and Ruth A., b. in Newburyport, Apr. 21, 1849.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Samuel P. and Mary Ann, Dec. 10, 1843.
Charles A., s. of Abraham T. and Emma B., July 9, 1833. G.R.3.
Emma Augusta, d. of John and Sarah F., July 25, 1844.
George A., s. of Abraham T. and Emma B., Aug. 8, 1831. G.R.3.
Martha Perry [———], w. of Rev. Charles, Nov. 21, 1829. G.R.3.

LOWELL, Anna Cabot, Sept. 29, 1811. G.R.3.
Augustus, Jan. 15, 1830. G.R.3.
Blanche, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Charles, Aug. 15, 1782. G.R.3.
Charles Russell, Oct. 20, 1807. G.R.3.
Charles Russell, in Boston, Jan. 2, 1835. G.R.3.
Elisabeth Rebecca, d. of ——— and w. of Francis P. Sprague of Boston, Feb. 27, 1831. G.R.3.
Frances Dunlap [———], w. of James Russell, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
George Gardner, Mar. 29, 1830. G.R.3.
James Jackson, Oct. 15, 1837. G.R.3.
James Russell, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

LOWELL, Josephine Shaw [———], w. of Charles Russell, in West Roxbury, Dec. 16, 1843. G.R.3.
Katharine B., Feb. 21, 1832. G.R.3.
Louisa G., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Maria White [———], w. of James Russell, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Rebecca Russell, d. of Rev. Charles, D.D., Jan. 17, 1809. G.R.3.
Rose, d. of James Russell and Maria, July 15, 1849. C.R.2. (July 16, 1849. G.R.3.)
William Barnard, Dec. 13, 1820. G.R.3.
William O., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

LOWRY (see Loughrey), Ann Catherine, d. of William and Ann, Apr. 24, 1844.
William, Feb. 24, 1807. G.R.3.

LUCAS, ———, s. of Edmund G. and Lydia Ann, Jan. 16, 1848.
Edmund Donner, May 8, 1792. G.R.3.
Edmund George, Dec. 11, 1823. G.R.3.
Hannah Maria, May 26, 1836. G.R.3.
Hannah Truesdell, Jan. 20, 1798. G.R.3.
Lydia A. Whittemore [———], w. of Edmund G., Feb. 18, 1829. G.R.3.
Martha Baldwin, Sept. 12, 1841. G.R.3.

LUCY, George, ——, 1803. G.R.2.
George, s. of George and Margaret, Mar. 20, 1845.
Isabella, d. of George, b. in Ireland, and Margaret, b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1849.
Leah, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of George and Margaret, bp. May 20, 1841. C.R.2.
Thomas H., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

LUDGATE, Anna [———], w. of William B., Jan. 17, 1837. G.R.3.

LUFKIN, ———, d. of David and Julia, Feb. 4, 1847.
Elizabeth F., June —, 1821. G.R.2.
Julia A., Jan. 18, 1814. G.R.2.
Juliett H., d. of David M. and Julia Ann, Sept. 10, 1844.

LUKE, Elijah Hedding, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
James, Oct. 2, 1823. G.R.3.
Lois Elmira [———], w. of Elijah Hedding, ——, 1823. G.R.3.

LUKE, Lydia Howe [———], w. of James, Mar. 14, 1829. G.R.3.
Walter J., s. of Elijah H. and Lois E., Aug. 14, 1847.

LULL, Maria A., ——, 1835. G.R.2.

LUMB, William, in Huddersfield, Eng., May 24, 1819. G.R.3.

LUND, Emily Jane Bowler, in Palermo, Me., Sept. 2, 1834. G.R.2.
Louis, Apr. 29, 1833. G.R.2.
Samuel Chase, in Litchfield, N. H., Oct. 7, 1832. G.R.2.

LUNDGREN, Mary, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
S. Peter, ——, 1834. G.R.2.

LUNT, Charles Leonard, s. of Moses and Lucy Maria, Sept. 3, 1841.
Hannah E. S., d. of Moses and Priscilla, Mar. 14, 1831.
Lucy Maria, d. of Moses and Lucy Maria, Aug. 1, 1843.
Lydia Ann, d. of Moses and Priscilla, in Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1828.
Mary, d. of Moses and Priscilla, Mar. 14, 1835.
Mary Eliza, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Moses Leonard, s. of Moses and Priscilla, Feb. —, 1837.
Richard H., s. of William H. and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1849.
William, s. of Moses and Lucy, Sept. 28, 1845.

LUSCOMB, Mary, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

LUXFORD, Elisabeth, d. of James and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1637.
John Agar, s. of Goody, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.1.
Margarett, d. of Reuben and Margaret, July 27, 1673.
Reuben, s. of James and Elesabeth, Feb. —, 1640.

LYMAN, Anna Huntington, d. of Hon. Jonathan of Northampton and w. of Rev. Charles Mason, D.D., Dec. 15, 1821. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Theodore, Nov. 2, 1836. G.R.3.
George Hinckley, in Northampton, July 18, 1819. G.R.3.
Jabez W., Feb. 17, 1821. G.R.3.
Lucy B., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Maria Cornelia Ritchie [———], w. of Dr. J. G., Mar. 8, 1821. G.R.3.

LYMAN, Martha Brewster, Jan. 1, 1813. G.R.3.
Mary A., Mar. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Theodore, Mar. 26, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary Lorraine [———], w. of Seymour, May 15, 1832. G.R.3.
Mary Sargent, ——, 1785. G.R.3.
Moses Sargent, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Seymour, Nov. 28, 1828. G.R.3.
Theodore, Feb. 19, 1792. G.R.3.
Theodore, Aug. 23, 1833. G.R.3.

LYN (see Lynn), Elizabeth, d. of Rebecca, bp. May 25, 1701. C.R.1.

LYNCH, Andrew J., s. of Leonard and Eliza A., Jan. 24, 1847.
Charles S., in Boston, Oct. 8, 1825. G.R.3.
Curley, s. of Timothy, Aug. —, 1846.
Daniel, s. of Patrick and Julia, Aug. 8, 1845.
Ellen M., d. of Richard and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1847.
J. Augustus, in Boston, Dec. 29, 1838. G.R.3.
James, s. of Patrick and Julia, in Boston, Nov. 18, 1843.
James, s. of Lawrence and Mary, Apr. 2, 1845.
James, s. of Michael and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Oct. 8, 1849.
John, s. of Timothy and Julia, May 9, 1844.
John, s. of Lawrence, Oct. 27, 1847.
Michael, s. of James and Sally, Dec. 6, 1849.
Rebecca, in Boston, July 1, 1827. G.R.3.

LYNDE, Alonzo V., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary and w. of Edward Bangs, in Charlestown, July 4, 1760. G.R.3.
Sarah F. [———], w. of Stephen H., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Stephen H., May 27, 1821. G.R.3.

LYNES, Raymond, s. of Edward G. and Mary J., Sept. 16, 1849.

LYNN (see Lyn), Cephas F., s. of Moses C. and Eliza N., Apr. 16, 1847.

LYON (see Lyons), Abby W. [———], w. of George H., Nov. 3, 1824. G.R.3.
Elizabeth J. Loring [———], w. of Roswell M., Oct. 31, 1831. G.R.2.

LYON, Elizabeth Thompson, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
George H., Nov. 15, 1825. G.R.3.
Henrietta Farley, d. of Leonard and Mary D., Apr. 16, 1846.
Henry, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Jemima H., in Springfield, K. C. N. B., Nov. 23, 1823. G.R.2.
John Damon, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Leonard, Sept. 13, 1813. G.R.2.
Margaret Thompson, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary D. [———], w. of Leonard, May 24, 1812. G.R.2.
Peter B., in Kingston, K. C. N. B., June 27, 1811. G.R.2.
Susan, d. of A. and A. and w. of Nehemiah Hunt, Dec. 18, 1816. G.R.3.
William Leonard, s. of Leonard and Mary D., Aug. 16, 1844.

LYONS (see Lyon), Edward, s. of Michael and Mary, both b. in Ireland, June 20, 1849.

MACAIG, David W., June 30, 1844. G.R.2.
Ellen, July 18, 1848. G.R.2.

MACBETH, Mary H., July 24, 1847. G.R.2.

MACCANN (see McCann), Alfred D., Dec. 7, 1835. G.R.2.

MACCONNELL (see McConnell), Sarah A. [———], w. of John, ——, 1833. G.R.3.

MACDONALD (see McDonald), Donald, in Ulvas Isle, Argyleshire, Scot., Mar. 19, 1824. G.R.3.
Edmund J., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Emily Wilbur Conant [———], w of W. L., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Hugh, in Glasgow, Scot., Oct. 12, 1810. G.R.2.
Lachlan, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Maria Ann [———], w. of Hugh, June 22, 1815. G.R.2.
William L., July 12, 1835. G.R.3.

MACE, A. C., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
E. S., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Edwin Forrest, s. of A. C. and S. P., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Eliza, d. of Charles, Jan. 16, 1848.
Herbert Eugene, s. of Richard and V. A., Feb. 20, 1844.
Leander Lewis, s. of A. C. and S. P., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Lyman R., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

MACGREGOR (see McGregor), Duncan, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Margaret [———], w. of Duncan, ——, 1829. G.R.2.

MACINTIRE (see McIntire, McIntyre), Arabella W. [———], w. of George E., Nov. 15, 1833. G.R.3.
George E., Dec. 2, 1833. G.R.3.

MACK, Dana, s. of Patrick and Mary, June —, 1846.
David, s. of David and Harriet L., bp. Sept. 21, 1837. C.R.1.
Thomas, June 25, 1826. G.R.3.

MACKAY (see Mackey, McKay), Amelia Hussey [———], w. of William, ——, 1774. G.R.3.
Charlotte L. Lodge [———], w. of Robert C., Oct. 25, 1813. G.R.3.
Frances Mary, in Boston, Nov. 26, 1812. G.R.3.
Katherine Ross, Oct. 17, 1826. G.R.3.
Robert C., May 26, 1800. G.R.3.
T. Barnard, in Boston, Feb. 16, 1802. G.R.3.
William, in Boston, ——, 1767. G.R.3.

MACKENZIE (see McKenzie), Amelia A., ——, 1843. G.R.3.

MACKEY (see Mackay, McKay), Nathaniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1665.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1663.

MACKINTOSH (see McIntosh), Agnes G. Agnew [———], w. of John, May 28, 1819. G.R.2.
Ellen Lane, d. of Steph[en] and Martha L., July 3, 1840.
Henry B., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Henry Stephen, s. of S. D. and Martha, bp. Oct. 4, 1839. C.R.9.
James White, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Louise H., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah Burdett, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Stephen Davis, brother of Marianne, in Boston, Feb. 26, 1814. G.R.3.
William, s. of Royal and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1843.

MACKQUEDE (see McQuade), Daniel, s. of Archebel of Charlestown, bp. Aug. 21, 1698. C.R.1.

MACKUSICK (see McKusick), Le Roy C., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Martha E. Rand [———], w. of Le Roy C., ——, 1847. G.R.2.

MACLEAN (see McLane, McLean), Margaret, ——, 1842. G.R.3.

MACLENATHAN, Joseph, Nov. 10, 1806. G.R.2.
Mary [———], w. of Joseph, Mar. 17, 1800. G.R.2.

MACNEILL, James, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

MACNUTT, Ellen W. Murray [———], w. of John of Scotland, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
John of Scotland, ——, 1823. G.R.2.

MACOMBER, Lucia, d. of John H. and Almira, Nov. 25, 1846.

MACOON (see Macoone), Margarett, d. of Jno and Mary, Feb. 20, 1671.
Peter, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1673.

MACOONE (see Macoon), Daniel, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1668.
Deborah, d. of John and Deborah, Dec. 31, 1661.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Deborah, Jan. 31, 1662.
Elizab[eth], d. of John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1669.
Hannah, d. of John and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1659.
John, s. of John and Sarah, June 14, 1666.
Sarah, d. of John and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1663.

MADDEN, Ann, d. of John and Grace, Jan. 16, 1844.
Catherine, d. of Morris, Oct. —, 1845.
James E., s. of Morris and Catherine, July 20, 1848.
John, s. of John and Grace, Nov. 26, 1846.
John, s. of Barnard and Sarah, June 2, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. of Morris and Catherine, Dec. 12, 1844.

MADDOCKS (see Maddox), Ruth, d. of wid. ———, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C.R.1.

MADDOX (see Maddocks), Isaac, s. of Stephen and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1845.

MADISON, James W., s. of Thomas and Sarah A., Jan. 4, 1844.

MAEDER, Charles William, s. of Jacob Q. and Mary F., Nov. 27, 1845.

MAGEE, Charlotte C., Nov. 2, 1819. G.R.3.
Henry F., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
John Alexander, July 3, 1817. G.R.3.
Martha [———], w. of John, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Henry F., ——, 1838. G.R.3.

MAGIEL, Pedro J., in Horta, Azores, ——, 1829. G.R.3.

MAGOUN, ———, s. of Elisha, Sept. 24, 1847.
Aaron B., Sept. 15, 1808. G.R.3.
Adelaide Louisa, Sept. 4, 1841. G.R.3.
Adelia A., d. of Joseph, June 18, 1845.
Edward, s. of Aaron B. and Harriet A., Mar. 6, 1849.
Frank D., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
George Calvin, s. of Aaron B. and Harriet A., Aug. 25, 1840.
Harriet Adams [———], w. of Aaron B., Jan. 11, 1816. G.R.3.
Harriott Lombard Norcross [———], w. of Thatcher, Oct. 17, 1837. G.R.3.
Lyman, s. of A. B., bp. ——, 1849. C.R.9.
Martha Tufts [———], w. of Thatcher of Medford, in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary, in Medford, Sept. 2, 1783. G.R.3.
Mary L., d. of Neal and Mary, Jan. 20, 1845.
Sarah Adams, d. of Aaron B. and Harriet, bp. Feb. 1, 1843. C.R.9.
Thatcher, in Pembroke, June 17, 1775. G.R.3.
Thatcher, Aug. 4, 1808. G.R.3.
Thatcher, Sept. 5, 1838. G.R.3.

MAGRATH, ———, d. of John H. and Caroline, Apr. 4, 1845.
James, s. of James and Catherine, Dec. 15, 1843.

MAGUIRE (see Magwire, McGuire), James E., s. of James and Mary, Feb. 18, 1849.
Mary, Dec. 25, 1846. G.R.4.

MAGWIRE (see Maguire, McGuire), Belina B., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

MAHADY, Daniel J., s. of Thomas and Catherine, Mar. 20, 1848.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Catherine, May 7, 1846.

MAHER, Ellen, d. of Michael and Ann, Jan. —, 1845.
Ellen, d. of John and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Oct. 2, 1849.
John, s. of William and Bridgett, Dec. 25, 1844.
Mary, d. of William, Aug. —, 1845.

MAHN, ———, d. of Frederic and Frederica, Jan. 21, 1849.
Frederick W., Aug. 5, 1805. G.R.3.
Hattie A. Bemis [———], w. of Louis H., in Boston, Apr. 4, 1849. G.R.3.
Henry F., Nov. 16, 1836. G.R.3.

MAHONEY, ———, s. of Dan[ie]l and Eliza, Sept. 8, 1849.
Bridgett, d. of William and Catherine, Jan. 9, 1844.
Daniel, s. of James and Margaret, Feb. 20, 1849.

MAIERS (see Mair, Mayers), Emma F., d. of John E. and Helen [prob. 1848 or 1849].
John B., s. of John and Helen, Jan. 15, 1847.

MAINN, Richard T., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

MAIR (see Maiers, Mayers), Thomas, Apr. 27, 1797. G.R.3.

MAITLAND, James, ——, 1833. G.R.2.

MAKEE (see Makey), Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Aug 17, 1670.

MAKEY (see Makee), Ebenez[e]r, s. of Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1680.
Hannah, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1677.
Jacob, s. of Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1675.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1672.
Mary, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1673.

MALCOM, James, May 2, 1833. G.R.3.
Susan [———], w. of James, Jan. 22, 1830. G.R.3.

MALLET (see Mallit), Hannah, d. of Mathew, bp. May 29, 1743. C.R.I.

MALLIT (see Mallet), Abigail, d. of Mathew, bp. Dec. 14, 1735. C.R.I.
Andrew, s. of Ephraim, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C.R.I.
Edmund, s. of Mathew, bp. July 17, 1737. C.R.I.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim, bp. Jan. 13, 1744–5. C.R.I.

MALLIT, Margaret, d. of Mathew, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C.R.1.
Mathew, s. of Mathew, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C.R.1.
Ruth, d. of Mathew, bp. Dec. 14, 1735. C.R.1.

MALLON, Andrew J., Oct. 16, 1836. G.R.3.
Ellen, d. of Hugh and Mary, Nov. 7, 1848.
John, s. of John and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1848.
Mary Francis [———], w. of Andrew J., May 3, 1839. G.R.3.

MALLORY, ———, s. of Richard P., Feb. 17, 1848.
Anna Jane, d. of Richard P. (Richard Parrot, C.R.7) and Mary A. D., Sept. 2, 1843.
William Henry Harrison, Feb. 9, 1841. C.R.7.

MALOON, John W., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

MALOUN, James, s. of Hugh and Mary, in Somerville, Aug. 25, 1843.

MALTBY, Edward Benjamin, July 7, 1841. G.R.3.

MANAGHAN, Ellen, d. of Cornelius and Ann, July 6, 1843.
John, s. of James, July 6, 1847.
Margaret, d. of James, Nov. —, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. of Cornelius, Nov. 5, 1845.

MANDELL, Danelia Adeline, d. of Rev. W[illia]m A. and Esther A., in Westminster, Oct. 25, 1845. G.R.3.
Esther A. [———], w. of Rev. W[illia]m A., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
W[illia]m A., Rev., ——, 1811. G.R.3.

MANHOLN, John, s. of Philip and Ann, Jan. 28, 1844.

MANING (see Manning), Elizabeth, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Jan. 18, 1721–2.
Hannah, d. of Isaac and Margaret, Dec. 25, 1719.
Margarett, d. of Isaac and Margarett, Sept. 25, 1710.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1708.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Isaac and Margaret, Jan. 19, 1722–3.

MANLEY, Helen Mary, d. of John R. and w. of George A. Fenno, July 12, 1843. G.R.3.
John R., Oct. 22, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary, Apr. 1, 1812. G.R.3.

MANN, Alexander, July 30, 1817. G.R.3.
Betsey [———], w. of Jonathan, Feb. 24, 1809. G.R.3.
Briggs, Jan. 7, 1807. G.R.3.
Charlotte Graves, Jan. 25, 1832. G.R.3.
Desire Whitney [———], w. of Jairus, Apr. 15, 1786. G.R.3.
Dorcas Rice [———], w. of Alexander, Jan. 13, 1813. G.R.3.
Elizabeth B. Taylor [———], w. of Joseph, Feb. 17, 1817. G.R.3.
Ellen M., d. of Ebenezer C. and Betsey G., May 11, 1848.
Enoch W., Sept. 16, 1846. G.R.3.
Esther E. Barney [———], w. of William R., Apr. 1, 1835. G.R.3.
Helen E., d. of Joseph and Elizabeth B., Apr. 1, 1849. G.R.3.
Henry M., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Isabella, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Jonathan, Mar. 11, 1821. G.R.3.
Joseph, Sept. 16, 1793. G.R.3.
Joseph Rockwood, s. of Joseph and Martha, Nov. 6, 1833. G.R.3.
Marcus H., Dec. 21, 1839. G.R.3.
Martha Parks [———], w. of Joseph, Jan. 10, 1800. G.R.3.
Nellie R. Fowler [———], w. of Henry M., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Sarah Roberts [———], w. of Alexander, Apr. 26, 1832. G.R.3.
Sarah S., d. of Jonathan H. and Philena W., both b. in Boston, Sept. 15, 1849.
Sophia A. [———], w. of Briggs, Apr. 9, 1809. G.R.3.

MANNAN, Matthew, s. of Michael and Katherine, Sept. 17, 1843.

MANNEY, John, s. of Patrick and Catherine, Jan. 11, 1845.

MANNING (see Maning), Abby Adeline, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Abby Howard [———], w. of Francis Cogswell, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Abby R. Hobbs, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Abigail, d. of W[illia]m and Dorothie, Feb. 15, 1647.
Abigail, d. of Samuel, bp. May 14, 1699. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Edward, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C.R.1.
Benja[min], s. of John and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1704.
Benj[ami]n, s. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Oct. 15, 1730.

MANNING, Caroline A., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Caroline E., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Isaac and Margaret, Feb. 5, 1715 [1715–6].
Ebenezer, s. of William and Mary, May 8, 1743.
Edward, s. of John, bp. Mar. 27, 1698. C.R.I.
Edw[ar]d, s. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Mar. 26, 1724.
Eliza[beth], d. of Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1701.
Eliz[abe]th, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, June 5, 1732.
Esther, d. of John, bp. Jan. 5, 1734–5. C.R.I.
Francis Cogswell, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Will[ia]m and Dorothy, June 21, 1642.
Han[na]h, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Mar. 20, 1733–4.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Margarett, Jan. 13, 1708–9.
Jam[e]s, s. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, May 16, 1729.
John, s. of W[illia]m and Dorathy, Mar. 31, 1649.
John, s. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 17, 1696–7. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Abig[ai]ll, July 10, 1720.
John, s. of Edward and Mary, Dec. 3, 1725.
John, s. of John, bp. Dec. 12, 1731. C.R.I.
John, s. of Michael and Catherine, Mar. 15, 1846.
Joseph, s. of Sam[ue]l and Deborah, —— (bp. May 12, 1706. C.R.I).
Joseph, s. of John (Jr., C.R.I) and Abigail, July 15, 1718.
Joseph, s. of William and Mary, Jan. 26, 1730–1.
Leighton W., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Esther, dec., bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C.R.I.
Marcus Morton, s. of Sam[ue]l D. and Juliann, Oct. 28, 1841.
Margarett, d. of Edward Jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of William and Dorothy, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, Mar. 17, 1703.
Mary, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, May 26, 1720.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, Feb. 19, 1732–3.
Mary, d. of Andrew and Catherine, Dec. 15, 1846. Twin.
Mary Wood, d. of Dr. Samuel (Jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C.R.I).
Matthew, s. of Andrew and Catherine, Dec. 15, 1846. Twin.
Mercy, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Aug. 4, 1727.
Mercy, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Nov. 19, 1735.
Rachel, d. of Dorothy, bp. June —, 1721. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of William and Mary, Apr. 17, 1740.
Rebecca, d. of William (Jr., C.R.I) and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1774.
Samuel, s. of William and Dorothie, July 21, 1644.
Samuel, s. of John and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1703.

MANNING, Samuel, s. of John, bp. Nov. 10, 1723. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 26, 1729.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, May 28, 1778.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m and Dorothie, Jan. 28, 1645.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Margaret, Feb. 7, 1717–8.
Sarah, d. of John and Abig[ai]ll, Jan. 2, 1721–2.
Sarah, d. of William and Mary, Nov. 29, 1737.
Thomas, s. of Isaac and Margaret, Aug. 16, 1714.
Thomas, s. of William and Mary, May 8, 1727.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Catherine, Sept. 15, 1847.
William, s. of John and Sarah, May 21, 1700.
William, s. of Isaac and Margarett, Oct. 24, 1712.
William, s. of William and Mary, Sept. 19, 1722.
W[illia]m, s. of Will[ia]m and Mary, May 11, 1735.
William, s. of William (Jr., C.R.1) and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1775.
William E., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
William W., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

MANSFIELD, Charles Francis, s. of Samuel and Ann Eliz[abet]h, Aug. 28, 1848.
Daniel Gardner, s. of Daniel and Ann Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1846.
George E., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
James Harvey, Dec. 9, 1846. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
John D., May 9, 1842. G.R.3.
Sarah E., ——, 1830. G.R.2.

MANSISE, Edwin C., s. of William and Mary Ann, July 15, 1844.

MANSON, Alice, d. of John, Apr. 20, 1846.
Alice J., d. of John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1848.
Angenette, d. of John P. and Mary S., Apr. 26, 1847.
Anna, d. of Frederick and Sally, Mar. 20, 1800.
Ebenezer, s. of Frederick and Sally, July 27, 1806 (s. of Ebenezer and Sally dup.).
Frederic, s. of Frederick and Sally, Dec. 10, 1801.
Isabella R., d. of Eben and Ellen A., July 6, 1847.
Jonas, Feb. 27, 1826. G.R.3.
Lucie M. [———], w. of George A., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Mary S. [———], w. of John P., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Nathaniel Goodwin, s. of Frederick and Sally, Aug. 7, 1808.

MANWARING, Samuel, s. of Daniel of Boston, bp. June 28, 1752. C.R.1.

MARANDUS, George D., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

MARBLE, Eliza Clark Kimball [———], w. of Freeland, Mar. 22, 1813. G.R.3.
Ellen E., d. of Freeland and Eliza Clark Kimball, Jan. 17, 1842. G.R.3.
Freeland, Nov. 14, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary A., Sept. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
Nathan M., Feb. 21, 1807. G.R.3.
Nelson, Oct. 14, 1799. G.R.3.
Sarah Richards [———], w. of Nelson, May 24, 1802. G.R.3.

MARCH, Albert, s. of John Samuel and Sarah Carter, Oct. 8, 1843. G.R.2.
Caroline Augusta, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Clement, Mar. 16, 1842. G.R.2.
Delano, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Frank H., s. of John S., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah C., b. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1849.
Isabella N., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
John Samuel, Jan. 6, 1816. G.R.2.
John Samuel, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Sarah Carter Brown [———], w. of John Samuel, Aug. 13, 1818. G.R.2.
Sarah F., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Sarah P., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Waldo, s. of John S. and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1845 (Aug. 26, 1845. G.R.2).

MARCHAND, Catharine G., Jan. 20, 1820. G.R.2.

MARCOU, Jane, Sept. 10, 1818. G.R.3.
Jules, in Salins, France, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

MARCY, Ada W., d. of James W. and Helen, in Washington, Apr. 17, 1846.
Daniel Grovenor, s. of Marvin and Christian R., bp. Mar. 16, 1828. C.R.10.
John H., May 8, 1832. G.R.2.
Lydia Richards Rogers, d. of Marvin and Christian R., bp. July 3, 1831. C.R.10.
Sarah Wendell, Sept. 17, 1836. G.R.3.

MARDEN, Abigail F. [———], w. of Asa, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Asa L., ——, 1811. G.R.2.

MAREAN, Joseph Mason, Sept. 12, 1849. G.R.3.

MAREAND, Rosanna, d. of Richard and Rosanna, June 27, 1843.

MARIN, Maria Tomasa, d. of Don Francisco of Florida and w. of Jesse Andrus Brush, in St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 21, 1814. G.R.3.

MARIOT (see Marret, Marrett, Marriot, Marritt), Abigail, d. of Jno and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1666.

MARKHAM, Charles Larnard, s. of Larnard and Sarah F., Aug. 20, 1840.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1671.
Elizab[eth], d. of Dan[ie]l and Elizab[eth], July 13, 1673.
Emma Frances, d. of Larned F., b. in Acworth, N. H., and Sarah F., b. in Lunenburgh, Dec. 22, 1849.
Emma Hobart [———], w. of C. L., Jan. —, 1844. G.R.2.
James, s. of Dan[ie]l and Elizab[eth], Mar. 1, 1674.
Larnard F., ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Sarah F., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Sarah H., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

MARKOE, George F. H., ——, 1840. G.R.3.

MARMONT, Annie Tuten, in Chepstow, Wales, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

MARPLE, Sarah Ellen Yeaton [———], w. of Samuel R. Jr., Apr. 28, 1846. G.R.3.

MARQUIS, Isabella M., Sept. 3, 1831. G.R.2.

MARR, Catherine, d. of William and Mary, Aug. 21, 1849.
Helen Louise [———], w. of J. Trafton, Oct. 6, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of John, Sept. 23, 1847.

MARRET (see Mariot, Marrett, Marriot, Marritt), Abigail, d. of Amos (Jr., C.R.1) and Mary, Aug. 25, 1733.
Amos, s. of Amos (Jr., C.R.1) and Mary, Feb. 6, 1738–9.
Amos, s. of Amos and Mary, Feb. 8, 1739–40.

MARRET, Amos, s. of Amos and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1763.
Mary, d. of Amos and Mary, Aug. 17, 1740.

MARRETT (see Mariot, Marret, Marriot, Marritt), Abigail, d. of Edw[ar]d and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1700–1.
Abigail, d. of Amos, bp. June 6, 1762. C.R.I.
Amos, s. of Edw[ar]d and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1703.
Edward, s. of John and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1670.
Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1713.
Edw[ar]d, s. of Edw[ar]d (Jr., C.R.I) and Mary, Jan. 21, 1738–9.
Hannah, d. of Edward, bp. Dec. 27, 1696. C.R.I.
John, s. of Edward, bp. July 29, 1711. C.R.I.
John, s. of Amos and Mary, Sept. 10, 1741.
Judah, d. of Edward Jr., bp. Dec. 21, 1740. C.R.I.
Lidya, d. of Jno and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1673.
Mary, d. of John and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1671–2.
Mary, d. of Edw[ar]d, bp. Apr. 28, 1706. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Edward Jr., bp. Mar. 13, 1737. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Amos (Jr., C.R.I) and Mary, Apr. 30, 1735.
Susanna, d. of John and Abigall, Jan. 19, 1659.
Susanna, d. of Edward, bp. Sept. 11, 1698. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Edward Jr., bp. May 16, 1742. C.R.I.

MARRIOT (see Mariot, Marret, Marrett, Marritt), John, s. of Thomas and Susan, bp. in England. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susan, bp. in England. C.R.I.

MARRITT (see Mariot, Marret, Marrett, Marriot), Amos, s. of Jno and Abigaill, Feb. 25, 1657.
Hannah, d. of John and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1668.
John, s. of Jno and Abigaill, Dec. 13, 1656.
John, s. of Jno and Abigaill, Jan. 29, 1661.
John, s. of John and Abigail, June 3, 1664.
Thomas, s. of Jno and Abigaill, Dec. 15, 1656.

MARROW, Ellen, d. of Michael and Ann, Nov. 26, 1843.

MARSDEN, Ellen [———], w. of James, Dec. 21, 1822. G.R.2.
James, July 3, 1823. G.R.2.

MARSH, Andrew L., July 1, 1846. G.R.2.
Annie E. Pearl [———], w. of Benjamin L., May 25, 1831. G.R.3.

MARSH, Benjamin L., Nov. 8, 1823. G.R.3.
Caroline E. Mann [———], w. of Col. Lucius B., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Charles, Nov. 6, 1829. G.R.3.
David S., Dec. 30, 1826. G.R.3.
Harrison, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Julia M., May 11, 1832. G.R.3.
Kate E., d. of Lucius B. and Caroline E., Jan. 27, 1847.
Lottie E. Bates [———], w. of Lucius K., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Lucius B., Col., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Lucius K., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Lucy Norris [———], w. of Harrison, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Lydia Jane [———], w. of Oliver B., Apr. 12, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary A., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah Norris [———], w. of Harrison, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Sylvia W. [———], w. of Oliver B., Aug. 1, 1824. G.R.3.

MARSHALL, Abby, d. of Thomas and Sophia Kendal, Mar. 18, 1821. G.R.3.
Ann G., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Caleb S., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Caroline Esther, d. of Josiah N. and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1831. C.R.I.
E. Henry, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
(Emeline B., G.R.3*a*), ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Eugene, s. of Sumner O. and Ann, Dec. 20, 1844.
Eunice [———], w. of J. F. B., May 3, 1818. G.R.3.
Jacob E., s. of James and Mary G., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
James, in Lunenburg, Aug. 8, 1809. G.R.3.
James F. B., Aug. 8, 1818. G.R.3.
Jane, Oct. —, 1796. G.R.3.
Jerauld D., s. of Sumner O. and Ann, June 17, 1843.
Maria Jane, d. of Thomas and Sophia Kendal, July 16, 1830. G.R.3.
Martha T. J., Nov. 29, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of James and Mary G., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Josiah N[ottage] and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 4, 1825. C.R.I.
Mary G. [———], w. of James, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Oriana, d. of Harrison and Mary A. and w. of Frank Hardenbergh, June 13, 1845. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Josiah N[ottage] and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C.R.I.

MARSHALL, Sophia, d. of Thomas and Sophia Kendal, June 7, 1841. G.R.3.
Sophia Kendal [———], w. of Thomas, July 15, 1786. G.R.3.
Thomas, Jan. 18, 1781. G.R.3.
Tommy, only ch. of James F. B. and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1844. G.R.3.

MARSTON, Abbie H. [———], w. of George S., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Ephraim, Dr., July 30, 1807. G.R.3.
George A., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Oren P., s. of Oliver J. and Marion G., Oct. 27, 1844.
Phebe [———], w. of Jonathan, Aug. 28, 1773. G.R.3.
Walter Channing, s. of Oliver J., Mar. —, 1846.

MARTIN (see Martyn), Abigail, d. of Thomas and Alice, Aug. 22, 1653.
Alpheus R., in Abbot, Me., Aug. 18, 1834. G.R.3.
Augustus Pearl, in Abbot, Me., Nov. 22, 1835. G.R.3.
Betsey Verrill [———], w. of Pearl, in New Gloucester, Me., July 4, 1811. G.R.3.
Charlotte E., d. of James and Elizabeth, June 3, 1847.
David, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
E. B., May 8, 1792. G.R.3.
Florinda, in New Gloucester, Me., Nov. 15, 1839. G.R.3.
Henry, in Holstein, Germany, Aug. 27, 1787. G.R.3.
James, May 25, 1811. G.R.2.
James A., Oct. 29, 1837. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Lemuel Briggs, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Margaret S., May 14, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary Tower [———], w. of Lemuel Briggs, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Pearl, in New Gloucester, Me., Nov. 3, 1809. G.R.3.
Stephen, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
William H., July 9, 1848. G.R.3.
Winfred B., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

MARTYN (see Martin), John, s. of John, bp. June 21, 1730. C.R.1.
Mary A. [———], w. of Henry, Apr. 20, 1810. G.R.3.

MARVIN, Charles I., Mar. 24, 1831. G.R.2.
Charles S., Oct. 2, 1800. G.R.2.

MARVIN, Margaret S., Dec. 23, 1840. G.R.2.
Prudence [———], w. of William J., Feb. 16, 1827. G.R.2.
Sarah Sawyer [———], w. of Stephen R., Oct. 6, 1813. G.R.2.
Stephen R., June 7, 1811. G.R.2.
William J., Feb. 17, 1827. G.R.2.

MARX, Philip, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Salama [———], w. of Philip, ——, 1831. G.R.2.

MASCAREEN, John, s. of John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C.R.2.

MASON, Abigail, d. of Jno and Elizab[eth], Dec. 16, 1679.
Agnes A. [———], w. of Joseph, June 25, 1831. G.R.2.
Alfred, Mar. 24, 1804. G.R.3.
Ann McDonald, Mar. 20, 1818. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Josiah and Anna, July 21, 1766.
Betsey Harrington [———], w. of Walter R., ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Charles, Rev., D.D., in Portsmouth, N. H., July 25, 1812. G.R.3.
Charles Russell, s. of Walter Russell and Betsy, Mar. 22, 1832.
Christiana F., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Christiania R., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Clara M., d. of William A. and Clara M., Mar. 28, 1848.
Clara Maria Hodges [———], w. of William A., Mar. 28, 1825. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Nehemiah of Watertown, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C.R.1.
Edward Bromfield, July 2, 1837. G.R.3.
Elias, s. of Elias, bp. Nov. 17, 1741. C.R.1.
Eliza Harlow, d. of Samuel and Mary Spear, Nov. 1, 1804.
Elizab[eth], d. of Jno and Elizab[eth], Nov. 10, 1678.
Elizabeth, d. of Jno and Eliza[beth], Aug. 30, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. of Nehemiah of Watertown, bp. Jan. 13, 1760. C.R.1.
Elizabeth Harrington, d. of Walter Russell and Betsy, Jan. 27, 1822.
Ellen Maria, d. of Walter Russell and Betsy, May 20, 1837 (1839, G.R.3).
Eugene (Eugene J., G.R.3), s. of Walter Russell and Betsy, Feb. 9, 1834.
Fanny Peabody [———], w. of William Powell, Feb. 18, 1840. G.R.3.
Frances Virginia, d. of Walter Russell and Betsy, Sept. 12, 1829.

MASON, G. Augustus, Aug. 8, 1838. G.R.3.
George M., Oct. 3, 1800. G.R.3.
George W., Feb. 22, 1830. G.R.3.
George William, s. of John F. and Mary A., Dec. 23, 1848.
Hannah Ellen, d. of Josiah and Hannah B., May 25, 1833.
Hannah Parkman, Aug. 24, 1805. G.R.3.
Hannah Rogers [———], w. of William Powell, Dec. —, 1806. G.R.3.
Harriet Dexter [———], w. of James W., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Henry, Oct. 10, 1831. G.R.3.
Henry Clay, s. of Josiah Jr. and Hannah B., Dec. 23, 1829.
Henry Lyman, s. of George and Mary Ann, Dec. 19, 1845.
Herbert Cowpland, June 1, 1840. G.R.3.
Hugh, s. of Nehemiah, bp. July 19, 1761. C.R.1.
James, s. of Josiah and Anna, Jan. 13, 1764.
James, Apr. 28, 1843. C.R.7.
James J., June 13, 1806. G.R.3.
James Walter, s. of Walter Russell and Betsy, Nov. 22, 1827.
Jane, Aug. 17, 1808. G.R.3.
Jeremiah, Apr. 27, 1768. G.R.3.
Jno, s. of Jno and Elizab[eth], Jan. 22, 1676.
John, s. of Jno and Eliza[beth], Aug. 8, 1701.
John, s. of Josiah and Anna, Aug. 3, 1769.
John, Dr., Dec. 18, 1789. G.R.3.
John Franklin, s. of John F. and Mary Ann, Sept. 21, 1843.
Jonathan, Sept. 12, 1756. G.R.3.
Jonathan, Mar. 12, 1795. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Nehemiah, bp. July 19, 1761. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Josiah and Anna, May 22, 1771.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Anna, Sept. 11, 1761.
Julia Ann, d. of Josiah Jr. and Hannah B., Oct. 16, 1827.
Lillie Manley, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Lois Elmira, d. of Walter Russell and Betsy, Dec. 23, 1823.
Lucy, d. of Josiah and Anna, Sept. 21, 1759.
Maria Louisa, d. of Josiah Jr. and Hannah B., Aug. 13, 1825.
Martha [———], w. of Dr. John, Jan. 1, 1791. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Elias, bp. Dec. 26, 1742. C.R.1.
Mary, Oct. 20, 1777. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary Spear, Apr. 14, 1806.
Mary C., Dec. 27, 1818. G.R.3.
Mary E., May 18, 1802. G.R.3.
Mary Jane, d. of Walter Russell and Betsy, Jan. 3, 1820.

MASON, Mellinda Tennell, d. of Walter Russell and Betsy, Sept. 20, 1825 (1826, G.R.3).
Robert Means, in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 25, 1810. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Josiah and Anna, Sept. 4, 1777.
Samuel Jr., Apr. 28, 1822. G.R.3.
Sarah Ellen [———], w. of Robert Means, May 17, 1819. G.R.3.
Sarah S., Sept. 2, 1814. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Anna, Sept. 25, 1775.
Susannah Powell [———], w. of Jonathan, Sept. 16, 1760. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Josiah and Anna, Jan. 28, 1758.
Walter R., ——, 1796. G.R.3.
William, s. of Josiah and Anna, July 31, 1779.
William A., s. of Samuel and Mary S., d. of Asaph and Phebe Harlow, May 4, 1816. G.R.3.
William Powell, Dec. 9, 1791. G.R.3.
William Powell, Sept. 7, 1835. G.R.3.
William W., June 21, 1847. G.R.2.

MASTERS, Elizabeth Brown, in Lunenburg, Sept. 19, 1776. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of William, in Boston, Apr. 1, 1743.

MASTERSON, Mary, d. of Lawrence and Margaret, in Roxbury, July 21, 1846.

MATCHETT, Catherine M., ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Sarah Amanda, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
William P., ——, 1805. G.R.3.

MATHER, Ellen Everett [———], w. of Henry Brainard, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Henry Brainard, ——, 1810. G.R.3.

MATHESON, Joanna W. [———], w. of Capt. Frank, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Margaret, ——, 1845. G.R.2.

MATHEWS (see Matthews), Margaret A., ——, 1832. G.R.3.

MATHEWSON, Geo[rge] Andrew, Jan. 15, 1837. C.R.11.
Susan E., Nov. 7, 1839. C.R.11.

MATTERINI, Harriet, Jan. 26, 1816. G.R.3.

MATTHEWS (see Mathews), Richard, s. of George and Margaret, in New London, Can., Aug. 30, 1843.
Richard Sears, May 7, 1845. G.R.3.

MATTSON, James E., Mar. 11, 1848. G.R.3.

MAUNDER, George, s. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1847.

MAURAN, Marie Therese, d. of Joseph and Sophie R. S. and w. of Henry Lawrence, Dec. 3, 1840. G.R.3.

MAVERICK, Helen Grover, ——, 1833. G.R.3.

MAWHINNEY, Mary F., ——, 1837. G.R.3.

MAXHAM, Thomas Brown, s. of Leonard and Lydia (Lydia C. dup.), July 26, 1844 (1845 dup.).

MAXWELL, Adelaide M., d. of William and Meriam, Feb. 29, 1848.
Catharine, Dec. 14, 1799. G.R.3.

MAY, Adaline D. French [———], w. of Isaac W., Aug. 11, 1816. G.R.3.
Caroline ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Caroline H., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Catharine C., d. of John and Abigail and w. of Henry Edes, D.D., in Boston, Sept. 22, 1782. G.R.3.
Charlotte A., Jan. 16, 1795. G.R.3.
Edward T., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Edwin, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Eliza A., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
George, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
George P., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Harriot M., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Henrietta [———], w. of George P., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Huntington, ——, 1797. G.R.2.
Isaac W., Oct. 10, 1816. G.R.3.
John Edward, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Joseph H., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Josephine, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Katharine Horton, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Malvina A., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary D., Aug. 11, 1793. G.R.3.

MAY, Rhoda B., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Susan N. [———], w. of John W., ——, 1804. G.R.3.

MAYBERRY, James O., June 27, 1839. G.R.2.

MAYERS (see Maiers, Mair), John L., ——, 1845. G.R.2.

MAYNARD, Abbie R. Bell [———], w. of F. D., June 27, 1842. G.R.3.
Abigail M., ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Amelia B., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Azor, ——, 1787. G.R.2.
Charles C., s. of Gideon and Martha, Dec. 2, 1836.
Charles H., Feb. 21, 1839. G.R.3.
Edward F., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Eliza, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, ——, 1778. G.R.2.
George Carter, s. of Gideon and Martha, Nov. 5, 1844.
George P., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Hattie E. [———], w. of Charles H., July 16, 1848. G.R.3.
Henry Oliver, s. of Gideon and Martha, Feb. 3, 1832.
James A., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Joseph Carter, s. of Gideon and Martha, July 6, 1834.
Lambert M., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Margaret C. [———], w. of James A., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Maria, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Martha Crossman, d. of Gideon and Martha, July 15, 1828.
Mary A. Black [———], w. of Franklin, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Patience Brownell [———], w. of William, Feb. 11, 1818. G.R.2.
Rose W., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
William, Jan. 6, 1815. G.R.2.
William Edward, s. of Gideon and ———, Aug. 28, 1840.
William P., ——, 1807. G.R.2.

MAYO, Abigail, d. of Thomas, bp. June 1, 1760. C.R.1.
Orpha A. [———], w. of Watson C., Aug. 9, 1847. G.R.3.

McADAM, Margaret, Jan. —, 1805. G.R.2.

McALISTER (see McAllaster), James B., June 4, 1829. G.R.3.

McALLASTER (see McAlister), Anjanette, Jan. 23, 1823. G.R.3.
Martha A., Feb. 10, 1821. G.R.3.

McALLEN, James, s. of James and Bridgett, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 10, 1849.
Patrick, s. of James and Bridgett, Apr. 12, 1847.
Patrick, s. of James and Bridgett, Apr. 14, 1848.

McARTHUR, Christia A. McLellan [———], w. of Alexander, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Matthias, in Prince Edward Island, Apr. 23, 1837. G.R.2.

McAULEY (see McColley), ———, s. of Auley and Ann, Mar. 30, 1849.

McAVOY, Mary A., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of William and Catherine, May 29, 1848.

McBRIDE, Francis, s. of James and Ann, in Boston, Sept. 23, 1849.

McCABE, James, s. of James and Ann, both b. in Ireland, Sept. —, 1849.
Miles, s. of Miles and Mary, May 17, 1847.
Miles, s. of Miles and Mary, Mar. 28, 1849.
Sarah, d. of James, Nov. 1, 1847.

McCAFFRAY (see McCaffrey), Isabella, d. of Thomas and Agnes, May 8, 1843.

McCAFFREY (see McCaffray), Anna, d. of Murphy and Catherine, May 20, 1848.
Edward Hugh, s. of Thomas and Agnes, Mar. 18, 1845.

McCALVEY, Flora, d. of John, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, and Mary, b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 4, 1849.
Sarah A., Feb. 15, 1825. G.R.2.

McCANN (see MacCann), Francis W., s. of Patrick and Bridgett, Feb. 2, 1844.
Thomas E., s. of Patrick, Jan. 17, 1846.

McCART, James, s. of Terence, Aug. 16, 1845.

McCARTHY (see McCarty), Charles, s. of Patrick and Ellen, both b. in Ireland, Sept. 26, 1841.

McCARTY (see McCarthy), Catherine, d. of Patrick and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1847.

McCarty, Charles F., s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 2, 1849.
John, s. of Patrick and Ellen, Dec. 20, 1843.
John, s. of Patrick, May 16, 1845.
John, s. of William, Apr. —, 1848.
Margaret, d. of Ja[me]s and Mary, Sept. 1, 1849.
Mary, d. of Matthew and Mary, in New York, Dec. 7, 1843.
Mary Eliz[abet]h, d. of James, Apr. 12, 1847.
William F., s. of Thomas and Eleanor, in Sandwich, June 1, 1844.

McCARVELL (see McCarville), James, Aug. 11, 1840.
Margaret, d. of James and Caroline, Dec. 28, 1846.
Owen, s. of James and Bridgett, ——, 1846.
Peter, s. of James and Catherine, Apr. 2, 1849.

McCARVILLE (see McCarvell), Mary, d. of James and Catherine, Dec. 22, 1844.

McCARY, Elizabeth, d. of John M. and Christian, Nov. 19, 1829.
John Henry, s. of John M. and Lucinda, Nov. 17, 1834. [Twin.]
Lucian, s. of John M. and Lucinda, Nov. 17, 1834. [Twin.]

McCLANEN, M. W[illia]m, June 30, 1849. G.R.3.

McCLARY, John, Sept. 28, 1845. G.R.3.

McCLEARY, Samuel Foster, July 14, 1822. G.R.3.

McCLINTOCK, Robert, ——, 1844. G.R.2.

McCLURE, Arthur P. (Arthur Perrin, G.R.2), s. of David and Sarah Ann, Dec. 8, 1847.
Charles Emery, s. of David and Sarah, July 30, 1840. G.R.2.
David, Apr. 20, 1803. G.R.2.
David Henry, s. of David and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1839. G.R.2.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Arnold W., June 17, 1820. G.R.3.
Ellen W. (Ellen Watson, w. of Charles H. Stearns, G.R.2), d. of David and Sarah Ann, Nov. 21, 1836.
Emily Jane, d. of David and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1835. G.R.2.
Joan Elizabeth [———], w. of Charles F., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
John Burrage, s. of David and Sarah Ann, Feb. 6, 1844.
John F., s. of John N. and Mary, Dec. 22, 1829. G.R.3.
Manley W., Dec. 25, 1849. G.R.3.

McClure, Martha M., July 22, 1814. G.R.3.
Sarah Burrage [———], w. of David, Nov. 9, 1811. G.R.2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of David and Sarah, July 30, 1841. G.R.2.
William Addison, s. of David and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1845. G.R.2.

McCOBB, Mary, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

McCOLLEY (see McAuley), Charles W., s. of Aulay and Ann, in Somerville, Apr. 28, 1847.

McCOMB, James G., s. of James, Jan. 25, 1846.

McCONNELL (see Macconnell), Anson Hooker, s. of Hugh and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1841. C.R.10.
Elizabeth Jane, d. of Hugh, bp. Sept. 11, 1836. C.R.10.
Mary Augusta Anson Hooker, d. of Hugh and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1848. C.R.10.
Susannah Brown, d. of Hugh, bp. Nov. 10, 1838. C.R.10.

McCORMACK (see McCormic, McCormick), Eliza, d. of Thomas, June 20, 1845.
Matthew, s. of Thomas, Mar. 1, 1847.

McCORMIC (see McCormack, McCormick), Thomas J., Mar. 31, 1841. G.R.2.

McCORMICK (see McCormack, McCormic), John J., s. of Thomas and Ann, Feb. 29, 1844.

McCORRISON, Henriette, d. of James, Dec. 9, 1845.

McCOY, Jane, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Madison, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Rosella A., ——, 1824. G.R.3.

McCREADY, Agnes A., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
John C., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

McCUE, Catherine, d. of James and Bridgett, both b. in Ireland, Apr. 20, 1849.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 22, 1848.

McCULLOUGH, Andrew, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Hannah H. Smye [———], w. of Andrew, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Thomas, ——, 1840. G.R.2.

McCURDY, Ellen, ——, 1822. G.R.3.

McCURLEY, William, s. of Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1847.

McCURRAN, Patrick M., s. of Owen and Mary, both b. in Ireland, July 8, 1849.

McCURTY, Mary, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 12, 1848.

McCUSH, Elizabeth, d. of Hugh, bp. May 27, 1836. C.R.10.
Mary Ann, inf. d. of ———, bp. Oct. 21, 1833. C.R.10.
Samuel, s. of Hugh, bp. Feb. 21, 1837. C.R.10.

McCUSKY, ———, s. of Thomas and Rosanna, Dec. 29, 1849.

McDANIEL, Daniel, s. of Dennis and Margaret, July 4, 1844.
James, s. of James, in Boston, Apr. 1, 1846.

McDAVIT, Hannah, d. of James and Bridgett, Apr. —, 1847.

McDERMOT (see McDermott), Catherine [———], w. of Michael, ——, 1830. G.R.4.
Edward, s. of Timothy and Catherine M., Sept. 2, 1846.
Ellen, d. of John, Mar. —, 1847.
James, s. of James, Nov. 15, 1846.
Michael, ——, 1827. G.R.4.
Michael, s. of Michael and Catherine, May 20, 1844.

McDERMOTT (see McDermot), Ann, d. of Matthew and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 12, 1849.

McDONALD (see Macdonald), ———, s. of Hugh, June 18, 1847.
Alexander, Apr. 28, 1829. G.R.3.
Burns, d. of Alex. and Rebecca, in Edinburgh, Scot., Dec. 24, 1813. G.R.3.
Catherine, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Catherine, d. of James, Nov. 8, 1847.
Elizabeth M., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Francis, s. of Patrick and Ann, Sept. 18, 1849.
Francis Henry, s. of James, bp. July 29, 1832. C.R.10.
George, s. of James and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, July 30, 1849.
John, s. of Patrick and Ann, Oct. 22, 1844.
John A., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Robert C., s. of Alex[ande]r and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1849.

McDonald, Sarah, d. of Hugh and Maria, Oct. 16, 1844.
Thomas Alexander, s. of James, bp. Oct. 24, 1830. C.R.10.
William C., s. of Alexander and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1847.

McDOWELL, Ellen [———], w. of William, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Lowell Leonard, s. of wid. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1815. C.R.1.
William, ——, 1843. G.R.2.

McELLROY (see McElroy), Lucy Ann, Feb. 3, 1826. G.R.2.
William, Aug. 11, 1825. G.R.2.

McELROY (see McEllroy), Alice, d. of Edward and Ann, Jan. 15, 1845.
Catherine, d. of Edward, Apr. 27, 1847.
John, s. of Daniel and Mary, in Nashua, N. H., July 2, 1848.
Mary, d. of Hugh and Bridgett, Oct. 6, 1848.
William, s. of Daniel, Feb. —, 1846.

McFADYEN, Agnes [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Samuel, ——, 1814. G.R.2.

McFALL, David, Rev., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

McFARLAND, Adeline A., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Catherine Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 24, 1844.
George, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Isabella, d. of Joseph and Isabella, bp. Apr. 7, 1848. C.R.2.
Jane, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Isabella, Jan. 30, 1848.

McFEELY, John, s. of John and Ann, Jan. 19, 1845.
William, s. of John, May 12, 1847.

McGARGAN, Margaret M., d. of Michael, Dec. 3, 1847.

McGARHEE, Francis, s. of John, Nov. 20, 1846.
Patrick, s. of Thomas, Nov. 1, 1846.

McGAUGHEY, Patrick H., s. of John and Ellen, Mar. 1, 1849.

McGAW, Anne Frances [———], w. of Thornton, Oct. 19, 1805. G.R.3.
Esther T. [———], w. of Thornton, Apr. 24, 1811. G.R.3.

McGaw, Hannah [———], w. of John, July 25, 1774. G.R.3.
John A., Jan. 29, 1801. G.R.3.
Nancy Goffe [———], w. of John A., Aug. 1, 1805. G.R.3.
Thornton, July 24, 1799. G.R.3.

McGEE, Ellen J., d. of John, Feb. 18, 1847.
Henry Edward, s. of Henry F. and Sarah Ann, Mar. 24, 1829. C.R.2.
Sarah Anne, d. of Henry F. and Sarah Ann, Apr. 1, 1831. C.R.2.
William Stevenson, s. of Henry F. and Sarah Ann, Feb. 1, 1833. C.R.2.

McGILL, Ellen, d. of Moses, in Boston, Jan. 31, 1847.
Lydia Susanna, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1825.
William T., s. of Thomas and Abigail, May 22, 1834.

McGINLEY, Ellen, d. of John, Apr. 13, 1846.

McGIRR, Barnard, s. of John and Jane, Jan. 23, 1845.
Catherine, d. of Patrick and Ann, June 23, 1846.
John, s. of Peter and Hannah, July 28, 1849.
Owen Martin, s. of John and Jane, Dec. 23, 1846.

McGOOCH, Alexander, s. of James and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1804. G.R.2.
James, Apr. 21, 1781. G.R.2.
Lydia [———], w. of James, July 15, 1769. G.R.2.
Olive, Feb. 8, 1806. G.R.2.
Olivia, d. of James and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1808. G.R.2.

McGOWAN, Francis J., s. of Thomas, b. in Ireland, and Mary, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, May 4, 1849.
William L., s. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1848.

McGRAH, Thomas, s. of James and Catherine, Oct. —, 1847.

McGREGOR, James, Oct. 19, 1798. G.R.3.
John T., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Mason [———], w. of James, Feb. 25, 1804. G.R.3.
Octavia M. Brackett [———], w. of John T., ——, 1835. G.R.3.

McGUIRE (see Maguire, Magwire), Ellen Maria, d. of Andrew and Ellen, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 8, 1849.

McGuire, James, s. of Michael and Julia, Mar. 10, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. of Andrew, Nov. 11, 1846.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann, Oct. 19, 1847.

McGURDY, James, s. of James and Mary A., Mar. 14, 1845.

McINTIRE (see MacIntire, McIntyre), Amelia A. Landais [———], w. of Ebenezer, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Amelia T., d. of Eben[eze]r and Amelia, Feb. 18, 1835.
Anna Isabella, d. of Daniel and ———, bp. Apr. 4, 1841. C.R.9.
Charles John, s. of Eben[eze]r T. and Amelia, Mar. 26, 1842.
Ebenezer, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Lucy A. [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Mary Burdett, d. of Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 12, 1837. C.R.9.
Mary Josephine, d. of Eben[eze]r and Amelia, Mar. 19, 1840.
Russell D., s. of Thomas, in Boston, Oct. 22, 1846.
Thomas, Sept. 15, 1816. G.R.2.
Thomas T., s. of Thomas Jr., Apr. 10, 1848.

McINTOSH, Geo[rge], ——, 1824. G.R.2.

McINTYRE (see MacIntire, McIntire), Mary W., Apr. 22, 1823. G.R.3.
Peter, Aug. 25, 1818. G.R.3.

McKAY (see Mackay, Mackey), John, s. of Thomas, Oct. —, 1845.
Judith Coombs [———], w. of Laughlan, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Judith Thurston, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Laughlan, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Margiana, d. of John and Ellen, in Boston, Oct. 13, 1844.

McKEAN (see McKeon), Amy [———], w. of Rev. Joseph, in Ipswich, Aug. 6, 1776. G.R.3.
Amy Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Joseph, D.D., and w. of Joseph Emerson Worcester, Jan. 23, 1802. G.R.3.
Charlotte Agnes, in Boston, Sept. 16, 1807. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, in Boston, Aug. 7, 1774. G.R.3.
Henry Swasey, in Boston, Feb. 9, 1810. G.R.3.
Joseph, Apr. 19, 1776. G.R.3.
Joseph William, in Milton, Sept. 17, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary Schultz [———], w. of John, July 6, 1811. G.R.3.

McKean, William, Apr. 7, 1739. G.R.3.
William, Feb. 25, 1773. G.R.3.

McKEE, James, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Janet H., ——, 1823. G.R.2.

McKEEVER, Letitia, ——, 1798. G.R.2.
Samuel, Capt. U. S. A., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Capt. Samuel, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

McKELVY, Elizabeth Ann, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1847.
Henrietta, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 9, 1844.

McKENDRY, Benjamin, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Susan, ——, 1820. G.R.2.

McKENNA (see McKenney, McKenny), Catherine, d. of Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1847.
Ellen M., d. of Peter, Aug. —, 1847.

McKENNEY (see McKenna, McKenny), Mary [———], w. of Patrick, ——, 1840. G.R.4.
Patrick, ——, 1839. G.R.4.

McKENNY (see McKenna, McKenney), Edward, s. of Edward and Eliza, Sept. 29, 1844.
Ellen M., d. of Edward and Elizabeth, both b. in Ireland, Oct. 5, 1849.
Mary, d. of James and Ellen, both b. in Ireland, May 30, 1849.

McKENZIE (see Mackenzie), Hannah [———], w. of William, in Ireland, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
William, in Scotland, ——, 1826. G.R.2.

McKEON (see McKean), John George, s. of Joseph and Amy, Dec. 1, 1811.

McKEOWN, Francis, s. of John, May 14, 1845.

McKERN, Catherine, d. of John and Ellen, Jan. 23, 1848.

McKINLEY, Robert, May 2, 1804. G.R.3.
Sarah R. Smith [———], w. of Robert, Oct. 6, 1808. G.R.3.

McKINNEY, Albert Ewing, Aug. 18, 1844. G.R.3.

McKUSICK (see MacKusick), Amasa A., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Emma F., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Evalina J., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
George J., ——, 1831. G.R.2.

McLACHLAN, Donald, in Argyleshire, Scotland, Dec. —, 1761. G.R.3.
Margaret [———], w. of Donald, ——, 1777. G.R.3.

McLANE (see Maclean, McLean), Charlotte, d. of John, in Boston, Mar. 18, 1846.

McLANTIE, Joanna, d. of Hugh and Catherine, Mar. 10, 1845.

McLAUGHLIN, Bridgett, d. of Christopher, July 16, 1847.
Eliz[abe]th [———], w. of W[illia]m F., May 17, 1829. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of John, Oct. 5, 1847.
Ellen, d. of Christopher and Ellen, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 8, 1849.
Hannah E., d. of William and Mary, Jan. 4, 1849.
Joseph, s. of Dennis, Feb. 8, 1847.
Mary, d. of Dennis and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1849.
Richard, s. of Lawrence and Ann, Sept. 22, 1849.
W[illia]m F., Oct. 27, 1832. G.R.2.

McLAUTHLIN, Clara Matilda Holden [———], w. of George Thomas, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
George Thomas, ——, 1826. G.R.3.

McLEAN (see Maclean, McLane), ———, w. of C. C., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Ann [———], w. of ———, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
C. C., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Catherine, Nov. 4, 1826. G.R.2.
Catherine, Mar. 1, 1840. G.R.2.
Helen Foster [———], w. of Alpine, Apr. 9, 1837. G.R.3.
Jane [———], w. of ———, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Mary, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Nancy [———], w. of William, Nov. 11, 1804. G.R.2.
Norman, ——, 1817. G.R.2.

McLEARN, William, ——, 1815. G.R.2.

McLELLAN, Edward, May 15, 1801. G.R.3.
Eliza Hall [———], w. of Isaac, June 22, 1784. G.R.3.
Isaac, May 21, 1806. G.R.3.

McLEOD, Malcolm, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Robert F., s. of Robert and Caroline, Apr. 29, 1848.
Robert Randall, ——, 1841. G.R.3.

McMAHAN, Thomas, s. of Dennis, Oct. 16, 1845.

McMANAMIN, James, s. of James, May 25, 1847.

McMANN, Alice, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1849.
Mary Jane, d. of Thomas and Eliza, July 27, 1849.

McMASTERS, Sarah, d. of Patrick, in Boston, June 30, 1845.

McMULLIN, James, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Mary [———], w. of James, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

McMURRAY, Jane A. [———], w. of Peter, ——, 1842. G.R.2.

McNALLY, J. Franklin, Dec. 28, 1848. G.R.2.

McNAMARA, Mary A., d. of William and Mary, Sept. 13, 1843.

McPECK, John, s. of Richard, Oct. —, 1845.
Mary, d. of Richard, Oct. 15, 1846.
Richard, s. of Richard, Mar. 24, 1848.
Robert, s. of John, Nov. —, 1846.

McPHERSON, Ann Buckner [———], w. of George D. R., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Diana, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Ewen Ross, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
George D. R., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Le Moyne, in Montreal, Mar. 23, 1837. G.R.3.
Thomas E., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

McQUADE (see Mackquede), Hannah M., d. of Patrick and Margaret, Apr. 22, 1849.

McQUEENEY, Catherine, Aug. 12, 1845. G.R.4.
Charles, Aug. 12, 1848. G.R.4.

McRAE, Kenneth, Oct. 25, 1831. G.R.2.
Mary A., July 14, 1841. G.R.2.

McSWEENY, Owen, s. of Dennis, Oct. 6, 1846.

McVAY, Prudence, Feb. 14, 1827. G.R.2.

MEACHAM, Lucy Ann, d. of ——— and w. of Augustus Russell Pope, Sept. 14, 1820. G.R.3.

MEAD (see Meads, Mede), Alpheus, Mar. 4, 1821. G.R.3.
Anna B. [———], w. of William W., Apr. 27, 1828. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of David and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1676.
Henry O., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Jonas, s. of Elijah, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C.R.1.
Lucille Western [———], w. of James H., Jan. 8, 1842. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of ———, May 23, 1795. G.R.2.
Mina W., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Samuel O., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
William R., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
William W., ——, 1824. G.R.3.

MEADER, John Fowle, s. of Jacob O. and Mary F., June 19, 1847.
John R., s. of John D., b. in Durham, N. H., and Comfort A., b. in Campton, N. H., May 29, 1848.

MEADS (see Mead, Mede), Abigail, d. of Hopestill and Eliza-[beth], Dec. 26, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho[ma]s and Hannah, June 13, 1711.
Joshua, s. of David and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1709–10.
Moses, s. of David and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1711.

MEANE (see Means), John, s. of John and Anne, Feb. 3, 1638.
John, s. of John and Anna, Sept. 19, 1646.
Mary, d. of John and Anne, Apr. 3, 1644.
[Sa]rah, d. of John and Anne, Feb. —, 1639.

MEANS (see Meane), Elizabeth [———], w. of Robert, Mar. 25, 1810. G.R.3.

MEARES (see Mears, Meer), Sarah Jane, d. of John G. and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1837, a. 6 m. C.R.2.

MEARS (see Meares, Meer), Catharine M. [———], w. of Elijah, Dec. 25, 1778. G.R.3.
Catherine, Mar. 1, 1808. G.R.3.
Charlotte, d. of John and ———, July 10, 1845.
Elijah, May 11, 1778. G.R.3.
Granville, Aug. 16, 1809. G.R.3.
John Robert, s. of John Goldsmith and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1841. C.R.2.
Margaret Goldsmith, inf. d. of John G. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1839. C.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of John G. and Sarah, May 9, 1843.

MEDE (see Mead, Meads), Ebenezer, s. of Israel and Mary, May 10, 1686.
Margarett, d. of Israel and Mary, Jan. 20, 1676.
Mary, d. of Israel and Mary, Feb. 10, 1682.
Ruth, d. of Israel and Mary, Aug. 10, 1684.

MEEK, Eliza Rice [———], w. of Almon R., Oct. 25, 1838. G.R.3.

MEEKER, Darius, May 10, 1810. G.R.3.

MEER (see Meares, Mears), Sarah, in Boston, Feb. 3, 1758. G.R.2.

MELCHER, Mattie M. Clark [———], w. of William P., Dec. 23, 1842. G.R.3.

MELLEDEW, George, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of George, ——, 1818. G.R.3.

MELLEN, Adrian L., Apr. 9, 1832. G.R.2.
Caroline N., d. of Rev. William R. G. and Diana P., Dec. 19, 1845.
Charles, Apr. 16, 1833. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Harriet A. Fisk [———], w. of Charles, Aug. 4, 1834. G.R.3.
Henry A., Dec. 26, 1826. G.R.3.
Isabella A., d. of Rev. William R. G., Feb. 23, 1847.
Joseph, s. of Hugh and Mary, Feb. 12, 1845.
L. Emily [———], w. of Henry A., Nov. 24, 1826. G.R.3.
Susan M., ——, 1832. G.R.2.

MELLISH, Clara, ——, 1848. G.R.2.

MELOON, David G., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Seviah Horton [———], w. of David G., ——, 1819. G.R.2.

MELVILLE, Charles M., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Edward, Aug. 25, 1830. G.R.2.

MELVIN, Augustus A., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Augustus L., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Eliza Jane, in Woolwich, Me., Dec. 13, 1828. G.R.3.
Mehitable S., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Weare Tappan, in Bradford, N. H., June 29, 1820. G.R.3.

MENARD, Josephine T., June 18, 1842. G.R.2.
Sidney F., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Sidney R., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

MENDENHALL, Eliza, d. of John and Sarah, in Philadelphia, June 4, 1846.
Sarah Ann, d. of Thomas and w. of Henry Hall, in Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 1790. G.R.3.

MENTZER, Ann Augusta, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
J. Frank, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Olive P., ——, 1826. G.R.3.

MERCER, Emma Lane, d. of James and Dorothea, Feb. 21, 1848.

MEREDITH, Joseph H., in Winchester, Va., Aug. 20, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], w. of Joseph H., in Winchester, Va., Oct. 17, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary Farnsworth, d. of Joseph H. and Mary E., in Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1848. G.R.3.

MERIAM (see Merriam, Miriam, Mirriam), Emeline [———], w. of William, Feb. 7, 1825. G.R.3.
Silas P., Dec. 31, 1801. G.R.3.
Susan M. [———], w. of Silas P., Feb. 13, 1811. G.R.3.
William Porter, s. of William and Eliza, Oct. 21, 1810.

MERRIAM (see Meriam, Miriam, Mirriam), Caroline, Feb. 19, 1808. G.R.3.
Charles, Nov. 8, 1803. G.R.3.

MERRIAM, Charles Henry, s. of William and Eliza, Apr. 3, 1813.
Daniel B., Aug. 27, 1837. G.R.3.
Fannie Keith [———], w. of Albert, Feb. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
Galen, Dec. 5, 1797. G.R.3.
Galen, Feb. 10, 1831. G.R.3.
George D., Dec. 8, 1847. G.R.3.
Lewis, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Patience, Jan. 6, 1825. G.R.3.
Persis, d. of Albert and Fanny, Mar. 21, 1847.
Sarah Neal [———], w. of Lewis, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Silence S. [———], w. of Galen, June 22, 1801. G.R.3.
Waldo, Feb. 23, 1839. G.R.3.
William A., July 17, 1825. G.R.3.

MERRICK, Frederick, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Hannah [———], w. of Frederick, in Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 25, 1828. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Joshua B. and Julia H., Aug. 19, 1849.

MERRIFIELD, ———, d. of Levi, b. in Maine, and Rosanna, b. in Boston, Sept. 14, 1849.
Jacob C., in Waterboro, Me., Feb. 15, 1842. G.R.3.

MERRILL, Abigail Hart [———], w. of Rev. Abraham D., Sept. 30, 1810. G.R.2.
Abraham D., Rev., May 1, 1796. G.R.2.
Amelia G. [———], w. of Nathan, Feb. 23, 1814. G.R.3.
Amelia Grigg [———], w. of Joshua, Dec. 25, 1829. G.R.2.
Amos B. Esq., in Lyman, N. H., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Arthur Tappan, in Franklin, N. H., July 21, 1836. G.R.3.
Charles H., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of Nathan and Amelia G., in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1842. G.R.3.
David G., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Edward Owen, in Durham, Me., Nov. 22, 1847. G.R.3.
Edwin A., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Eliphalet H., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Eliza B. [———], w. of Silas W., Dec. 7, 1818. G.R.3.
Elizabeth M. [———], w. of Charles H., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Florence [———], w. of Rev. George E., July 1, 1848. G.R.3.
George Alfred, s. of Arthur and Sarah E., Nov. 23, 1849.
George Edmands, Dec. 19, 1846. G.R.3.

MERRILL, George H., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
George Parker, s. of George W. and Frances Jane, Feb. 1, 1849.
George S., Nov. 19, 1831. G.R.3.
H. W., Apr. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of George H., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Hannah Brown, Dec. 31, 1826. G.R.3.
Hariett D. Barnes [———], w. of Jacob S., ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Herbert S., Sept. 21, 1842. G.R.2.
Jacob S., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
James C., Aug. 9, 1822. G.R.3.
Jesse, Dr., in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 1, 1794. G.R.3.
John, Dec. —, 1809. G.R.3.
John Milton, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
John Motley, s. of John and Mary W., Aug. 2, 1847.
Joseph Warren, Dec. 13, 1819. G.R.3.
Joshua, Oct. 6, 1828. G.R.2.
Josiah, Rev., Jan. 31, 1819. G.R.2.
Juliette J., d. of Dr. Jesse and Sarah J. and w. of ——— Pierce, Mar. 16, 1831. G.R.3.
Martha A. M., d. of Jacob S. and Harriet D., Feb. 23, 1849.
Martha Mehitable, d. of Rev. Abraham Dow and Nancy Morrison and w. of Samuel R. Allen, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary B. Partridge [———], w. of John Milton, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Mary W. [———], w. of John, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Nancy Morrison [———], w. of Rev. Abraham D., Aug. 17, 1796. G.R.2.
Nathan, in Southampton, N. H., May 27, 1797. G.R.3.
Philomelia H. Converse [———], w. of Rev. Josiah, Dec. 12, 1827. G.R.2.
Priscilla, d. of Jesse and Sarah Johnson, in Franklin, N. H., July 4, 1821. G.R.3.
Samuel Allen, in Franklin, N. H., July 23, 1834. G.R.3.
Sarah Johnson [———], w. of Dr. Jesse, in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 16, 1795. G.R.3.
Silas W., Feb. 25, 1816. G.R.3.
Thomas Wattson, Apr. 9, 1849. G.R.3.
William Cullen, in Franklin, N. H., Dec. 10, 1828. G.R.3.

MERRITT, Betsy C., June 22, 1805. G.R.3.
Ira A., Aug. 22, 1835. G.R.3.

MERRITT, James C., May 17, 1832. G.R.3.
Sarah P. [———], w. of Weston, Dec. 12, 1806. G.R.3.
Weston, Oct. 26, 1805. G.R.3.

MERROW, Isabella, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
Isabella, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

MESERVE, John Langdon, Apr. 12, 1838. C.R.7.
Lincoln Radford, Oct. 16, 1835. C.R.7.

MESSER, Charles W., s. of William and Catherine, Oct. 4, 1848.
Gorham B., July 12, 1838. G.R.2.
Martha L., d. of Samuel, b. in Lunenburgh, and Lucinda, b. in West Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1849.

MESSINGER, Daniel, in Wrentham, June 17, 1768. G.R.3.
Daniel Jr., in Boston, Feb. 3, 1796. G.R.3.
G. W., Feb. 5, 1813. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Daniel Jr., Feb. 10, 1799. G.R.3.
Rob[er]t Hinckley, Mar. 25, 1811. G.R.3.
Susan Dorcas, Nov. 16, 1826. G.R.3.
William Smith, Oct. 15, 1824. G.R.3.

METCALF, Caleb, July 22, 1777. G.R.3.
Catharine Eliza Dennison, d. of Eliab W. and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1811.
Charles Carroll, s. of Charles R. and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1829.
Charles R., in Wrentham, Feb. 19, 1797. G.R.3.
David Ray, s. of Eliab Wight and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1816.
Eliab Wight, s. of Eliab Wight and Lydia, June 10, 1814.
Eliab Wight, s. of Eliab W. and Lydia, bp. Apr. 10, 1825. C.R.1.
Eliab Wight, s. of Charles R. and Nancy C., Apr. 7, 1838.
Elizabeth Freeman, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Ellen Maria, d. of Eliab and Lydia, bp. Aug. 10, 1828. C.R.1.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Eliab W. and Lydia, bp. Sept. 17, 1826. C.R.1.
Henry Brewer, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
John Porter, s. of Eliab Wight and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1810.
Louisa C., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Lydia Stedman, d. of Eliab W. and Lydia, bp. Oct. 29, 1820. C.R.1.

METCALF, Mary, Apr. 4, 1793. G.R.3.
Nancy Cushman [———], w. of Charles R., in Attleborough, Dec. 3, 1803. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. of Charles R. and Nancy, Mar. 31, 1827.
Susan Harrod, d. of Eliab W. and Lydia, bp. Nov. 10, 1822. C.R.I.
William Stearns, s. of Charles R. and Nancy C., Oct. 1, 1846.

MICHEL (see Michell, Mitchell), Nathaniel, s. of Jonathan and Margarett, Mar. 4, 1656.

MICHELL (see Michel, Mitchell), Jno, s. of Jonathan and Margarett, Mar. 16, 1658.
Margaret, d. of Jonathan and Margarett, Feb. 26, 1652.

MICHELSON (see Mitchelson, Mitchenson), Alice, d. of William and Mary, Jan. 20, 1656.
B[et]h[i]a, d. of Edward and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1642.
Elisabeth, d. of Edward and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1646.
Mary, d. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Jan. 15, 1654.
Ruth, d. of Edward and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1638.
Ruth, d. of William and Mary, June 10, 1653.
Thomas, s. of Edward and Ruth, Sept. —, 163– [prob. 1639].
Thomas, s. of Will[ia]m and Mary, Jan. 8, 1656.

MICKELL, Harriet B. [———], w. of Capt. Thomas, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Thomas, Capt., May 14, 1814. G.R.3.

MIFFLIN, Benjamin Crowninshield, Dec. 7, 1839. G.R.3.
Charles, Dr., July 18, 1805. G.R.3.
Mary Crowninshield [———], w. of Dr. Charles, Aug. 9, 1806. G.R.3.

MILEIN, John A., ——, 1827. G.R.2.

MILES, Caroline Pierce Read [———], w. of Henry, in Boston, Feb. 18, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles A., Mar. 10, 1834. G.R.3.
Edmund, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Edmund Elisha William, s. of Edmund and Elizabeth, May 10, 1849.
Elizabeth, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Ellen M. [———], w. of Henry T., July 11, 1837. G.R.3.

MILES, Henry A., D.D., May 30, 1809. G.R.3.
Henry T., s. of Henry A. and Augusta, July 30, 1834. G.R.3.
J. Frank, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Katharine, Dec. 21, 1840. G.R.3.
Sarah E., Mar. 28, 1807. G.R.3.

MILLAN, Hannah D. [———], w. of Alex, Jan. 24, 1845. G.R.2.

MILLAR (see Miller), Alexander, in Scotland, Mar. 10, 1825. G.R.3.
Annie Porter [———], w. of Alexander, Oct. 29, 1829. G.R.3.
William K., Aug. 30, 1845. G.R.3.

MILLARD, Harrison, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Samuel, in Bedfordshire, Eng., Dec. 7, 1791. G.R.3.

MILLER (see Millar), Ellen E. Searle [———], w. of Russell A., in Fitchburg, July 17, 1827. G.R.3.
Ellis F., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Elvira W. [———], w. of James, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Emilie L., Mar. 27, 1847. G.R.3.
Harriet Susan [———], w. of Ellis F., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Harriott O. [———], w. of Moses, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Joseph, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C.R.1.
Jacob R., s. of Stephen, June 28, 1845.
James, s. of James, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C.R.1.
James, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
James Franklin, s. of James and Elvira W., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
John, s. of Charles and Rosanna, Mar. 25, 1848.
John H., Feb. 28, 1821. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 25, 1766. C.R.1.
Maria, d. of Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. C.R.1.
Mary E., Nov. 9, 1823. G.R.3.
Moses, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Penelope, d. of Stephen and Hannah, bp. May 27, 1764. C.R.2.
Peter, s. of Charles, b. in New York, and Rosanna, b. in Ireland, Dec. 16, 1849.
Russell A., in Chichester, N. H., Feb. 18, 1824. G.R.3.
Sally, Oct. 8, 1790. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 24, 1678.
Samuel Edward, s. of James and Elvira W., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Tho[mas], s. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 9, 1675.

MILLER, Thomas, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 12, 1774. C.R.1.
William, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C.R.1.
William Aldrich, s. of James and Elvira W., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

MILLERD, Francis A., Dec. 6, 1838. G.R.3.
Josephine A., Dec. 21, 1840. G.R.3.

MILLET, Abraham, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Sarah, ——, 1807. G.R.3.

MILLIGAN, Isabella Dean, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
James, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Luther T., ——, 1848. G.R.2.

MILLIKEN, C. F., Dec. 25, 1846. G.R.3.
E. T., Apr. 10, 1809. G.R.3.
Emily Motley [———], w. of E. T., Dec. 17, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of E. T., Aug. 15, 1822. G.R.3.

MILLS, Ella M., d. of Elisha and Maria E., in Charlestown, July 23, 1847.
George Arthur, s. of Adam D. and S. H., bp. July 21, 1839, a. 8 y. C.R.2.
Harriette Blake, d. of Elijah Hunt and w. of Admiral Charles Henry Davis, in Northampton, Jan. 21, 1818. G.R.2.
James, s. of James, b. in Salem, and Mary, Oct. 22, 1849.
James K., in Cummington, Apr. 18, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary, only ch. of James K. and Sarah Harris Colman, Dec. 3, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. of William and Ann Eliz[abet]h, Nov. 27, 1845.
Sarah Harris Colman [———], w. of James K., in Hingham, July 6, 1810. G.R.3.
Sarah Mann, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Sophia Purkit, d. of Kezia, bp. Aug. 9, 1795. C.R.1.
William, ——, 1813. G.R.3.

MILTON, Rebecca E. [———], w. of Horace P., Dec. 30, 1840. G.R.3.

MINER, Maria Louise Blake [———], w. of Geo. A., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Rebecca Ann, d. of E. D. and w. of Henry Stearns, in Pictou, N. S., May 23, 1815. G.R.3.

MINOT (see Minott), Charles, in Haverhill, Aug. 30, 1810. G.R.3.
George T. (George Stephen, G.R.3), s. of George and Emily P. (Emily Phillips, G.R.3), Aug. 22, 1845.

MINOTT (see Minot), George A., Feb. 22, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary Augusta, d. of Otis and Elizabeth Bartlett and w. of George Scammon, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Otis, Mar. 9, 1803. G.R.3.

MIRIAM (see Meriam, Merriam, Mirriam), Jonathan, s. of Ro[ber]t and Abigail, July 25, 1705.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Sarah, June 14, 1664.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 6, 1689.

MIRICK (see Myrick), Abraham, s. of Abraham, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.1.
Edward, s. of Benjamin of Charlestown, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C.R.1.

MIRRIAM (see Meriam, Merriam, Miriam), Benja[min], s. of Jno and Mary, Jan. 6, 1700–1.
David, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 22, 1711.
Eben[ez]er, s. of Dea. Jno and Mary, Mar. 2, 1705–6.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Sarah, May 20, 1660.
Hannah, d. of Rob[ert] and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1701.
Hezekiah, s. of Ro[ber]t and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1708.
John, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1662.
John, s. of Jno and Mary, Feb. 13, 1703.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, May 25, 1658.
Joshua, s. of Dea. Jno and Mary, Feb. 27, 1707–8.
Lidea, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1656.
Lidia, d. of Thomas and Mary, July 23, 1703.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Oct. 3, 1697.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 6, 1705.
Robert, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1667.
Robert, s. of Ro[ber]t and Abigail, July 18, 1703.
Sarah, d. of Robert and Abigail, July 25, 1710.
Simon, s. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Nov. 23, 1708.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 15, 1700.
William, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 24, 1712.

MISSROON, Julia M., Feb. 17, 1824. G.R.3.

MITCHELL (see Michel, Michell), Charles A., Sept. 19, 1835. G.R.3.
Cornelia F., d. of George L. and Maria A., Jan. 8, 1844.
Ella O., d. of Lorenzo D. and Hannah H., May 12, 1846.
George E., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
George Edwin, s. of Lorenzo Dow and Hannah H., May 28, 1844.
Hannah H. [———], w. of Lorenzo D., Apr. 11, 1815. G.R.2.
Isabella Bourne, Apr. 22, 1819. G.R.3.
John, s. of Jonathan and Margaret, bp. ——, 165–. C.R.I.
John W., May 18, 1837. G.R.2.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1666. C.R.I.
Joseph Franklin, Nov. 11, 1833. G.R.2.
Lorenzo D., July 11, 1809. G.R.2.
Margaret, d. of Jonathan and Margaret, Mar. —, 1663–4. C.R.I.
Maria A. [———], w. of Geo[rge] L., Jan. 14, 1820. G.R.2.
Maria L., d. of George L. and Maria A., Aug. 4, 1837.
Mary Louisa, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Margaret, Oct. 14, 1660. C.R.I.
Sarah, July 28, 1794. G.R.3.
Sarah Downing, d. of Geo[rge] L. and Maria A., Sept. 14, 1839.
Theodore, Nov. 22, 1808. G.R.3.
Theodore L., Dec. 13, 1837. G.R.3.
William Henry, May 26, 1849. G.R.3.

MITCHELSON (see Michelson, Mitchenson), Edward, s. of Edward and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1644.

MITCHENSON (see Michelson, Mitchelson), Abigail, d. of William and Mary, bp. Mar. —, 1665–6. C.R.I.
Alse, d. of William and Mary, bp. Apr. —, 1663. C.R.I.

MIXER, Caroline Esther, d. of Josiah and Mary, Nov. 2, 1821.
Eunice [———], w. of ———, ——, 1754. G.R.2.
Josiah, s. of Eunice, Oct. 14, 1777. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Josiah and Mary, Apr. 23, 1818.

MOLLER, Axel B., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Christian B., Apr. 9, 1848. G.R.2.

MOLTMAN, Mary [———], w. of Robert, ——, 1828. G.R.2.

MONAHAN, William H., Nov. 28, 1846. G.R.4.

MONARK, Ellen, d. of John and Honora, Jan. 14, 1847.

MONROE, Albert N., s. of Jonathan and Susannah, Feb. 20, 1819. G.R.3.
James P., s. of Jonathan and Susannah, Feb. 5, 1822. G.R.3.

MONTAGUE, Jane B. [———], w. of W[illia]m H., July 28, 1806. G.R.3.
W[illia]m H., Feb. 29, 1804. G.R.3.

MONTEITH, James, s. of James and Mary Jane, Dec. 27, 1846.

MONTGOMERY, Adelia A. Bowman [———], w. of David H., Mar. 31, 1829. G.R.3.
Charlotte [———], w. of Geo[rge], ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Geo[rge], ——, 1810. G.R.2.
John W., s. of Mark, Mar. 26, 1846.

MOODY, Abby (Abby Minot, C.R.11), d. of Bradstreet D. (and Martha, C.R.11), Sept. 20, 1847.
Eliza F. [———], w. of Abner J., Dec. 29, 1832. G.R.3.
Martha Adams, d. of Bradstreet D., b. in Bath, Me., and Martha, b. in Exeter, Me., July 26, 1849.
Thomas Bradstreet, s. of Bradstreet D. and Martha, Sept. 5, 1845. C.R.11.

MOON, Sarah Bowker, ——, 1846. G.R.3.

MOONEY, Ann M. [———], w. of Samuel S., Feb. 10, 1828. G.R.3.
Edward Lawrence, only s. of Edward and Laura A. Blanchard, Feb. 1, 1848. G.R.3.
John T., s. of David, Sept. 1, 1847.
Laura A. Blanchard [———], w. of Edward, Jan. 1, 1826. G.R.3.
Samuel S., July 30, 1822. G.R.3.

MOOR (see Moore, Moores, Moors), C. R., Rev., May 15, 1825. G.R.3.
James C., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Maria Niles [———], w. of Rev. C. R., in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 3, 1822. G.R.3.

MOORE (see Moor, Moores, Moors), ———, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1845.
———, s. of Clark, Sept. 29, 1847.
Abby Louisa, d. of Luke and Martha, bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.1.
Abel, s. of Josiah and Mary, Apr. 10, 1780.
Adino Ned, s. of Adino Nye and Nancie W., Jan. 22, 1844. G.R.3.
Adino Nye, in Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 27, 1809. G.R.3.
Angela King, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Ann Jane (Ann Jane Hill, C.R.1), d. of Luke and Martha, Sept. 17, 1825.
Anniah, Sept. 17, 1825. G.R.3.
Artenatus, s. of (Ensign, C.R.1) Josiah and Mary, Oct. 15, 1777.
Arthur Weld, Nov. 24, 1848. G.R.3.
Asa, s. of Asa, bp. Mar. 31, 1793. C.R.1.
Augusta Holyoke, d. of Artenatus and S., bp. Nov. 24, 1811. C.R.1.
Augustus, s. of Josiah, bp. June 28, 1789. C.R.1.
Carlota, d. of Josiah and Hannah and w. of Caëtan Mabille du Chêne, Comte de Thiene, in Manila, Philippine Islands, Jan. 23, 1845. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Dec. 3, 1843.
Catherine H., d. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 9, 1848.
Charles Adino, s. of Adino Nye and Nancie W., Dec. 31, 1837. G.R.3.
Charles E., Sept. 21, 1837. G.R.2.
Edward Robinson, Mar. 14, 1838. G.R.2.
Edward White, s. of Edward N. and Harriet, Oct. 29, 1848.
Ellen P., Oct. 2, 1833. G.R.3.
Ellen Sophia, d. of Clark and Mary, Oct. 2, 1845.
Emery A., s. of Clark and Mary, Nov. 10, 1848.
Francis, s. of Francis Jr. and Phoebe, Mar. 30, 1782.
Frank C., in Natick, Aug. 8, 1820. G.R.3.
George Dalton, s. of Luke and Martha, Feb. 19, 1829.
Hannah, d. of Goulden and Jane, Mar. 15, 1643.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Mary, Mar. 4, 1772.
Hannah Elgar [———], w. of Josiah, in Maidstone, Kent, Eng., Feb. 23, 1815. G.R.3.
Harriet, d. of Reuben and Henrietta, bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C.R.1.
Harriet, d. of Edward and Harriet, Aug. 12, 1846.
Harry Woodbury, s. of Adino Nye and Nancie W., June 30, 1840. G.R.3.

Moore, Helen C., May 12, 1821. G.R.3.
Henry M., in Natick, July 13, 1828. G.R.3.
Henry Russell, s. of Josiah and Hannah Elgar, in Manila, Feb. 25, 1846. G.R.3.
Hopkins E., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Ira Louston, Dr., Nov. 24, 1824. G.R.3.
J. Augustus, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
James B., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
James Henry, s. of Clark and Mary Jane, Aug. 21, 1843.
James M., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
James M., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Jane, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Jenny, d. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 14, 1769.
John, s. of Francis and Katherine, Mar. 20, 1644–5.
John, s. of Reuben and Henrietta, bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C.R.I.
John E., Apr. 2, 1818. G.R.3.
Joseph Henry, s. of Luke and Martha, Mar. 20, 1831.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary, Mar. 8, 1774.
Josiah, in Malden, Apr. 6, 1811. G.R.3.
Lucy Howard [———], w. of James M., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Luke Winthrop, s. of Luke and Martha, Mar. 26, 1827.
Lydia, d. of Goldin and Joane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Margaret Sturgis, d. of Josiah and Hannah Elgar, in Manila, May 7, 1843. G.R.3.
Martha Lyman, d. of Luke and Martha, Oct. 14, 1823.
Martin, Rev., in Sterling, Apr. 22, 1790. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Maria, Oct. —, 1845.
Mary F. [———], w. of Hollis, Dec. 1, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Frew [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary H., Sept. 7, 1804. G.R.3. (Mary Hastings, d. of Artenatus and Susan, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C.R.I.)
Mary J. Bailey [———], w. of Hopkins E., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary P., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Matthew R., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Nancy Priscilla Watson, d. of Artenatus and Susanna, May 4, 1806.
Nathaniel H., ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Persis Ellen, d. of Luke and Martha, bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.I.
Phebe Preston, d. of Francis and Phoebe, Aug. 16, 1784.
Polly, d. of Josiah, bp. June 5, 1785. C.R.I.

MOORE, Rachel H., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of Goldin and Joane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Francis Jr. and Phebe, Apr. 17, 1783.
Sally Preston, d. of Francis Jr. and Phoebe, Feb. 14, 1780.
Sally Warland, d. of Lieut. Josiah, bp. Aug. 17, 1783. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Francis and Elizabeth, bp. in England. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Francis and Katherine, Apr. 3, 1643.
Sarah Ann, d. of Artenatus and Sarah Skinner, bp. Aug. 20, 1809. C.R.I.
Sarah B. Hathaway [———], w. of Benjamin P., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Sarah E., May 12, 1832. G.R.3.
Sarah Fisk [———], w. of Rev. Martin, in Natick, Aug. 21, 1786. G.R.3.
Seth Hasting, s. of Josiah and Mary, Nov. 18, 1775.
Susan E. [———], w. of Nathaniel H., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Susan W., Dec. 6, 1802. G.R.3.
Susannah Wyeth, d. of Artenatus and Sukey, bp. Jan. 16, 1803. C.R.I.
William, s. of Francis and Phoebe, Jan. 24, 1787.
William Warland, s. of Josiah, bp. July 24, 1791. C.R.I.

MOORES (see Moor, Moore, Moors), Lydia, d. of Richard, bp. Mar. 1, 1712–3. C.R.I.

MOORS (see Moor, Moore, Moores), Charles H., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Clara A., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Joseph B., Oct. 9, 1831. G.R.3.

MORAN, Daniel, s. of Michael and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Sept. 9, 1848.
James, s. of Richard, July 28, 1845.
Mary, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Patrick, ——, 1842. G.R.2.

MORANDUS, John O., ——, 1841. G.R.2.

MORANY, Arthur Burnett, s. of Thomas and Mary L., Oct. 25, 1849.

MORELL, Salvador Sabatey, in Milasega, Tarragona, Spain, Apr. 1, 1790. Naturalized Apr. 9, 1816, as Samuel Snow. G.R.3.

MOREN, Lawrence, Feb. 28, 1840.

MOREY, ———, s. of John E. and Harriet, Mar. 21, 1845.
———, s. of John E. and Harriet, Mar. 28, 1849.
Eliza A. Torrey [———], w. of Richard K., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1816. G.R.2.
James Edwards, s. of John and Harriet, May 20, 1843.
Richard K., ——, 1813. G.R.3.

MORGAN, Alfred, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Emily Hayes [———], w. of Alfred, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Henry, Rev., in Newtown, Conn., Mar. 3, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary B. [———], w. of George F., Mar. 17, 1849. G.R.2.
Sarah A., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

MORIN, Caroline, in Department of the Loire, France, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

MÖRING, Anna L., June 20, 1833. G.R.3.
C. H. F., Dec. 10, 1816. G.R.3.

MORISON (see Morrison), Lucy Fiske [———], w. of Frank, in Boston, June 25, 1843. G.R.3.

MORISSEY, Dennis, s. of James and Margaret, June 28, 1847.
James, s. of James, Aug. —, 1846.

MORKENSTEIN, Adam, s. of Adam and Mary, Apr. 7, 1845.

MORLAND, Frances Sophia [———], w. of Dr. William Wallace, Mar. 12, 1824. G.R.3.
Harriet, Jan. 6, 1792. G.R.3.
Robert, Feb. 8, 1786. G.R.3.
William Wallace, Dr., Sept. 1, 1818. G.R.3.

MORRELL (see Morrill), Ambrose, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
Sally, ——, 1786. G.R.3.

MORRILL (see Morrell), Ann R. [———], w. of Samuel, Apr. 26, 1804. G.R.3.
Charles James, Feb. —, 1820. G.R.3.
Daniel K., Apr. 3, 1818. G.R.2.
Ferdinand Gordon, Dr., Dec. 23, 1843. G.R.3.
Ferdinand Gorges, s. of Samuel and Ann R., Apr. 9, 1839. G.R.3.

Morrill, Harriet E., d. of I. Sanborn and Harriet, Dec. 30, 1846.
James, Nov. —, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary Glover, Aug. —, 1830. G.R.3.
Merrit, s. of Moses and Mille, bp. Oct. 11, 1812. C.R.I.
Mille, d. of Moses and Mille, bp. Oct. 11, 1812. C.R.I.
Moses, s. of Moses and Mille, bp. Oct. 11, 1812. C.R.I.
Pamelia [———], w. of James, Apr. —, 1798. G.R.3.
Samuel, Feb. 4, 1800. G.R.3.

MORRIS, Albert Freeman, s. of Charles H. and Mary, Mar. 28, 1844.
Caroline, d. of Christopher and Jane, Sept. —, 1846.
Caroline D. [———], w. of Lieut. Charles W., Jan. 30, 1818. G.R.3.
Caroline V., d. of Charles H. and Mary, July 20, 1847.
Catherine E., d. of Charles H. and Mary, July 25, 1842.
Charles Robert, s. of Charles H. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1834.
Charlotte M., d. of Charles H. and Mary, Nov. 6, 1831.
Eliza, in Woolwich, near London, Eng., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Charles H. and Mary, Apr. 3, 1839.
Guy N., s. of Charles H. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1833.
Joseph, s. of Christopher and Jane, Jan. 29, 1844.
Mary Frances, d. of Charles H. and Mary, Dec. 13, 1835.
Oliver, s. of Charles H. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1845.
Stephen D., s. of Charles H. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1837.
William Bowen, Dr., s. of Commodore Charles and Harriet, Mar. 4, 1826. G.R.3.
William Henry, s. of Charles H. and Mary, Apr. 14, 1829.
William T., s. of Christopher, b. in Castine, Me., and Jane, b. in Boston, July 25, 1849.

MORRISON (see Morison), ———, d. of James S. and Mary J., May 11, 1846.
Frank, Mar. 18, 1844. G.R.3.
I. Edwin, Apr. 14, 1826. G.R.3.
J. Annie, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Louis Philip, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, Dec. 18, 1828. G.R.3.
Philinda P. [———], w. of Nathaniel, Apr. 15, 1836. G.R.3.
Rebecca Thacher [———], w. of Louis Philip, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Sarah M. [———], w. of I. Edwin, Aug. 12, 1830. G.R.3.

MORRSE (see Morse, Morss), Emily A. [———], w. of Cha[rle]s R., Feb. 26, 1839. G.R.3.

MORSE (see Morrse, Morss), ———, d. of Ichabod, b. in Hinsdale, and Rachel, b. in Lancaster, June 5, 1849.
Abigail P. G., Nov. 10, 1818. G.R.3.
Albert H., Apr. 16, 1843. G.R.3.
A. Mary (Ann Mary, C.R.11), d. of Lyman (and Mary S., C.R.11), Nov. (2, C.R.11), 1847.
Anna, d. of William and Anna, June 15, 1724.
Anna, d. of Josiah, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C.R.1.
Asa Porter, Sept. 1, 1818. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of Josiah, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C.R.1.
Caroline Maria, d. of Ichabod and Rachel, Feb. 7, 1845.
Charles, s. of Daniel and ———, ——, 1822.
Charles, s. of Samuel B. and Catherine, May 31, 1845.
Cyrus, s. of Cyrus and Mary B., Dec. 29, 1818.
Cyrus, s. of James B. and Adeline, Oct. 20, 1846.
David, s. of John, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C.R.1.
Dorcas Louisa [———], w. of Asa Porter, Aug. 28, 1822. G.R.3.
Eleanor, d. of Joseph, bp. July 24, 1763. C.R.1.
Eliza [———], w. of Samuel F., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and ———, ——, 1819.
Enoch R., July 25, 1822. G.R.3.
Eunice Dowse [———], w. of Henry, in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1757. G.R.3.
George, s. of Daniel and ———, ——, 1815.
George C., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
George Edwin, s. of Ichabod and Rachel, June 26, 1841.
Geo[rge] Lyman, s. of Lyman and Mary S., in Boston, Sept. 27, 1846. C.R.11.
George W., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Hannah Maria, d. of Charles H. and Alice M., Nov. 11, 1842.
Harriet Jane, d. of Charles H. and Alice M., Sept. 21, 1847.
Harriot H., Feb. 6, 1805. G.R.3.
Helen Hutchins [———], w. of Richard Dana, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Helen Prentiss, d. of George E. and Leutetia, Jan. 19, 1847.
Henry Alfonso, Mar. 27, 1832. G.R.3.
Horace Augustus, s. of George A. and Lois Ann, Jan. 6, 1846.
Isabella [———], w. of Enoch R., Oct. 11, 1824. G.R.3.

Morse, James, s. of Cyrus and Mary B., Apr. 6, 1820.
Joanna Page [———], w. of John Crafts, June 19, 1824. G.R.3.
Joey Dunckley [———], w. of Henry Alfonso, May 2, 1836. G.R.3.
John, s. of William, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Tabitha, Dec. 25, 1734.
John, s. of Josiah, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C.R.I.
John Crafts, Apr. 4, 1818. G.R.3.
John Quincy Adams, s. of Daniel and ———, ——, 1824.
John Torrey, Mar. 27, 1813. G.R.3.
Josephine Sweetser [———], w. of William H., Oct. 14, 1831. G.R.3.
Josiah, s. of William and Anna, May 4, 1727.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C.R.I.
Julia A., d. of Ichabod, b. in Hinsdale, and Rachel, b. in Lancaster, in Boston, Nov. 23, 1846.
Justin, s. of Josiah and Hannah, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.
Katharine, d. of Josiah and Anna, Oct. 20, 1756.
Katharine, d. of Royal and Hannah, May 3, 1800.
Kendall, s. of Cyrus and Mary B., Feb. 28, 1823.
Leonard, s. of Susanna, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. C.R.I.
Leopold, in Wachenheim, Bavaria, Aug. 15, 1831. G.R.3.
Lucy Cabot, Mar. 4, 1815. G.R.3.
Martha A., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of John, bp. July 5, 1747. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Daniel and ———, ——, 1817.
Mary [———], w. of Henry L., Feb. 10, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of John, in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1845.
Mary Anne, d. of Royal and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1806.
Mary Johnson, d. of Ichabod and Rachel, Apr. 2, 1835.
Mary Louisa, Nov. 16, 1847. C.R.7.
Mason W., Nov. 17, 1813. G.R.3.
Matilda Ann, d. of Ichabod and Rachel, Feb. 26, 1843.
Matilda S., d. of Ichabod and Rachel, Mar. 18, 1838.
Mehitabell, d. of Will[ia]m and Ann, Sept. 14, 1738.
Mercy, d. of John, bp. Jan. 7, 1732–3. C.R.I.
Nathan, July 24, 1824. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of John, bp. July 7, 1745. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of John, bp. Dec. 24, 1752. C.R.I.
Persis, d. of John, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C.R.I.
Rachel B., d. of Ichabod and Rachel, Mar. 13, 1833.
Rebeckah, d. of William and Anna, July 5, 1722.

Morse, Richard Dana, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Royal, s. of Katherine, bp. Jan. 12, 1782. C.R.I.
Samuel F., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Samuel Henry, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Josiah, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John, bp. July 31, 1737. C.R.I.
Sarah A., June 27, 1829. G.R.3.
Seth Hastings, s. of Josiah, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of William, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Josiah and Anna, Dec. 30, 1754.
Tabitha, d. of John and Tabitha, Sept. 22, 1732–3.
William, s. of John, bp. Nov. 25, 1739. C.R.I.
William, s. of Josiah and Anna, Nov. 9, 1758.
William Horace, ——, 1840. G.R.3.

MORSS (see Morrse, Morse), Charles Anthony, Oct. 15, 1822. G.R.3.
Charles W., Aug. 24, 1831. G.R.3.
Frances Leonard [———], w. of Charles W., Oct. 22, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Charles Anthony, Feb. 11, 1831. G.R.3.

MORTON, Sarah [———], w. of William, Oct. 19, 1811. G.R.3.
William, Mar. 23, 1810. G.R.3.
W[illia]m T. G., Aug. 9, 1819. G.R.3.

MOSELEY (see Mosely), Alexander, Dec. 1, 1822. G.R.3.
Frances A. [———], w. of Alexander, Apr. 14, 1826. G.R.3.

MOSELY (see Moseley), Charles B., Mar. 24, 1817. G.R.3.
Emeline A., Sept. 1, 1819. G.R.3.
W. B. Jr., Dr., in Boston, Oct. 9, 1848. G.R.3.
William Oxnard, Rev., Apr. 27, 1815. G.R.3.

MOSES, Thomas, in Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 12, 1797. G.R.2.

MOSMAN (see Mossman), Rufus, Mar. 29, 1788. G.R.3.

MOSSMAN (see Mosman), George, s. of Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1714.

MOTLEY, Anna Lathrop, Nov. 11, 1785. G.R.3.
Charles Davis, Jan. 4, 1848. G.R.3.

MOTLEY, Eben Preble, Jan. 3, 1822. G.R.3.
Edward, Jan. 27, 1816. G.R.3.
Ellen Rodman, June 11, 1824. G.R.3.
Maria Bussey Davis [———], w. of Thomas, Mar. 26, 1814. G.R.3.
Thomas, Aug. 17, 1781. G.R.3.
Thomas, Feb. 1, 1812. G.R.3.
Thomas, June 17, 1847. G.R.3.

MOTTE, Annie Louise, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Ellis Loring, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Marianne A., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Mellish I., ——, 1801. G.R.3.

MOULTON, Albert W., s. of Albert and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1846.
Charles H., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Louise Chandler, Apr. 10, 1835. G.R.3.
Rufus H., Feb. 14, 1811. G.R.2.
Susan, May 5, 1812. G.R.2.
Susan S., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
William Upham, Feb. 14, 1825. G.R.3.

MOUSELL, Dorothy, d. of John of Charlestown, bp. July 31, 1698. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Ralph of Charl[e]st[own], bp. Sept. 18, 1698. C.R.1.

MOWRY, Albert E., June 7, 1829. G.R.2.
Clementina L., July 24, 1843. G.R.2.

MUDGE, Andrew C., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Joanna Hewes, Apr. 19, 1801. G.R.3.

MUDGETT, W[illia]m S., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

MUELLER, Mary Drake Hinckley Alger [———], w. of Dr. Frederick, ——, 1827. G.R.3.

MULDOON (see Muldune), Catherine [———], w. of William H., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Mary, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
William H., ——, 1840. G.R.2.

MULDUNE (see Muldoon), Christopher, s. of William and Mary, Mar. 26, 1845.
Sarah, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 27, 1843.

MULHERREN (see Mulherrin), John, s. of Patrick and Dolly, Feb. 3, 1844.

MULHERRIN (see Mulherren), Mary Ann, d. of John and Bridgett, June 3, 1848.

MULLAN (see Mullen), Maria C. [———], w. of William, ——, 1830. G.R.3.

MULLANS, Edward, ——, 1823. G.R.2.

MULLEN (see Mullan), Catherine, d. of James, Apr. 13, 1846.
Christopher, s. of Christopher and Ellen, Mar. 10, 1845.
Ellen, d. of Michael and Ann, in Boston, Oct. 12, 1843.
John, s. of John, Sept. —, 1845.
Joseph, s. of James and Catherine, Jan. 2, 1844.
Mary, d. of Andrew and Bridgett, in Boston, Mar. 17, 1845.

MULLER, Salome [———], w. of William, Feb. 2, 1817. G.R.3.
William, Oct. 15, 1815. G.R.3.

MULLET (see Mullett, Mullit), Edmund, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 18, 1716.
John, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1712.
Robert, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1714.
William, s. of John and Mary, May 10, 1719.

MULLETT (see Mullet, Mullit), Josephine Varney [———], w. of Thomas W., Jan. 19, 1844. G.R.3.
Thomas W., Mar. 27, 1843. G.R.3.

MULLIGAN, Ellen, d. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 25, 1845.
Patrick, s. of Michael and Bridgett, Dec. 17, 1849.

MULLIKEN, Catherine, d. of Michael and Mary, Oct. 25, 1847.

MULLIT (see Mullet, Mullett), John, s. of Jno and Mary, Sept. 9, 1710.

MULLORY, Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, May 16, 1844.

MULOLBY, John, s. of John and Ann, Aug. 27, 1848.

MUMFORD, Clara Melville, adopted d. of Sophia Dean, Nov. —, 1815. G.R.3.
Sophia Dean, Dec. 21, 1784. G.R.3.

MUMLER, Hannah A., July 24, 1828. G.R.2.
J. G. J., Mar. 31, 1802. G.R.2.
J. G. Julius, Aug. 18, 1825. G.R.2.
John F., Dec. 31, 1833. G.R.2.
Lucia J., Sept. 4, 1836. G.R.2.
Lucinda, d. of George F. and Lucinda, July 24, 1844.

MUNCAN, Ellen, d. of Cornelius and Ann, Aug. 6, 1843.

MUNRO (see Munroe), Charles, s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 17, 1828. C.R.I.
Charles Augustus, s. of James, bp. Apr. 11, 1813. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 12, 1673.
David, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, Oct. 6, 1680.
George Frederic Handell, s. of Nathaniel and Martha, bp. Aug. 9, 1812. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of James and Margaret, bp. May 28, 1815. C.R.I.
James, s. of Nathaniel and Patty, Nov. 29, 1805.
John Hancock, s. of Nathaniel and Martha, bp. May 4, 1817. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of James and Lucy, Apr. 30, 1777.
Martha, d. of Will[ia]m and Martha, Nov. 2, 1667.
Martha, d. of Nathan and Martha, bp. Aug. 16, 1807. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, June 28, 1678.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of James and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1784.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Martha, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Patty, bp. Oct. 28, 1810. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of (Dea., C.R.I) James and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1788.
Rebecca Rockwell, d. of Nathaniel and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1785.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel and Martha, bp. July 2, 1815. C.R.I.
Sarah Tapley, d. of Dr. ———, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of (Dr., C.R.I) James and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1786.
William Watson, s. of James and Margaret, bp. Apr. 15, 1810. C.R.I (b. ——, 1810, G.R.3).

MUNROE (see Munro), ———, ch. of Enoch, Nov. 11, 1846.
———, s. of Enoch, b. in Charlestown, and Emeline, b. in Townsend, May 24, 1849.
Adeline Matilda, d. of Henry P. and Eunice Matilda Ayres, Feb. 28, 1828.

MUNROE, Amos, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Andrew T. Hall, in Paris, Dec. 27, 1849. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 16, 1690.
Caleb S., s. of Caleb S. and Mary A., June 24, 1846.
Charles W., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Charlotte, July 25, 1817. G.R.2.
Dorothy, d. of George and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1703.
Edmund, Oct. 29, 1780. G.R.2.
Edwin Augustus, s. of Caleb S. (Caleb Strong, C.R.7) and Mary Ann, July 13, 1843.
Eliner, d. of Will[iam] and Mary, Feb. 24, 1682–3.
Elisha Prentiss, s. of Caleb Strong and Mary Ann, Mar. 6, 1837. C.R.7.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1703–4.
Emeline E., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Enoch, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Francesca, d. of Augustus and Sarah E., Jan. 24, 1848.
George, s. of John George and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1707.
Georgiana, d. of Otis and Sophia, Jan. 4, 1839. G.R.3.
Hannah Foster, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Harriet, Nov. 25, 1816. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Lucy, June 14, 1775.
James, Dec. 15, 1808. G.R.3.
James Allen, s. of John H. and Susan, Feb. 6, 1844.
John, s. of Will[ia]m and Martha, Mar. 10, 1666.
John, in Northboro, Apr. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
John I., s. of Jacob and Martha, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
John Woods, s. of John H. and Susanna, Nov. 17, 1845.
Jonas, s. of John and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1707.
Joseph, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 16, 1687.
Lucy, d. of James and Lucy, June 1, 1764.
Lydia, d. of George and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1705.
Lydia, d. of James and Lucy, May 22, 1772.
Marcellus, June 17, 1834. G.R.2.
Margaret Anna, d. of James and Sarah (Sarah R. M., C.R.1), Aug. 20, 1840.
Margaret Watson, ——, 1773. G.R.3.
Marian Hall, in Boston, Aug. 19, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, Apr. 3, 1699.
Mary A. B., ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Mary C., Dec. 12, 1810. G.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Henry P. and Eunice Matilda Ayres, Apr. 4, 1830.

MUNROE, Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Sarah (Sarah R. M., C.R.1), Aug. 9, 1842.
Mary W. [———], w. of Marcellus, July 29, 1835. G.R.2.
Nathan Watson, s. of James and Margaret, July 7, 1807.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Susan N., bp. Nov. 13, 1842. C.R.4.
Nathaniel W., s. of William A. and Mary A., Dec. 22, 1843.
Otis, Nov. 26, 1798. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of James and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1768.
Robert, s. of George and Sarah, May 4, 1712.
Royal K., Dec. 13, 1822. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of William and Mary, Mar. 18, 1684.
Sarah, d. of Geo[rge] and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1701.
Sarah Augusta [———], w. of Royal K., May 15, 1830. G.R.2.
Sarah R. M. [———], w. of James, Dec. 16, 1808. G.R.3.
Selina, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Sophia [———], w. of Edmund, Mar. 18, 1788. G.R.2.
Sophia [———], w. of Otis, Aug. 25, 1801. G.R.3.
Susan M., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Susan Mariah, d. of Caleb Strong and Mary Ann, Dec. 14, 1838. C.R.7.
Susannah, d. of John and Hannah, June 23, 1705.
William, s. of Will[ia]m and Martha, Oct. 10, 1669.
William, s. of George and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1699–1700.
William, s. of Jno and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1700–1.
William, s. of William W. and Harriet F., Nov. 9, 1843.
William, s. of William A., Nov. —, 1846.
William Adams, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
William E., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
William H., s. of Caleb S. and Mary A., Mar. 21, 1849.

MUNSON, Israel, in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 3, 1767. G.R.3.

MURCH, Eliza[beth], d. of Jam[e]s and Eliza[beth], Dec. 21, 1705.
James, s. of James, bp. Sept. 28, 1707. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of James and Eliza[beth], Oct. 2, 1707.
Susannah, d. of William, bp. Feb. 7, 1741–2. C.R.1.
William, s. of James, bp. Sept. 28, 1707. C.R.1.

MURDOCK, ———, d. of Robert and Hannah S., Nov. 5, 1844.
Ann Jane, d. of Robert and Hannah S., Jan. 7, 1831.

MURDOCK, Anne M. Fairbanks [———], w. of William C., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Asa, June 2, 1792. G.R.3.
Caroline, d. of Horace and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1848.
Edward, s. of Asa and Sabrina, June 24, 1833.
Frances, d. of Asa and Sabrina, Jan. 10, 1839.
Hannah Soden, d. of Robert and Hannah S., July 23, 1829.
Henry Judson, Dec. 8, 1831. G.R.3.
Isaac Pierpont, s. of Jacob Watson and Fanny, Dec. 21, 1800. [Twin.]
Jane, eldest d. of James Esq. of Schenectady, N. Y., and w. of Dr. Enoch Hale, Feb. 25, 1798. G.R.3.
John Goodwin, s. of Jacob and Frances, Apr. 10, 1799.
Judith M. [———], w. of Judson, Oct. 9, 1797. G.R.3.
Judson, Aug. 24, 1794. G.R.3.
Maria, d. of Asa and Sabrina, May 10, 1831.
Mary Lucretia, d. of Robert and Hannah S., Dec. 13, 1826.
Sabrina [———], w. of Asa, July 31, 1797. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Aaron and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1761.
Sarah F. Livermore [———], w. of Henry Judson, Apr. 23, 1834. G.R.3.
Walter, s. of Robert and Hannah S., May 23, 1837.
William C., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
William Robert, s. of Robert and Hannah S., Nov. 10, 1825.
William Watson, s. of Jacob Watson and Fanny, Dec. 21, 1800. [Twin.]

MURPHY, ———, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 5, 1849.
Anna, d. of John and Ellen, both b. in Ireland, Apr. 18, 1849.
Bridget, ——, 1829. G.R.4.
Cornelius, s. of John, Dec. —, 1847.
Edmund, s. of John, July 19, 1847.
Edward, s. of James and Ellen, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 25, 1849.
Ellen, d. of James, Jan. 10, 1848.
James, s. of John and Ellen, Sept. —, 1848.
Jeremiah, s. of James and Ellen, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 22, 1837.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary Ann, Dec. 11, 1844.
John L., s. of Peter, b. in Newfoundland, and Bridgett, b. in Halifax, Aug. 5, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. of Otis and Honora, Jan. 21, 1846.

MURPHY, Patrick, s. of Patrick and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Sept. 3, 1849.
Thomas, s. of James, July —, 1846.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Honora, Nov. —, 1847.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Honora, Sept. 27, 1848.

MURRAY, Catherine, d. of Timothy, Mar. 3, 1846.
Charles, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, sister of Edward Mullans, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1835. G.R.2.
Emma, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
James, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
James Walsingham, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
John, Rev., in Alton, Eng., Dec. 10, 1744. G.R.3.
John, s. of Timothy and Mary, July 26, 1844.
Louisa J., Apr. 27, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Coleman and Bridgett, both b. in Ireland, Aug. —, 1849.
Mary B., Mar. 12, 1819. G.R.3.
Richard Fletcher, in Hill, N. H., Apr. 2, 1826. G.R.3.
Talfred, May 1, 1828. G.R.2.
Thomas, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Hugh and Bridgett, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 18, 1849.
Thomas Boylstone, Dec. 18, 1818. G.R.2.
William, Sept. 1, 1816. G.R.3.
William C., Sept. 8, 1848. G.R.3.

MUSGRAVE, George, July 12, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary Hewson [———], w. of George, Nov. 7, 1828. G.R.2.

MUSKET, James A., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

MUSSEY (see Muzzey, Muzzy), Benj[amin] B., in Bradford, Vt., Apr. 28, 1804. G.R.3.
Betsey Woodbury [———], w. of Benj[amin] B., in Antrim, N. H., May 8, 1808. G.R.3.
Edward W., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Ellen Elisabeth, July 27, 1841. G.R.3.
Frank B., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Helen Frances, July 13, 1835. G.R.3.

MUZZEY (see Mussey, Muzzy), Artemas B., ——, 1802. G.R.3.

MUZZEY, Bethiah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1701.
Charles, May —, 1804. G.R.3.
David Patterson, s. of A. B. and H. P., bp. May 5, 1839. C.R.9.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1710.
Ellen Maria, d. of Artemas B. and H. P., bp. Nov. 2, 1834. C.R.9.
Henry Ware, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Hepsibeth P., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of John and Eliza[beth], Mar. 14, 1711–2.
Mary Patterson, d. of Rev. A. B. and H. P., bp. Sept. 4, 1836. C.R.9.
Sarah [———], w. of Charles, Aug. —, 1805. G.R.3.

MUZZY (see Mussey, Muzzey), Amos, s. of Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1699–1700.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1689.
Mary, d. of Ben[jamin] and Sarah, July 13, 1683.

MYERS, Charlotte, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

MYRICK (see Mirick), George, May 9, 1834. G.R.3.

NALON, Daniel, s. of Thomas and Mary, June —, 1848.

NAPIER, Margaret J. [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1827. G.R.3.

NASH, Bennett Hubbard, July 6, 1834. G.R.3.
Eliza C., Nov. 30, 1832. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of ———, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Francis J., Sept. 21, 1825. G.R.3.
Francis Philip, Dec. 5, 1836. G.R.3.
George Beza, s. of Joshua of Boston and Paulina Tucker, Dec. 8, 1811. G.R.3.
Joshua of Boston, Jan. 22, 1795. G.R.3.
Paulina Tucker [———], w. of Joshua of Boston, Oct. 21, 1809. G.R.3.

NASON, Carleton W., Aug. 26, 1849. G.R.3.
Caroline J. [———], w. of James B., July 4, 1812. G.R.3.
Helen M. [———], w. of J. Henry, Nov. 18, 1837. G.R.3.
James B., in West Cambridge, July 1, 1808. G.R.3.

NASON, Joseph, Dec. 31, 1815. G.R.3.
Lucy A., July 6, 1842. G.R.3.
Mary J. [———], w. of Z., Sept. 27, 1823. G.R.2.
Nancy Dodge, Sept. 22, 1782. G.R.3.
Sarah C., Nov. 13, 1815. G.R.3.
Sarah Lizzie, Mar. 10, 1847. G.R.3.
Thomas Mason, s. of Charles and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1845.
Walter Lowell, June 23, 1845. G.R.3.
Z., May 20, 1823. G.R.2.

NATALE, Emma E., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1817. G.R.3.

NAY, Caroline M. Snow [———], w. of Isaac A., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Frank T., s. of Isaac A. and Caroline M., June 14, 1847.
Frederick M., s. of Samuel T., b. in Raymond, N. H., and Sarah E., b. in Hiram, Me., May 11, 1848.
Frederick Mason, s. of Samuel F. and Mary J. West, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Isaac A., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Mary J. West [———], w. of Samuel F., May 16, 1830. G.R.3.
Samuel F., Aug. 23, 1819. G.R.3.
William F., s. of Samuel T., b. in Raymond, N. H., and Sarah E., b. in Hiram, Me., Nov. 3, 1849.
William Freeman, s. of Samuel F. and Mary J. West, ——, 1849. G.R.3.

NAYLOR, Patrick, s. of Michael, in Ireland, Nov. 15, 1845.

NEAGLE, Rebecca A. [———], w. of William, Feb. 23, 1824. G.R.3.

NEAL (see Neale, Neall), ———, d. of Thomas S. and Sarah Ann, Apr. 18, 1845.
Addison, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, July 29, 1846.
Clara J., Mar. 26, 1838. G.R.2.
Elizabeth F., Oct. 21, 1833. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 29, 1843.
Samuel Francis, s. of Samuel and Sarah A., Sept. 23, 1847. G.R.3.
Statira P., Apr. 18, 1845. G.R.2.
William H., July 15, 1840. G.R.3.

NEALE (see Neal, Neall), Abigail Emerson [———], w. of Nathaniel, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Abigail S., in Portsmouth, Aug. 29, 1787. G.R.2.
Caroline M., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Harriet, d. of Robert and Silence, bp. Aug. 27, 1837, a. 11 m. C.R.2.
Jeannette Plumb, d. of Rollin H. and Melissa Yale, Mar. 30, 1840. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Melissa Yale [———], w. of Rev. Rollin Heber, Jan. 23, 1812. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Robert, Feb. 5, 1809. G.R.3.
Rollin Heber, Rev., Feb. 13, 1808. G.R.3.

NEALL (see Neal, Neale), Jane Elizabeth, d. of Alonzo F. and Polly B., Aug. 24, 1828. G.R.3.

NEALLEY (see Neely), George S., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

NEEDHAM, Almira P., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Lillias B. [———], w. of W[illia]m W., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
W[illia]m W., ——, 1821. G.R.3.

NEELY (see Nealley), James, ——, 1847. G.R.2.

NEGRESS, Charles P., s. of Peter, July 17, 1846.

NEILSON, Abby Tufts, Aug. 20, 1814. G.R.3.

NELAN, Patrick, s. of Michael and Ann, Apr. 20, 1849.

NELLIGAN, Hannah, ——, 1845. G.R.4.
Maurice, ——, 1838. G.R.4.

NELLSON (see Nelson), Augustus W., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Lavina [———], w. of Augustus W., ——, 1840. G.R.2.

NELSON (see Nellson), Abbie F., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Adelaid[e], d. of Horatio and Adelaide, Jan. 24, 1841.
Alex J., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Alexander, s. of Betsy, bp. Feb. 8, 1789. C.R.1.
Bethany, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Betsey S., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Frances Dumaresq, Feb. 23, 1821. G.R.3.
Henry Wells, July 28, 1811. G.R.3.

NELSON, Horatio, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Horatio, s. of Horatio and Adelaide, Oct. 21, 1835.
James, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
James, s. of Joseph and Mary Ray, bp. ——, [1842 or 3]. C.R.2.
James H., s. of John and Jane, May 16, 1848.
Jane, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Jane Howard, Aug. 27, 1816. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
John, s. of John, Dec. 2, 1845.
Lucy, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Mary, ——, 1787. G.R.2.
Mary A., d. of Joseph, Aug. 30, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary J., Apr. 9, 1845.
Peter, ——, 1780. G.R.2.
Peter, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Richard, s. of Betsy, bp. Feb. 8, 1789. C.R.1.
Thomas, Mar. 4, 1845. G.R.3.
William Farwell, in Castine, Me., July 7, 1809. G.R.3.

NESMITH, J. I., Nov. 28, 1829. G.R.3.

NEVERS, A. R., Nov. 6, 1809. G.R.3.
Henrietta A., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Lizzie, Jan. 23, 1849. G.R.3.

NEVILLE, Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1814. G.R.3.

NEVINS, Henry Coffin, Jan. 10, 1843. G.R.3.

NEWCOMB, Harriet, d. of Judge Daniel and w. of Rev. Henry West Holland, in Keene, N. H., June 3, 1809. G.R.3.
John Jay, Mar. 14, 1813. G.R.3.
Mary S., Oct. 18, 1818. G.R.3.

NEWELL, Adelaide, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Adeline Chappolin, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Andrew, s. of Andrew H. and Martha, Dec. 26, 1841.
Charles A. (Charles Andrew, C.R.7), s. of Charles S. and Eliza, Dec. 13, 1846.
Charles Sheen, June 10, 1811. C.R.7.
Charles Stark, s. of Charles Stark and Alice, bp. Sept. 15, 1844. C.R.2.
Dana Brigham, s. of Fisher A. and Ann E., Jan. 19, 1844.

NEWELL, Eliza [———], w. of Charles Sheen, Apr. 26, 1814. C.R.7.
Eliza M., Mar. 18, 1828. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Stark [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Emeline C. [———], w. of Richard Austin, 2d, Dec. 29, 1832. G.R.3.
Francis Boot, s. of W[illia]m and Frances B., Oct. 10, 1840.
George A., Nov. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
Georgiana, d. of Charles S. and Eliza, June 7, 1840.
Herbert Charnock, s. of George and Olive, Nov. 1, 1843.
James Shuttlesworth, s. of Charles S. and Eliza, Apr. 26, 1842.
John Stark, s. of Charles S. and Alice, bp. Mar. —, 1847. C.R.2. (John Stark Newell, b. June 17, 1846. G.R.3.)
Joseph, May 24, 1794. G.R.3.
Josephine [———], w. of Walter H., July 19, 1837. G.R.3.
Kirk Boott, s. of Rev. William and Frances, Oct. 15, 1847 (1848. G.R.2).
Lavinia [———], w. of Joseph, Jan. 2, 1801. G.R.3.
Maria D. [———], w. of Charles H., May 1, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary Adeline, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Mary Love, d. of Rev. William and Frances B., Jan. 27, 1843.
Richard Austin, 2d, Oct. 23, 1829. G.R.3.
Robert Ralston, s. of Rev. William and Frances B., Dec. 22, 1843.
Robert Wingate, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
Walter H., Feb. 21, 1827. G.R.3.
Washington Allston, s. of Charles S. and Eliza, July 6, 1844.
William Wells, s. of W[illia]m and Frances B., Jan. 24, 1839.

NEWGENT, Rozilla J. George [———], w. of Thomas G., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Thomas G., ——, 1832. G.R.2.

NEWHALL, Adeline M. [———], w. of Elbridge G., Jan. 11, 1817. G.R.3.
Alfred Augustus, s. of Alfred A. and Margery F., Jan. 7, 1844.
Ebenezer, Rev., ——, 1789. G.R.2.
Elbridge G., Dec. 31, 1813. G.R.3.
George, Dea., June 23, 1802. G.R.3.
Sarah Burr [———], w. of Rev. Ebenezer, ——, 1799. G.R.2.

NEWMAN, Andrew, ——, 1754. G.R.2.
Anne, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C.R.2.
Annie M., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Charles H., s. of Andrew Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1849.
James, s. of Edward and Mary, Feb. 7, 1844.
Joseph F., s. of Edward and Mary, Sept. 25, 1848.
Julius F., Apr. 12, 1845. G.R.2.
Leonard B. Griffing, s. of Andrew Jr. and Eliz[abet]h, July 4, 1844.
Thomas J., s. of Edward, May 8, 1845.

NEWMARCH, H. Augusta, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Hannah [———], w. of Samuel, Mar. 30, 1799. G.R.2.
Joseph, in Newburyport, Aug. 20, 1816. G.R.2.
Josephine, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Marion E., in Boston, Aug. 9, 1848. G.R.2.
Mary J., Jan. 31, 1834. G.R.2.
S. Fannie, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Samuel, Sept. 5, 1801. G.R.2.
Samuel Jr., July 25, 1822. G.R.2.

NEWTON, Abigail [———], w. of Abraham, Apr. 5, 1787. G.R.3.
Abraham, Nov. 22, 1784. G.R.3.
Charlotte L., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Harriet Frances, d. of Joel and Harriet Dudley, Apr. 4, 1840.
Henry P., Nov. 14, 1829. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of William Greenough, in Leominster, Jan. 11, 1799. G.R.3.
William Greenough, Sept. 14, 1792. G.R.3.

NICHOLS (see Nickels), ———, s. of Richard Chamberlain and Hepsa, Feb. —, 1820. G.R.3.
A. F., June 13, 1821. G.R.3.
Albion H., s. of John and Esther T., in Mt. Desert, Me., Apr. 18, 1826. G.R.3.
Anna L. [———], w. of John C., Dec. 17, 1825. G.R.3.
Catharine [———], w. of John L., Feb. 23, 1798. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Timothy of Amherst, N. H., and 6th in descent from Richard of Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1808. G.R.3.
Charles H., Sept. 9, 1835. G.R.2.
Charlotte Peabody, Apr. 24, 1839. G.R.3.
Clara, Dec. 1, 1840. G.R.2.

NICHOLS, Clarissa, d. of Cushing and Charlotte, Sept. 10, 1848.
Curtis C., Mar. 6, 1814. G.R.3.
Edward Towne, May 11, 1830. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Edward O., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Esther T. [———], w. of John, in Mt. Desert, Me., Oct. 5, 1794. G.R.3.
Esther Towle, May 25, 1831. G.R.3.
Frances E., d. of John and Amelia, Aug. 22, 1845.
Francis H., Dec. 23, 1838. G.R.3.
George, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
George Crafts, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
George Henry, Aug. 26, 1814. G.R.3.
Harriet Farley, d. of George and Susan F., Aug. 14, 1840.
Hellen Augusta [———], w. of John C., Apr. 11, 1831. G.R.3.
Henry, Dec. 18, 1793. G.R.3.
Hepsa [———], w. of Richard Chamberlain, Sept. 10, 1835. G.R.3.
Isaac, July 5, 1845. G.R.3.
James C., s. of John and Arvilla, Jan. 23, 1849.
James W., s. of John and Arvilla, Nov. 25, 1847.
John, in Durham, Me., June 7, 1790. G.R.3.
John Howard, Dec. 18, 1837. G.R.3.
John L., June 6, 1797. G.R.3.
John Taylor Gilman, Aug. 11, 1837. G.R.3.
Lyman, June 29, 1806. G.R.3.
Lyman, Nov. 18, 1843. G.R.3.
Martha Ann Moriarty [———], w. of Lyman, Nov. 6, 1815. G.R.3.
Martha S. [———], w. of I., June 6, 1801. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Francis, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C.R.1.
Otis, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1810. G.R.3.
R. Annie [———], w. of Henry, Jan. 5, 1813. G.R.3.
Richard Chamberlain, Aug. 9, 1827. G.R.3.
Sarah Atherton [———], w. of George Henry, June 30, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah Peirce, d. of George and Susan F., June 14, 1837.
Sophia, d. of John and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1809. G.R.3.
Susan Farley [———], w. of George, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Susan Treadwell, d. of George and Susan F., Nov. 20, 1835.
Thomas E., in Concord, N. H., Apr. 2, 1825. G.R.3.
William, Sept. 26, 1842. G.R.3.

NICHOLSON, Peter, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Rachel [———], w. of Peter, ——, 1845. G.R.2.

NICKELS (see Nichols), Caroline F., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Edward C., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1817. G.R.3.

NICKERSON, Abby B. [———], w. of David, Mar. 26, 1813. G.R.3.
Adeline, d. of Frederic and Adeline T., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Adeline T. [———], w. of Frederic, Sept. 16, 1809. G.R.3.
Anna Lincoln, d. of Thomas and Sylvina, Nov. 2, 1837. G.R.3.
Carrie T., d. of Thomas and Sylvina, Nov. 11, 1839. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of David and Emily Crosby, Oct. 23, 1838. G.R.3.
Charles Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sylvina, June 23, 1848. G.R.3.
Clara Freeman [———], w. of Francis F., June 20, 1815. G.R.3.
David, Aug. 11, 1799. G.R.3.
David, s. of David and Emily Crosby, July 13, 1827. G.R.3.
Emily Crosby [———], w. of David, Mar. 26, 1803. G.R.3.
Emily Crosby, d. of David and Emily Crosby, June 22, 1836. G.R.3.
Fred W., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Frederic, Dec. 15, 1808. G.R.3.
Frederic Augustus, s. of David and Emily Crosby, Mar. 24, 1830. G.R.3.
Georgiana P., July 11, 1848. G.R.3.
Isadore, d. of Thomas and Sylvina, Nov. 22, 1841. G.R.3.
Isaiah, Mar. 30, 1819. G.R.3.
James Crosby, s. of David and Abby B., Apr. 30, 1845. G.R.3.
Joan O. [———], w. of Jona S., Mar. 5, 1820. G.R.3.
Jona S., Mar. 18, 1807. G.R.3.
Joseph Frank, s. of Francis F. and Clara Freeman, Feb. 2, 1845. G.R.3.
Lucy B., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary Smith, d. of David and Emily Crosby, Aug. 19, 1824. G.R.3.
Octavia M., d. of Frederic and Adeline T., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Priscilla Snow, sister of David, May 10, 1814. G.R.3.
Sylvina [———], w. of Thomas, Feb. 7, 1817. G.R.3.
Thomas, Sept. 19, 1810. G.R.3.

NIEBUHR, Anna Hale [———], w. of George H., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Cha[rle]s C., Dec. 2, 1830. G.R.3.
George H., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary J. [———], w. of Cha[rle]s C., Oct. 8, 1827. G.R.3.

NILES, Abbie A. Stone [———], w. of Sullivan, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Anna Hale, Apr. 18, 1840. G.R.3.
Catharine [———], w. of Nathaniel Sr., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Daniel W., Dr., in Portland, Me., Jan. 28, 1826. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, July 14, 1820. G.R.3.
Emily Hale, Mar. 18, 1839. G.R.3.
Franklin H., Apr. 11, 1847. G.R.3.
George Edward, Jan. 19, 1837. G.R.3.
John B., Sept. 17, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, Mar. 14, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary J., Mar. 23, 1837. G.R.3.
Minnie W. [———], w. of Stephen R., Jan. 12, 1831. G.R.2.
Nathaniel Sr., ——, 1786. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, July 25, 1838. G.R.3.
Rhoda B., Apr. 22, 1814. G.R.3.
S. D. Harris, Aug. 16, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah, Sept. 29, 1800. G.R.3.
Stephen R., Apr. 9, 1827. G.R.2.
Sullivan, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Thomas, Mar. 6, 1797. G.R.3.
Thomas, Jan. 25, 1825. G.R.3.
William Harmon, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
William J., Feb. 20, 1828. G.R.3.
William Jenkins, Sept. 13, 1800. G.R.3.

NILSSON, Anna, in Sweden, ——, 1840. G.R.2.

NIMMONS, Pamelia S. Charter, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

NIVER, James Barton, ——, 1840. G.R.3.

NIXON, Alexander, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Isabella [———], w. of Alexander, ——, 1844. G.R.2.

NOBLE, Augustus E., Sept. 2, 1831. G.R.3.
John, Apr. 14, 1829. G.R.3.
Joseph Jr., Dec. 20, 1835. G.R.3.

NOONAN, Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug. —, 1848.

NOONE, Arthur John, s. of Arthur and Sarah Charlotte, Feb. 18, 1833.
Catherine, d. of Arthur and Sarah Charlotte, Dec. 11, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. of Arthur and Sarah Charlotte, Jan. 3, 1821.
Elmira, d. of Arthur and Sarah Charlotte, Nov. 24, 1816.
Elmira H., d. of Arthur and Sarah Charlotte, Mar. 3, 1819.
John Arthur, s. of Arthur and Sarah Charlotte, Jan. 15, 1830.
Mary Ann, d. of Arthur and Sarah Charlotte, May 24, 1826.
Sarah Charlotte, d. of Arthur and Sarah Charlotte, Apr. 22, 1814.

NORCROSS, Ann Maria, d. of John and Margaret, Jan. 18, 1806.
Elijah, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C.R.1.
Eliza, d. of John and Margaret, Oct. 30, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C.R.1.
Emily D., Nov. 15, 1848. G.R.3.
Emily G., Feb. 10, 1825. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C.R.1.
John, s. of John and Margaret, Sept. 27, 1803.
Mary, d. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C.R.1.
Mary [———], w. of Hiram, Mar. 17, 1823. G.R.3.
Otis, in Boston, Nov. 2, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Feb. 23, 1766. C.R.1.
Susannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C.R.1.
W. Rowland, Sept. 2, 1820. G.R.3.

NORRIS, Albert, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Albert L., Dr., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Charles Augustus, s. of Peter R. and Mary T., Apr. 23, 1848.
Clara E. [———], w. of Dr. Albert L., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Elijah Stevens, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Eliza T., Sept. 6, 1832. G.R.3.
Esther, ——, 1785. G.R.2.
Eunice Augusta, Nov. 15, 1830. G.R.3.
Hannah Elizabeth [———], w. of Albert, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Henry G., s. of Tho[ma]s A. B. and Mary E., Mar. 10, 1844.
Joseph Cummings, s. of David and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1794. C.R.2.
Maria Francina, d. of Porter R. and Mary Theresa, Jan. 6, 1846.
Martha A., ——, 1832. G.R.2.

Norris, Martha J., June 29, 1837. G.R.3.
Wilfred A., s. of E. Addison, Sept. 11, 1847.
William H., ——, 1824. G.R.2.

NORTON, Caroline Frazier, Feb. 9, 1844. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of Henry and Rebecca G., Apr. 6, 1824.
D. C., Mar. 26, 1823. G.R.3.
David Woodman, Maj., Jan. 31, 1837. G.R.3.
Edward Hills, s. of Henry and Rebecca G., Sept. 14, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. of Moses, bp. Jan. 10, 1779. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Moses, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C.R.1.
Elizabeth [———], w. of William, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Grace, d. of Andrews and Catherine, bp. Nov. 16, 1834. C.R.1.
Hannah Lucretia, d. of Henry and Rebecca G., May 15, 1833.
Henry, s. of Henry and Rebecca G., Sept. 18, 1827.
Henry, s. of Henry and Rebecca G., Sept. 9, 1838.
Horace P., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Jane B. [———], w. of Perkins, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, Apr. 2, 1849.
Louisa Maria, d. of Henry and Rebecca G., Dec. 18, 1825.
Lucy [———], w. of ———, Apr. 16, 1780. G.R.3.
Martha Rebecca, d. of Henry and Rebecca G., Aug. 25, 1836.
Mary Ann, d. of Henry and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1845.
Mary Eliot, d. of Andrews and Catherine, bp. June 27, 1832. C.R.1.
Michael, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Nancy, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Orinda [———], w. of D. C., May 9, 1821. G.R.3.
Perkins, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, Nov. —, 1846.
Thomas Abbott, s. of Henry and Rebecca G., Apr. 11, 1835.
William, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
William, s. of Henry and Rebecca G., Aug. 6, 1831.

NORWOOD, Elizabeth T., d. of William, in Boston, Nov. 11, 1846.
Lucy J. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1840. G.R.3.

NOTHARDT, Frank, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Margaret, ——, 1840. G.R.2.

NOTTAGE, Frances B. [———], w. of William H., ——, 1812. G.R.2.

NOTTAGE, Jane L., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
John M., Apr. —, 1821. G.R.2.
William H., ——, 1798. G.R.2.

NOURSE (see Nurse), B. F., Aug. 2, 1816. G.R.3.
Benj[amin] F., Feb. 28, 1814. G.R.2.
Benjamin Francis, s. of Francis and Sarah E., Feb. 25, 1843.
Benjamin Frederic, s. of Benjamin F. and Susan, Apr. 15, 1843.
James Edward, s. of Francis and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1848. C.R.4.
John Arken, s. of Francis and Sarah E., Sept. 17, 1844.
Laura E., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Susan E., July 1, 1846.
Sarah L., July 19, 1833. G.R.2.
Susan M., Apr. 3, 1815. G.R.2.
Susan M., d. of Benjamin F. and Susan, Aug. 24, 1846.

NOWELL, Andrew Cragie, s. of Henry and Abigail, bp. May 2, 1830. C.R.1.
Ann Maria, d. of Henry and Abigail, bp. June 12, 1825. C.R.1.
Charles H., July 11, 1849. G.R.2.
Charles Henry, s. of Henry and Abigail, bp. Apr. 1, 1827. C.R.1.
Charles Webster, s. of Mark and Jane, Nov. 30, 1827.
Eliza C. [———], w. of Shadarach, in Newburyport, Feb. 2, 1808. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Cragie, d. of Henry and Abigail, bp. Aug. 25, 1822. C.R.1.
George Fillmore, s. of Mark and Jane, May 13, 1822.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Mark and Jane, Dec. 2, 1825.
Henry Franklin, s. of Mark and Jane, Dec. 12, 1829.
Isaiah W., Sept. 29, 1831. G.R.2.
John, s. of Henry and Abigail, bp. May 4, 1828. C.R.1.
Laura J. [———], w. of Isaiah W., June 22, 1831. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Paul, bp. Mar. 9, 1734–5. C.R.1.
Mary Ann, d. of Mark and Jane, May 1, 1824.
Mary Jacobs, d. of Henry and Abigail, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.1.
Paul, s. of Paul, bp. Mar. 9, 1734–5. C.R.1.
Shadarach, in Biddeford, Me., Jan. 4, 1804. G.R.2.
William Folling, s. of Mark and Jane, Sept. 7, 1831.

NOYES, ———, ch. of Henry, Mar. 31, 1847.
———, s. of Henry and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1848.
Eliza Wheeler Buttrick [———], w. of George Rapall, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Esther Hinckley [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
George Emery, in Carthage, Me., June 14, 1840. G.R.3.
George L., May 22, 1830. G.R.3.
George Rapall, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Henrietta C. Atwood [———], w. of Increase E., Jan. 18, 1835. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Henry, Mar. 31, 1848.
Henry M., s. of Samuel and Esther, Feb. 22, 1847.
Jane C. [———], w. of Thomas R. P., Dec. 16, 1815. G.R.3.
John Buttrick, Capt., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Samuel Jr., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Samuel, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Esther, Sept. 15, 1844.

NUDD, John J., s. of Jacob and Harriet A. N., Aug. 8, 1847.

NURSE (see Nourse), Eliza J., d. of Abner, Sept. 22, 1845.

NUTE, James C., Jan. 15, 1815. G.R.2.
Lewis W., Feb. 17, 1820. G.R.3.
Priscilla Farrar [———], w. of Lewis W., Dec. 6, 1819. G.R.3.
Volney, s. of James C. and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1844.
Volney, s. of James C., Nov. 2, 1846.

NUTTING, Ann Maria, d. of Philip and Mary R., May 19, 1846.
Ebenezer, s. of Jonathan, bp. Mar. 25, 1705. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of James, bp. Jan. 30, 1737. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 9, 1698. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. May 6, 1770. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan, bp. July 18, 1697. C.R.I.
James, s. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 25, 1703. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 18, 1697. C.R.I.
John, s. of James, bp. Jan. 21, 1739. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1764.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 18, 1697. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 15, 1735. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of James, bp. June 14, 1741. C.R.I.

NUTTING, Joseph, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 6, 1739. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 26, 1762.
Mercy, d. of John, bp. Mar. 3, 1766. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of James, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Jonathan and Eliza[beth], Aug. 1, 1701.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan, bp. July 18, 1697. C.R.I.
Sarah Willis, d. of Philip and Mary, July 26, 1843.

NYE, Bartlett S., Apr. 12, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles R., in Barre, Oct. 29, 1831. G.R.3.
David C., in Barre, Sept. 22, 1805. G.R.3.

NYERS, Charlotte, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

OAKERY, Samuel C., ——, 1824. G.R.2.

OAKES (see Oaks), Charlotte, d. of Josiah and Charlotte, Jan. 19, 1806.
Edward, s. of Edward, bp. in England. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1646.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho[mas] and Elizabeth, May 26, 1650.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1797.
Georgiana, only d. of ———, June 15, 1847. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, May 4, 1657.
James, May 22, 1807. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Edward, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Sarah C. Pierce [———], w. of James, Dec. 10, 1794. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Edward and Jane, Apr. 18, 1644.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1648.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1659.
Thomas, in Stourbridge, Eng., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Urian, s. of Edward, bp. in England. C.R.I.

OAKMAN, George, s. of Thomas and Mary, Mar. 4, 1848.

OAKS (see Oakes), George Partridge, s. of Josiah and Charlotte, Aug. 6, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. of Josiah and Charlotte, Oct. 1, 1807.

OBER, Frank, ——, 1839. G.R.3.

O'BRIEN (see O'Brine), Catharine, d. of John, Nov. 9, 1847.
Catherine, d. of James and Mary, July 17, 1843.

O'Brien, Don, s. of Thomas and Joanna, in New Brunswick, Feb. 22, 1847.
Edward, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Grace Cornish [———], w. of William, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
James, s. of Patrick, Dec. 26, 1847.
John, s. of David, Jan. 8, 1847.
John, s. of Thomas and Bridgett, Sept. —, 1847.
Margaret, d. of John O. and Rosanna, Oct. 26, 1848.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, both b. in Ireland, July 4, 1849.
Mary, d. of Michael and Margaret, both b. in Ireland, Nov. —, 1849.
Sarah Wilson [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 1, 1848.
William, ——, 1845. G.R.2.

O'BRINE (see O'Brien), James, s. of Thomas and Ann, Feb. 8, 1849.
Margaret Mary, d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1849.

OCHS, Isadore, s. of Isadore, Dec. 21, 1845.

O'CONNELL, Daniel, ——, 1814. G.R.4.
William Francis, s. of Dennis and Bridgett, Oct. 16, 1844.

O'CONNER, Hannah, d. of Dennis and Bridgett, Dec. 17, 1846.

ODDE, John Anthony Lawson, ——, 1835. G.R.2.

ODELL, Emily A. [———], w. of James K., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
James K., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

ODIORNE, Clarissa Gilman [———], w. of Samuel Tufts, in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 14, 1790. G.R.3.
David W. (David Whiton, C.R.7.), s. of Henry B. and H. M. B. [Hannah Miller Brackett], Mar. 27, 1845.
Eliza Gilman, d. of Samuel Tufts and Clarissa Gilman, in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 24, 1819. G.R.3.
Emma, Mar. 18, 1842. C.R.7.
Frederick, s. of William H. and Isabella, Jan. 20, 1836.
Thomas Redman, s. of W[illia]m H. and Isabella, Mar. 6, 1841.
William H. (William Henry, C.R.9), s. of William H. and Isabella, Sept. 7, 1833.

O'HARA, ———, s. of Patrick and Catherine, May 3, 1845.
James, s. of John and Ann, June 5, 1846.
William, s. of John and Ann, May 17, 1849.

OLDAM (see Oldham), Abigail, d. of Jno and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1679.
Abigail, d. of ———, wid. of John, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C.R.1.
Andrew, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. of ———, wid. of John, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1676.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1681.
John, s. of Richard and Martha, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
John, s. of Jno and Abigail, July 20, 1676.
Jonathan, s. of ———, wid. of John, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, June 1, 1679.
Samuel, s. of Richard and Martha, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Sam[ue]l, s. of Samuel and Hannah, May 27, 1672.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1673.

OLDHAM (see Oldam), Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1743–4.
Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. of ———, wid. of John, bp. May 22, 1757. C.R.1.
John, s. of John and Mindwell, Dec. 18, 1720.
John, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1754.
Mary, d. of John and Mindwell, Mar. 10, 1727–8.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of John and Mindwell, Aug. 26, 1722.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, July 30, 1746.
Susannah, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1748–9.

O'LEARY, Arthur, Dr., Oct. 8, 1829. G.R.3.
Jeremiah, s. of Dennis, Nov. 22, 1845.

OLIPHANT, James W., Dec. 29, 1821. G.R.3.
Maria McAllaster [———], w. of James W., Apr. 27, 1827. G.R.3.

OLIVER, Andrew J., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Anne, d. of Thomas and Eliz[abeth], bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C.R.2.
Caroline S., July 18, 1838. G.R.3.
Charles Augustus, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Daniel, M.D., LL.D., s. of Rev. Thomas Fitch, Sept. 9, 1787. G.R.3.
Edward Brattle, ——, 1822. G.R.3.

OLIVER, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Grace, Apr. 11, 1670.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C.R.2.
Elizabeth Carter, d. of David and Sarah H., May 20, 1816.
Elizabeth W., Feb. 3, 1823. G.R.3.
Frank Shaw, Jan. 13, 1849. G.R.3.
Franklin, Aug. 5, 1820. G.R.3.
George, s. of David and Susan Parkman, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
George W., Oct. 20, 1825. G.R.3.
Grace, d. of Thomas and Grace, Nov. 15, 1668.
Grace A., in Boston, Sept. 24, 1844. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Tho[mas] and Grace, Aug. 16, 1674.
Henry Jackson, July 27, 1788. G.R.3.
Henry Jackson, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Hepzibah, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C.R.1.
Jno, s. of Tho[mas] and Mary, July 9, 1683.
John, s. of Thomas and Grace, Nov. 22, 1671.
Lucinda Bowers, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Lucy Ann, d. of David and Sarah Hapgood, Jan. 2, 1818.
Lydia W., Oct. 4, 1819. G.R.3.
Marshall, Jan. 12, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Mar. 20, 1687–8.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Bethiah, Sept. 15, 1716.
Mary, d. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.1.
Mary Louise, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary Powers, Jan. 29, 1807. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1684–5.
Penelope, d. of Tho[ma]s and Elizab[eth], bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.2.
Sam[ue]l, s. of Tho[mas] and Grace, May 18, 1679.
Samuel, s. of Capt. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Jan. 12, 1702.
Samuel P., eldest s. of David and Susan, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 14, 1690.
Sarah, d. of Dr. ———, bp. Dec. 20, 1696. C.R.1.
Sarah Wilson [———], w. of Samuel P., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Susan Parkman [———], w. of David, ——, 1782. G.R.3.
Tho[mas], s. of Tho[mas] and Grace, Aug. 22, 1676.
Thomas, s. of Capt. Tho[ma]s and Mary, July 17, 1700.
Thomas, s. of Peter, bp. Oct. 12, 1718. C.R.1.

OLNEY, Lucinda [———], w. of Samuel, in Watertown, June 15, 1795. G.R.3.
Samuel, in Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1793. G.R.3.

OLNHAUSEN, G. A., ——, 1810. G.R.3.

O'NEAL (see O'Neil), Charles, s. of Thomas and ———, Dec. 8, 1848.
Charles H., s. of Dennis, July 25, 1845.
Dennis, s. of Dennis, Jan. 12, 1848.
John, s. of James and Bridgett, May 1, 1848.
John T., s. of James, July 5, 1845.
Michael, s. of James and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1848.

O'NEIL (see O'Neal), Catharine, Dec. 20, 1848. G.R.4.
Hugh, May 7, 1847. G.R.4.
Mary [———], w. of Patrick, Feb. 17, 1819. G.R.4.

ORCUTT, Alfred A., s. of Alfred H., Dec. 13, 1845.
Ira B., Oct. 23, 1812. G.R.3.
James H., s. of Alfred H., Mar. 23, 1847.
Jane H., d. of W[illia]m H. and Jane H., Dec. 20, 1844.
John W., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary W., Apr. 14, 1815. G.R.3.
William John, Nov. 5, 1846. G.R.2.

ORDWAY, George Henry, s. of Frederic J. and Cynthia, Aug. 31, 1843.
Helen A., d. of Frederic J., Jan. 29, 1846.
Joseph M., in Amesbury, Nov. 28, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Joseph M., in Brewster, Oct. 13, 1824. G.R.3.
Rebecca Freeman [———], w. of Joseph M., in Brewster, Dec. 2, 1810. G.R.3.
Susan B. [———], w. of ———, Oct. 14, 1818. G.R.3.

O'REILLY, Francis J., s. of James and Catherine Gorman, May 17, 1846.

ORMOND, Mathilde Jeanne, ——, 1844. G.R.3.

ORNE, Caroline F., Sept. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
Emma Seaton [———], w. of Charles P., Apr. 19, 1849. G.R.3.
Joel Stone, Aug. 12, 1833. G.R.3.
Rachel Atwood, July 4, 1830. G.R.3.

ORR, John, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Margaret C., d. of Oliver M. and Susan, in Boston, Mar. 18, 1848.

OSBORN (see Osborne, Osburn, Ozborn, Ozburn), ———, s. of Adolphus and Sarah L., b. in Augusta, Me., June 28, 1849.
Almira, d. of Dalphon and Bethia, May 30, 1846.
Alonzo, s. of Joseph and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1831.
Cynthia M., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Dolphin, s. of Joseph and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1830.
Eldorado, s. of Dalphon and Bethia, Sept. 19, 1843.
Eleanora, d. of William and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1849.
Elijah, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Eliza A., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Eloisa, d. of Dalphon and Bethia Y., Mar. 29, 1839.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim, bp. Jan. 2, 1708–9. C.R.1.
Hannah Stone, d. of Joseph and Nancy, in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1824.
Helen Georgiana, d. of Leonard and Eliza, in West Cambridge, May 24, 1844.
James Dalphon, s. of Dalphon and Bethia Y., Sept. 26, 1834.
James H., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of Ephraim, bp. May 12, 1706. C.R.1.
Jesse, s. of Joseph and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1828.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1826.
Joseph A., Aug. 5, 1821. G.R.3.
Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph and Nancy, in Charlestown, July 6, 1825.
Leonard, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Leonard W., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Ephraim, bp. Oct. 3, 1703. C.R.1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Leonard and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1847.
Sarah, d. of Ephraim, bp. Sept. 25, 1698. C.R.1.
Sarah Anne [———], w. of James H., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Sarah L. [———], w. of Adolphus, May 16, 1830. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Ephraim, bp. May 11, 1712. C.R.1.

OSBORNE (see Osborn, Osburn, Ozborn, Ozburn), William McKinley, Apr. 26, 1842. G.R.3.

OSBURN (see Osborn, Osborne, Ozborn, Ozburn), Abigail, d. of Ephraim, bp. June 29, 1701. C.R.1.
Margaret, d. of David, bp. Feb. 11, 1739. C.R.1.
Rachel, d. of Ephraim, bp. Jan. 4, 1741. C.R.1.

OSGOOD, Anna E. [———], w. of Peletiah, Aug. 14, 1812. G.R.2.

OSGOOD, Clara Call, Jan. 2, 1792. G.R.3.
Delia M., Nov. 4, 1805. G.R.3.
Elizabeth L., Apr. 15, 1847. G.R.3.
Emily Francis, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1847.
George, Sept. 14, 1819. G.R.3.
Harriet A. [———], w. of Herman D., Aug. 20, 1840. G.R.2.
Herman D., Nov. 8, 1835. G.R.2.
Isaac P., in Peterborough, N. H., Feb. 20, 1793. G.R.3.
Jacob Newton, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Lemuel H., ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Mary A., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Mary G., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Samuel S., June 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Sarah Greenough [———], w. of George, June 4, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah H., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Sarah R., ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Sarah Theresa, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

OSLAND, Elizab[eth], d. of Humphrey and Elizab[eth], Jan. 25, 1667.
John, s. of Humphrey and Elizab[eth], Oct. 10, 1669.
Sarah, d. of Humphrey and Elizab[eth], Nov. 23, 1683.

OSSOLI, Angelo Eugene Philip, s. of Giovanni Angelo, Marquis, and Margaret Fuller, in Rieti, Italy, Sept. 5, 1848. G.R.3.

OTIS, Ellen, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Ellen S., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Emily Marshall, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
George Harrison, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
George Harrison, 2d., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Harriet, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Harrison Gray, Oct. 8, 1765. G.R.3.
Harrison Gray, 2d., ——, 1792. G.R.3.
James, Apr. —, 1765. G.R.3.
James A. G., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Joanna Gardner [———], w. of James, Sept. —, 1765. G.R.3.
Margaret Sigourney, May 16, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Sally Foster, Jan. 10, 1770. G.R.3.

Otis, William Church, July 2, 1831. G.R.3.
William Foster, ——, 1801. G.R.3.

OTTO, Catharine C. [———], w. of Wilhelm A., Mar. 10, 1829. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Wilhelm A., Feb. 13, 1830. G.R.2.

OULD, Amelia Benedict Lovejoy, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Sarah A., d. of Robert of Dartmouth, Eng., and w. of Warren Tilton, May 1, 1829. G.R.3.

OUTHOUSE, James O., ——, 1848. G.R.2.

OVIATT, Geo[rge] A., Rev., Apr. 5, 1811. G.R.3.
Isabella G. Parker [———], w. of Rev. Geo[rge] A., Feb. 15, 1818. G.R.3.

OWEN (see Owens), Elizabeth S. (Elizabeth Sampson, C.R.1), d. of John and Sylvia C., Jan. 17, 1836.
Frances, d. of John and Sylvia C., Sept. 6, 1838.
Grace, d. of John and Sylvia C., Sept. 27, 1845.
John Wadsworth, s. of John and Sylvia C., Mar. 6, 1842.
Julia F. [———], w. of ———, Nov. 1, 1847. G.R.2.

OWENS (see Owen), Eliza, Jan. 10, 1810. G.R.3.
Joseph H., Rev., Nov. 21, 1837. G.R.2.

OXFORD, Charles W., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Joseph M., Mar. 13, 1832. G.R.3.
Mary F., Mar. 9, 1831. G.R.3.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Charles W., ——, 1819. G.R.2.

OZBORN (see Osborn, Osborne, Osburn, Ozburn), Elizabeth, d. of David, bp. July 6, 1740. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of James, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C.R.1.

OZBURN (see Osborn, Osborne, Osburn, Ozborn), Abigail, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1740. C.R.1.
Abraham, s. of Ephraim, bp. July 27, 1735. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Ephraim, bp. Nov. 13, 1737. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Ephraim, bp. Dec. 26, 1742. C.R.1.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim Jr., bp. Sept. 19, 1731. C.R.1.
James, s. of James, bp. Jan. 19, 1728–9. C.R.1.

OZBURN, John, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 5, 1725. C.R.I.
John, s. of Ephraim, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 11, 1723. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Ephraim, bp. Mar. 18, 1755. C.R.I.
Rachel, d. of Ephraim, bp. Aug. 4, 1745. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. June 29, 1735. C.R.I.

OZMANT (see Ozment), Elizabeth, d. of ———, bp. at Menotomy, Feb. 2, 1734–5. C.R.I.

OZMENT (see Ozmant), John, s. of William and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1725.
Lidia, d. of William and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1723.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1731.

PACKARD, ———, s. of Alonzo and Henrietta, Apr. 6, 1849.
Alpheus Spring, Feb. 19, 1839. G.R.3.
Edward W., s. of Hubbard V., Oct. 7, 1846.
Emery J., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Fred A., Jan. 4, 1849. G.R.2.
Harriet, d. of Henry H. and Jane, Mar. 14, 1849.
Sarah, in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1785. G.R.3.
Sarah Freeman [———], w. of Silvanus, ——, 1785. G.R.3.
Silvanus, Apr. 6, 1789. G.R.3.

PACKER, James W., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Juliette F. [———], w. of James W., ——, 1834. G.R.3.

PADDOCK, Lovigy D., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

PADLEFOOTE (see Padlfoote), Edward, s. of Jonathan and Mary, June 14, 1660.

PADLFOOTE (see Padlefoote), Jonathan, s. of Jonath[an] and Mary, July 6, 1653.
Jonath[an], s. of Jonath[an] and Mary, Aug. 13, 1656.
Mary, d. of Jonath[an] and Mary, Aug. 22, 1654.
Zacheriah, s. of Jonath[an] and Mary, Dec. 16, 1657.

PAGE (see Paige), Ann Maria, d. of Gilman and Ann, Oct. 6, 1835.
Augusta, Oct. 6, 1829. G.R.3.
Betsy Foster, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1803.
Caleb, Mar. 29, 1817. G.R.3.
Carlos L., in Wentworth, N. H., Jan. 6, 1841. G.R.2.

PAGE, Caroline [———], w. of J. W., Dec. 8, 1806. G.R.3.
Catherine G., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Charles A., July 27, 1844. G.R.3.
Cyrus Andrew, June 9, 1846. G.R.3.
Eliza Ruth, in England, Oct. 8, 1826. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of George W., Jan. 18, 1830. G.R.3.
Emma E. [———], w. of Caleb A., Feb. 7, 1846. G.R.3.
George G., in Dorchester, N. H., Nov. 28, 1807. G.R.2.
George W., Nov. 5, 1829. G.R.3.
Gilman, June 20, 1799. G.R.3.
Gilman, in Dorchester, N. H., Jan. 14, 1811. G.R.2.
Hannah Dee [———], w. of Rev. William Putnam, in Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 7, 1786. G.R.3.
Horatio, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1800.
J. A., Feb. 12, 1805. G.R.3.
J. W., Jan. 31, 1803. G.R.3.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1794.
James H., s. of Gilman, Mar. 17, 1831. G.R.3.
James H., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Laura S., d. of George G. and Sarah K., June 11, 1845.
Lucy [———], w. of J. A., May 18, 1815. G.R.3.
Lucy S., d. of Jacob and Sarah, May 20, 1809.
Luke Joslin, s. of Joseph Warner and Caroline, June 28, 1834. G.R.3.
Lura E., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Lydia, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Marshall S., s. of Jacob and Sarah, June 10, 1805.
Mary Brayton [———], w. of John H. W., Sept. 11, 1805. G.R.3.
Nathan, s. of Jacob, Aug. 14 (Aug. 13 dup.), 1798 (Nathan, s. of Jacob and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C.R.1).
Ovando G., Sept. 27, 1839. G.R.2.
Perkins C., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Samuel, in St. Petersburg, Dec. —, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1795.
Sarah E., Aug. 14, 1826. G.R.2.
Sarah K. [———], w. of George G., in Hebron, N. H., Apr. 6, 1809. G.R.2.
Sarah W. [———], w. of James H., Apr. 30, 1833. G.R.3.
Susan M., Nov. 14, 1797. G.R.3.
Susan R. [———], w. of Caleb, Sept. 4, 1809. G.R.3.
Weltha B. [———], w. of James H., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
William Putnam, Rev., in Danvers, Mar. 18, 1789. G.R.3.

PAIGE (see Page), Abby R. W. [———], w. of Rev. Lucius R., D.D., Oct. 22, 1807. G.R.3.
Ann M. [———], w. of Rev. Lucius R., D.D., Sept. 21, 1806. G.R.3.
Clarinda R. [———], w. of Rev. Lucius R., D.D., Jan. 28, 1805. G.R.3.
Clarinda Richardson, d. of Lucius R. and Abby R. W., Dec. 24, 1840.
Harriette Story [———], w. of James William, Nov. 29, 1809. G.R.3.
Henry Ballou, s. of Lucius R. and Clarinda R., in Springfield, Dec. 23, 1827.
James William, July 2, 1792. G.R.3.
James William, s. of James William and Harriette Story, May 15, 1835. G.R.3.
Lucius Emmett Clary, s. of Lucius R. and Clarinda R., in Springfield, Sept. 19, 1829. Name changed by General Court in 1850 to Lucius Robinson.
Lucius Robinson, s. of Timothy Esq. and Mary, in Hardwick, Mar. 8, 1862.
Lucy R. [———], w. of Rev. Lucius R., D.D., Mar. 19, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary Jane Pearce, d. of Lucius R. and Clarinda R., in Gloucester, Mar. 8, 1832.
Thomas Whittemore Robinson, s. of Lucius R. and Abby R., Oct. 17, 1837.

PAINE, Benjamin F., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Charles A., July 1, 1841. G.R.2.
Charles Frederick, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Charles M., Dec. 1, 1812. G.R.2.
Charlotte A. S. [———], w. of David, Apr. 26, 1819. G.R.3.
David, Dec. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
E. Ellen [———], w. of Joseph, Aug. 24, 1843. G.R.3.
Elias Edwin, s. of Elias B. and Emeline W., Feb. 20, 1836. G.R.3.
Elijah, s. of Martyn and Mary Ann, June 12, 1831. G.R.3.
Eliza P. [———], w. of Charles M., Jan. 4, 1813. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, July 27, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Weeks, d. of Martyn and Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1826. G.R.3.
Emeline W., d. of Elias B. and Emeline W., Apr. 22, 1830. G.R.3.

PAINE, Emma, d. of Charles M. and Eliza B., Sept. 30, 1848.
Fanny Cabot, Mar. 8. 1812. G.R.3.
Helen Tryphena, d. of Elias B. and Emeline W., Apr. 17, 1838. G.R.3.
Jennie Whiting [———], w. of Charles Frederick, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
John S., Nov. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
Joseph, Dec. 8, 1836. G.R.3.
Julia Bryant [———], w. of Charles Jackson, June 29, 1847. G.R.3.
Lydia Lyman, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Martyn, Prof., D.D., LL.D., July 8, 1794. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Prof. Martyn, Apr. 17, 1798. G.R.3.
Robert Treat, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Robert Troup, s. of Martyn and Mary Ann, Aug. 10, 1829. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
William Cushing, Aug. 26, 1834. G.R.3.

PALFREY (see Paulfrey), Anna Russell, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Jno and Rebecca, May 24, 1668.
Francis W., Brev. Brig. Gen., Apr. 11, 1831. G.R.3.
John Carver (s. of Prof. John G. and Mary Ann, C.R.1), Dec. 25, 1833. G.R.3.
John Gorham, May 2, 1796. G.R.3.
John Gorham, Oct. 17, 1827. G.R.3.
Louisa C. [———], w. of Francis W., Feb. 18, 1838. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Jno and Rebeccah, May 18, 1670.
Mary Ann Hammond [———], w. of John Gorham, Jan. 15, 1800. G.R.3.
Rebeccah, d. of Jno and Rebeccah, Sept. 15, 1665.
Ruth, d. of Jno and Rebeccah, Nov. 1, 1677.
Thomas, s. of John and Rebeccah, May 7, 1672.

PALGEMEYER, Edward, in Hassbergen, near Osnabrück, Hanover, Feb. 16, 1816. G.R.3.

PALMAR (see Palmer), Benj[ami]n, s. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1763.
Benj[ami]n, s. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1765.
Deborah, d. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1751.
John, s. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1754.
Joseph, s. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, May 7, 1756.

PALMAR, Joshua, s. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1758.
Joshua, s. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1761.
Sarah, d. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1759.
Stephen, s. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1753.

PALMER (see Palmar), ———, d. of Samuel and Matilda, Nov. 19, 1845.
Abner, s. of Jno and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1793.
Anna Folsom, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Anne Folsom [———], w. of Asher C., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Asher C., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Bethiah, d. of Stephen, bp. Sept. 12, 1725. C.R.I.
Betsy, d. of Stephen, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C.R.I.
Caroline Homer (Caroline Holmes, G.R.3), d. of John and Lydia W., Jan. 7, 1841.
Charles, s. of George W. and Ellen, Nov. 15, 1845.
Charles H., s. of George W. and Ellen H., Dec. 26, 1845.
Charles Lane, s. of Asher C. and Ann F., Jan. 28, 1849.
Daniel, Sept. 10, 1812. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Stephen, bp. Apr. 21, 1723. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. of wid. Mary, "her husband Stephen Palmer was drowned," bp. Dec. 9, 1781. C.R.I.
George Bates, s. of George W. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 20, 1842. C.R.4.
Gideon Stinson, Dr., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Jane L., June 20, 1823. G.R.3.
Jesse B., Feb. 7, 1814. G.R.3.
John, s. of Stephen, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1783.
John, s. of Joshua (living in Charlestown), bp. May 1, 1803. C.R.I.
John, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
John, s. of John, June 7, 1846.
John A., s. of George W. and Ellen H., Apr. 25, 1844.
Joseph, s. of Stephen, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of John and Susanna, Sept. 27, 1784.
Joseph, s. of John and Susanna, July 22, 1788.
Lemuel, July 29, 1799. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Jno and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1789.
Lurena, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Lydia M. (Lydia Maria, C.R.10), d. of John and Lydia (Lydia W., G.R.3), Nov. 26, 1844.
Maria, d. of Joshua, bp. July 26, 1795. C.R.I.

PALMER, Maria L., Sept. 18, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Stephen, bp. Feb. 20, 1721. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Stephen, bp. June 28, 1778. C.R.I.
Rebecca B., Oct. 16, 1810. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Stephen, bp. Nov. 6, 1715. C.R.I.
Sarah Gamage, d. of Joshua, bp. Feb. 10, 1793. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, bp. Mar. 18, 1697. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Stephen, bp. Oct. 12, 1718. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of John and Susanna, Mar. 14, 1787.
Sukey, d. of John and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1782.
Susanna, d. of John and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1786.
Thankfull, d. of Stephen Jr., bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C.R.I.

PANCOAST, ———, s. of Walter, Nov. 2, 1846.

PAPANTI, Augustus L., May 6, 1845. G.R.3.
Helen B. [———], w. of Augustus L., June 10, 1844. G.R.3.
Lorenzo F., ——, 1844. G.R.3.

PARISH, Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 3, 1638.
Thomas, s. of Tho[mas] and Mary, July 21, 1641.

PARK, Amasa C., July 14, 1800. G.R.3.
Catherine W., Dec. 6, 1806. G.R.3.
Helen A. [———], w. of John G., Apr. 15, 1836. G.R.2.
John G., Oct. 6, 1825. G.R.2.
Royal Mifflin, s. of Leonard and Elizabeth, July 7, 1797.
Sarah M., Dec. 12, 1834. G.R.2.
Thomas B., Apr. 24, 1832. G.R.3.

PARKER, ———, ch. of Aaron and Lydia, bp. May 22, 1814. C.R.I.
———, d. of Henry F. and Miranda P., Apr. 30, 1848.
———, s. of Thomas, July 11, 1849.
Aaron, June 28, 1774. G.R.2.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1803.
Abigail H., ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Abraham G., ——, 1786. G.R.3.
Abraham S., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Abraham S., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Alexander F., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Allice, d. of David and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1799.
Angeline E., d. of John W. and Melina, July 10, 1845.
Ann, d. of Josiah, bp. Apr. 3, 1698. C.R.I.

PARKER, Ann, in Boston, Mar. 6, 1808. G.R.3.
Anna Lyman [———], w. of Francis J., Oct. 12, 1823. G.R.3.
Anna M., d. of Joseph and Melania A., Mar. 21, 1841.
Annie B. [———], w. of John Brooks, Apr. 23, 1822. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of Robert and Jude, June —, 1636.
Benja[min], s. of Eleaz[e]r and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1735–6. [Twin.]
Benjamin, Nov. 3, 1788. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of Aaron and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1804.
Benjamin F., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Benjamin T., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Betsey [———], w. of Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1800. G.R.3.
Betsy Wendell, in Boston, Mar. 5, 1788. G.R.3.
Carlton, Oct. 21, 1809. G.R.3.
Caroline A. Goodale, Nov. 26, 1816. G.R.3.
Catharine, in Boston, May 7, 1817. G.R.3.
Catharine Snow Francis [———], w. of Charles Hamilton, Feb. 16, 1810. G.R.3.
Celia Kingman [———], w. of Ebenezer, Nov. 19, 1795. G.R.3.
Charles E., s. of Thomas H. K. and Susan, Oct. 26, 1843.
Charles Edward, Aug. 8, 1839. G.R.3.
Charles Hamilton, Mar. 17, 1806. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, May 2, 1816. G.R.3.
Charles W., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Charlotte A., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Charlotte Greenough [———], w. of Charles Henry, Sept. 4, 1815. G.R.3.
Chauncy Paddock, Sept. 1, 1829. G.R.3.
Daniel Pinckney, Aug. 30, 1781. G.R.3.
David, s. of David and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1791.
David, s. of David and Sophia Marston, in Boston, May 18, 1826. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, June 17, 1778. G.R.3.
Edith Florence, d. of Prof. Joel and Mary M., Apr. 26, 1849.
Eleaz[e]r, s. of Eleaz[e]r and Hann[a]h, Jan. 23, 1733–4.
Eliza Ann, d. of Abraham and Eliza Ann, Dec. 30, 1848.
Eliza Clap, d. of Aaron and Lydia, bp. Nov. 22, 1818. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Eleaz[e]r and Hannah, May 17, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. of Eleaz[e]r and Hannah, June 12, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. of David and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1793.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas L. and Rachel, Sept. 7, 1825.
Elizabeth Black [———], w. of ———, ——, 1847. G.R.3.

PARKER, Elizabeth Hammond [———], w. of Henry A., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Townsend, in Boston, Aug. 9, 1811. G.R.3.
Emma, d. of George and Deborah, July 30, 1849.
Emma A., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Emma A., d. of George and Deborah I., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Emma E., d. of Joseph and Melania A., Sept. 24, 1837.
Fanny Bowen, Jan. 5, 1826. G.R.3.
Fanny Bowen, Nov. 11, 1830. G.R.3.
Fanny Cushing, Jan. 21, 1827. G.R.3.
Francis Greenwood, Jan. 30, 1848. G.R.3.
Francis J., s. of Isaac, Mar. 3, 1825. G.R.3.
Francis Vose, Mar. 13, 1847. G.R.3.
Frank H., Feb. 20, 1848. G.R.3.
Frederick C., Jan. 26, 1842. G.R.2.
George, s. of Aaron and Lydia, bp. May 10, 1812. C.R.1.
George Henry, s. of Thomas H. K. and Susan, Nov. 30, 1844.
Gertrude, Aug. 19, 1842. G.R.3.
H. C., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Haliston, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Stephen and Susannah, Feb. 27, 1704 [1704–5].
Hannah, d. of Eleaz[e]r and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1722–3.
Hannah, d. of Scarborough and Hannah, May 27, 1796.
Hannah L. [———], w. of Carlton, Feb. 7, 1817. G.R.3.
Harriet Newton, in Greenfield, Jan. 15, 1830. G.R.2.
Harriet Walker Bordman [———], w. of George Phillips, Dec. 25, 1798. G.R.3.
Harry M., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Harvey D., May 10, 1805. G.R.3.
Henry A., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Henry C., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Henry Melville, Aug. 7, 1820. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Jno and Joannah, Mar. 15, 1662.
Isaac, in Deerfield, Dec. 21, 1778. G.R.3.
Isaac, Nov. 26, 1846. G.R.3.
Isabella, d. of George and Deborah I., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
J. Mason, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of Aaron and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1807.
Joannah, d. of Jno and Joannah, Jan. 16, 1653.
Joel, in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 21, 1795. G.R.2.
John, s. of Robert and ———, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
John, s. of John and Joannah, Feb. 15, 1651.
John, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1656.

PARKER, John, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1687.
John Brooks, Nov. 7, 1805. G.R.3.
Jonath[an], s. of Jno and Joannah, Nov. 6, 1665.
Jonathan, s. of Scarborough and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1795.
Joseph, s. of Eleaz[e]r and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1735–6. [Twin.]
Joseph A., s. of Joseph and Melania A., Sept. 3, 1839.
Joseph Bates, s. of Aaron and Lydia, June 19, 1810.
Joseph Melville, Sept. 19, 1848. G.R.3.
Joseph W., s. of Rev. Joseph W. and Melania, Mar. 23, 1847.
Joshua, s. of Josiah, bp. Apr. 3, 1698. C.R.I.
Julia Ann Brown [———], w. of Harvey D., June 27, 1808. G.R.3.
Julia Maria [———], w. of William, Aug. 22, 1806. G.R.3.
Lidea, d. of Jno and Joannah, May 15, 1667.
Louisa Wolcott [———], w. of Charles Henry, May 5, 1828. G.R.3.
Lucy C. Whitwell [———], w. of W[illia]m, May 6, 1811. G.R.3.
Lucy Josephine, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Luther L., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Luther L., s. of Luther L., Mar. 26, 1848.
Lydia, Dec. 17, 1779. G.R.2.
Lydia, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Aaron and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1805.
Lydia Dodge Cabot [———], w. of Theodore, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Lydia Peirce, d. of Rev. Joseph W., b. in Cavendish, Vt., and Melania A., b. in Boston, Oct. 25, 1849.
Margaret, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Margaret Ann, adopted d. of John and Lydia A., in Boston, Aug. 9, 1843.
Margaret G., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of John and Joannah, May 1, 1649.
Martha [———], w. of William, Mar. 8, 1782. G.R.3.
Martha Ann Clifford [———], w. of Chauncy Paddock, Feb. 21, 1845. G.R.3.
Martha Freeman [———], w. of Matthew Stanley, in Biddeford, Me., July 24, 1797. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Jno and Joannah, Jan. 28, 1647.
Mary, d. of Josiah, bp. Dec. 11, 1698. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Joshua, bp. Oct. 12, 1712. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Elea[ze]r and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1725.
Mary, d. of Mary, bp. July 30, 1738. C.R.I.

PARKER, Mary, d. of John, bp. Mar. 25, 1716. C.R.1.
Mary [———], w. of Daniel Pinckney, July 10, 1783. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Stanton and Mary, Oct. 21, 1796.
Mary A., d. of Thomas L. and Rachel, Jan. 7, 1821.
Mary E., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Eliza Ann, d. of Abraham and Eliza Ann, Jan. 11, 1841.
Mary Frances Hastings [———], w. of Mason Good, July 23, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary Francis, d. of Charles Hamilton and Catharine Snow Francis, Dec. 10, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Francis [———], w. of Benjamin F., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary Iddings [———], w. of William A., Nov. 3, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary Morse [———], w. of Joel, in Keene, N. H., Feb. 19, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary O. Melcher [———], w. of Jeremiah D., Sept. 27, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Snow, d. of Aaron and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1801.
Mason, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Mason Good, June 11, 1831. G.R.3.
Matthew Stanley, in Wolfboro, N. H., July 30, 1779. G.R.3.
Nathanael, s. of Robert and Jude, July 28, 1638.
Rachell, d. of Robert and ———, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Richard, Jan. 11, 1845. G.R.3.
Richard T., May 23, 1830. G.R.3.
Sam[ue]l D., s. of Right Rev. Sam[ue]l and Anne Cutter, ——, 1781. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Robert and Jude, Apr. —, 1640.
Sarah, d. of John and Joannah, Jan. 6, 1659.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Abigaill, Mar. 21, 1666.
Sarah, d. of Eleaz[e]r and Hann[a]h, Apr. 10, 1729.
Sarah A. Eaton, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Sarah Tarbell [———], w. of Ebenezer, Dec. 3, 1777. G.R.3.
Sophia Marston, d. of David and Sophia Marston, in Boston, Apr. 18, 1833. G.R.3.
Susan, d. of Aaron and Lydia, bp. Oct. 13, 1816. C.R.1.
Susan Powell, d. of Samuel L. and Eliz[abet]h Mason and w. of Alfred Greenough, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Susan S. [———], w. of David, Sept. 23, 1812. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Scarborough and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1797.
Susanna, Sept. 27, 1839. G.R.2.
Theodore, s. of Harvey D. and Julia Ann, Aug. 28, 1843. G.R.3.
Tho[mas], s. of John and Joannah, Feb. 1, 1657.

PARKER, Thomas, s. of Josiah and Eliza, Dec. 17, 1700.
Thomas A., s. of Thomas L. and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1823.
William, s. of Josiah, bp. Apr. 3, 1698. C.R.I.
William, Dec. 11, 1779. G.R.3.
William, s. of Right Rev. Samuel, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1793. G.R.3.
William A., Jan. 6, 1816. G.R.3.
William Ainsworth, s. of Edward H. and Sarah O., Oct. 16, 1849. G.R.3.
William T., ——, 1814. G.R.3.

PARKES (see Parks), Rebeccah, d. of Thomas and Abigaill, Apr. 13, 1668.
Richard, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1663.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1654.

PARKHURST, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Martha, May 8, 1755.
George, s. of (Daniel), bp. June 25, 1758. C.R.I.
Mary Eliza, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Melville C., ——, 1842. G.R.3.

PARKMAN, Caroline [———], w. of Francis, Sept. 25, 1794. G.R.3.
Caroline Hall, d. of Rev. Francis and w. of Rev. John Cordner, June 30, 1825. G.R.3.
Catherine Scollay [———], w. of Francis, Sept. 23, 1824. G.R.3.
Eliza Willard Shaw, July 4, 1832. G.R.3.
Emeline R. [———], w. of William, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Francis, June 4, 1788. G.R.3.
Francis, Sept. 16, 1823. G.R.3.
John Eliot, June 26, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary Brooks, Aug. 26, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and w. of Edward Blake, Oct. 17, 1775. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1811. G.R.3.

PARKS (see Parkes), Abby Frances, d. of Cyrus and Elizabeth, in West Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1844.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1658.
Charles Thaddeus, s. of Leonard and Jane, Dec. 29, 1824.
Edward, s. of Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1661.
Edward, s. of Royal M. and Betsey J., Aug. 7, 1839.
Edward G., s. of Thomas and Clarissa, Feb. 20, 1844.

PARKS, Elizab[eth], d. of Tho[mas] and Abigail, July 28, 1679.
Elizabeth G., May 20, 1824. G.R.3.
Franklin Brooks, s. of Leonard and Jane, June 12, 1820.
Frederick W., July 1, 1847. G.R.2.
Frederick Warren, s. of Leonard and Jane, Jan. 25, 1833.
Hannah Reed, d. of Leonard and Elizabeth, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.1.
Harriot Goodwin, d. of Leonard and Elizabeth, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.1.
James Henry, s. of Royal M. and Betsey J., Nov. 24, 1827.
James S., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Jonath[an], s. of Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1670.
Joseph, s. of Leonard and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1807. [Twin.]
Lewis Washington, s. of Leonard and Jane, Sept. 13, 1828.
Maria, d. of Royal M. and Betsey J., July 28, 1825.
Mary, d. of Leonard, bp. Oct. 21, 1798. C.R.1.
Mary A. [———], w. of William, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary E. [———], w. of James H., June 24, 1838. G.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Royal M. and Betsey J., Aug. 5, 1823.
Samuel Snelling, s. of Royal M. and Elizabeth J., Nov. 3, 1835.
Sarah, d. of Leonard and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 12, 1800. C.R.1.
Sarah Alley, d. of Royal M. and Elizabeth J., Feb. 2, 1832.
Susan, d. of Leonard and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1807. [Twin.]
Susan Goddard, d. of Royal M. and Betsey J., Jan. 14, 1830.
William, ——, 1845. G.R.2.

PARLEN (see Parlyn), John, s. of Nicholas and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1666.
Sarah, d. of Nicholas and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1668.

PARLYN (see Parlen), Abigail, d. of Nicholas and Sarah, June 14, 1680.
Elizab[eth], d. of Nicholas and Sarah, June 8, 1672.
Hannah, d. of Nicholas and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1670.
Mary, d. of Nicholas and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1675.
Susannah, d. of Nicholas and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1677.

PARMENTER, Abby H. P., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Anna M., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Elizabeth H. Bent [———], w. of Geo[rge] W., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Ezra, ——, 1823. G.R.2.

PARMENTER, Geo[rge] W., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Helen James [———], w. of William E., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Hermon, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Jane [———], w. of Hermon, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Martha R., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Mary, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Mary Parker [———], w. of William, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1789. G.R.2.
William E., ——, 1816. G.R.2.

PARROCK, William H., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

PARROTT, Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1784. G.R.3.
George B., June 11, 1819. G.R.3.
John, Dec. 3, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary G., Aug. 2, 1813. G.R.3.
Sophia M. [———], w. of William P., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Thomasine P., Dec. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
William P., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
William W., Jan. 21, 1778. G.R.3.

PARSHLEY, Daniel, Dec. 15, 1788. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of Daniel, Mar. 4, 1800. G.R.3.

PARSONS, Anna M. Allen [———], w. of Thomas William, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Caroline Ann, Oct. 13, 1810. G.R.3.
Catherine A., Apr. 18, 1805. G.R.3.
Charles Augustus, s. of Allen B. and Mary A., June 9, 1843.
Charles William, s. of Usher and Mary J., bp. Dec. 21, 1823. C.R.1.
Edward F., s. of Samuel and Mary B. Allen, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, in Kelso, Scot., Mar. 22, 1810. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of John W., June 30, 1845.
Ellen A., d. of Samuel and Mary B. Allen, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Emily E., Mar. 8, 1824. G.R.3.
Francis, May 20, 1843. G.R.3.
George Allen, s. of Allen B. and Mary A., Aug. 9, 1848.
Georgianna, Aug. 21, 1846. G.R.3.
Henrietta, d. of John W., Nov. 18, 1846.
Henry B., s. of Samuel and Mary B. Allen, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Isabella W., June 27, 1835. G.R.3.
John, Apr. 27, 1814. G.R.3.

PARSONS, Maria Antoinette [———], w. of John, Oct. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
Martha, Oct. 1, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary Allen, d. of Samuel and Mary B. Allen, May 21, 1844. G.R.3.
Mary Augusta, d. of Samuel and Mary B. Allen, Sept. 30, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Allen B. and Mary A., Jan. 8, 1846.
Mary Sabra, Aug. 5, 1842. G.R.3.
Samuel, June 13, 1801. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary B. Allen, May 2, 1829. G.R.3.
Simon, June 10, 1810. G.R.3.
Theophilus, May 17, 1797. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C.R.1.
Thomas William, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
William J. E., Aug. 16, 1831. G.R.3.

PARTRIDGE, Catharine [———], w. of Henry, Dec. 28, 1780. G.R.3.
Henry, Feb. 16, 1779. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Henry and Catharine, Mar. 16, 1803. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Henry and Catharine, Oct. 20, 1807. G.R.3.
Sarah Howard, Jan. 25, 1840. G.R.3.

PASCO, Amelia Nash [———], w. of John, in London, Eng., Feb. 8, 1805. G.R.2.
John, in Lannceston, Eng., Aug. 18, 1800. G.R.2.

PASQUELLE, Hannah L., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

PATCH, Charles R., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Sidney, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
George W., Rev., Apr. 30, 1816. G.R.3.
Hamilton R., Nov. 9, 1844. G.R.3.
Helen Elizabeth, d. of John H. and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1845.
Mary M. [———], w. of Rev. George W., Aug. 30, 1820. G.R.3.
Rebecca J. Boit [———], w. of Charles R., ——, 1822. G.R.3.

PATCHETT, Edward, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Sarah Plummer [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

PATTEE, Frank H., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Lewis C., Nov. 24, 1832. G.R.3.

PATTEN (see Pattin), Charles Searle, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1689.
George W., Oct. 31, 1822. G.R.3.
Hepsibeth Searle [———], w. of James, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Huldah T. Knowlton [———], w. of Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1813. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
James Henry, Apr. 16, 1832. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of William and Mary, July 28, 1643.
Sam[ue]l, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1681.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, Jan. 27, 16—.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 10, 1715. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, Oct. —, 1636.

PATTERSON, Albert Mansfield, Mar. 24, 1845. G.R.3.
Clara M., d. of Crosby and Mary, in Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1848.
Deborah, d. of Thomas and Catherine, June 30, 1846.
Edward Davis, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Eliza Tracy [———], w. of Albert Mansfield, Aug. 10, 1844. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of William and Ann, July 26, 1844.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of William and Ann, Jan. 26, 1847.
Ella J., d. of Flavel and Caroline, Oct. 20, 1846.
Ellen, d. of William and Ann, bp. Dec. 25, 1846. C.R.2.
Emelyn, Apr. 14, 1817. G.R.3.
Enoch, Sept. 30, 1772. G.R.3.
Eunice [———], w. of George, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Flora, d. of Flavel and Caroline, in Roxbury, Aug. 18, 1844.
George, s. of David and ———, in New York, June 26, 1848.
George, s. of Thomas and Ann, bp. Aug. 21, 1849. Twin. C.R.2.
Georgianna O. [———], w. of ———, Dec. 12, 1828. G.R.3.
Henry Adams, s. of Enoch and Mary, in Boston, Feb. 14, 1827. G.R.3.
J. Hamilton, s. of James H. and Isabella G. and grs. of Barnabas Bates, in New York, Mar. 2, 1837. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of William and Ann, Sept. 20, 1848.
Joseph W., May 16, 1812. G.R.3.
Julia, d. of Thomas and Ann, bp. Aug. 21, 1849. Twin. C.R.2.
Maria E., Aug. 11, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Enoch, June 20, 1780. G.R.3.

PATTERSON, Mary Mansfield [———], w. of Joseph W., Apr. 7, 1816. G.R.3.
William, s. of Thomas and Catherine, Dec. 10, 1844.
William H., Aug. 19, 1842. G.R.2.

PATTIN (see Patten), Abigail, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, June 11, 1703.
Abigail, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, May 6, 1705.
Anna, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Rebeccah, Apr. 20, 1674.
Daniel, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1715–6.
Deborah, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, July 25, 1708.
Deborah, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, Sept. 6, 1709.
Ebenezer, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 22, 1750. C.R.I.
Eliot, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, May 15, 1709.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Rebeccah, Sept. 24, 1672. [Twin.]
John, s. of John and Margaret, Nov. 8, 1706.
John, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1712–3.
Jonathan, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, Oct. —, 1706.
Jonathan, s. of Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C.R.I.
Luxford, s. of John and Margarett, Mar. 31, 1704.
Margaret, d. of Jno and Margaret, Mar. 5, 1700.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, b. in England. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, July 24, 1679.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, May 20, 1711.
Mary, d. of Luxford and Rebekah, May 10, 1728.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Rebeccah, Sept. 24, 1672. [Twin.]
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1702.
Phebe, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, Dec. 2, 1711.
Prisscilla, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, June 6, 1713.
Rebeckah, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1705–6.
Rebekah, d. of Luxford and Rebekah, May 14, 1730.
Stephen, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, June 19, 1707.
W[illia]m, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Rebeccah, July 12, 1676.
William, s. of William and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1701.

PAUL, ———, s. of Jeremiah and Esther D., Feb. 16, 1848.
Albert H., Mar. 29, 1836. G.R.2.
Augustus T., Oct. 3, 1823. G.R.2.
Edwin M., Mar. 22, 1828. G.R.2.
James, Feb. 17, 1809. G.R.3.
James E., Jan. 16, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary Watson [———], w. of Temple, Jan. 21, 1804. G.R.2.

PAUL, Susan W. [———], w. of Temple, Mar. 11, 1796. G.R.2.
Temple, Oct. 15, 1794. G.R.2.

PAULFREY (see Palfrey), John, s. of John and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1667.

PAYSON, Cynthia W., June 8, 1819. G.R.3.
George, Rev., July 12, 1789. G.R.3.
Hannah Gilbert [———], w. of Samuel Russell, Apr. 30, 1815. G.R.3.
John Fenno, June 24, 1827. G.R.3.
John Larkin, Nov. 27, 1797. G.R.3.
Polly, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C.R.1.
Samuel Russell, Feb. 2, 1813. G.R.3.

PEABODY, Annie Putnam, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Augustus S., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of Sam[ue]l J. and Martha A., Apr. 11, 1844.
Clara E., d. of Hon. Stephen and Jerusha B. and w. of Edward P. Bancroft, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Emily Morison, d. of Rev. Ephraim and Mary Jane Derby, in New Bedford, Nov. 21, 1842. G.R.3.
Ephraim, Rev., D.D., in Wilton, N. H., Mar. 22, 1807. G.R.3.
George Derby, s. of Rev. Ephraim and Mary Jane Derby, in New Bedford, Nov. 22, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary Jane Derby [———], w. of Rev. Ephraim, Jan. 30, 1807. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Rev. Ephraim and Mary Jane Derby, in Cincinnati, July 7, 1834. G.R.3.

PEAK, Caroline C., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
James M., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Jerusha Hillman [———], w. of John, ——, 1810. G.R.3.

PEAKES, Caroline S. Moore [———], w. of William, ——, 1823. G.R.3.

PEAR, Isaac S., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Dorcas, Mar. 30, 1834.
Mary O. Fuller [———], w. of Isaac S., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Sarah R. [———], w. of John S., ——, 1819. G.R.2.

PEARL, George, s. of George and Isabella, Aug. 22, 1847.
Martha Ann [———], w. of Stephen R., July 15, 1822. G.R.3.

PEARSON (see Pierson), Abby Frances, d. of John D. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1840.
Abigail Rogers, d. of Prof. ———, bp. July 7, 1793. C.R.1.
Albert H., s. of Eben and Emeline, Oct. 5, 1848.
Alexander E., s. of Alex[ande]r C. and Eliza, Nov. 23, 1845.
Augustus R., s. of Henry, June 10, 1845.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Caroline, Nov. 28, 1824.
Caroline Lydia, d. of Henry and Caroline, Oct. 26, 1827.
Catherine E., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Charles D., s. of Charles S. and Elizabeth S., Feb. 14, 1843.
Charles Lowell, Apr. 12, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles Simpson, Apr. 8, 1810. G.R.2.
Crosby (Daniel Crosby, C.R.11), s. of John (and Charlotte, C.R.11), May 19, 1845.
David B., ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Drexa, d. of Samuel and Mary P. and w. of Rufus Kendrick, in Roxbury, Aug. 12, 1838. G.R.3.
Edward Augustus, s. of Prof. ———, bp. July 19, 1789. C.R.1.
Edward J., s. of John D. and Mary, Sept. 3, 1838.
Edwin Rush, s. of Henry and Caroline, Sept. 25, 1838.
Emeline, d. of Eben and Emeline, Dec. 12, 1845.
Frances A., d. of John D. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1847.
Hannah E., d. of Charles S. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1849.
Harriet F., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Henry Bromfield, s. of Prof. ———, bp. June 28, 1795. C.R.1.
Henry R. (Henry Rush, G.R.2), s. of W[illia]m Henry and Hannah (Hannah J., G.R.2), Apr. 4, 1848 (1847 dup.).
John Adrian, s. of Henry and Caroline, June 17, 1833.
Louisa Ann Greenleaf, d. of Henry and Caroline, Dec. 2, 1829.
Margaret Bromfield, d. of Prof. ———, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C.R.1.
Martha J. M., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Eben and Emeline, Dec. 15, 1843.
Nancy A. [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
Sarah, May 8, 1824. G.R.2.
Sarah, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Caroline, Nov. 27, 1825.
Thomas, ——, 1792. G.R.2.
Thomas W., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
William Henry, s. of Henry and Caroline, Feb. 24, 1823.

PEASE, Lavinia P., ——, 1832. G.R.3.

PEASLEY, Charles H., s. of Charles and Susan, May 11, 1844.
Helen S., d. of Charles, July 23, 1847.

PEATFIELD, Adelaide A., d. of John and Abigail C., in Reading, Pa., Mar. 26, 1846.
John E., s. of John and Abigail C., in Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1849.

PECK, Caroline M. Ladd [———], w. of James W., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Chauncy, Mar. 2, 1797. G.R.3.
Eliza [———], w. of Oren, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Emily Belinda, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Frederick C., s. of Chauncy and Jemima, Mar. 7, 1832. G.R.3.
Jemima [———], w. of Chauncy, Jan. 10, 1797. G.R.3.
Lydia A., d. of Oren and Eliza and w. of Jeremiah Richards, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Martha A., d. of Oren and Eliza, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Oren, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
William Dandridge, s. of William D. and Harriet, Nov. 15, 1812.
William W., Dec. 27, 1809. G.R.3.

PECKER, Mary A. [———], w. of Seth E., Aug. 29, 1824. G.R.3.
Seth E., Feb. 15, 1828. G.R.3.

PEIRCE (see Pierce), Benjamin, s. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 2, 1698. C.R.1.
Benjamin, Apr. 4, 1809. G.R.2.
(Benjamin Mills, G.R.2), s. of Prof. Benja[min] and Sarah M., Mar. 19, 1844.
Caroline Hersey Goodnow [———], w. of Edgar, July 11, 1821. G.R.3.
Catherine Abby, Oct. 22, 1816. G.R.3.
David M., Feb. 14, 1829. G.R.2.
Edgar, Aug. 20, 1810. G.R.3.
Eliza B., Jan. 18, 1831. G.R.2.
Eliza M., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of James, bp. Feb. 17, 1733–4. C.R.1.
Ellen Huntington, d. of Prof. Benjamin and Sarah M., Nov. 30, 1845.
Ellen Prentiss [———], w. of William, ——, 1808. G.R.2.

PEIRCE, Foster, July 29, 1812. G.R.3.
Frances P. [———], w. of Isaac Newton, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
George H., Sept. 19, 1837. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of James, bp. Nov. 10, 1745. C.R.I.
Helen, d. of Prof. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1845.
Henry, Oct. 2, 1807. G.R.3.
Henry E., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Henry Herbert Davis, s. of Prof. Benjamin and Sarah M., Apr. 11, 1849.
Henry Sherwin, Jan. 12, 1849. G.R.3.
Isaac Newton, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
James, s. of James, bp. Dec. 30, 1739. C.R.I.
James Mills, May 1, 1834. G.R.2.
John, s. of James, bp. Dec. 14, 1735. C.R.I.
Joshua Rindge, Rev., Nov. 14, 1831. G.R.3.
Katharine C. Cook [———], w. of Thomas W., in Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1834. G.R.3.
Katie Bartlett, Oct. 12, 1840. G.R.3.
Lois, d. of Ephraim, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C.R.I.
Louisa A. [———], w. of Henry, Mar. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Samuel of Watertown, bp. Mar. 10, 1723. C.R.I.
Lucy [———], w. of Thomas Jefferson, Mar. 2, 1807. G.R.3.
Marcia Robinson, Aug. 10, 1832. G.R.3.
Mark Weare, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Martha, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 14, 1723. C.R.I.
Martha Catherine, Oct. 16, 1839. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of James, bp. Dec. 10, 1732. C.R.I.
Roger Newton, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Samuel H., s. of Dane and Mary, in Somerville, Dec. 14, 1847.
Sarah Hunt Mills [———], w. of Benjamin, Sept. 14, 1808. G.R.2.
Sophia Hersey, Mar. 4, 1807. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of James, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C.R.I.
Susannah N., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Susannah Newton, ——, 1779. G.R.2.
Suviah Howe [———], w. of Roger Newton, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Thomas Jefferson, Feb. 6, 1806. G.R.3.
Thomas Wentworth, in Dover, N. H., Aug. 16, 1818. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
William F., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Zilpha Adams [———], w. of Roger Newton, ——, 1814. G.R.2.

PELHAM (see Pellam), Charles, s. of Charles and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1769. C.R.2.
Helena, d. of Charles and Mary, bp. June 21, 1767. C.R.2.
Herbert, s. of Herbert and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1645.
Peter, s. of Charles and Mary, bp. June 30, 1771. C.R.2.
Sally, ——, 1783. G.R.2.

PELKEY, Jane Breckenbridge [———], w. of Francis, July 5, 1828. G.R.2.

PELL, Gertrude E., June 16, 1840. G.R.3.

PELLAM (see Pelham), Frances, d. of Hurbert and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1643.
Mary, d. of Herbert and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1643.

PELLS, Leslie, ——, 1844. G.R.2.

PELTIER, Joseph O., ——, 1826. G.R.2.

PELTON, Ellen M., d. of Oliver and Julia S., Nov. 28, 1847.

PENDERGRASS, Michael, s. of Patrick and Ann, Aug. 17, 1843.

PENDEXTER, Catherine, d. of Charles, Sept. 5, 1847.

PENDLEBURY, Mary A., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Peter B., ——, 1821. G.R.2.

PENDLETON, Lydia Gilkey [———], w. of Nathan, Apr. 15, 1815. G.R.3.
Nathan, Dec. 2, 1808. G.R.3.

PENFIELD, Elizabeth R., Mar. 3, 1828. G.R.3.
James A., Jan. 3, 1826. G.R.3.

PENKE, Friedrich W., July 1, 1847. G.R.2.

PENNELL, Calvin S., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Elizabeth O., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

PENNEY, Catherine, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Richard and Mary, Dec. 16, 1848 (Mary Ann, d. of Richard and Mary, bp. June 17, 1849. C.R.2).
Thomas (Thomas William, C.R.2), s. of Richard and Mary, Mar. 4, 1847.

PENNIMAN, Albert B., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Benjamin F., Oct. 30, 1832. G.R.2.
George Henry, Mar. 25, 1830. G.R.3.
Hannah, Sept. 17, 1778. G.R.3.
Henry, July 5, 1804. G.R.3.
Isabella [———], w. of Benjamin F., Jan. 1, 1840. G.R.2.
Katherine G., Aug. 19, 1841. G.R.2.
Martha A., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary W., Dec. 10, 1811. G.R.3.

PENNOCK, Alma M. Tinker [———], w. of Samuel M., July 2, 1825. G.R.3.
Caroline Eaton [———], w. of Samuel M., July 10, 1831. G.R.3.
Ellen Moulton [———], w. of Nathan Loveman, Apr. 29, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary Alice, d. of Nathan Loveman and Ellen Moulton, Sept. 3, 1848. G.R.3.
Nathan Loveman, June 10, 1814. G.R.3.
Samuel M., Apr. 27, 1821. G.R.3.

PENROSE, J. Adelaide, ——, 1831. G.R.3.

PEPPER, ———, s. of James C. and A. P., May —, 1845.

PEPPERELL, Eliz[abeth] Royall, d. of Will[ia]m and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.2.

PERCHER, Magdalena, d. of Peter and Magdalena, July 18, 1848.

PERKINS, Alfred, in Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1808. G.R.3.
Alfred, in Boston, Jan. 5, 1836. G.R.3.
Anna N. [———], w. of Capt. Plaisted H., June 15, 1823. G.R.3.
Benjamin F., s. of Benjamin and Annette, Mar. 16, 1849.
Caroline A. Harwood [———], w. of Capt. Plaisted H., Apr. 14, 1824. G.R.3.
Catharine, in Boston, Oct. 20, 1780. G.R.3.
Catherine C. [———], w. of William, in Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1813. G.R.3.
Christina C., d. of Alfred and Christina Cook and w. of Edward Copeland, in Boston, Dec. 23, 1848. G.R.3.
Christina Cook [———], w. of Alfred, in Tiverton, R. I., Apr. 12, 1808. G.R.3.

PERKINS, Daniel, Sept. 13, 1788. G.R.3.
Edmund C., Feb. 8, 1829. G.R.3.
Edward Lamson, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Elisha K., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Emma E., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
F. T., in Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 16, 1811. C.R.11.
Fannie G., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Frank H., May 7, 1847. G.R.3.
Frank H., Nov. 16, 1848. G.R.3.
Frederic Lyman, s. of Rev. Frederic T. and Harriet O., Nov. 30, 1848.
George Henry, s. of Rev. Frederic T. and Harriet O., Sept. 5, 1844 (Sept. 25, C.R.11).
Hamilton, s. of Hamilton E., July 3, 1845.
Hannah T., in Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 2, 1781. G.R.3.
Harriett [———], w. of F. T., in Farmington, Conn., Mar. 29, 1815. C.R.11.
Henry Drayton, Dec. 25, 1828. G.R.3.
Henry W., Sept. 10, 1823. G.R.3.
Horace B., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Isabella Anderson, Apr. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
Isabella O., in Charleston, S. C., Apr. 17, 1822. G.R.3.
Jennie M. [———], w. of Alfred, in Sydney, New South Wales, Nov. 24, 1848. G.R.3.
John L., in Boston, Mar. 12, 1817. G.R.3.
John S., ——, 1782. G.R.3.
John Sullivan, in Reading, Sept. 25, 1777. G.R.3.
Levi, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Louisa, July 27, 1804. G.R.3.
Lucy Sprague [———], w. of T. Henry, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Lydia A. Lane [———], w. of D. B., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Maria C., in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 23, 1821. G.R.3.
Martha H., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Martha Lamson, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Martha S. [———], w. of Capt. Plaisted H., May 18, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary E., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary Ella [———], w. of Frank H., Jan. 7, 1849. G.R.3.
Plaisted H., Capt., June 13, 1813. G.R.3.
Robert Shaw, in Dorchester, July 6, 1842. G.R.3.
Samuel, Oct. 5, 1830. G.R.3.

PERKINS, Samuel S., Mar. 12, 1800. G.R.3.
Samuel Shurtleff Jr., Oct. 5, 1832. G.R.3.
Sarah A., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah M., Dec. 21, 1834. G.R.3.
Sophia Hosmer [———], w. of R. B., Jan. 16, 1827. G.R.2.
William, in Boston, Oct. 4, 1804. G.R.3.
William Edward, Mar. 23, 1838. G.R.3.
William F., June 16, 1833. G.R.3.

PERMON, Mary, d. of John and Mary, July 1, 1729.
Piercis, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 12, 1731.

PERRIN, Noah, ——, 1810. G.R.3.

PERRY, Arthur Train, s. of Charles H. and Sarah Ann, May 11, 1840.
Caroline Maria, d. of Charles H. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 9, 1836.
Catherine Whittemore [———], w. of Stephen, June 7, 1805. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Jonathan and Betty, Nov. —, 1797.
Charles E., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of John and Mercy, Jan. 10, 1707–8.
Edward W., Jan. 8, 1849. G.R.3.
Emery B., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Eusebia N., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Foster, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
James, s. of John and Mercy, Feb. 27, 1711–2.
James, s. of James and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1774.
Louisa M. [———], w. of Foster, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Lydia, d. of Jam[e]s and Lydia, June 19, 1743.
Lydia, d. of James and Sarah, May 16, 1778.
Marcy, d. of Jam[e]s and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1747–8.
Margaret H. [———], w. of Joseph F., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Martha Caroline, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1697–8.
Mary C., June 14, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary E., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Mary E., d. of Charles H. and ———, July 18, 1843.
Mercy, d. of John and Mercy, Aug. 8, 1709.
Ruth, d. of James and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1745.
Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1776.
Sarah Louisa, d. of Charles H. and Sarah Ann, Dec. 16, 1838.
William H., July 2, 1848. G.R.3.

PETERS, Charles J., Oct. 28, 1819. G.R.2.
Eliza A., Apr. 1, 1822. G.R.2.

PETERSON, Harriet E., Mar. 7, 1844. G.R.3.
Jane D. [———], w. of Lorin, May 16, 1814. G.R.3.
John F., June 23, 1839. G.R.2.
Lorin, Apr. 26, 1814. G.R.3.

PETHICK, Edwin T., Feb. 22, 1839. G.R.2.

PETTES, Abigail S., Jan. 9, 1792. G.R.3.
Alexander H., Sept. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
Emily G. Andrews [———], w. of John Otis, Sept. 8, 1821. G.R.3.
Horace, Dec. 6, 1786. G.R.3.
John Otis, Nov. 17, 1816. G.R.3.

PETTIGROVE, Eleanor A., ——, 1825. G.R.2.

PFAFF, Alexander B., in Boston, Feb. 14, 1841. G.R.3.
Carl, in Kaiserslautern, Ger., June 1, 1797. G.R.3.
Catherine [———], w. of Carl, in Germany, Sept. 2, 1808. G.R.3.
Luisa Magdalena Ambros [———], w. of William, Aug. 31, 1811. G.R.3.
William, Sept. 28, 1801. G.R.3.

PHALEN, Alice A., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Jeremiah, s. of William and Mary, Oct. 7, 1845.
William, ——, 1824. G.R.2.

PHAY, Ellen, d. of Patrick, June 21, 1847.

PHELPS, Abel, in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1801. G.R.3.
Agnes R. [———], w. of John W., Aug. 2, 1829. G.R.3.
Agnes Viola, d. of William P. and Mahala, June 15, 1844.
Albert S., Mar. 24, 1817. G.R.2.
Amos A., Rev., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Arthur Davenport, s. of Charles P. and Sarah D. Parsons, Mar. 16, 1817. G.R.3.
Benjamin F., Nov. 22, 1809. G.R.2.
Caroline G. Little [———], w. of Rev. Amos A., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Caroline L., d. of Rev. Amos A. and Caroline G. Little, ——, 1845. G.R.3.

PHELPS, Clara B., d. of Rev. Amos A. and Caroline G. Little, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Elizabeth C. Hastings [———], w. of C. P., formerly w. of M. S. Judkins, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Elizabeth G., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Emeline H. [———], w. of Benjamin F., Dec. 14, 1815. G.R.2.
Francis, s. of Charles P. and Sarah D. Parsons, Jan. 3, 1807. G.R.3.
John Merrick, s. of Edward and Sophronia, bp. Aug. 9, 1841. C.R.1.
John W., Dec. 13, 1808. G.R.3.
Lucy L., d. of Rev. Amos A. and Caroline G. Little, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Maria Morrison, in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 22, 1801. G.R.3.
Maria W., d. of Abel, dec., and w. of Fred[eric]k M. Thayer, Aug. 29, 1828. G.R.3.
Matilda S. [———], w. of William H., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Myron W., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Osborne, s. of William P. and Mahala, Feb. 11, 1846.
Sarah E., Sept. 6, 1845. G.R.2.
Sarah J., d. of Henry and Sarah A., Sept. 24, 1844.
Sarah M., Jan. 17, 1830. G.R.3.
Stephen D., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
William H., ——, 1815. G.R.3.

PHETTEPLACE, Lewis T., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

PHILBRICK, Ann [———], w. of Nathan, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Jedediah, and formerly w. of Joseph Williams, Apr. 17, 1789. G.R.3.
Helen M., d. of Nathan and Ann, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Henry T., Sergt., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Martha A., d. of Nathan and Ann, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Nathan, ——, 1795. G.R.3.

PHILLIPS, Aaron, s. of John and Christina, June 14, 1771.
Alice E. [———], w. of John, Dec. 21, 1847. G.R.3.
Amanda M. (Amanda Malvina, C.R.7), d. of James and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1843.
Anna J. [———], w. of Thomas Walley, Oct. 2, 1804. G.R.3.
Annie M. [———], w. of John S., May 22, 1844. G.R.3.
Caroline Eliott [———], w. of Lenthel W., Dec. 19, 1816. G.R.3.

PHILLIPS, Cato, s. of Pompey and Dinah, July 2, 1782. Negro.
Charles E., June 4, 1845. G.R.3.
Christina, d. of John (Jr., C.R.1) and Christina, July 26, 1776.
David, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Edward, June 9, 1813. G.R.3.
Edward B., brother of Theresa H., Oct. 5, 1824. G.R.3.
Elijah Brigham, Aug. 20, 1819. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C.R.1.
Ellen, d. of George, Nov. 12, 1846.
Ellen F., Nov. 4, 1833. G.R.3.
Emily Treadwell [———], w. of Willard Quincy, s. of Willard, in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 10, 1835. G.R.3.
Evalina Jane, d. of James and Sarah, July 24, 1837. C.R.7.
Francis A., Oct. 28, 1839. G.R.3.
Francis H., s. of George and Minerva, Dec. 3, 1842.
Frederick Packard, s. of Thomas Walley and Anna J., Sept. 3, 1840. G.R.3.
George, s. of Pompey and Dinah, July 17, 1782.
George S., s. of George and Minerva, Feb. 15, 1840.
Hannah, d. of John, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. Twin. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C.R.1.
Hannah B. Hill [———], w. of Willard, Nov. 5, 1793. G.R.3.
Harriet Hill [———], w. of Willard, Aug. 3, 1786. G.R.3.
Harriet Willard, July 11, 1846. G.R.3.
Hart Balch, s. of John (Jr., C.R.1) and Christina, May 14, 1778.
James, Mar. 27, 1836. G.R.3.
James Henry Harrison, s. of James and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1840. C.R.7.
John, s. of John of Watertown, bp. Jan. 22, 1721. C.R.1.
John, s. of John, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. Twin. C.R.1.
John, s. of John and Christina, June 25, 1769.
John, May 12, 1826. G.R.3.
John S., Dec. 23, 1841. G.R.3.
Jonathan, Apr. 24, 1778. G.R.3.
Linus A., Nov. 18, 1814. G.R.3.
Maria Rebecca [———], w. of Elijah Brigham, Oct. 12, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of James and Sarah, ——, 1835. C.R.7.
Mercy Nowell [———], w. of Richard, June 9, 1820. G.R.3.
Nathaniel B., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Octavius Pickering, s. of Willard and Hannah B. Hill, Feb. 25, 1837. G.R.3.

PHILLIPS, Rebecca, d. of John, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C.R.1.
Rhoda M. [———], w. of Linus A., Apr. 4, 1818. G.R.3.
Richard, Apr. 19, 1816. G.R.3.
Sally, d. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C.R.1.
Sally, d. of Thomas, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. C.R.1.
Samuel C., May 11, 1837. G.R.3.
Samuel M., May 19, 1795. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. of James and Sarah, May 19, 1833. C.R.7.
Sarah Ann [———], w. of David, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Seth, s. of John and Christina, July 1, 1781.
Stella A., Nov. 1, 1847. G.R.3.
Susannah H. [———], w. of George M., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Theresa H., sister of Edward B., Aug. 22, 1826. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of John, bp. Mar. 8, 1746–7. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C.R.1.
Thomas Walley, in Boston, Jan. 16, 1797. G.R.3.
Willard, Feb. 9, 1784. G.R.3.
Willard Quincy, s. of Willard and Hannah B., bp. June 2, 1834. C.R.1.
William, s. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C.R.1.
William, s. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 17, 1783. C.R.1.
William, Jan. 11, 1819. G.R.3.

PHILOON, Adelina, d. of Gridley T. and Joanna, b. in Auburn, Me., in Auburn, Me., Apr. 18, 1849.

PHINNEY, H. M., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Joseph H., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Kate [———], w. of H. M., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary W. W., ——, 1837. G.R.3.

PHIPPS (see Phips), Danforth, s. of Samuel Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1761.
Eliakim, s. of (Col., C.R.1) Spencer Esq. and Madam Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1701.
Lucy, d. of Joshua and Martha, Sept. 26, 1761.
Martha, d. of Joshua and Martha, Aug. 6, 1764.
Mary, d. of (Col., C.R.1) Spencer Esq. and Madam Eliza-[beth], Aug. 30, 171– (bp. Sept. 3, 1710, C.R.1).
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C.R.1.
Mary Priscilla Hapgood [———], w. of Solomon Guild, ——, 1831. G.R.3.

PHIPPS, Sarah, d. of (Col., C.R.1) Spencer Esq. and Madam Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 171– (bp. Oct. 26, 1712, C.R.1).
Solomon Guild, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Spencer, s. of Col. ———, bp. Feb. 20, 1721. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Eleanor, Mar. 15, 1737–8.

PHIPS (see Phipps), David, s. of (Col., C.R.1) Spencer Esq. and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. of Col. ———, bp. Dec. 9, 1716. C.R.1.
Elizabeth Hutchinson, d. of David and Mary, Sept. 25, 1770.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C.R.1.
Joshua, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Elenor, Aug. 17, 1732.
Mary, d. of (Col., C.R.1) Spencer Esq. and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1725.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Elenor, Dec. 4, 1734.
Mary, d. of David and Mary, Apr. 20, 1757.
Rebecca, d. of (Col., C.R.1) Spencer Esq. and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1726–7.
Rebecca, d. of David and Mary, June 26, 1763.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Feb. 13, 1703–4. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elenor, June 30, 1730.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Apr. 10, 1709. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of David and Mary, Apr. 26, 1762.
Spencer, s. of David and Mary, Mar. 4, 1760.
Stephen Greenleaf, s. of David and Mary, Apr. 28, 1767.
William, s. of David and Mary, Dec. 18, 1764.

PICKARD, Joseph, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

PICKE, Abigail, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1642.

PICKERING, Alonzo A., s. of Samuel F. and Aroline, June 9, 1846.
Alvaretta A., d. of John A. and Sarah E., Aug. 23, 1846.
Charles, Nov. 10, 1805. G.R.3.
Charlotte, July 7, 1819. G.R.3.
Edward, Oct. 2, 1807. G.R.3.
Eldora Abby, d. of John A. and Sarah E., Mar. 13, 1845.
Frances Goddard, Nov. 13, 1841. G.R.3.
Henry, Feb. 3, 1839. G.R.3.
Jane [———], w. of Octavius, July 28, 1799. G.R.3.
Lidia, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1638.
Margaret Ellis, d. of Sam[ue]l F. and Caroline A., Mar. 29, 1844.

PICKERING, Mary Goddard Wigglesworth [———], w. of Henry, Oct. 11, 1838. G.R.3.
McLaurin Furber, Capt., Dec. 24, 1827. G.R.3.
Octavius, Sept. 2, 1791. G.R.3.
Sally S. [———], w. of Charles, Oct. 7, 1811. G.R.3.

PICKET (see Pickett), Abiel Holmes, s. of Samuel and Nancy, bp. May 24, 1829. C.R.1.
Ann Maria, d. of Samuel and Nancy, bp. Aug. 24, 1827. C.R.1.
George Emery, s. of Samuel and Nancy, bp. Aug. 24, 1827. C.R.1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Nancy, bp. Aug. 24, 1827. C.R.1.
Samuel Loammi, s. of Samuel and Nancy, bp. Aug. 24, 1827. C.R.1.

PICKETT (see Picket), Edward V., s. of M. and Eliza B., in Boston, Feb. 28, 1844.

PICKMAN, Caroline Louisa, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Caroline Louisa [———], w. of B., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Emily Taylor Parker [———], w. of Benjamin, Dec. 5, 1826. G.R.3.
Hannah Smith [———], w. of Benjamin F., ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Mary Jane, ——, 1823. G.R.3.

PIERCE (see Peirce), Abigail, d. of James, bp. Dec. 20, 1741. C.R.1.
Albert H., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Alexander McL., Mar. 5, 1838. G.R.3.
Almatier A., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Caleb, Mar. 22, 1782. G.R.3.
Calvin D., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Caroline, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1844.
Charles W., Apr. 23, 1818. G.R.3.
E. Augusta, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Edwin Ruthven, s. of John and Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1830. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. July 28, 1700. C.R.1.
Emily Augusta, d. of Charles and Nancy M. and w. of Hamlin W. Keyes, Apr. 5, 1836. G.R.3.
George, s. of James, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Ruth, bp. June 25, 1769. C.R.2.
Henry B., ——, 1842. G.R.3.

PIERCE, Isaac, s. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 9, 1702. C.R.I.
Joel Augustus, s. of Joel and Irene, Dec. 10, 1823.
John, s. of John of Charlestown, bp. Aug. 14, 1698. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 23, 1704. C.R.I.
John G., s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1843.
John Q. A., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 13, 1707. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 8, 1697. C.R.I.
Mary E. [———], w. of William H., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Mary Fletcher Horton [———], w. of Charles W., in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
Myron E., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of James, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Daniel, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.I.
Sarah E. B. W., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Stephen, s. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 30, 1709. C.R.I.
W. O., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
William D., s. of Joseph and Julia D., b. in Gloucester, Dec. 12, 1849.
William H., Nov. 15, 1830. G.R.2.
William P., ——, 1815. G.R.3.

PIERPONT, John, in Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 6, 1785. G.R.3.
Mary Sheldon Lord [———], w. of John, in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 31, 1787. G.R.3.

PIERSON (see Pearson), Jonathan, s. of Jona[than] and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1730–1.

PIGOTT, George, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Mindwell J. [———], w. of George, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

PIKE, Almira, June 7, 1804. G.R.2.
Asher, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Carlos L., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Charles Leroy, s. of Carlos L. and Elizabeth C., July 26, 1847.
Ellen A., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] D., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Huldah G. [———], w. of Asher, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
James, Dec. 13, 1818. G.R.3.
Lizzie G., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Maria [———], w. of Asher, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary A., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

PIKE, Rhoda S. [———], w. of Asher, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1843.
Sophronia Spalding, Sept. 15, 1818. G.R.3.
Thomas H., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Walter W., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

PILLSBURY, George A., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Abby Stover [———], w. of George A., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

PINGELOUP, Amedee, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Caroline Knapp, ——, 1836. G.R.3.

PINGREY, Darius Henry, s. of Darius and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1845.

PINKHAM, Eunice [———], w. of George G., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
George G., ——, 1818. G.R.3.

PIPER, Caroline Tolman [———], w. of Thomas, Mar. 21, 1809. G.R.3.
Hannah, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Mary G. [———], w. of Henry A., Dec. 1, 1835. G.R.2.
Susan [———], w. of George C., Mar. 19, 1816. G.R.2.

PITCHER, Horace H., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

PITMAN (see Pittman), Benjamin, Feb. 19, 1790. G.R.3.
Benjamin, Oct. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Harriet Minot [———], w. of Isaac, July 6, 1815. G.R.3.
Isaac, Aug. 20, 1807. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Harriet Minot, in Boston, June 1, 1846. G.R.3.
Martha Ball, July 9, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Sally Richardson, June 26, 1820. G.R.3.
Sally, d. of Benjamin and Sally Richardson, Sept. 1, 1813. G.R.3.
Sally Richardson [———], w. of Benjamin, Sept. 22, 1789. G.R.3.
Timothy Henry, in Hilo, Hawaii, Mar. 18, 1845. G.R.3.

PITTMAN (see Pitman), Samuel C., June 22, 1836. G.R.2.

PITTS, Albert F., s. of Walter, b. in Townsend, and Sarah E., b. in Camden, Me., Sept. 18, 1849.
Charles L., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary A., d. of Walter and Sarah, June 12, 1848.
Orlando, Dec. 18, 1822. G.R.3.

PLACE, George W., May 27, 1848. G.R.2.

PLAGGE, Agnes E., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Christopher S., s. of Christopher and Agnes E., May 9, 1848.
Richard H., s. of Christopher and Agnes, in New York, Jan. 24, 1845.

PLANT, George, s. of Anthony, Nov. 18, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Mary, July 5, 1844.
William, s. of Anthony and Catherine, Dec. 9, 1844.

PLUMER (see Plummer), Caroline Metcalf, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
W[illia]m, Capt., ——, 1823. G.R.3.

PLUMMER (see Plumer), Avery, May 6, 1813. G.R.3.
Charles E., s. of Charles, b. in Methuen, and Elizabeth U., b. in Woburn, in Boston, Mar. 22, 1849.
John W., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

PLYMPTON, Charles Pinckney, July 4, 1813. G.R.3.
Charles William, s. of Sylvanus and Mary B., bp. Aug. 5, 1832. C.R.I.
Elizabeth [———], w. of John B., May 13, 1819. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Shepard, July 7, 1817. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Warland, d. of Sylvanus and Mary B., bp. June 6, 1824. C.R.I.
Emily I. [———], w. of Col. P. W. L., U. S. A., Apr. 30, 1831. G.R.3.
Emily Theodora, d. of Sylvanus and Mary B., bp. June 15, 1834. C.R.I.
Emma Louise, Jan. 22, 1844. G.R.3.
G. H. P., Sept. 26, 1826. G.R.3.
Helen Maria (d. of Sylvanus and Mary B., C.R.I), ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Henry Sylvanus, s. of Sylvanus and Mary B., bp. June 24, 1838. C.R.I.
John B., May 12, 1816. G.R.3.

PLYMPTON, Louisa Kimball [———], w. of G. H. P., Oct. 26, 1828. G.R.3.
Lucy W. (Lucy Warland Cotton, C.R.1), d. of Sylvanus and Mary Bell Warland and w. of Henry G. Spaulding, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary B., Jan. 23, 1797. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Sylvanus and M. B., bp. May 22, 1825. C.R.1.

POLAND, Edward W., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Sarah F. Lermond [———], w. of Osborn, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

POLLARD, Albert G., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Alice, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Charles W., s. of Warren, June 27, 1845.
Eliza A., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
John S., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Margaret L., ——, 1800. G.R.3.

POMEROY, Anne, Mar. 20, 1809. G.R.3.
Caroline, d. of Samuel Wyllis and Clarissa, Oct. 25, 1795.
Mary Frances, d. of Samuel Wyllis and Clarissa, Mar. 29, 1797.

POND, Adeline Gray, d. of Samuel and Sally, Apr. 3, 1826.
Albert C., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Althina P. [———], w. of William, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Ann Augusta, d. of Samuel and Sally, Mar. 4, 1828.
Charles F., s. of William and Mary E., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Eliza Jane, d. of Samuel and Sally, Apr. 6, 1823.
Ella C., d. of William and Mary E., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Ellen Sanford, d. of Samuel and Sally, Apr. 18, 1830.
Jeremiah Evarts, s. of Enoch and Julia Ann, June 23, 1831.
Joseph Adams, Sept. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
Martha Robinson, d. of Samuel and Sally, Apr. 4, 1821.
Mary E. [———], w. of William, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Moses, Apr. 23, 1800. G.R.3.
Moses W., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Nancy, Jan. 4, 1799. G.R.3.
Nancy Holt, d. of Samuel and Nancy, in Watertown, Aug. 11, 1812.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sally, May 26, 1817.
Sarah Farmer, d. of Samuel and Sally, May 13, 1819.
Seraph Ashley, Nov. 5, 1827. G.R.3.

Pond, William, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
William Chauncy, s. of Enoch and Julia Ann, Feb. 22, 1830.
William H., s. of William and Mary E., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Zebiah Robinson, d. of Samuel and Sally, Sept. 19, 1815.

PONS, Charles A., s. of Antonio and Eliza, in Charlestown, Aug. ——, 1846.

POOK, Albert G. H., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Martha C. [———], w. of Samuel M., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Samuel Hartt, U. S. N., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Samuel M., ——, 1804. G.R.3.

POOL, Charles, s. of Luke and Susanna Hill, Aug. 1, 1806.
Leonard, s. of Luke and Susanna Hill (bp. Oct. 5, 1806, C.R.1).
Nancy, d. of Luke and Susannah, Feb. 3, 1808.
Susan, d. of Luke and Susanna (bp. Oct. 5, 1806, C.R.1).

POOR, Cordelia, July 17, 1808. G.R.2.
Ellen E. [———], w. of Franklin N., Dec. 31, 1832. G.R.3.
Emily F., d. of Samuel and Eveline, in Malden, Nov. 1, 1843.
Francis A., Oct. 5, 1834. G.R.3.
Franklin N., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Henry, June 20, 1769. G.R.3.
John Robinson, Jan. 28, 1818. G.R.3.
Martha Loring [———], w. of Henry, Aug. 29, 1783. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, June 14, 1800. G.R.2.
Sarah S. Dole [———], w. of John Robinson, Jan. 18, 1819. G.R.3.
Susan Maria Bowman [———], w. of Franklin N., Apr. 17, 1824. G.R.3.

POPE, Augustus Henry, Nov. 23, 1806. G.R.3.
Augustus Russell, Jan. 25, 1819. G.R.3.
Augustus Russell, U. S. A., June 11, 1846. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, Aug. 31, 1809. G.R.3.
Eugene A., Aug. 3, 1846. G.R.3.
Frank C., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Gertrude Binney [———], w. of Thomas Butler, Aug. 23, 1827. G.R.3.
Harriet M. [———], w. of John, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Ivory H., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1817. G.R.2.

Pope, Lemuel, June 30, 1777. G.R.3.
Lemuel, May 9, 1816. G.R.3.
Lemuel Edward, Sept. 22, 1821. G.R.3.
M. Ella [———], w. of Frank C., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Mary (Mary Wetherbee dup.), d. of Luen and Catharine, July 11, 1807.
Nathaniel Russell, Mar. 18, 1805. G.R.3.
Samuel, Sept. 11, 1809. G.R.3.
Sarah Russell, Nov. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah Russell, Mar. 9, 1848. G.R.3.
Sarah S., Apr. 4, 1807. G.R.3.
Thomas Butler, Jan. 22, 1814. G.R.3.

POPKIN, Mary R. S., Dec. 14, 1824. G.R.3.

PORTER, ——— [———], w. of L. W., Aug. 13, 1820. G.R.3.
———, d. of William, Oct. 6, 1845.
Alphena, d. of Charles, Nov. 2, 1846.
Annis M., ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Charles Burnham, Dr., Jan. 19, 1840. G.R.3.
Charles H., July 5, 1809. G.R.3.
Charles H., s. of Charles H. and Fanny, Mar. 29, 1849.
David F., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Edward Everett, s. of Joseph and Susan M., Mar. 7, 1849.
Elizabeth S., Sept. 18, 1820. G.R.3.
Fanny Loretta, d. of Joseph and Susan M., Jan. 22, 1845.
George H., s. of Leonard W. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1847.
Harrison, in Lyme, N. H., Nov. 26, 1817. G.R.3.
Horace, July 11, 1803. G.R.3.
Israel, s. of Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 21, 1812.
John, s. of Israel and Martha, Aug. 1, 1782.
Joseph, s. of Israel and Martha, Dec. 3, 1774.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 6, 1805 (Feb. 8, 1805, G.R.3).
Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph and Susan M., Jan. 21, 1847.
Josiah, in Boston, June 28, 1830. G.R.3.
L. W., Sept. 14, 1820. G.R.3.
Lemuel, Rev., D.D., in Boston, May 1, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary G., May 1, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary Otis Cushing [———], w. of Alex. S., Mar. 30, 1841. G.R.3.
Patty, d. of Israel and Martha, May 7, 1772.

PORTER, Patty, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1801.
Patty, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 16, 1807.
Sally, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 13, 1809.
Sarah, d. of Israel and Martha, Oct. 26, 1776.
Sarah E. [———], w. of David F., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Sarah F., June 15, 1806. G.R.3.
Thomas A., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
William, s. of Israel and Martha, Apr. 26, 1780.
William, s. of Joseph and Eunice, May 20, 1799.
William, s. of Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 21, 1803.

POST, Eliza Chapman, Mar. 10, 1838. G.R.3.

POTLOCK, William J., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

POTTER, Dexter, Jan. 9, 1803. G.R.3.
George A., Capt., Oct. 17, 1825. G.R.3.
George Sabine, Oct. 4, 1830. G.R.3.
Lorana Spaulding [———], w. of Ira, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Martha A., Nov. 5, 1819. G.R.2.
Sarah, Aug. 29, 1810. G.R.3.

POULTER, Eliot, s. of Jno and Hannah, June 12, 1709.
Hannah, d. of Jno and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1696.
Katharine, d. of Jno and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1705.
Sarah, d. of Jno and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1700.

POURTALES, Louis Francois de, in Neuchatel, Mar. 4, 1823. G.R.3.

POWARS (see Power, Powers), Mercy, Dec. 31, 1782. G.R.3.

POWELL, Angelica T. Devens [———], w. of Dr. William John and formerly w. of Henry Rice Jr., Sept. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Charles Snelling, Apr. 2, 1803. G.R.3.
Cordelia Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Charles Snelling, Mar. 2, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
William Devens, in Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1839. G.R.3.

POWER (see Powars, Powers), Gideon, s. of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 31, 1706.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Mary, Aug. 26, 1701.

Power, Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Mary, Feb. 20, 1703–4.
Luce, d. of Isaac and Mary, Mar. 9, 1705.

POWERS (see Powars, Power), Catherine, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1844.
Charles Edward, May 9, 1834. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of James, Feb. —, 1847.
Hugh, s. of Hugh and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, Apr. 30 (Apr. 27 dup.), 1849.
John, s. of John and Ellen, Sept. 10, 1848.
Margaret, d. of James and Margaret, both b. in Ireland, July 2, 1849.
Mary, d. of John and Ann, Feb. 16, 1848.
Mary Amelia, in Ashland, Aug. 6, 1848. G.R.2.
Michael, s. of Hugh and Catherine, Feb. —, 1847.
Morris, s. of John and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1849.
William, s. of William, Mar. 17, 1847.

PRATT, Aaron B., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Aaron B., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Abby M. C. Lyman [———], w. of William, Oct. 29, 1828. G.R.3.
Alice, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Ann Louisa Houghton, d. of Dexter and Rowena, July 10, 1839.
Annie L., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Betsey, d. of ——— and w. of ——— Snow, in Cohasset, Apr. 29, 1792. G.R.3.
Caroline, Oct. 28, 1812. G.R.3.
Carrie A. [———], w. of S. Brainard, Jan. 5, 1839. G.R.3.
Carrie E. Hart [———], w. of S. Brainard, Jan. 21, 1832. G.R.3.
Catharine Blake, June 28, 1814. G.R.3.
Charlotte Albree, Nov. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
Edward Ellerton, Dec. 24, 1830. G.R.3.
Eleazer, in Cohasset, Jan. 11, 1785. G.R.3.
Eleazer Franklin, May 14, 1813. G.R.3.
Elisha B., in Junius, N. Y., July 15, 1803. G.R.3.
Elisha B., s. of Elisha B. and Susan B., Mar. 13, 1849.
Elizabeth G., ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Elliott William, July 6, 1838. G.R.3.
Ephraim R., ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Eunice A., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Franklin S., Jan. 3, 1840. G.R.3.

PRATT, George Langdon, Oct. 26, 1826. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Aaron, May 21, 1847.
Hannah E. [———], w. of Aaron B., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Hannah Thompson [———], w. of Isaac Jr., June 30, 1820. G.R.3.
Isaac Jr., June 27, 1814. G.R.3.
Isaac Lowell, Oct. 18, 1843. G.R.3.
Lewis, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Margaret A., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Eleazer, in Concord, Aug. 16, 1784. G.R.3.
Miriam Choate, Oct. 2, 1835. G.R.3.
Nathan, s. of Simeon and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1772.
Rebekah, d. of wid. Rebeccah, bp. July 14, 1771. C.R.1.
S. Brainard, Dec. 15, 1826. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of Simeon, in Boston, Mar. 15, 1791. G.R.2.
Sarah Minot, Sept. 30, 1832. G.R.3.
Simeon, in Roxbury, Jan. 31, 1786. G.R.2.
Susan B. [———], w. of Elisha B., in Boston, Dec. 10, 1816. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
William J., Aug. 24, 1849. G.R.2.
W[illia]m T., youngest ch. of John and Mary, in Boston, Feb. 19, 1815. G.R.3.

PRAY, Benjamin Sweetser, Nov. 1, 1836. G.R.3.
Catherine Lander, Jan. 7, 1797. G.R.3.
Frances Motley [———], w. of Benjamin Sweetser, May 13, 1841. G.R.3.
Francis W., July 25, 1834. G.R.3.
Lewis Glover, Aug. 15, 1793. G.R.3.
Wilder H., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

PREBLE, Judith, d. of Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1697. C.R.1.
N. C. A., Aug. 4, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah B. [———], w. of N. C. A., May 29, 1817. G.R.3.

PRENTICE (see Prentis, Prentiss), Abiah, d. of Henry and Joanna, May 22, 1648.
Abigail, d. of John and Mary, May 24, 1716.
Abigail, d. of Henry 3d, bp. May 25, 1740. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1771.
Anna, d. of John, bp. July 10, 1785. C.R.1.

PRENTICE, Betsey, d. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1781.
Caleb, s. of Henry and Eliz[abeth], Feb. 21, 1721–2.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1745.
Caleb, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1746.
Clary, d. of John, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. of Solomon and Lidia, May 17, 1717.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C.R.1.
David Graham, s. of William, bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C.R.1.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Solomon and Lidia, May 29, 1712.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 6, 1737. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Tho[mas] and Grace, Jan. 22, 1649. [Twin.] [1649–50.]
Elizabeth, d. of James and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1660.
Elizabeth, d. of Solomon and Hephsibah, July 20, 1684. [Twin.]
Eliza[beth], d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 22, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. of Caleb and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonas, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C.R.1.
George Augustus, inf. s. of George and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C.R.2.
George W., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Grace, d. of Thomas and Grace, b. in England. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of James and Susanna, Apr. 24, 1659.
Hannah, d. of Henry and Mary, Jan. 19, 1686–7.
Hannah, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1716.
Hannah, d. of Solomon and Hannah, July 27, 1748.
Hannah, d. of Jonas, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of John, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C.R.1.
Harriot, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. —, 1786. C.R.1.
Henry, s. of Henry and Joane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Henry, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 25, 1706.
Henry, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1711.
Henry, s. of Henry 3d, bp. Jan. 22, 1749–50. C.R.1.
Henry, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1757.
Henry H., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Hephzibah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Oct. 29, 1699.
Hepsibah, d. of Henry, bp. Jan. 23, 1731–2. C.R.1.
Hepzibah, d. of Daniel, bp. Mar. 14, 1755. C.R.1.
Isaac, s. of Solomon Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1750.
Ishmael, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 11, 1718.
Jacob, s. of Henry and Mary, Aug. 18, 1700.
Jacob, s. of Henry (Henry 3d, C.R.1) and Sarah, July 2, 1736.

PRENTICE, Jacob, s. of Henry 3d, bp. Mar. 23, 1746. C.R.I.
James, s. of James and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1655–6.
James, s. of Jonas, bp. May 24, 1741. C.R.I.
James, s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, July 19, 1774.
Jerusha, d. of Henry Jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1757.
Johanna, d. of Solomon and Lidia, Feb. 5, 1709–10.
John, s. of Thom[a]s and Grace, Feb. 2, 1653.
John, s. of Thomas and Grace, July 10, 1655.
John, s. of Henry and Mary, Mar. 6, 1683.
John, s. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 3, 1703.
John, s. of John and Mary, July 18, 1708.
John, s. of Henry 3d, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jonas, bp. Aug. 28, 1748. C.R.I.
John, s. of Henry Jr. and Mary, July 27, 1753.
John, s. of John, bp. May 4, 1783. C.R.I.
Jonas, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1715.
Jonas, s. of Jonas, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C.R.I.
Jonas, s. of Jonas Jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C.R.I.
Jonas, s. of Jonas Jr., bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Henry and Mary, Apr. 4, 1688.
Jonathan, s. of Daniel, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Henry 3d, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Henry and Eliza[beth], Apr. 9, 1719.
Judah Symmes, d. of Thomas, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of John, bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C.R.I.
Lucy Young, d. of George W. and Lydia B., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Solom[o]n and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1702–3.
Lydia, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 16, 1721–2.
Lydia, d. of Jonas, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Caleb and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1759.
Lydia, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Henry and Elizabeth, June 27, 1724.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Grace, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Solomon and Hephziba, Jan. 4, 1678.
Mary, d. of Henry and Mary, Dec. 11, 1684.
Mary, d. of Henry and Mary, Dec. 4, 1685.
Mary, d. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 2, 1699. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Jno and Mary, Oct. 8, 1705.
Mary, d. of Solomon and Lidia, Sept. 25, 1723.
Mary, d. of Henry (Jr., C.R.I) and Katharine, Oct. 19, 1729.
Mary, d. of Daniel, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Edward, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C.R.I.

PRENTICE, Mehetable, d. of Nathan, bp. June 4, 1769. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. of Jonas, bp. May 22, 1737. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. of John, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Solomon and Hephsiba, July 20, 1684. [Twin.]
Nathaniel, s. of Solomon and Hephzibah, Oct. 18, 1689.
Nathaniel, s. of Henry, bp. Dec. 11, 1698. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Jonas and Mercy, Oct. 14, 1743.
Nathaniel Shepard, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C.R.I.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, May 19, 171– (bp. May 22, 1715, C.R.I).
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Henry and Eliz[abe]th, Apr. 8, 1738.
Rebecca, d. of John, bp. May 14, 1775. C.R.I.
Reuben, s. of John and Mary, June 14, 1726.
Ruth, d. of Solom[on] Jr. and Lidia, Oct. 31, 1700.
Ruth, d. of Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1776.
Sally, d. of Jonas, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Sol[o]mon, bp. June 12, 1698. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Solomon and Lidia, May 5, 1707.
Samuel, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1749–50.
Samuel, s. of Caleb and Lydia, May 26, 1753.
Samuel, s. of Henry of Shrewsbury and Mary, June 10, 1763.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Henry and Joana, Aug. 3, 1650.
Sarah, d. of Henry and Joane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Henry and Mary, Apr. 6, 1689.
Sarah, d. of Solomon and Lidia, Mar. 11, 1714–5.
Sarah, d. of Henry, bp. Jan. 25, 1741. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Daniel, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Daniel, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Henry 3d, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Solomon and Hannah, July 18, 1761.
Smith, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 11, 1718.
Solomon, s. of Henry and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1646.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Lydia, May 11, 1705.
Solomon, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1720–1.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Hann[a]h, Aug. 11, 1745.
Stephen, s. of Solomon and Lidia, Feb. 26, 1719–20.
Steven, s. of Solomon and Hephzibah, June 1, 1681.
Susanna, d. of James and Susanna, June 29, 1657.
Susanna, d. of William and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1796.
Susannah, d. of Henry and Mary, Mar. 29, 1703.

PRENTICE, Susannah, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1713.
Susannah Brown, d. of Jonas, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C.R.I.
Tabitha, d. of Henry, bp. Aug. 8, 1697. C.R.I.
Tabitha, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1718.
Tabitha, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1728.
Tho[mas], s. of Tho[mas] and Grace, Jan. 22, 1649. [Twin.] [1649–50.]
Tho[mas], s. of Solomon and Elizab[eth], June 7, 1674.
Tho[mas], s. of Tho[mas] and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1676.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 21, 1697. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 9, 1702.
Thomas, s. of Henry, bp. Sept. 20, 1730. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Henry, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Jonas, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Henry Jr. and Mary, May 27, 1755.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s and Ruth, June 27, 1779.
William, s. of Thomas and Mary, July 24, 1708.
William, s. of Henry 3d, bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C.R.I.
William, s. of Henry 3d, bp. Dec. 27, 1747. C.R.I.
William, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1754.
William, s. of Henry and Mary, Sept. 12, 1760.
William H., in New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 22, 1781. G.R.3.

PRENTIS (see Prentice, Prentiss), Mary, d. of Henry and Jane, Nov. 25, 1644.

PRENTISS (see Prentice, Prentis), Abigail L., May 26, 1813. G.R.3. (Abigail Logan, d. of Jonathan C. and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1813. C.R.I.)
Caroline C., d. of Henry, Nov. 10, 1845.
Charles, s. of John, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C.R.I.
Chester Dickinson, s. of Henry and Mary Eliza, Oct. 1, 1831.
Daniel, s. of Samuel, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C.R.I.
Ellen, d. of Jonas and Ellen, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C.R.I.
Fanny, d. of Thomas, bp. June 4, 1786. C.R.I.
George Newell, Jan. 29, 1843. C.R.7.
George Newell, s. of George A. and Dorcas B., May 17, 1846.
Hannah Lane [———], w. of Nathan J., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Harrison, July 11, 1811. G.R.2.
Henry, s. of Jonas and Ellen, bp. Sept. 26, 1813. C.R.I.
John, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 7, 1768. C.R.I.
John, s. of Edward, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C.R.I.

PRENTISS, Jonas Whittemore, s. of Jonas and Ellen, bp. Nov. 25, 1810. C.R.1.
Jona[than] Cooper, Dec. 23, 1783. G.R.3. (s. of Nathaniel. C.R.1.)
Joseph, s. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 15, 1789. C.R.1.
Louise, d. of Joseph and w. of ——— Hubbell, May 11, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of John, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C.R.1.
Mary Whittemore, Mar. 12, 1791. G.R.3.
Mary Whittemore, d. of Jonathan and Mary, bp. June 22, 1817. C.R.1.
Nathan Fisk, s. of Nathaniel and Anna A., Feb. 15, 1848.
Nathan J., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, June 7, 1821. G.R.3. (Nathaniel, s. of Jonathan C. and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1821. C.R.1.)
Thomas, s. of Edward, bp. Mar. 10, 1771. C.R.1.

PRESBURY, Francis Warren, s. of Joseph W. and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1847.
George Thorndike, s. of James W. and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1843.
Sarah Frances, d. of James W. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1845.

PRESCOTT, ———, s. of Josiah H. and Sarah O., Mar. 14, 1844.
———, s. of Josiah H. and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1848.
Abigail R., Feb. 23, 1799. G.R.2.
Anna Elizabeth, d. of Joel H. and Emma, Aug. 1, 1849.
Benjamin T., July 28, 1800. G.R.3.
Calvin B., July 19, 1842. G.R.3.
Calvin Stockbridge, Feb. 25, 1816. G.R.3.
Catherine H., Aug. 15, 1817. G.R.2.
Catherine Hickling, d. of William Hickling and Susan Amory, Sept. 23, 1824. G.R.3.
Charles E., Aug. 27, 1836. G.R.2.
Charles Russell, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Ellen, d. of Joel H. and Emma, Mar. 1, 1843.
Emma, Feb. 17, 1822. G.R.2.
Emma Roxana, d. of Joel H. and Emma, Aug. 6, 1841.
George Watson, s. of Jonas G. and Mary E., in Boston, May 19, 1843.
Georgiette A. Redding [———], w. of William A., Aug. 8, 1828. G.R.3.
Harrison, June 23, 1816. G.R.3.

PRESCOTT, Hartwell, s. of Joel H. and Emma, July 6, 1845.
Hattie A., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Helen Maria, d. of Harrison and Mary, July 24, 1845. C.R.7.
Josephine, d. of Joel H. and Emma, Mar. 7, 1848.
Josephine Augusta, June 12, 1828. G.R.3.
Lizzie S. [———], w. of G. G., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Margaret A. F. [———], w. of Benjamin T., July 2, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary A., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary C., Sept. 11, 1818. G.R.3.
Ruth W., ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1844.
Susan Amory [———], w. of William Hickling, Oct. 8, 1802. G.R.3.
William A., Sept. 17, 1818. G.R.3.
William Amory, Jan. 25, 1830. G.R.3.
William Gardiner, Jan. 27, 1826. G.R.3.
William Hickling, May 4, 1796. G.R.3.

PRESTON, Adeliza M., d. of William B., Sept. 2, 1846.
Annie E. Merrill [———], w. of Geo[rge] B., in Hartland, Vt., Mar. 9, 1836. G.R.3.
Asa G., s. of W[illia]m B. and Mersylvia, Aug. 16, 1844.
Grace Osborne, youngest d. of Hon. Warren and Mary R., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary R. [———], w. of Hon. Warren, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Remember, Nov. 27, 1756. G.R.3.
Sarah, Dec. 10, 1760. G.R.3.
Sarah W. W., June 27, 1823. G.R.3.
Susan Frances, eldest d. of Hon. Warren and Mary R. and w. of Rev. Dexter Clapp, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Thomas B., Mar. 27, 1813. G.R.3.
Warren, Hon., ——, 1783. G.R.3.

PRICE, Caroline [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Caroline A., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Charles E., s. of George W. and Harriet M., Dec. 23, 1844.
Elizabeth, eldest d. of Rev. Roger, in Boston, Apr. 3, 1737. G.R.3.
Elizabeth M., Apr. 3, 1842. G.R.2.
James M., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
John H., Feb. 14, 1836. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Maj. W[illia]m, in Hopkinton, Jan. 24, 1792.

PRICE, Mary L., d. of James H. and Mary Ann, Nov. 9, 1844.
Mary M., d. of Morris, b. in England, and Ellen, b. in Ireland, in Patterson, N. J., May 8, 1849 (adopted d. of John H. and Susan F. Eastburn, G.R.3).
William, Maj., eldest s. of Rev. Roger, in Boston, Apr. 14, 1739. G.R.3.

PRICHARD, Gilman, Nov. 23, 1795. G.R.3.
Mary Briggs [———], w. of Gilman, Feb. 1, 1801. G.R.3.

PRIEST, Anna Elizabeth Palmer, d. of Jonah and Harriet, bp. Mar. 1, 1846. C.R.4.
Anna T. [———], w. of George S., Aug. 30, 1837. G.R.3.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Jonah and Harriet, bp. Mar. 1, 1846. C.R.4.
Caroline Perkins [———], w. of John Lothrop, Oct. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
Edward Everett, s. of Jonah and Harriet, bp. Mar. 1, 1846. C.R.4.
Elizabeth Catharine, Feb. 25, 1830. G.R.3.
George S., Mar. 31, 1833. G.R.3.
Henry Lothrop, Nov. 6, 1844. G.R.3.
James Edward, Sept. 1, 1846. G.R.3.
Joel, May 11, 1799.
John Lothrop, Aug. 21, 1813. G.R.3.
Miriam W. [———], w. of Joel, Sept. 27, 1807. G.R.3.

PRINCE, Georgiana, d. of George W., b. in Portland, Me., and Harriet, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 8, 1849.
Helen Henry [———], w. of Frederick O., Aug. 16, 1822. G.R.3.
John Tucker, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Kimball, s. of John and Elizabeth, in Boston, Aug. 26, 1844.
Lucy M., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Maria Louisa Salter, Apr. 7, 1816. G.R.3.
William Edgar, Mar. 19, 1816. G.R.3.

PRINDLE, James D., in Northfield, June 17, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary G., in Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1829. G.R.3.

PRIOR, Ann, d. of Patrick and Ella, both b. in Ireland, Feb. 1, 1849.
George H., Sept. 16, 1842. G.R.3.
Susan, ——, 1815. G.R.2.

PROCTER (see Proctor), Emeline Silsby, Aug. 27, 1847. G.R.3.

PROCTOR (see Procter), ———, d. of Benja[min] F. and Lydia H., Apr. 21, 1848.
Albert E., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Alfred N., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of Arad and Mary, Apr. 20, 1848.
Edwin Colburn, s. of Benja[min] F. and Lydia H., Oct. 12, 1843.
Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1793. G.R.3.
Elizabeth R., Dec. 23, 1830. G.R.3.
Jane S. [———], w. of John H., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
John H., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Joseph, May 7, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary Langdon, Oct. 17, 1786.
Mary Y. [———], w. of Nicholson B., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Nicholson B., July 27, 1810. G.R.3.

PROESCHOLD, Carl H. F., Feb. 16, 1821. G.R.3.

PROUDFOOT, John L., s. of William and Jane, Dec. 6, 1848.
Mary H., d. of ———, May 1, 1847.
William H., s. of William and Jane, Oct. 7, 1844.

PROVAN, Thomas, ——, 1841. G.R.2.

PRUE, John, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1848.

PRUEFER, Carl, ——, 1833. G.R.3.

PUFFER, Elizabeth M. Trull [———], w. of Reuben, ——. 1822. G.R.3.
George, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Mary A. Fenton [———], w. of Reuben, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Reuben, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Reuben M., ——, 1847. G.R.3.

PULLEN, Louisa M., ——, 1815. G.R.2.

PULLING, Mary Robinson, d. of Edward Esq. of Salem and w. of Daniel Oliver, July 23, 1797. G.R.3.

PULSIFER, Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Robert S. and w. of Morrill Wyman, Mar. 4, 1819. G.R.3.

PURCELL, Charles F., s. of John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1849.

PUTNAM, Adelaide Martha [———], w. of F. W., Dec. 29, 1838. G.R.3.
Anna Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1838. G.R.3.
Anna P., in Boston, Dec. 4, 1842. G.R.3.
Artemas, s. of A. and M., bp. Nov. 27, 1814. C.R.I.
Caroline, May 22, 1837. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of Jesse, bp. July 20, 1777. C.R.I.
Charles, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Charles A., May 3, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles Lowell, Jan. 29, 1845. G.R.3.
Clarence Francis, s. of Mark R. and Polly B., in Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 7, 1848.
Daniel Adams, s. of David and Orpha Scales, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
David, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
David Kendall, s. of David and Orpha Scales, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Edmund A., in Boston, Sept. 6, 1827. G.R.3.
Eliphaz Allen, Oct. 17, 1819. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A., June 9, 1808. G.R.3.
Ellen G., in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 23, 1832. G.R.3.
Eunice Lord [———], w. of Charles A., Mar. 15, 1819. G.R.3.
George, Aug. 16, 1807. G.R.3.
George, Oct. 28, 1834. G.R.3.
George Gorham, s. of David and Orpha Scales, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
George K., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
George L., s. of George W. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1844.
George Marshall, s. of Artemas and Sarah H., Aug. 31, 1838.
Harriet Upham [———], w. of John Pickering, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Harriette Day, Nov. 26, 1821. G.R.3.
James, s. of George W. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1843.
John, Dea., ——, 1803. G.R.3.
John C., Capt., July 13, 1835. G.R.3.
John Phelps, Mar. 21, 1817. G.R.3.
John Pickering, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Josephine A., d. of Barnes and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1849.
Katharine, May 24, 1844. G.R.3.
M. Louise, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Artemas, bp. Nov. 2, 1814. C.R.I.

PUTNAM, Mary E. [———], w. of George K., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of Joseph and Mary A., July 16, 1848.
Mary Lowell [———], w. of Samuel R., in Boston, Dec. 3, 1810. G.R.3.
Orpha Ann, d. of David and Orpha Scales, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Orpha Scales [———], w. of David, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Samuel R., in Salem, Mar. 2, 1797. G.R.3.
Sarah A., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Warren C., in Cincinnati, O., June 16, 1831. G.R.3.
William Lowell, July 9, 1840. G.R.3.
William O., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

PUTNEY, ———, s. of Daniel W., Feb. 18, 1848.
———, s. of Sylvester and Eliza, Jan. 16, 1849.
———, d. of Daniel W., b. in Deering, N. H., and Adelia, b. in Winchester, N. H., Oct. —, 1849. Twin.
———, s. of Daniel W., b. in Deering, N. H., and Adelia, b. in Winchester, N. H., Oct. —, 1849. Twin.
Eliza H. [———], w. of Alverdo, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Horace B., s. of Sylvester and Eliza M., Apr. 21, 1844.
Irene F., d. of Daniel W., Aug. 1, 1846.

PYCOTT, John W., Jan. 10, 1826. G.R.3.
Sarah M., Aug. 12, 1819. G.R.3.
Thomas S., Rev., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
William S., June 26, 1827. G.R.3.

QUAN, Catherine, d. of Moses, Feb. 23, 1848.

QUIGLEY, Sarah Ann, d. of Charles and Mary, Apr. 9, 1848.

QUIMBY, Amos, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Eliza J., d. of Gilman and Ellen, Sept. 16, 1848.
Ellen S., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Gilman M., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Lucretia, d. of Amos and Lucretia, July 25, 1843.
Sarah E., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Sarah H., ——, 1849. G.R.3.

QUIN (see Quinn), Elizabeth, d. of Patrick and Eliza, Oct. 14, 1848.

QUINCY, Arthur Bromfield, s. of Edmund and Lucilla Pinckney, Apr. 7, 1847. G.R.3.

QUINCY, Edmund, Feb. 1, 1808. G.R.3.
Edmund, Aug. 11, 1834. G.R.3.
Edward Gorham, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Henry Parker, Oct. 28, 1838. G.R.3.
Josiah, ——, 1772. G.R.3.
Lucilla Pinckney [———], w. of Edmund, Oct. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary, Mar. 23, 1841. G.R.3.
Morton, s. of Edmund and Lucilla Pinckney, June 11, 1845. G.R.3.
Nancy, d. of wid. Eunice, "Her Husband, Josiah Quincy, died about a fortnight," bp. June 11, 1780. C.R.1.

QUINLAN, Michael, s. of Timothy and Anna, Apr. —, 1849.

QUINN (see Quin), Barney, s. of Michael, July 7, 1845.
Bridgett, d. of John and Bridgett, Aug. 4, 1848.
Charles S., s. of Charles, Dec. 13, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. of Charles, Nov. 25, 1846.
Ellen, d. of Patrick and Caroline, Sept. 28, 1846.
Frances, Mar. 16, 1818. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Joanna, d. of John and Bridgett, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 15, 1849.
Kate E. [———], w. of James, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Katherine J. [———], w. of William A., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Margaret, d. of Michael and Mary, June 7, 1843.
Margaret, d. of Michael and Margaret, Jan. 16, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Catherine, July 29, 1847.

RADDIN, Lucy A. [———], w. of Everett W., May 4, 1819. G.R.3.

RAFFERTY, Catherine, d. of Patrick and Mary, Mar. 19, 1849.
Eliza, d. of Patrick, Dec. 5, 1845.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Mary, July 17, 1843.
Michael, s. of James and Catherine, in Charlestown, May 7, 1849.

RAIDY, Michael, s. of John and Ellen, in Weymouth, Feb. —, 1848.

RAINER (see Rayner), Hannah, d. of Samuel and Mary, Mar. 2, 1654.

RAINEY, James, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary Stewart [———], w. of James, ——, 1823. G.R.3.

RAMHOFER, Jacob, May 20, 1824. G.R.2.
Louise [———], w. of Jacob, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

RAMSAY, ———, d. of Thomas H. and Ann, Apr. 29, 1846.
Albert, s. of Harvey and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1849.
Alexander Hamilton, May 3, 1805. G.R.3.
Charlotte Fiske, d. of Alex[ande]r H. and Mary L., Dec. 9, 1843.
Edwin Augustus, s. of Alexander H. and Mary L., Sept. 26, 1842.
Ellen Hamilton, d. of Alexander H. and Mary L., Feb. 26, 1836.
Harvey, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Lydia Hallet [———], w. of Perley A., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
(Mary Frances, C.R.1), d. of Alex[ande]r H. and Mary L., Mar. 31, 1846.
Mary Lois, May 1, 1813. G.R.3.
Perley A., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Harvey, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Susan B., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
William Henry, s. of Thomas H. and Anna, Aug. 20, 1844.

RAMSTEN, John A., ——, 1835. G.R.2.

RAND, Abigail, d. of Joshua, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C.R.1.
Anna, d. of William, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C.R.1.
Benjamin, s. of W[illia]m, bp. May 12, 1771. C.R.1.
Benjamin, D.D., LL.D., Apr. 18, 1785. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C.R.1.
Benjamin R., Oct. 5, 1833. G.R.3.
Caleb, s. of Joshua, bp. Mar. 17, 1751. C.R.1.
Catherine F. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Charles A., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Charles Arthur, Rev., Nov. 4, 1843. G.R.3.
Charles E., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Clarissa Puffer, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Edward Sprague, Mar. 15, 1810. G.R.3.
Edwin R., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Eliza Simpkins, July 6, 1781. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C.R.1.

RAND, Elizabeth Arnold [———], w. of Edward Sprague, ——, ——. G.R.3.
Hanah, d. of Caleb, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C.R.I.
Harriet Jeannette [———], w. of Rev. Charles Arthur, ——, ——. G.R.3.
Helen M., d. of Nath[anie]l S. Jr. and Susan E., b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 5, 1849.
Isaac Jr., Dr., ——, 1769. G.R.3.
James, s. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 1, 1796. C.R.I.
John Brainard, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Joshua, s. of Joshua, bp. Jan. 14, 1739. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 20, 1800. C.R.I.
Joshua, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Lizette C. Merrill [———], w. of Charles E., Sept. 22, 1837. G.R.3.
Lucy Whitwell [———], w. of Dr. Isaac Jr., Sept. —, 1781. G.R.3.
Luther F., Sept. 21, 1829. G.R.3.
M. Antoinette, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Martha Sophia, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Joshua, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Caleb, bp. May 4, 1777. C.R.I.
Mary E. [———], w. of Benjamin R., May 27, 1839. G.R.3.
Minnie W., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Moses, s. of Joshua, bp. May 24, 1761. C.R.I.
Moses, Sept. 19, 1832. G.R.3.
Nathaniel S., ——, 1796. G.R.2.
Oliver James, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Rebecca, d. of Joshua, bp. Jan. 29, 1748–9. C.R.I.
Rebekah, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 10, 1790. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 1, 1731. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. July 3, 1761. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Thomas, bp. May 24, 1795. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Joshua, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of William, bp. June 22, 1766. C.R.I.
Sarah Willard Hill [———], w. of Oliver James, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Susanna, Sept. 23, 1784. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Thomas, bp. May 27, 1798. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Joshua, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.I.

RAND, Susannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of William, bp. Feb. 17, 1760. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.I.
Victoria C., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
William, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 8, 1736. C.R.I.
William, s. of William, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C.R.I.
William, s. of Thomas, bp. July 4, 1802. C.R.I.
William T., Aug. 12, 1816. G.R.3.

RANDALL, Abigail, d. of Stephen, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C.R.I.
Addie B. [———], w. of Henry T., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Alvin B., s. of Dea. Benjamin and Ellen M., Nov. 21, 1847. G.R.3.
Benjamin, Dea., in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1814. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] and Ann, Oct. 31, 1845.
Benjamin A., s. of Dea. Benjamin and Ellen M., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Benj[amin] A., May 26, 1844. G.R.3.
Catherine M., Oct. 16, 1811. G.R.2.
Ellen M. [———], w. of Dea. Benjamin, Dec. 14, 1817. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Greenfield and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1806.
Henry T., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
James T. D., Mar. 29, 1838. G.R.2.
Lewis H., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Lucenia H. [———], w. of Lewis H., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Lucilla M., d. of Benjamin and Mary, July 17, 1848.
Mary, d. of Stephen, bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C.R.I.
Mary A., d. of Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 17, 1845.
Otis H., s. of Benjamin and Ann C., May 1, 1847.

RANDEGAN, Mary, d. of James and Margaret, Apr. —, 1845.

RANEGAN, Edward, s. of Bernard, Oct. —, 1845.
Virginia, d. of Barnard, Dec. 13, 1847.

RANKIN, Andrew, Nov. 1, 1795. G.R.2.
Lois Adeline, d. of Rev. A. and Lois E., in Salisbury, N. H., May 26, 1836. G.R.2.
Lois Eames [———], w. of Andrew, Aug. 3, 1799. G.R.2.
Sarah Maria, d. of Rev. A. and Lois E. and w. of Charles A. Flanders, Oct. 26, 1829. G.R.2.

RANLET (see Ranlett), Albert B., Oct. 17, 1849. G.R.3.

RANLETT (see Ranlet), Charles A., Capt., Aug. 2, 1804. G.R.3.
David Dodge, Feb. 28, 1838. G.R.3.
Ellen Augusta, May 25, 1840. G.R.3.
Esther M., Oct. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Seth Alonzo, Sept. 18, 1840. G.R.3.

RANNEY, Darwin E., Sept. 27, 1844. G.R.3.
David G., Feb. 2, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah R. Peck [———], w. of David G., ——, 1825. G.R.3.

RANSTEAD, Charles, Feb. 11, 1816. G.R.3.
Charles Frederick, Sept. 26, 1846. G.R.3.
Harriet, Sept. 25, 1824. G.R.3.

RANTZ, Andrew M., ——, 1838. G.R.2.

RATHJE, Bernhard, Feb. 9, 1838. G.R.2.

RAUH, George J., Feb. 4, 1841. G.R.2.

RAWSON, George W., Apr. 30, 1830. G.R.2.

RAY, ———, d. of Edward, May 17, 1845.
———, s. of Edwin C. and ———, Aug. 17, 1848.
Georgianna W., Nov. 30, 1822. G.R.3.
Jesse, s. of Jesse M. and Laurenia, Feb. 24, 1848.
Winthrop G., Sept. 27, 1819. G.R.3.

RAYBOLD, ———, d. of James and Mary, Oct. —, 1844.
Harriet S. [———], w. of Walter R., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
James L., Aug. 9, 1835. G.R.3.
Walter R., ——, 1832. G.R.2.

RAYMOND, Ann Maria, Sept. 14, 1827. G.R.3.
Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C.R.1.
Charles Emmons, Dec. 23, 1834. G.R.3.
Eliza, d. of Freeborn and Jane Rich, Jan. 20, 1818. G.R.3.
Emmons, Sept. 23, 1806. G.R.3.
Freeman C., Dec. 13, 1801. G.R.3.
Jane Elizabeth [———], w. of Thatcher Rich, Nov. 8, 1821. G.R.3.
Jane Y., d. of Freeborn and Jane Rich, Aug. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
Louisa K., d. of Freeborn and Jane Rich, Sept. 2, 1803. G.R.3.
Maria Fuller [———], w. of William, Nov. 8, 1803. G.R.3.

RAYMOND, Mary J. [———], w. of Freeman C., Mar. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary J., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Mary Loring [———], w. of Samuel, in Sudbury, May 6, 1787. G.R.3.
Mehitable Converse [———], w. of Emmons, Apr. 13, 1811. G.R.3.
Olvin F., June 10, 1821. G.R.3.
P. H., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Samuel Loring, s. of Samuel and Mary Loring, in Charlestown, Sept. 6, 1814. G.R.3.
Thomas Cole, Sept. 19, 1836. G.R.3.
William, s. of Bartholomew, bp. Aug. 13, 1786. C.R.1.
William, June 9, 1799. G.R.3.
William Fuller, Apr. 15, 1830. G.R.3.
William H., s. of Zebina L. and Rhoda C., Apr. 6, 1847.

RAYNE, Charlotte Louisa, d. of George and Mary, Jan. 8, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of George and Mary, Oct. 9, 1847.

RAYNER (see Rainer), Sarah Augusta, May 19, 1827. G.R.3.

REA, Abigail, d. of George and Mary of Woburn, bp. Feb. 23, 1763. C.R.2.
Jonas, s. of George and Mary of Woburn, bp. Feb. 23, 1763. C.R.2.
Jotham, s. of George and Mary of Woburn, bp. Feb. 23, 1763. C.R.2.
Simeon, s. of George and Mary of Woburn, bp. Feb. 23, 1763, a. 10 y. C.R.2.
William [illegible], June 16, 1845. G.R.3.

READ (see Reade, Reed, Reid), ———, s. of William and Sarah G., May 16, 1847.
———, d. of Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1848.
———, s. of Alexander H., b. in Wardsboro, Vt., and Serena, b. in Groton, Oct. 10, 1849.
Alex. H., in Wardsboro, Vt., June 16, 1804. G.R.3.
Amos, s. of Jonathan, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. C.R.1.
Andrew J., Oct. 8, 1845. G.R.3.
Anna Maria [———], w. of William, Sept. 12, 1832. G.R.3.
Betsy, d. of Joseph Stacey and Esther, Aug. 4, 1795.

READ, Charles Augustus, s. of James B. and Emily, bp. Dec. 29, 1833. C.R.I.
Charles Coolidge, s. of William and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1843. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1848. C.R.I.
Edwin Barnard, s. of James B. and Emily, bp. July 5, 1835. C.R.I.
Eliza, d. of James and Mary Stebbins, Aug. 13, 1800. Born in Island of Tobago.
Ellen S. [———], w. of J. Walter, Feb. 8, 1823. G.R.3.
Esther, d. of Joseph Stacey and Esther, Oct. 17, 1785.
George James, s. of James B. and Emily, bp. Dec. 29, 1833. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of James, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C.R.I.
Henry H., s. of Alexander H. and Serena, Oct. 7, 1847.
Horace May, s. of John and Lucy G., May 18, 1848.
J. Walter, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
James, s. of James, bp. Jan. 27, 1723. C.R.I.
James, s. of James, bp. Feb. 25, 1749–50. C.R.I.
James, s. of James, bp. July 26, 1751. C.R.I.
James, s. of Joseph Stacey and Esther, Nov. 19, 1789.
James Barnard, s. of James and Mary Stebbins, Aug. 26, 1802. Born in Island of Tobago.
Joel, s. of Jonathan, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C.R.I.
John, s. of Joseph Stacey and Esther, Sept. 10, 1793.
John, s. of William and Sarah, bp. June 13, 1841. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Lucy G., July 26, 1846.
John Atkins, s. of John and Lucy, bp. May 15, 1847. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of James, bp. Sept. 14, 1753. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C.R.I.
Joseph Stacey, s. of James, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. C.R.I.
Joseph Stacey, s. of Joseph Stacey and Esther, Aug. 17, 1787.
Jude, d. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.I.
Louisa Williams, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Lucy Goodwin [———], w. of John, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of James, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C.R.I.
Mary, Sept. 19, 1802. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Joseph Stacey and Esther, Sept. 19, 1803.
Mary Trevett, d. of W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.I.
Mehetable, d. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.I.

READ, Nathaniel Goodwin, Aug. 15, 1849. G.R.3.
Robert, s. of Jonathan, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.1.
Sally, d. of Joseph Stacey and Esther, July 11, 1784.
Samuel B. M., Dec. 22, 1831. G.R.2.
Samuel Fox, s. of Isaac and Rachel, Aug. 2, 1822. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of James, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C.R.1.
Sarah A. F. [———], w. of Dr. William, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah Atkins, d. of W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. July 29, 1838. C.R.1.
Sarah Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah G., Feb. 16, 1822. G.R.3.
Sarah Goodwin Atkins [———], w. of William, June 27, 1807. G.R.3.
William, s. of Joseph Stacey and Esther, May 10, 1798.
William, s. of Joseph Stacy and Esther, Apr. 12, 1800.
William, Dr., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
William, May 16, 1832. G.R.3.
William, Oct. 4, 1844. G.R.3.

READE (see Read, Reed, Reid), Benjamin, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1696.
Hephzibah, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1705.
James, s. of James and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1721.
Joshua, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, June 20, 1702.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1695.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of William and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1699.
William, s. of W[illia]m and Abigail, July 18, 1693.

READY, Julia A., d. of Michael and Ellen, Apr. 28, 1849.

REARDON, Ellen, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1848.
William, s. of John and Mary, June 21, 1844.

REARGON, John, s. of Cornelius and Catherine, Feb. —, 1849.

RECORD, Ellen R., May 1, 1849. G.R.2.

REDINGTON, Thomas, s. of John and Anna, June 7, 1848.

REDMAN, Benjamin R., Capt., Mar. 14, 1836. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Thomas, Dec. 31, 1780. G.R.2.
Harriet J. Adams [———], w. of Capt. Benjamin R., May 2, 1845. G.R.3.
James S., in Boston, Jan. 25, 1815. G.R.2.

REED (see Read, Reade, Reid), Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, May 29, 1687.
Adelaide, d. of Enos and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1839.
Ann Elizabeth Warland [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Augustus, s. of W[illia]m C. and Sarah G., May 5, 1835.
Billings Briggs, June 15, 1841. G.R.3.
Catharine [———], w. of Sampson, May 25, 1805. G.R.3.
Catherine, May 12, 1845. G.R.3.
Charles T., May 30, 1803. G.R.3.
Charles W., July 19, 1810. G.R.3.
Charlotte Lapham [———], w. of Josiah, in Medford, Mar. 26, 1815. G.R.3.
Clara Burton, May 12, 1831. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. June 13, 1779. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1787.
Elizabeth, d. of James Stacy and Esther, bp. Aug. 9, 1795. C.R.1.
Ellen, d. of Benjamin and Isabella, Mar. 3, 1846.
Elmira Augusta, d. of W[illia]m Crosby and Rebecca Susannah, bp. Nov. 9, 1828, a. 2 y. C.R.2.
Enos W., s. of Enos and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1834.
Eunice, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1778.
Francina Wilena, d. of W[illia]m Crosby and Rebecca Susannah, bp. Nov. 9, 1828, a. 10 y. C.R.2.
Francis, s. of John and Mary, in Boston, Feb. 12, 1844.
George Bowland, July 28, 1829. G.R.2.
George D. (George Dana, G.R.3), s. of Joel and Lucinda, May 20, 1837.
Guilford Shaw, Sept. 17, 1837. G.R.2.
Harriet, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Harrietta, d. of Enos and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1837.
Helin Maria, d. of Enos and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1826.
Henry, s. of John and Josephine, Mar. 16, 1847.
James, s. of James, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C.R.1.
James H., Apr. 28, 1823. G.R.3.
James W., Dec. 8, 1814. G.R.3.
John, s. of Timothy, bp. Apr. 15, 1722. C.R.1.
John, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 21, 1779. C.R.1.
John Parsons, Aug. 18, 1846. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 7, 1776.
Joseph, June 27, 1798. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1809. G.R.3.

REED, Joseph S., Dec. 13, 1841. G.R.3.
Josiah, in Westford, Mar. 18, 1805. G.R.3.
Lucinda [———], w. of Joel, Nov. 6, 1807. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Joseph S., bp. Jan. 5, 1805. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C.R.1.
Lydia Curtis Baldwin [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Martha A., Feb. 8, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Samuel, bp. Mar. 3, 1733–4. C.R.1.
Mary C. Briggs [———], w. of John, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of Thomas and Sarah E., Nov. 30, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. of Joel and Lucinda, Aug. 25, 1840.
Mary L., d. of William C., May 14, 1847.
Mary Olive, Jan. 23, 1844. G.R.3.
Mercy, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 5, 1697. C.R.1.
Miriam [———], w. of Thomas, May 3, 1799. G.R.3.
Phoebe, d. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. 2, 1752. C.R.1.
Rebecca Gordon [———], w. of William, Apr. 8, 1787. G.R.3.
Rebecca K., Sept. 16, 1822. G.R.3.
Reuben, s. of Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 9, 1785.
Richard, s. of wid. ———, bp. Apr. 18, 1841. C.R.2.
Robert, s. of John and Mary, both b. in Ireland, May 21, 1849.
S. Henrietta, d. of Enos and Sarah, June 12, 1823.
Sampson, June 10, 1800. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Eunice, Dec. 22, 1790.
Sophia E. [———], w. of Charles T., Dec. 29, 1803. G.R.3.
Thomas, Feb. 12, 1803. G.R.3.
Thomas, Feb. 3, 1837. G.R.3.
Warren, s. of W[illia]m C. and Sarah G., Oct. 31, 1832.
Weston S., s. of Enos and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1830.
William, s. of Joseph and Relief, July 24, 1768.
William Goldman, Feb. 27, 1846. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Henry, s. of W[illia]m C. and Sarah G., Apr. 25, 1841.
Wyman Theresa, d. of W[illia]m Crosby and Rebecca Susannah, bp. Nov. 9, 1828, a. 16 y. C.R.2.

REEHAL, Mary J., d. of James Jr., June 30, 1847.

REEMIE, Anna Clara [———], w. of ———, June 30, 1782. G.R.2.
Anna Clara, d. of Marcus and Ann C., bp. Feb. 17, 1811. C.R.1.

REEMIE, Elizabeth, d. of Marcus and Ann C., bp. June 4, 1820. C.R.1.
Lydia Geyer, d. of Marcus and Ann C., bp. Mar. 28, 1813. C.R.1.
Marcus, s. of Marcus and Ann C., bp. July 23, 1809. C.R.1.
William, s. of Marcus and Jane M., Jan. —, 1847.
William Parsons, s. of Marcus and Ann C., bp. Oct. 29, 1815. C.R.1.

REEVES, Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1816. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Samuel, May 24, 1825. G.R.2.
Elizabeth L., Dec. 27, 1817. G.R.3.
Nancy Williams, Oct. 10, 1820. C.R.7.

REGAN, Bridgett, d. of Patrick and Bridgett, May 12, 1843.
Ellen, d. of Patrick, July 15, 1847.
Francis, s. of Patrick, Oct. 15, 1845.
John, s. of James and Bridgett, both b. in Ireland, July 26, 1849.
Mary, d. of James, Aug. —, 1846.
Mary, d. of John and Ellen, both b. in Ireland, Sept. 2, 1849.

REHBINDER, Eliza de, Apr. 20, 1793. G.R.3.
O. M. Count, Jan. 17, 1761. G.R.3.

REICHERT, Elizabeth [———], w. of Frederick, Oct. 19, 1818. G.R.2.
Frederick, June 17, 1820. G.R.2.

REID (see Read, Reade, Reed), Emily Josephine, d. of Andrew and Bridgett, July 9, 1846.
George Esq., in Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 20, 1774. G.R.3.
Margaret, ——, 1848. G.R.2.

REILLY, Catherine, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

REISEY, Victoria E., d. of John G. and Mary A., Jan. 24, 1849.

REMICK, Charles H., Dec. 1, 1845. G.R.3.
Jacob B., ——, 1821. G.R.3.

REMINGTON, Ann, d. of Jonath[a]n and Lucey, Feb. 19, 1724–5.
Anna, d. of Jonath[an] and Martha, Jan. 30, 1680.

REMINGTON, John, s. of Jonath[a]n and Lucey, Oct. 24, 1720.
Jonathan, s. of Jonath[an] and Martha, Mar. 17, 1668–9.
Jonathan, s. of Jonath[an] and Martha, July 27, 1677.
Jonath[a]n, s. of Jonath[a]n Esq. and Lucey, June 11, 1716.
Lucey, d. of Jona[than] and Lucey, Aug. 17, 1712.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 18, 1666.
Martha, d. of Jonath[an] and Martha, Oct. 28, 1674.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Lucey, July 24, 1714.
Mary, d. of Jonath[a]n Esq. and Lucey, July 22, 1718.
Samuel, s. of Jonath[an] and Martha, July 11, 1679.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Margaret, May 10, 1688.
Simon, s. of Jonath[a]n and Lucey, July 31, 1722.

RENOUF, Anna Meriam, d. of Edward and Eliza Meriam, Sept. 19, 1821. G.R.3.
Catharine Palmer [———], w. of Edward, Apr. 5, 1795. G.R.3.
Edward, Oct. 19, 1781. G.R.3.
Eliza Meriam [———], w. of Edward, Dec. 23, 1798. G.R.3.
Esther Thomas, Sept. 22, 1832. G.R.3.
Harriet Lester [———], w. of E. A., Sept. 1, 1822. G.R.3.
Helen Eliza, d. of Edward and Eliza Meriam, Dec. 13, 1823. G.R.3.

RENTON, Elizabeth A. [———], w. of R. U., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
John, Jan. 1, 1820. G.R.3.
Peter, Dr., May 5, 1801. G.R.3.

RESTIEAUX, Eliza Ann [———], w. of Thomas, Aug. 16, 1810. G.R.3.
Thomas, Jan. 24, 1813. G.R.3.
Thomas, Dec. 2, 1846. G.R.3.

REVALEON, John, s. of John D. and Harriet, Nov. 27, 1845.

REVERE, Eliza J. [———], w. of Francis, in Boston, Oct. 21, 1829. G.R.3.
Francis, in Braintree, Dec. 12, 1827. G.R.3.
Joseph Warren, Apr. 30, 1777. G.R.3.
Maria Amelia, Dec. 6, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Josephine, July 2, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary Robbins [———], w. of Joseph Warren, Oct. 16, 1794. G.R.3.

REYCROFT, Joseph W., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Sarah C. [———], w. of Joseph W., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

REYNOLDS, Anne Foster, d. of Edward and Margaret Wendell, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Caroline Margaret, d. of W[illia]m B. and Elizabeth Margaret and w. of Henry Veazey Ward, Feb. 23, 1834. G.R.3.
Deborah [———], w. of Edward, Aug. 11, 1769. G.R.3.
Edward, Mar. 28, 1761. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Duncan, d. of W[illia]m B. and Elizabeth Margaret, June 22, 1829. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Margaret [———], w. of William B., Apr. 9, 1799. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
John, s. of James and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1843.
John Phillips, Nov. 20, 1825. G.R.3.
Margaret Wendell, d. of Edward and Margaret Wendell, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Miriam Phillips, d. of Edward and Margaret Phillips, May 6, 1829. G.R.3.
Sarah L. Pentecost [———], w. of James, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Susan Duncan [———], w. of William, Feb. 21, 1789. G.R.3.
William, June 3, 1763. G.R.3.
William B., Jan. 16, 1797. G.R.3.

RHIND, Margaret, Mar. 30, 1836. G.R.2.

RHOADES (see Rhodes), ———, s. of William and Lucia, May 15, 1848.
Harriet R., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Mary A., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Mary H., sister of William W., Feb. 19, 1832. G.R.3.
Sarah Jane Stickney [———], w. of Silas, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Silas, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Solomon, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Stephen Jr., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
William W., July 27, 1828. G.R.3.

RHODES (see Rhoades), Abby F., d. of Francis and Olive. Apr. 9, 1847.
Allen, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Emma F., d. of Francis and Olive, Aug. 10, 1848.
Hannah C. [———], w. of Allen, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
John Brewer, July 3, 1836. G.R.3.

RICE, Abel Franklin, s. of Abel and Sophia, July 24, 1835.
Abraham M., in Northboro, July 30, 1815. G.R.3.
Adaline A., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Agnes, Feb. 21, 1843. G.R.2.
Agnes Lee, Sept. 10, 1822. G.R.3.
Albert Louis, s. of George and Rebecca, Aug. —, 1842. C.R.11.
Annie C. Dutch [———], w. of Edmund, July 21, 1849. G.R.3.
Augusta Maria, d. of Lewis and Susan Augusta Brigham, Dec. 26, 1841. G.R.3.
Augustus, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Betsey [———], w. of Emery, Jan. 8, 1800. G.R.3.
C. B., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Caroline G., d. of George G. and Harriet, Oct. 4, 1847.
Caroline Sophia, d. of Abel and Sophia, Feb. 20, 1833.
Charles, s. of John, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C.R.1.
Charles, July 2, 1806. G.R.3.
Charles, Mar. 2, 1832. G.R.3.
Charles B., Jan. 25, 1844. G.R.3.
Charles Carroll, June 25, 1844. G.R.3.
Charles Damon, s. of Moses M. and Eliza, in Brighton, Nov. 17, 1843.
Clara J., July 25, 1842. G.R.2.
Edmund, Sept. 25, 1813. G.R.2.
Edward Hyde, s. of George and Rebecca L., July 27, 1841. C.R.11.
Eliza Damon [———], w. of Moses Maynard, Jan. 23, 1817. G.R.3.
Eliza M., Apr. 12, 1819. G.R.3.
Ella Francis, d. of Lewis and Susan Augusta Brigham and w. of Winslow Herrick, Apr. 3, 1849. G.R.3.
Ellen, d. of John and Ellen, in Boston, May 11, 1848.
Emeline, Apr. 12, 1831. G.R.3.
Emeline L., July 19, 1836. G.R.3.
Emery, Jan. 1, 1792. G.R.3.
Frank M., Apr. 9, 1846. G.R.3.
Franklin, June 30, 1816. G.R.3.
Freeman, June 30, 1816. G.R.3.
George D., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Grace Tileston, July 7, 1844. G.R.3.
Hannah M., Oct. 28, 1788. G.R.3.
Hariot, in Boston, July 21, 1805. G.R.3.
Harriet [———], w. of Freeman, Feb. 8, 1828. G.R.3.

RICE, Harriet (Harriet Rebecca, C.R.11), d. of George (and Rebecca L., C.R.11), Jan. 12, 1847.
Harriet Tyler [———], w. of Reuben, Aug. 21, 1825. G.R.3.
Harriette A., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Henry, in Marlboro, Jan. 15, 1786. G.R.3.
Henry Augustus, Dec. 13, 1816. G.R.3.
Henry Brigham, s. of Lewis and Susan Augusta Brigham, in Boston, July 21, 1843. G.R.3.
Herbert W., s. of James B., Oct. 19, 1846.
Homer, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Isadore Loretta, d. of Cyrus and Barbara, Dec. 24, 1844.
Israel C., Nov. 3, 1799. G.R.3.
Israel Ludlow Garrard, s. of Moses M. and Eliza, Dec. 4, 1846.
James, s. of John, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C.R.1.
James B., Dec. 5, 1837. G.R.2.
John P., Sept. 24, 1786. G.R.3.
John R., May 29, 1834. G.R.3.
Lewis, in Northboro, Nov. 23, 1809. G.R.3.
Lewis Frederick, Maj., s. of Lewis and Susan Augusta Brigham, in Boston, May 17, 1839. G.R.3.
Louisa B., Oct. 26, 1824. G.R.3.
Louisa H., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Maria [———], w. of Henry, in Boston, Mar. 26, 1789. G.R.3.
Martha A., Apr. 27, 1816. G.R.2.
Martha H., d. of Prescott and Mary, Aug. 15, 1840.
Martha Potter [———], w. of Charles, July 18, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary A., d. of John and Mary G., Sept. 2, 1849. C.R.11.
Mary Ford [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Moses M. Jr., May 28, 1837. G.R.3.
Moses Maynard, May 12, 1811. G.R.3.
Reuben, Sept. 23, 1811. G.R.3.
Rhoda Smith, Mar. 7, 1830. G.R.3.
Samuel, Jan. 30, 1814. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of John, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C.R.1.
Sarah Crowninshield [———], w. of John P., June 22, 1784. G.R.3.
Sarah E., d. of James B. and Sarah W., Oct. 28, 1830. G.R.2.
Sarah F., d. of William B. and Sarah Ann, Sept. —, 1848.
Thomas, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Waldo F., s. of James B. and Sarah W., Mar. 5, 1845.
William, June 19, 1837. G.R.2.

RICE, William Bordman, s. of Henry Gardner and Charlotte, in Boston, Feb. 19, 1824. G.R.3.
William F., Capt., Aug. 18, 1841. G.R.2.
William Henry, s. of Abel and Sophia, Oct. 1, 1838.

RICH, Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1775. G.R.3.
Benjamin, June 9, 1802. G.R.3.
Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1834. G.R.3.
Caroline Virginia, May 14, 1830. G.R.3.
Catherine L., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Charles, Sept. 12, 1809. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A., July 7, 1812. G.R.2.
Harriet, May 6, 1806. G.R.2.
Isaac, 1st founder of Boston University, in Wellfleet, Oct. 24, 1801. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Catherine L., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Lydia, Mar. 2, 1798. G.R.2.
Mary E., d. of Ebenezer and Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1845.
Priscilla, Apr. 17, 1800. G.R.2.
Samuel Heath, Aug. 4, 1803. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Catherine L., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Sarah Andrews [———], w. of Isaac, in Truro, Mar. 26, 1803. G.R.3.
Sophia, d. of Catherine L., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Susanna [———], w. of Benjamin, Aug. 16, 1773. G.R.3.
Susanna, Dec. 17, 1804. G.R.3.

RICHARD (see Richards), Sarah Elizabeth [———], w. of Alphonse F., Mar. 4, 1846. G.R.3.

RICHARDS (see Richard), Artemas, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Caroline R. Lakeman [———], w. of Joel, Nov. 9, 1818. G.R.3.
Daniel Hammond, s. of Edward and Betsey, Dec. 26, 1809.
Daniel Hammond, s. of Daniel H. and Mary Ann, June 15, 1841.
Dexter N., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of Edward and Betsey, Aug. 1, 1814.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Edward and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1812.
Frank Morton, s. of Thomas B. and Amy Ann, Sept. 2, 1848.
George T., in New York, Apr. 28, 1806. G.R.3.
Georgiana, d. of Edwin and Sophia R., Dec. 30, 1848.
Hannah E. [———], w. of Artemas, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Henry C., Oct. 28, 1828. G.R.2.

RICHARDS, Jeremiah, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Joel, July 29, 1814. G.R.3.
Joel, s. of Joel and Caroline R. Lakeman, July 27, 1843. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Edward and Betsey, Apr. 20, 1816.
Joseph R., Feb. 18, 1828. G.R.3.
Julie Brooks [———], w. of Joseph Dudley, Nov. 9, 1843. G.R.3.
Louisa M., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Lucy A., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Lucy Ellen Kelleran, in Portland, Me., July 22, 1828. G.R.3.
Lydia, Feb. 19, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary Adelaide, d. of Daniel H. and Mary Ann, Aug. 5, 1843.
William Rollins, s. of Joel and Caroline R. Lakeman, Mar. 18, 1849. G.R.3.

RICHARDSON, ———, s. of William T. and Harriet, Apr. 8, 1846.
———, d. of R. P. S. and Mary, May 19, 1846.
———, s. of Lewis, Sept. 29, 1849.
Aaron F., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Abiel, s. of Abiel and Abigail, June 28, 1753.
Abigail, d. of Abiel, bp. Jan. 19, 1755. C.R.1.
Abijah, Apr. 19, 1826. G.R.3.
Adelia E., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Alford, in Woburn, Oct. 11, 1779. G.R.3.
Ann J. [———], w. of Thomas, Nov. 23, 1801. G.R.3.
Anna H. [———], w. of James M., Apr. 24, 1807. G.R.3.
Annie M. [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Augusta Maria, Dec. 28, 1823. G.R.3.
Augustus, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Benjamin F., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Benj[amin] H., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Caroline, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Caroline A., d. of James and Jane, Apr. 11, 1846.
Caroline King, Apr. 8, 1833. G.R.3.
Caroline M., Apr. 27, 1811. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1791. G.R.3.
Charles A., s. of Augustus and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1847.
Charles Bartholomew, s. of Augustus and Clarissa, Jan. 29, 1831.
Charles F., s. of Christopher C. and Eliza R., Oct. 25, 1846.
Charles Howard, s. of George D. and ———, bp. Oct. 27, 1839. C.R.9.

RICHARDSON, Charlotte Billings, Dec. 25, 1813. G.R.3.
Charlotte Oaks, d. of Augustus and Clarissa, Mar. 16, 1836.
Christopher C., s. of Chris[tophe]r C. and Eliza, in Quincy, Jan. 28, 1844.
Christopher Columbus, s. of Elias and Mary, Jan. 17, 1794.
Clarinda, d. of Ezekiel and Sally, in Brookfield, Jan. 28, 1805.
Clarissa, d. of Augustus and Clarissa, Jan. 8, 1829.
Edward, s. of Edw[ar]d and Anne, Sept. 28, 1773.
Edward, s. of Edw[ar]d and Anne, Oct. 22, 1777.
Edward, Mar. 4, 1809. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of George C. and Susan G., June 3, 1844.
Edw[ar]d M., s. of Josiah, b. in Jay, Me., and Elizabeth, b. in Fayette, Me., Mar. 22, 1849.
Elias, s. of Moses and Mary, Sept. 27, 1760.
Elias, s. of Elias and Mary, Oct. 15, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. of Moses and Mary, July 14, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. of Elias and Mary, Oct. 11, 1795.
Elizabeth, in Boston, June 11, 1819. G.R.3.
Ellen, Aug. 27, 1839. G.R.3.
Ellen E., Feb. 23, 1831. G.R.2.
Ellen Gregory [———], w. of Geo[rge] C., Aug. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
Emma V., Aug. 15, 1848. G.R.3.
Fannie Adelaide Ware [———], w. of B. J., Jan. 24, 1841. G.R.2.
Fanny Tufts [———], w. of Luke, Jan. 8, 1789. G.R.3.
Frances, d. of Abiel and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1756.
G. W., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
George Brown, s. of Augustus and Clarissa, Apr. 16, 1833.
George C., Apr. 27, 1808. G.R.3.
George Eliot, s. of Geo[rge] C. and Susan, bp. Oct. 6, 1833. C.R.I.
George Henry, Aug. 11, 1841. G.R.3.
Godfrey, s. of Abiel and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1757.
Gustavus, s. of Samuel S. and Jane E., Sept. 8, 1845.
H. W. [———], w. of W[illia]m T., Dec. 19, 1815. G.R.3.
Harriet Anna, d. of William T. and Harriet, Nov. 27, 1844.
Harriet Emeline [———], w. of Roderick, July 31, 1811. G.R.3.
Harriet Nichols [———], w. of Prentiss, Nov. 9, 1804. G.R.3.
Harriet Prentiss, d. of Prentiss and Harriet Nichols, Mar. 6, 1839. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Raham and Mary, Mar. 25, 1791.

RICHARDSON, Henry Augustus, s. of George D. and ———, bp. Oct. 27, 1839. C.R.9.
Henry L., Nov. 22, 1819. G.R.3.
Henry M., Sept. 14, 1832. G.R.3.
Horace, Dr., in Boston, Jan. 7, 1830. G.R.3.
James, Apr. 18, 1841. G.R.2.
James M., Mar. 12, 1812. G.R.3.
James Prentiss, s. of Raham and Mary, July 23, 1796.
John, s. of Edw[ar]d and Anne, Sept. 25, 1775.
John, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Jos. W., Dec. 9, 1849. G.R.3.
Joseph Jr., May 27, 1846. G.R.3.
Joseph S., s. of Alpheus S. and ———, Oct. 9, 1848.
Joseph T., Oct. 6, 1806. G.R.3.
Joshua W., Jan. 13, 1819. G.R.3.
Josiah, s. of Augustus and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1848.
Josiah H., s. of Helmsley and Sarah, Nov. —, 1848.
Katharine, d. of Moses and Mary, Aug. 16, 1757.
L. F., Dec. 9, 1845. G.R.3.
Lydia [———], w. of Thomas, June 13, 1805. G.R.3.
M. A., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Maria Holt [———], w. of Thomas, in Weston, Vt., Sept. 27, 1809. G.R.3.
Maria Josephine Sawyer [———], w. of Thomas O., Oct. 8, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Moses and Mary, June 10, 1753.
Mary, d. of Elias and Mary, Apr. 19, 1791.
Mary, d. of James P. and Jane, May 18, 1848.
Mary A., Feb. 17, 1819. G.R.2.
Mary Brown [———], w. of ———, in Boston, Apr. 8, 1813. G.R.3.
Mary L., ——, 1791. G.R.3.
Mercy Owen [———], w. of Edward, Feb. 25, 1810. G.R.3.
Moses, s. of Moses and Mary, Sept. 10, 1755.
Moses, s. of Elias and Mary, Apr. 7, 1789.
Myra, June 22, 1823. G.R.3.
Olivia Alger, Mar. 9, 1805. G.R.3.
Prentiss, s. of Luther and Persis H., July 1, 1802. G.R.3.
Raham, s. of Moses and Mary, Nov. 4, 1762.
Rebekah Rand, d. of Elias, bp. Jan. 27, 1799. C.R.1.
Roderick, Aug. 17, 1807. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Edw[ar]d and Anne, Oct. 22, 1780.
Sarah, d. of Abiel and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1749.

RICHARDSON, Sarah A. [———], w. of Lewis G., Dec. 22, 1817. G.R.3.
Sarah B. [———], w. of William, July 30, 1800. G.R.3.
Sarah E., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Sarah J., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Sarah M. Barnard [———], w. of Dr. S., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah Rand, d. of Elias and Mary, Nov. 27, 1797.
Susan Barneville [———], w. of Alford, in Amesbury, Mar. 22, 1783. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Abiel and Sarah, May 2, 1751.
Thomas, Aug. 31, 1796. G.R.3.
Thomas, Mar. 31, 1800. G.R.3.
Thomas, in Mt. Holly, Vt., July 14, 1802. G.R.3.
Thomas, June 13, 1807. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Thomas F., Mar. 13, 1830. G.R.3.
Virginia W. Johnson [———], w. of Joshua W., June 14, 1827. G.R.3.
William, Oct. 4, 1794. G.R.3.
William, in Ashby, Apr. 10, 1813. G.R.3.
William Fox, Sept. 12, 1816. G.R.3.
William H., Jan. —, 1836. G.R.3.
William Holt, Oct. 7, 1829. G.R.3.
W[illia]m T., Nov. 7, 1815. G.R.3.
W[illia]m T. Jr., Apr. 8, 1846. G.R.3.

RICHMOND, Anna [———], w. of Solomon, July 7, 1799. G.R.3.
Catherine [———], w. of W. B., in Boston, Mar. 9, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles C., May 17, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary I. Homer [———], w. of Rev. T. T., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Thomas H., Aug. 19, 1826. G.R.3.

RICKARD, Bennetto, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

RICKER, Ellen Adelia, d. of Moses and Joanna M., Dec. 18, 1843.
Emeline Meriam [———], w. of George F., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
George F., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
James W., Jan. 31, 1829. G.R.3.
Sarah Frances [———], w. of James W., Nov. 9, 1829. G.R.3.
Susan, d. of Jedediah and Ann E., Sept. 20, 1846.

RIDDEL, Harriet Angeline [———], w. of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, May 31, 1808. G.R.3.
Lucy Hopkins, d. of Rev. Samuel Hopkins and Harriet Angeline, July 31, 1830. G.R.3.
Samuel Hopkins, Rev., Jan. 2, 1800. G.R.3.

RIDER, W[illia]m, s. of W[illia]m and Hannah, July 29, 1675.

RIDLON, Hannah A. [———], w. of Richard, Apr. 3, 1806. G.R.3.
Richard, Jan. 11, 1795. G.R.3.

RILEY, David, s. of Michael, in Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1845.
Geo[rge] W. T., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Harriet Swift, Nov. 5, 1812. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1828. G.R.4.
Mary [———], w. of John, ——, 1824. G.R.4.
Michael, s. of Patrick and Catherine, Jan. 26, 1849.
Patrick, Feb. 14, 1812. G.R.3.

RINDGE, Clarissa Harrington [———], w. of Samuel Baker, in Lexington, Dec. 8, 1822. G.R.3.
Ellen B., d. of Samuel B., July —, 1846.
Ellen Cleland, July 9, 1846. G.R.3.
John, s. of Sam[ue]l and Maria R., bp. Oct. 10, 1800. C.R.10.
Maria B. [———], w. of Samuel, in Medford, Feb. 22, 1797. G.R.3.
Mary Wait, d. of Samuel and Maria B., bp. Mar. 16, 1828. C.R.10.
Nathan Wait, s. of Sam[ue]l and Maria B., bp. Feb. 10, 1835. C.R.10.
Samuel, in Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1791. G.R.3.
Samuel Baker, Dec. 26, 1820. G.R.3.

RING, Catherine Jane, d. of Frederick and Ellen, Jan. 31, 1847.
Mary A., d. of Patrick and Hannah, Oct. —, 1847.
Stephen, s. of Frederic and Ellen, Dec. 26, 1844.

RINGOLD, Francis Louis, s. of Louis and Anne, in Philadelphia, May 26, 1845. C.R.2.

RIPLEY, Anna P., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Daniel Coit, July 8, 1812. G.R.3.
Richard J., Nov. 20, 1810. G.R.3.

RIPLEY, Robert, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Sarah B. Trumbull [———], w. of Daniel Coit, June 25, 1815. G.R.3.
Sarah F. [———], w. of Richard J., Apr. 2, 1814. G.R.3.

RITCHIE, Andrew, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Harrison, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Louisa A., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Sophia Harrison, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Susan Haynes, Jan. 23, 1846. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1834. G.R.3.

RITTERBUSH, Leasora, d. of Alonzo, Jan. 22, 1849.
Oscar E., s. of Lorenzo and Harriet, July 24, 1848.

RIVERS, Isaac, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Louisa, d. of Isaac and Mary Ann, Apr. 28, 1847.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Isaac, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Mary Louisa, d. of Isaac and ———, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Olivia [———], w. of Isaac, ——, 1830. G.R.2.

ROACH, Catherine, d. of John, Feb. —, 1848.
David F., s. of Richard, Mar. —, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Catherine, Sept. 23, 1848.
John E., s. of Richard and Catherine, Mar. 7, 1844.
Sophia Alexander, ——, 1830. G.R.3.

ROAF, Robert Nath[anie]l, s. of Robert N. and Harriet E., Nov. 6, 1843.

ROAK, Elizabeth, d. of Henry, Jan. 4, 1847.
Maria, d. of Henry, Apr. —, 1848.

ROBART (see Roberts), John O., ——, 1828. G.R.2.

ROBBINS (see Robins), Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1723–4.
Abigail, d. of Solomon, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C.R.1.
Anna, d. of Josiah, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C.R.1.
Arabella, d. of Eleazer and Arabella F., in Waterbury, Me., Sept. 7, 1848.
Chandler, Rev., D.D., Feb. 14, 1810. G.R.3.
Chandler Jr., in Boston, June 29, 1836. G.R.3.
Charles, Dr., in Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 31, 1799. G.R.3.

ROBBINS, Clementine L., d. of John D., in Lowell, Feb. —, 1846.
Daniel, s. of John and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1707.
Daniel, May 25, 1822. G.R.3.
David, s. of Joseph and Jane, Sept. 4, 1722.
David, s. of William and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1742–3.
Deborah, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, June 6, 1674.
Deborah, d. of Nath[aniel], bp. Mar. 30, 1712. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Thomas, bp. July 4, 1742. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of Joseph and Jane, Jan. 9, 1713–4.
Eli M., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Eliphalet, s. of John, bp. Jan. 16, 1718. C.R.I.
Eliza, eldest d. of Edward Hutchinson and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1786. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Bugbee [———], w. of George W., June 4, 1811. G.R.3.
Esther, d. of Thomas, bp. Jan. 16, 1737. C.R.I.
Ezra, s. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C.R.I.
George W., ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Harriet F., Aug. 8, 1847. G.R.3.
Hepsibah, d. of John, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C.R.I.
James Munroe, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of Joseph and Jane, May 9, 1718.
Jemima, d. of Eliphalet and Jemima, Mar. 30, 1747.
Jno, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Nov. 21, 1680.
John, s. of John and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1705–6.
John, s. of John Jr., bp. Jan. 4, 1729–30. C.R.I.
John, s. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Jane, Dec. 9, 1715.
Jonath[a]n, s. of William and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1746.
Joseph, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 8, 1689.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Jane, Mar. 14, 1709–10.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of John Jr., bp. May 27, 1733. C.R.I.
Josiah, s. of Josiah, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. C.R.I.
Leonora A. Skilton [———], w. of Dr. Charles, in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1822. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 24, 1721. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, May 31, 1673.
Mary, d. of John and Abigail, May 20, 1711.
Mary, d. of Thomas, bp. June 16, 1728. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Eliphalet and Jemima, May 2, 1760.

ROBBINS, Mary Eliza Frothingham [———], w. of Rev. Chandler, D.D., in Boston, Dec. 2, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Royal Elisha, Dec. 12, 1842. G.R.3.
Moses, s. of Eliphalet and Jemima, July 6, 1742.
Nathan, s. of Josiah, bp. Aug. 8, 1736. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas, bp. Apr. 17, 1726. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Eliphalet and Jemima, Sept. 3, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas, bp. May 31, 1767. Twin. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C.R.I.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Feb. 28, 1677–8.
Philemon, s. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C.R.I.
Philemon, s. of Thomas, bp. May 31, 1767. Twin. C.R.I.
Phineas, s. of Solomon and Martha, Apr. 28, 1747.
Rebeccah, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Jan. 6, 1671.
Rebeccah, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 7, 1707. C.R.I.
Rebekah, d. of Thomas, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C.R.I.
Ri[chard], s. of Sam[ue]l and Ebenezar (*sic.*), Dec. 6, 1679.
Royal Elisha, Mar. 10, 1824. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of William and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1738.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, bp. June 7, 1741. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Mary, May 30, 1686.
Sarah, d. of Joseph, bp. Dec. 10, 1732. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Thomas, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C.R.I.
Sarah Lydia, d. of Edward Hutchinson and Elizabeth and w. of Hon. Samuel Howe, in Boston, Dec. 16, 1787. G.R.3.
Sarah Ripley Fiske [———], w. of Rev. Chandler, D.D., Feb. 14, 1839. G.R.3.
Solomon, s. of John, bp. Sept. 25, 1720. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. of Thomas, bp. June 28, 1730. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Thomas, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C.R.I.
Tho[mas], s. of Nath[aniel] and Mary, Nov. 6, 1683.
Thomas, s. of Nath[aniel], bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 23, 1724. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Jr., bp. Dec. 10, 1749. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas of Charlestown, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C.R.I.
William, s. of Joseph and Jane, Jan. 2, 1711–2.
William, s. of William, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C.R.I.
William, s. of William and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1740.

ROBBINSON (see Robinson), Will[ia]m, s. of Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, July 10, 1673.

ROBERTS (see Robart), Alfred A., s. of Alfred A. and Harriet L., in Boston, Oct. 12, 1846.
Alice Niles [———], w. of Lewis A., June 7, 1845. G.R.3.
Amos, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Anna C., d. of Alfred A., b. in Boston, and Harriet L., b. in Athens, Me., in Boston, May 15, 1849.
Anna Eliza, d. of Rufus and Eliza, Jan. 12, 1820.
Charles, Feb. 9, 1820. G.R.3.
Charles C., Dec. 29, 1830. G.R.2.
Charles W., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Harriet L. Emerson [———], w. of Peter S., June 5, 1832. G.R.3.
Harriett W. [———], w. of ———, in Newbury, Feb. 8, 1800. C.R.11.
James H., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
John L., Jan. 6, 1812. G.R.3.
Lewis A., Dec. 6, 1833. G.R.3.
Maria W. [———], w. of John L., Feb. 7, 1807. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1819. C.R.11.
Mercy F., July 19, 1821. G.R.3.
Peter S., Oct. 21, 1827. G.R.3.
Richard S., July 27, 1815. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. of Rufus and Ann Eliza, Oct. 26, 1816.
Sarah C., Aug. 23, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Amos, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Sarah Jane, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah T. [———], w. of Richard S., Mar. 31, 1815. G.R.3.
Susan Amelia Ryther [———], w. of Charles C., Aug. 2, 1828. G.R.2.
Susan Mason, d. of Rufus and Ann Eliza, Apr. 3, 1815.
William G., Sept. 26, 1840. G.R.3.

ROBERTSON, ———, d. of Lydia, Nov. 11, 1797. Negro.
Charles A., in Mobile, Ala., Oct. 15, 1825. G.R.3.
Ellen A., Jan. 4, 1829. G.R.3.
James of Edinburgh, Scot., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
John Duffur, s. of Robert A. and Jane S., bp. Feb. 7, 1842. C.R.2.
Sarah A., ——, 1835. G.R.2.

ROBESON, Andrew, Oct. 14, 1817. G.R.3.
Andrew, Nov. 26, 1843. G.R.3.
Harriet, d. of Andrew and Mary A., Oct. 31, 1845. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Andrew, Sept. 9, 1817. G.R.3.

ROBIE (see Roby), Ephraim Curtis, in Littleton, N. H., May 21, 1815. G.R.3.
Sallie, Jan. 27, 1794. G.R.2.

ROBINS (see Robbins), Daniel, s. of Moses and Sarah, May 21, 1768.
Elizab[eth], d. of Samuel and Ebenezar (*sic.*), Jan. 15, 1676.
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 4, 1705. C.R.I.
John, s. of Richard and Rebecca, bp. in Charlestown, ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]l, bp. July 27, 1701. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Moses and Sarah, May 15, 1770.
Moses, s. of Moses and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1766.
Nathaniel, s. of Richard and Rebecca, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, bp. June 19, 1698. C.R.I.
Philemon, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 25, 1709. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Richard and Rebecca, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of Samuel, bp. Nov. 21, 1708. C.R.I.
Roger, s. of John, bp. Sept. 26, 1714. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Richard and Rebecca, May 22, 1643.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 2, 1714–5. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Nath[anie]ll Jr., bp. Mar. 8, 1719. C.R.I.

ROBINSON (see Robbinson), Abigail, d. of Jonath[a]n and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1710–1.
Albert M., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Alice L., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Almira Augusta, d. of John C. and Almira C., in Chelsea, June 21, 1836.
Andrew, Feb. 3, 1828. G.R.2.
Angela M., d. of Joel, Jan. 11, 1848.
Anna Isabella, d. of John C. and Almira C., Dec. 7, 1844.
Arthur E., in Thomaston, Me., May 7, 1828. G.R.3.
Betsey L., d. of David and Sarah, in Sanbornton, N. H., June 18, 1819. G.R.3.
Catherine L., in Boston, July 19, 1799. G.R.3.
Catherine L. A., d. of Rev. John P. and Hannah M., Aug. 29, 1844.
Charles H., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Christina M., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Converse L., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
David, s. of W[illia]m and Elizab[eth], May 23, 1678.
Deborah J., Apr. 2, 1825. G.R.2.

ROBINSON, Dorothy, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1709.
Edmund, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], June 7, 1714.
Edwin A., Mar. 29, 1836. G.R.3.
Edwin Auretus, Oct. 18, 1829. G.R.3.
Eleanor S. [———], w. of Enoch, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Elizabeth G. L., ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Ellen Coburn [———], w. of Edwin A., in Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1838. G.R.3.
Elmira Hill [———], w. of Seth, Aug. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
Enoch, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Ezra Blake, Sept. 3, 1811. G.R.3.
Francis Kettell, in Boston, Aug. 7, 1831. G.R.3.
G. W., in Attleboro, Feb. 13, 1771. G.R.3.
George M., youngest s. of Henry of Coventry, Eng., in Baltimore, Sept. 7, 1831. G.R.3.
George Oliver, Mar. 13, 1821. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Georgianna V. Woodward [———], w. of Arthur E., in Boston, Apr. 15, 1830. G.R.3.
Hannah T. D., ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Harriet [———], w. of George W., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Harriet Derby [———], w. of Andrew, Oct. 23, 1838. G.R.2.
Henrietta R. S., in Pittston, Me., June 10, 1834. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Henry B., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Hortense, d. of J. P. and C. L. and w. of Jules G. Tournade, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
James B., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
James Ramsey, Dec. 2, 1823. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
John B., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
John Grafton, s. of John C. and Almira C., Aug. 18, 1848.
John Pratt, s. of J. P. and C. L., in Roxbury, Mar. 24, 1837. G.R.3.
Jonath[an], s. of W[illia]m and Elizab[eth], Apr. 20, 1682.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1706–7.
Josiah S., Aug. 27, 1821. G.R.3.
Lucinda T., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Marianne Greene, July 29, 1828. G.R.3.
Martha E. [———], w. of Ezra Blake, May 15, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary A. D. [———], w. of Josiah S., Oct. 22, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of William S., ——, 1835. G.R.3.

ROBINSON, Mary C. [———], w. of Shadrach, Feb. 1, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John C. and Almira C., Mar. 15, 1841.
Mary J. [———], w. of Robert L., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Mercy, d. of W[illia]m and Elizab[eth], Aug. 7, 1676.
Mercy G., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Nancy Blake [———], w. of G. W., in Wrentham, Aug. 5, 1772. G.R.3.
Oliver Garrett, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Persis, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], Sept. 7, 1712.
Robert L., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Robert Lombard, s. of J. P. and C. L., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. of Jonath[a]n and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1708–9.
Sam[ue]l, s. of W[illia]m and Elizab[eth], Apr. 20, 1680.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1707.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. July 22, 1705. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1717.
Sarah D., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Sarah H., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Sarah R., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Serena M., Jan. 29, 1841. G.R.2.
Seth, Mar. 26, 1809. G.R.3.
Shadrach, Jan. 23, 1797. G.R.3.
Shepard M., Aug. 5, 1831. G.R.3.
Simon W., ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Susan G., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Susan M., d. of Thomas, Oct. 29, 1846.
Susannah S. [———], w. of Edgar, Nov. 26, 1839. G.R.3.
Theodore, Nov. 18, 1833. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Augustus, s. of John C. and Almira C., Aug. 16, 1837.
William H., s. of William, May 21, 1846.

ROBY (see Robie), Arthur Melville, s. of Ebenezer and Laura B., Mar. 20, 1837.
Charles D., s. of William, May 20, 1847.
Ebenezer, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Laura B., Nov. 12, 1829.
Edwin Augustus, s. of William and Mary G., July 3, 1830 (Edwin A., b. ——, 1831, G.R.3).
Elvina D., d. of William and Mary G., Oct. 28, 1842.
Elvira S., ——, 1838. G.R.2.

Roby, Eunice M., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
George Newell, s. of Ebenezer and Laura B., Mar. 25, 1833.
H. Elizabeth, d. of Dexter and Roxanna, Dec. 12, 1827. G.R.3.
John Dexter, Dec. 30, 1832. G.R.3.
Joseph Warren, Sept. 10, 1829. G.R.3.
Laura Ann Bowker, d. of Ebenezer and Laura B., Jan. 10, 1828.
Laura B., ——, 1805. G.R.2.
Mary G., ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Mary G., d. of William and Mary G., Dec. 1, 1835.
Warren G., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Warren G., s. of William and Mary G., Feb. 18, 1834.
William, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
W[illia]m Henry, Aug. 13, 1826. G.R.3.
William Henry, s. of William and Mary G., Sept. 25, 1828.

ROCKWELL (see Rokwell), George, s. of George and Ann, Aug. 15, 1847.
Georgiana, d. of George, b. in New Brunswick, and Ann R., b. in Boston, June 21, 1849.
Henrietta Eliz[abet]h, d. of George and Ann, Apr. 1, 1844.
Lucy Ann, d. of George and Ann, Apr. 12, 1839.
Malinda Sophia, d. of George and Ann, Jan. 30, 1842.
Sarah Ann, d. of George and Ann, Sept. 1, 1845.

ROCKWOOD, Maria Johnston [———], w. of Rev. Otis, in Boston, May 31, 1794. G.R.3.
Otis, Rev., in Chesterfield, N. H., May —, 1791. G.R.3.

RODMAN, Alfred, Oct. 19, 1820. G.R.3.
Anna Lothrop, Aug. 16, 1825. G.R.3.
Emma [———], w. of Samuel W., Apr. 1, 1819. G.R.3.
Samuel W., in Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1814. G.R.3.
William R., in Boston, Oct. 26, 1839. G.R.3.

ROGERS, Abigail, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Albert D., Sept. 2, 1838. G.R.3.
Albert L., Aug. 9, 1843. G.R.3.
Anna Maria, May 30, 1801. G.R.3.
Anna Powell Mason Perkins [———], w. of Henry Bromfield, Feb. 22, 1805. G.R.3.
Barrett, Jan. 27, 1838. G.R.2.
Benjamin, May 27, 1800. G.R.3.

ROGERS, Benjamin C., June 4, 1841. G.R.2.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benja[min] F. and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1844.
Caroline Clift, Dec. 15, 1802. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of James and Mary, Mar. 26, 1845.
Charlotte A., d. of Robert S. and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C.R.4.
Daniel A., ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Daniel A., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Eliza C. [———], w. of Albert L., Nov. 5, 1843. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Stillman [———], w. of Henry Darwin, in Hingham, Apr. 26, 1818. G.R.3.
Emma Savage [———], w. of William Barton, Mar. 4, 1824. G.R.3.
Frances L., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Frank Felix, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
George A., s. of Nathaniel S. and Mary A., in Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 12, 1843.
Haley, in Providence, R. I., May 7, 1791. G.R.3.
Harriet E., d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1848.
Henry Bromfield, Apr. 4, 1802. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Mary, June 4, 1847.
John A., s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1846.
John P., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Louisa C. [———], w. of Benjamin C., Nov. 28, 1848. G.R.2.
Lucy W., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Maria W., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Martha W. [———], w. of Albert D., Dec. 23, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of W[illia]m C., in Boston, Sept. 4, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary Channing [———], w. of Robert of Boston, in Newport, R. I., Nov. 8, 1782. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of Robert S. and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C.R.4.
Mary G. [———], w. of George H., Sept. 27, 1821. G.R.3.
Robert Possac, Rev., Aug. 29, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah T., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Stephen, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 9, 1849.
William Barton, Dec. 7, 1804. G.R.3.
W[illia]m C., in Salem, July 25, 1823. G.R.3.

ROKWELL (see Rockwell), Joseph, s. of wid. Rebekah, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C.R.1.
Rebekah, d. of wid. Rebekah, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C.R.1.

ROLFE (see Rolph), Emeline [———], w. of Enoch C., Mar. 23, 1812. G.R.3.
Enoch C., Apr. 16, 1812. G.R.3.
Frances, Mar. 14, 1835. G.R.3.
George, Aug. 27, 1842. G.R.3.
Hannah Abbot, in Rumford, Me., Apr. 4, 1828. G.R.3.

ROLLINS, Abba J. [———], w. of Benjamin F., Sept. 20, 1831. G.R.3.
Benjamin F., Apr. 1, 1827. G.R.3.
Caroline Dana Pickering [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Delia S., Oct. 21, 1836. G.R.3.
George O., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Granville, s. of Nicholas F. and Caroline, July 4, 1847.
Harriet L., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Joshua D., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
L. M., May 13, 1829. G.R.3.
Olive Pickering, ——, 1815. G.R.3.

ROLPH (see Rolfe), Benj[amin], s. of Jno and Mary, Apr. 1, 1674.
Hen[ry], s. of Jno and Mary, Sept. 26, 1678.
Moses, s. of Jno and Mary, Oct. 14, 1681.

ROONEY (see Runey), Julia, d. of Lawrence, Nov. 9, 1846.

ROOT, Frederick C., ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Rebecca Bridge [———], w. of Frederick C., ——, 1811. G.R.2.

ROPES, Amanda P., Nov. 29, 1815. G.R.3.
Hardy, in Salem, Oct. 12, 1788. G.R.2.
Mary Louisa, July 28, 1829. G.R.2.

RORKE, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, Apr. 26, 1847.

ROSE, G. H., in Stanstead, Eng., June 14, 1824. G.R.3.
George, Apr. 22, 1816. G.R.3.
Huldah, d. of Richard, bp. Jan. 15, 1726–7. C.R.1.
Nancy Fox [———], w. of G. H., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
William, s. of Richard, bp. Sept. 1, 1723. C.R.1.

ROSS (see Rosse), Catherine, d. of Hugh, Sept. 13, 1847.
Edward M., July 29, 1802. G.R.3.

Ross, Eliza Jane, d. of Robert and Eliza Jane, bp. Aug. —, 1842. C.R.2.
Elizabeth, at Castle Blarney, Co. Monaghan, Ire., June 11, 1819. G.R.3.
Esther S., d. of John and Jane N., in Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1842. G.R.2.
Evelina Penniman [———], w. of Joseph L., Sept. 15, 1805. G.R.3.
Evelyn Augusta, Feb. 28, 1828. G.R.3.
Frances Waldo, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Franklin Haven, Mar. 10, 1843. G.R.3.
Hibbard P., Maj., Sept. 25, 1816. G.R.3.
Jean Neish [———], w. of John, June 16, 1808. G.R.2.
John Ludlow, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Joseph L., Mar. 5, 1798. G.R.3.
Margaret M., Apr. 17, 1828. G.R.3.
Margarett, d. of Thomas and Seth, Jan. 22, 1663.
Mary Curtis [———], w. of Edward M., May 12, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary H. D. [———], w. of Andrew, Feb. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
Matthias Denman, Nov. 1, 1819. G.R.3.
Robert, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Robert Thomas, s. of Robert and Eliza J., July 14, 1847. C.R.2.
Robert Thomas, s. of Robert and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1847.
Sarah Douglass, d. of Robert and Sarah (Sarah Jane, C.R.2), Sept. 27, 1849 (b. Sept. 23, 1849, C.R.2).
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Seth, June 20, 1666.
William, at Castle Blarney, Co. Monaghan, Ire., Jan. 1, 1788. G.R.3.
William, s. of Hugh, June —, 1845.
William Henry, s. of Robert and Eliza J., bp. Jan. 3, 1841. C.R.2.

ROSSE (see Ross), Thomas, s. of Thomas and Seth, Dec. 19, 1662.

ROTCH, Annie Bigelow Lawrence [———], w. of Benjamin Smith, Apr. 18, 1820. G.R.3.
Benjamin Smith, Mar. 4, 1817. G.R.3.
Edith, July 30, 1847. G.R.3.
Maria A., d. of William and Sylvia L., Mar. 24, 1827. G.R.3.
Rodman, Sept. 19, 1820. G.R.3.
Susan, Jan. 19, 1773. G.R.3.

ROTCH, Sylvia L. [———], w. of William, Dec. 26, 1802. G.R.3.
William, Jan. 8, 1800. G.R.3.
William, s. of William and Sylvia L., Aug. 15, 1835. G.R.3.

ROW (see Rowe), Amelia, Jan. 14, 1838. G.R.2.

ROWE (see Row), Abram F., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S. Brown [———], w. of James S., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Henry S., s. of Henry S. and Ann E., Nov. 30, 1847.
James S., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Joseph F., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Lois Webster [———], w. of Abram F., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Martha A., June 30, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary A., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Samuel Francis, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Sarah Robinson [———], w. of Abram F., ——, 1834. G.R.3.

ROWEN, Ellen, d. of Timothy and Margaret, Oct. 9, 1843.

ROYCE, Mary Bellows, Sept. 16, 1848. G.R.3.

RUDDOCK, Grace, ——, 1815. G.R.2.

RUFFIN, George L., ——, 1834. The first colored judge appointed in the North. G.R.3.

RUGG, George Horsford, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Rachel Vaughn, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1690.

RUGGLES, Abby E. Whittemore [———], w. of Otis, Apr. 30, 1831. G.R.3.
Eliphalet D., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Joanna, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Kate E., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Mary Gardner, Jan. 6, 1848. G.R.3.
Mary Louisa [———], w. of John, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Otis T., Nov. 26, 1829. G.R.3.
Susan Clark [———], w. of David S., ——, 1831. G.R.3.

RUMRILL, Emma, d. of Artemas and Hannah V., Mar. 4, 1845.

RUMRILL, Frederic L., s. of Artemas and Hannah, in New York city, Aug. 3, 1843.

RUNEY (see Rooney), Ann, d. of Lawrence and Bridgett, Oct. 11, 1848.

RUPP, Eliza G. E. [———], w. of George, Apr. 24, 1814. G.R.3.
George, Apr. 3, 1811. G.R.3.
George H., s. of George and Eliza G. E., July 31, 1839.
Hannah E., d. of George and Eliza G. E., July 2, 1836.
Joseph P., s. of George and Eliza G. E., Nov. 5, 1841.

RUSS, Charles Betton, Dec. 26, 1824. G.R.3.

RUSSEL (see Russell), Abigail, d. of William and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1688.
Abigail, d. of Philip and Johanna, Sept. 11, 1700.
Abiga[i]l, d. of David and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1704.
Edward, s. of Walter, bp. Aug. 10, 1718. C.R.1.
Edward, s. of Walter, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Jason and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1749.
Ester, d. of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1700.
Fisk, Nov. 12, 1810. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of David and Abigail, June 2, 1708.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1753.
Hepzibah, d. of Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1755.
Hubbard, s. of Jaason and Mary, May 20, 1687.
Hubbard, s. of Jason and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1748–9.
James, s. of James and Mary, Aug. 14, 1709.
Jason, s. of Hubbard and Eliz[abeth], Jan. 25, 1716–7.
Jason, s. of Jason and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1741–2.
Jeremiah, s. of Walter and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1713–4.
Joannah, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 3, 1707.
John, s. of David and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1702.
John, s. of Jason and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1746.
Joseph, s. of Walter and Mary, Aug. 25, 1702.
Josiah, s. of James and Mary, Mar. 28, 1711.
Lidia, d. of William and Elizabeth, May 19, 1711.
Lucy Adelaide, d. of Edward and Mary, bp. June 6, 1847. C.R.2.
Lucy Ellery, June 30, 1837. G.R.3.
Margary, d. of Hubbard and Eliz[abeth], Apr. 30, 1715.

RUSSEL, Martha, d. of Walter and Eliza[beth], Jan. 27, 1711–2.
Mary, d. of Walter and Mary, Feb. 8, 1706–7.
Mary, d. of James and Mary, July 24, 1707.
Mary, d. of Hubbard and Eliz[abeth], Dec. 7, 1712.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 9, 1726–7.
Mary, d. of Hobart, bp. May 1, 1768. C.R.1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of William and Eliza[beth], Feb. 23, 1706–7.
Philip, s. of Philip and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1688.
Samuel, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 27, 1712.
Susannah, d. of Phillip and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1706.
Walter, s. of Walter and Eliza[beth], Apr. 7, 1709.
Walter, s. of Daniel and Hannah, July 24, 1752.
William, s. of William and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1687.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Abby H., Nov. 2, 1844. G.R.3.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 12, 1668.
Abigail, d. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1686.
Abigail, d. of Edward, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C.R.1.
Abigail Thayer, d. of Nathan and Eliza F., Nov. 6, 1829.
Amos, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Angie Lyon [———], w. of Charles L. and formerly w. of Silas Rhoades, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Anne, d. of Edward, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C.R.1.
Anne Harrington, d. of Seth and Dinah, Mar. 17, 1767.
Benjamin, s. of William and Martha, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Benj[amin], s. of Benj[amin] and Elizab[eth], Apr. 2, 1676.
Benjamin B., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Betsey, s. of Hobart, bp. Dec. 12, 1779.
Catherine B., Nov. 12, 1807. G.R.3.
Catherine G. [———], w. of Francis, in Hermon, Me., Feb. 4, 1812. G.R.3.
Charles A. Gale, s. of Adaline G., May 5, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles F., Mar. 8, 1820. G.R.3.
Charles F., July 14, 1848. G.R.3.
Charles T., Jan. 23, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles Theodore, Nov. 20, 1815. G.R.3.
Cynthia, d. of Thomas and Cynthia, bp. Apr. 15, 1830. C.R.1.
Cynthia Maria, d. of Tho[ma]s and Cynthia, bp. June 24, 1838. C.R.4.
Daniel, s. of Walter, bp. May 5, 1728. C.R.1.
Edward, s. of William, bp. Oct. 10, 1697. C.R.1.
Edward, s. of Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 10, 1734. C.R.1.

RUSSELL, Edward, s. of Seth and Dinah, Oct. 6, 1764.
Edward, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Edward Baldwin, s. of Edward and Mary Warren, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Edward G., Rev., June 2, 1834. G.R.3.
Edward H., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Edward T., May 14, 1800. G.R.3.
Edward T., Apr. 10, 1826. G.R.3.
Eliza F. [———], w. of Nathan, Feb. 10, 1804. G.R.3.
Eliza Farwell, d. of Nathan and Eliza F., Sept. 17, 1832.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 15, 1702.
Elizabeth, d. of Walter, bp. Mar. 4, 1715–6.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. July 20, 1764. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Frances, d. of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1806.
Elizabeth W., Jan. 27, 1817. G.R.3.
Emily A., d. of Samuel C. and Susan W., Sept. 7, 1847.
Esther, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Eunice Hunt [———], w. of John, in Salem, Sept. 15, 1777. G.R.3.
Francis, in Arlington, Nov. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
Francis S., Jan. 30, 1835. G.R.3.
Frank E., July 8, 1839. G.R.2.
George, Aug. 17, 1843. G.R.3.
George H., Aug. 6, 1827. G.R.3.
George S., Nov. 13, 1827. G.R.2.
Georgiana Everett, d. of Leon F. and Eliza M., Apr. 4, 1849.
Gertrude Wheeler [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Hannah D., Nov. 4, 1797. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Nathan and Eliza F., Feb. 16, 1834.
Henry A., Aug. 11, 1832. G.R.3.
Hobart, s. of Hobart, bp. Apr. 24, 1726. C.R.I.
Hobart, s. of Walter, bp. Aug. 22, 1731. C.R.I.
Hubbart, s. of Hubbart, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C.R.I.
Ibrock, May 2, 1817. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Hobart, bp. June 8, 1766. C.R.I.
Isaac H., Apr. 8, 1822. G.R.3.
Jason, s. of Will[ia]m and Martha, Nov. 14, 1658.
Jason, s. of Benj[amin] and Rebeccah, May 10, 1674.
Jason, s. of Hubbard, bp. Mar. 25, 1711. C.R.I.
Jeremiah, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 21, 1680.
Jeremiah, s. of Seth and Dinah, Dec. 5, 1755.

RUSSELL, Jeremiah, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Joannah, d. of Phillip and Joanna, Dec. 30, 1683–4.
John, s. of W[illia]m and Martha, Jan. 11, 1645.
John, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 13, 1683.
John, in Boston, July 30, 1779. G.R.3.
John Lewis, Rev., Dec. 2, 1808. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of William and Martha, b. in England. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 15, 1673.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 9, 1734–5. C.R.I.
Joseph G., Oct. 14, 1804. G.R.3.
Joseph Hunt, June 3, 1820. G.R.3.
Josiah Harrington, s. of Seth and Dinah, Dec. 5, 1769.
Joyce, s. of Will[ia]m and Martha, Mar. 31, 1660.
Joyce, s. of Benj[amin] and Rebeccah, May 14, 1677.
Katherine, d. of William and Mary, Mar. 4, 1784.
Levi, Aug. 27, 1811. G.R.3.
Levi Farwell, s. of Nathan and Eliza F., Oct. 22, 1822.
Lois S. Pierce [———], w. of Amos, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Louisa [———], w. of Jeremiah, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Louisa A., Feb. 19, 1830. G.R.2.
Lucy, d. of Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 17, 1730–1. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Hubbart, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C.R.I.
Lucy A. [———], w. of Fisk, Mar. 16, 1824. G.R.2.
Mariah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 28, 1678.
Martha, d. of William and Martha, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 1, 1666.
Martha, d. of Jno and Elizab[eth], Aug. 1, 1675.
Martha, d. of Jason and Mary, May 2, 1691.
Martha A., May 17, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1664. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth, bp. June 25, 1809. C.R.I.
Mary A. [———], w. of Nathan, Oct. 14, 1797. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Nathan and Eliza F., Jan. 21, 1824.
Mary B., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Mary Eunice, Jan. 4, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary J. [———], w. of Edward T., Apr. 23, 1802. G.R.3.
Mary Matilda, d. of Philemon R. and Mary R., Apr. 7, 1835.
Mary Warren Field [———], w. of Edward, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Melinda Wolcott [———], w. of Benjamin B., ——, 1831. G.R.2.

RUSSELL, Nathan, July 4, 1798. G.R.3.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Eliza F., Oct. 3, 1836.
Nathan Augustus, s. of Nathan and Eliza F. (Mary A., G.R.3), July 31, 1828.
Nath[anie]l P., Aug. 15, 1779. G.R.3.
Nath[anie]l P., Feb. 1, 1829. G.R.3.
Pattin, s. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 28, 1732–3. C.R.I.
Penelope, d. of Charles and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C.R.2.
Phebe, d. of Seth and Dinah, July 28, 1760.
Philip, s. of William and Martha, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Prudence, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 30, 1670.
Rachel, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Ruth, d. of Edward, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C.R.I.
Sally Belknap, d. of ——— and w. of Lemuel Pope, Mar. 14, 1781. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 9, 1685.
Samuel, s. of Walter, bp. Feb. 9, 1724. C.R.I.
Samuel Hammond, Jan. 3, 1823. G.R.3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Phillip and Joanna, Jan. 12, 1690–1.
Sarah, d. of Benj[amin] and Rebeccah, July 4, 1679.
Sarah, d. of Edward, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Hobart, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C.R.I.
Sarah Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1817. G.R.3.
Sarah Orne, d. of John and Eunice Hunt, in Salem, Mar. 3, 1811. G.R.3.
Seth, s. of Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C.R.I.
Seth, s. of Seth and Dinah, July 18, 1762.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Philemon R. and Mary R., Sept. 10, 1837.
Susan H., May 24, 1828. G.R.3.
Susan Lock, d. of Nathan and Eliza F., Dec. 15, 1825.
Susannah, d. of Hobart, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Philip "of ye Farms," bp. July 3, 1698. C.R.I.
Walter, s. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 30, 1676.
Walter, s. of Hobart, bp. July 10, 1763. C.R.I.
Will[ia]m, s. of William and Martha, Apr. 28, 1655.
William, s. of Benjamin and Rebecca, June 12, 1667.
William, s. of Philip and Joanna, July 23, 1686.
W[illia]m, s. of Edw[ar]d, bp. Oct. 29, 1732. C.R.I.
W[illia]m, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, Mar. 24, 1772.
William Francis, s. of Nathan and Eliza F., July 14, 1842.
William Henry, May 13, 1814. G.R.3.

RUTHVEN, Margaret, in Edinburgh, July 20, 1798. G.R.3.
Marion, in Edinburgh, Oct. 31, 1796. G.R.3.

RYAN, Ann, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 14, 1849.
Charles H., Jan. 24, 1824. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Richard, Aug. 17, 1846.
J. D. Henrietta, d. of Michael, July 25, 1846.
Mary E. [———], w. of Charles H., July 4, 1830. G.R.3.
Rosanna, d. of Richard, Aug. 12, 1847.
William Henry, s. of Thomas F. and Elizabeth E., Sept. 12, 1847.

RYDER, ———, s. of George G. and Mary T., Aug. 3, 1844.
———, d. of Richard and Jane, Feb. 1, 1846.
Elizabeth Taylor [———], w. of George E., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
George E., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Helena, d. of Elisha H. and Zipporah, Oct. 23, 1846.
Joseph, Capt., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Lucretia B. [———], w. of Capt. Joseph, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary C. Bird, May 15, 1827. G.R.3.

RYMES, Almira L. [———], w. of Christopher E., Apr. 25, 1837. G.R.3.
Christopher E., Sept. 23, 1837. G.R.3.

RYRIE, Jane, d. of John, bp. Mar. 20, 1830. C.R.10.
Thomas Burton, s. of John and ———, bp. Mar. 16, 1828. C.R.10.

SABINE, James, eldest s. of John T. and Marinette, Oct. 13, 1837. G.R.3.
John Theodore, Rev., s. of Rev. James, in Tunbridge, Eng., Mar. 31, 1811. G.R.3.
Marinette Dickinson [———], w. of Rev. John Theodore, in Chatham, Conn., Oct. 7, 1813. G.R.3.

SAFFORD, Abbie C. [———], w. of Robert B., Nov. 17, 1844. G.R.3.
De Forest, s. of Truman Henry and Louisa P., formerly of Royalston, Vt., Mar. 17, 1840. C.R.2.
Edward, s. of Truman Henry and Louisa P., formerly of Royalston, Vt., Mar. 29, 1842. C.R.2.
Eleanor, d. of Truman Henry and Louisa P., formerly of Royalston, Vt., Mar. 10, 1838. C.R.2.

SAFFORD, Frederic, s. of Truman Henry and Louisa P., formerly of Royalston, Vt., Aug. 26, 1847. C.R.2.
Frederick H., Nov. 19, 1845. G.R.3.
George Blagden, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Lucy Jackson, d. of Aaron H. and Mary H., Dec. 4, 1843.
Margaret J., d. of Aaron H. and Mary H., Oct. 14, 1848.
Mary Ballard Gould [———], w. of George Blagden, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Robert Burns, s. of Truman Henry and Louisa P., formerly of Royalston, Vt., Aug. 23, 1844. C.R.2.
Sarah, June 19, 1812. G.R.3.
Truman Henry, s. of Truman Henry and Louisa P., formerly of Royalston, Vt., Jan. 8, 1836. C.R.2.
W[illia]m H., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
William H., s. of George W., b. in Exeter, N. H., and Sarah E., b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 23, 1849.

SALISBURY, Ann Gardner, in Boston, Dec. 16, 1809. G.R.3.
Daniel Waldo, s. of Samuel and Nancy, in Boston, Sept. 12, 1818. G.R.3.
Elizabeth P. [———], w. of Dr. Stephen, Feb. 28, 1824. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Sewall, d. of Samuel and Nancy and w. of Nathaniel Chauncey, July 5, 1807. G.R.3.
Nancy S. [———], w. of Samuel, Apr. 13, 1786. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of Samuel and Nancy, in Boston, Oct. 6, 1816. G.R.3.
Samuel, Aug. 10, 1769. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Nancy and w. of ——— Austin, Apr. 18, 1811. G.R.3.
Stephen, Dr., in Boston, Sept. 10, 1812. G.R.3.

SALTER, Abbie Wheeler, July 25, 1811. G.R.3.
Emma Gertrude [———], w. of P. H. Jr., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Richard Henry, Aug. 2, 1808. G.R.3.

SAMPSON, Augustus N., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Calvin C., in Marshfield, Nov. 5, 1812. G.R.3.
Edwin Holbrook, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Ellen Catharine [———], w. of J. Frederic, Apr. 13, 1837. G.R.3.
George, in Plymouth, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Hannah H., Feb. 8, 1818. G.R.3.
John F., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

SAMPSON, Joshua, Nov. 14, 1801. G.R.3.
Joshua, Nov. 5, 1828. G.R.3.
Martha B., Apr. 8, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary C. [———], w. of Albert P., July 8, 1833. G.R.3.
Olive H., Apr. 27, 1846. G.R.3.
Sarah H. [———], w. of Eben[eze]r, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Susan, Feb. 14, 1799. G.R.3.

SANBORN, Albert L., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Alfred S., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Alfred S., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Amos C., Nov. 16, 1805. G.R.3.
Ann Sarah [———], w. of David Augustus, Aug. 13, 1830. G.R.3.
Caroline, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Charles Fred, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Clarissa, ——, 1786. G.R.2.
David Augustus, Apr. 21, 1828. G.R.3.
Elizabeth B. Davis [———], w. of Amos C., Oct. 9, 1804. G.R.3.
Frances C., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
George A., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
George O., June 10, 1837. G.R.3.
Harriet Newell, June 29, 1834. G.R.3.
James Forrest, Feb. 19, 1833. G.R.3.
James Solomon, Mar. 29, 1835. G.R.3.
Loring, s. of Greenleaf and Eleanor, in Boston, Sept. 5, 1843.
Lucy M., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Lyman F., May 19, 1839. G.R.3.
Mary Norton, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
N. Warren, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Sarah Louisa [———], w. of Lewis W., Feb. 9, 1844. G.R.2.
Silas, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

SANDERS (see Saunders), Abiah, d. of Jonathan and Abiah, Oct. 25, 1673.
Addie E. [———], w. of Geo[rge] A., Dec. 19, 1847. G.R.2.
Benj[amin], s. of Jonath[an] and Abiah, May 28, 1679.
Charles, May 2, 1783. G.R.3.
Charlotte, Nov. 26, 1788. G.R.3.
Cynthia, d. of John, Oct. 7, 1845.
Edward, Feb. 24, 1825. G.R.3.
Harriet Amelia, d. of Samuel and Susan, Mar. 19, 1825.

SANDERS, Homer, Nov. 24, 1822. G.R.3.
John, s. of Jonath[an] and Abiah, Mar. 25, 1677.
Jonath[an], s. of Jonath[an] and Abiah, Oct. 25, 1673.
Samuel, s. of Jonath[an] and Abyah, May 28, 1681.
Samuel, ——, 1801. G.R.2.
Susan N. [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1803. G.R.2.
Tho[mas], s. of Jonath[an] and Abyah, Mar. 10, 1674–5.

SANDERSON, Charles, s. of Joseph and Mary B., Feb. 3, 1842.
Christopher C., Aug. 2, 1832. G.R.3.
Ede, June 10, 1792. G.R.2.
Elizabeth B. Gordon [———], w. of Christopher C., Feb. 10, 1834. G.R.3.
Ellen, Jan. 31, 1832. G.R.2.
George French, s. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 4, 1845.
George Rowe, s. of George H. and Sarah D., in Boston, June 21, 1848.
Harriet F., May 14, 1814. G.R.3.
John, Oct. 29, 1793. G.R.2.
John, Jan. 15, 1820. G.R.2.
Joseph, in Sweden, Me., Oct. 4, 1816. G.R.2.
Joseph Byron, s. of Joseph and Mary B., Sept. 20, 1846.
Leon, s. of Joseph and Mary B., Feb. 17, 1844.
Mary B. French [———], w. of Joseph, in Norway, Me., May 2, 1815. G.R.2.
Mary C., Apr. 9, 1805. G.R.2.
Mary Frances, d. of Joseph and Mary B., June 2, 1849.

SANDS, ———, ch. of Ivory, May 26, 1847.
Agnes Reid Bain [———], w. of Geo[rge] M., June 13, 1826. G.R.2.
Annie M., Oct. 1, 1846. G.R.2.
Benj[amin] F., Mar. 15, 1840. G.R.2.
Charles Edward, s. of Hiram and Sarah S., May 31, 1848.
Eliza D. Ward [———], w. of Ivory, in Plymouth, N. H., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
George Hiram, s. of Hiram and Sarah S., Aug. 16, 1844.
Ivory, in Lyman, Me., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
John Newton, s. of John L. and Sarah A., Sept. 17, 1844 (Sept. 12, G.R.2).
Josephine M. H., d. of Hiram and Sarah S., June 6, 1846.
Robert L., Dec. 24, 1846. G.R.3.
Sarah Frances, d. of Ivory and Eliza D., Aug. 12, 1843.

SANFORD, Albert, in Readsboro, Vt., Mar. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
Charles Solomon, s. of Charles M. and Miriam H., Feb. 18, 1844.
Edward H., June 1, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Edward H., in Boston, Nov. 15, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary Jane [———], w. of Albert, in Whitingham, Vt., Sept. 12, 1834. G.R.3.

SANGER, Albert Augustus, s. of Henry and Mary, Feb. 11, 1845.
Charlotte Kingman [———], w. of Rev. Ralph, D.D., Aug. 5, 1792. G.R.3.
E. G., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Sherburne [———], w. of George P., Dec. 14, 1819. G.R.3.
George P., Nov. 27, 1819. G.R.3.
Ralph, Rev., D.D., in Duxbury, June 22, 1786. G.R.3.

SARGEANT (see Sargent, Serjeant), Abigail R., July 14, 1820. G.R.3.
Esther [———], w. of Samuel S., Aug. 27, 1777. G.R.3.
Esther C., Jan. 9, 1816. G.R.3.
Nancy, Jan. 9, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah W., June 8, 1814. G.R.3.

SARGENT (see Sargeant, Serjeant), ———, d. of Philip and Ann M., Feb. 28, 1844.
———, d. of Philip and Ann Maria, Feb. 19, 1846.
Aaron, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Abiel Hovey, ——, 1740. G.R.3.
Adeline, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Amelia Jackson Holmes [———], w. of Turner, Oct. 20, 1843. G.R.3.
Andrew, ——, 1767. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Epes and w. of John Parker, Nov. 13, 1783. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of John and Lucetta T., Sept. 23, 1841.
Charles Lenox, Apr. 18, 1776. G.R.3.
David, ——, 1775. G.R.3.
Elijah, ——, 1781. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A., d. of George and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1848.
Elizabeth Bush, only ch. of Solomon and Persis and w. of George M. Osgood, Sept. 9, 1834. G.R.3.

SARGENT, Elizabeth H., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Emma Amorite, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Fanny Ruggles, in Roxbury, July 21, 1784. G.R.3.
Foss W., July 28, 1832. G.R.3.
Francis, in Fishkill, on Hudson, May 5, 1844. G.R.3.
Frederick William, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
George Darius, June 19, 1831. G.R.3.
George Frederick, July 14, 1841. G.R.3.
George Tuttle, s. of John and Lucetta T., May 18, 1838.
George W., s. of Benjamin and ———, July 31, 1848.
Hannah Jane, Sept. 3, 1822. G.R.3.
Helen Janvrin, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Henrietta, Oct. 1, 1811. G.R.3.
Henry Jackson, s. of John T. and Christiana K., Nov. 14, 1808. G.R.3.
Henry Jackson, s. of Henry Jackson and Margarett A. Williams, Apr. 18, 1834. G.R.3.
Horace Binney, eldest s. of Horace Binney and Elizabeth Little Swett, Apr. 2, 1847. G.R.3.
Ignatius, Jan. 20, 1800. G.R.3.
James Hovey, in York, Me., ——, 1782. G.R.3.
Joann, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
John D., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
John Osborne, Sept. 20, 1811. G.R.3.
Joseph, May 15, 1849. G.R.3.
Julia Ann, d. of William and Julia, Oct. 31, 1845.
Louisa, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Lucius Manlius, youngest s. of Daniel and Mary Turner, June 25, 1786. G.R.3.
Lucius Manlius, 2d ch. of Horace Binney and Elizabeth Little Swett, July 5, 1848. G.R.3.
Mary Motley [———], w. of George Frederick, Oct. 4, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary Turner, d. of Charles Lenox, Feb. 3, 1809. G.R.3.
Moses, Feb. 6, 1821. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, ——, 1743. G.R.3.
Sarah Bagley [———], w. of Tappan, in Candia, N. H., Aug. 13, 1807. G.R.3.
Sarah Rowell [———], w. of Aaron, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Sidney, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Susan Frances, d. of John and Lucetta T., Mar. 30, 1845.
William Edward, s. of John and Lucetta, June 8, 1843.
William Phillip, Nov. 24, 1819. G.R.3.

SARONI, Emaline, ——, 1813. G.R.3.

SAUNDERS (see Sanders), Augusta Brooks, Sept. 24, 1838. G.R.3.
Charles Hicks, s. of W[illia]m and Sarah F., Nov. 10, 1821.
Edward, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1683–4.
Eliza A., Aug. 17, 1828. G.R.3.
Francis E., Aug. 14, 1826. G.R.3. (Francis Edward, s. of William and Sarah, C.R.I.)
George Saville, s. of William, b. in Quincy, and Sarah D., Oct. 2, 1823.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Abiah, May 31, 1689.
Horace, Dec. 6, 1830. G.R.3.
Joseph B., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Keturah P. Gavitt [———], w. of Capt. Peleg, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of George S. and Lucy C., Nov. 10, 1849.
Mary P. [———], w. of W[illia]m A., Feb. 23, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary Prentiss, d. of W[illia]m A. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1843. C.R.4.
Mehitable H., ——, 1796. G.R.3.
Peleg, Capt., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1791. G.R.3.
Sarah A., Mar. 8, 1828. G.R.3. (Sarah Ann, d. of William and Sarah, C.R.I.)
Sarah F. [———], w. of William, Dec. 9, 1789. G.R.3.
William, in Quincy, May 14, 1787. G.R.3.
William, Dr., Nov. 27, 1817. G.R.3.
William Augustus, s. of W[illia]m and Sarah F., June 9, 1818.

SAVAGE, Abraham H., s. of Abraham and Susan, Oct. 10, 1841.
Daniel W., s. of Abraham and Susan, July 1, 1844.
Edward C., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Otis [———], w. of James, May 23, on monument, May 12, on stone, 1792. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Hannah E., d. of Abraham and Susan, Aug. 1, 1832.
Hope, d. of Dr. Samuel of Barnstable and w. of Lemuel Shaw, June 12, 1793. G.R.3.
James, July 13, 1784. G.R.3.
James, Lieut., only s. of James of Boston, Apr. 21, 1832. G.R.3.

SAVAGE, Lucy, youngest d. of James and Elizabeth Otis, Sept. 11, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of James S. and Mary, July 7, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary Jane, d. of Abraham and Susan, Dec. 15, 1836.
William H., s. of Abraham and Susan, May 10, 1839.

SAVERY (see Savory), Everett C., s. of Moses L. and Almira, June 3, 1847.

SAVILLE, Henry M., Dr., July 29, 1833. G.R.3.
Rebecca H. Gould, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

SAVORY (see Savery), Almira Verona, d. of Moses L. and Almira, Mar. 23, 1845.

SAWIN (see Sawing), Albert, s. of Joshua and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1805.
Albert, s. of Albert and Nancy, July 20, 1833.
Anna Florence, d. of Daniel H. and Abby, Jan. 15, 1846.
John, s. of John, bp. Feb. 25, 1786. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1807.
Joshua, s. of Albert and Ann, July 10, 1839.
Sally, d. of John and Hepzibah, Sept. 4, 1782.
Selina, d. of Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1806.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sally, Nov. 13, 1793.

SAWING (see Sawin), Mary Kendall, d. of Joseph and Sally, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Joseph and Sally, bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C.R.I.

SAWTELL, Almira Swallow [———], w. of Andrew, in Dunstable, Dec. 23, 1810. G.R.3.
Andrew, in Groton, Aug. 10, 1802. G.R.3.
George E., s. of Andrew and Almira Swallow, May 28, 1833. G.R.3.
James Andrew, in Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1838. G.R.3.
Thomas Albert, s. of Andrew and Almira, in Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1848. G.R.3.

SAWYER, Albert J., Oct. 5, 1840. G.R.3. (Albert Josiah, s. of Josiah and Mary D., bp. Nov. 3, 1844. C.R.9.)
Amanda N., May 22, 1826. G.R.3.
Ann Maria Dillaway [———], w. of Joseph, Apr. 3, 1823. G.R.3.

SAWYER, Anna M. T. [———], w. of John J., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Calvin P., Mar. 26, 1830. G.R.3.
Caroline, d. of Samuel F. and Patience, bp. July 19, 1812. C.R.I.
Caroline Brooks, d. of Eusebius and Deborah, July 18, 1829.
Caroline Burgess [———], w. of Frederic W., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Caroline M. Fisher [———], w. of Thomas J., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Charles Augustus, s. of Eusebius and Deborah, Sept. 5, 1833.
Charles W., Feb. 28, 1833. G.R.3.
Daniel Allen, s. of Eusebius and Deborah, June 23, 1827.
Edward Howard, s. of Eusebius and Deborah, Aug. 11, 1831.
Ellen R., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Enos D., Feb. 9, 1839. G.R.2.
Franklin, s. of Franklin and Mary, bp. June 25, 1809. C.R.I.
Frederic W., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
George Eusebius, s. of Eusebius and Deborah, June 11, 1825.
Henry E., Feb. 2, 1824. G.R.3.
Israel, ——, 1771. G.R.2.
Jabez Augustus, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Jesse Lee, s. of Eusebius and Deborah, in Concord, Oct. 26, 1822.
John J., ——, 1814. G.R.3. (John James, s. of Samuel F. and Patience, bp. Aug. 7, 1814. C.R.I.)
John S., s. of Jeremiah and Susan S., June 27, 1847.
Joseph, Oct. 22, 1823. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Josiah, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Julia A. [———], w. of Charles W., May 8, 1833. G.R.3.
Lilian C., d. of Clark and Louisa, in Boston, Dec. 8, 1848.
Louisa Tufts [———], w. of John J., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Lucy Downing, d. of Samuel and Patience, bp. Oct. 27, 1816. C.R.I.
Lucy J. Allen [———], w. of Warren, Nov. 17, 1836. G.R.2.
Lucy Maria [———], w. of Calvin P., May 27, 1842. G.R.3.
Lucy Tufts [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Marcus M., Dec. 25, 1842. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Patience, bp. Feb. 25, 1810. C.R.I.
Mary A. B., Mar. 8, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Samuel Flagg and Patience, Jan. 15, 1806.
Mary D. Dench [———], w. of Josiah, ——, 1810. G.R.3.

SAWYER, Mary E., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Franklin and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1807. C.R.1.
Mary Ellen, d. of Josiah and Mary D., bp. Nov. 3, 1844. C.R.9.
Mary H., ——, 1771. G.R.2.
Mary Stockman [———], w. of Timothy T., Mar. 25, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary Tilton [———], w. of Warren, May 28, 1829. G.R.2.
Matthias Plant, July 11, 1788. G.R.3.
Minerva Hoyt, d. of Eusebius and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1835.
Patience [———], w. of Samuel F., ——, 1778. G.R.3.
Rachel A., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel Flagg and Patience, Mar. 20, 1804.
Samuel F., ——, 1774. G.R.3.
Sarah Caroline [———], w. of Jabez Augustus, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Susan Ellen, d. of William and Susan M. Gibbs, Dec. 16, 1836. G.R.3.
Susan M. Gibbs [———], w. of William, Apr. 15, 1817. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
Thomas J., S.T.D., LL.D., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Timothy T., Jan. 7, 1817. G.R.3.
Timothy T. Jr., July 19, 1848. G.R.3.
Warren, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
William, in Newburyport, ——, 1771. G.R.3.
William, Dec. 15, 1807. G.R.3.
William Henry, s. of Eusebius and Deborah, Nov. 30, 1837.

SAYLES, Francis Willard, Sept. 29, 1823. G.R.3.
Jane Hereford, Jan. 11, 1825. G.R.3.
Maria Francoeur, Dec. 25, 1793. G.R.3.
Willard, Mar. 1, 1793. G.R.3.

SAYWARD, Henry R., Mar. 29, 1832. G.R.3.

SCANLAN, Francis Philip, s. of James and Eleanor, Sept. 29, 1844.

SCANNELL, Joseph, s. of Timothy, Aug. 1, 1847.
Mary, June 10, 1797. G.R.4.

SCARLETT, Ann E. (Ann Ellen, C.R.2), d. of Robert and Jane, Apr. 28, 1848.
Jane Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Jane, Nov. 8, 1849.

SCHAEJBE, Ingerborg, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

SCHENCK, Mary Elizabeth, ——, 1845. G.R.3.

SCHIEL, Maria Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1794. G.R.3.

SCHIFFERDECKER, Anna Marie [———], w. of ———, Dec. 25, 1848. G.R.2.

SCHMIDT, Catherine, Nov. 20, 1834. G.R.2.
Dorothe, July 18, 1810. G.R.2.
F. Christian, Dec. 19, 1848. G.R.3.
George, Apr. 30, 1831. G.R.2.
John, June 22, 1805. G.R.2.

SCHOLFIELD, Adeline, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Ann, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Arthur, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Ellen, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Isaac, ——, 1772. G.R.3.
Isaac Jr., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Sarah, ——, 1772. G.R.3.

SCHOULER, Harriett Ann, d. of William and Frances, bp. ——, 1841. C.R.2.
James, s. of William and Frances, bp. ——, 1841. C.R.2.
William, s. of William and Frances, bp. ——, 1841. C.R.2.

SCHUBARTH, Marthinus Lauritz, in Norway, Aug. 27, 1824. G.R.2.

SCHUCHMANN, Franz, Nov. 11, 1818. G.R.3.
Henrietta [———], w. of Franz, June 13, 1825. G.R.3.

SCHUEBELER, Charles F., Aug. 30, 1824. G.R.3.
Louisa H. Behrend [———], w. of Charles F., May 24, 1826. G.R.3.

SCHUMACHER, Eliza H., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1827. G.R.3.

SCHUYLER, Mary Anna Sawyer [———], w. of Philip J. of New York, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Sawyer, ——, 1807. G.R.3.

SCHUZENBACH, Joseph F., Jan. 6, 1791. G.R.3.
Mary G., Sept. 29, 1802. G.R.3.

SCHWAB, Sophie, ——, 1845. G.R.2.

SCHWAMB, John, May 15, 1842. G.R.2.
Sarah E. Dexter [———], w. of John, Oct. 8, 1846. G.R.2.

SCHWARTZ, Amelia D., Dec. 9, 1826. G.R.3.
Frances E. Grant [———], w. of Rev. Louis B., Nov. 4, 1828. G.R.3.
Louis B., Rev., June 12, 1821. G.R.3.

SCHWARZ, Fredericka Haartz [———], w. of Adam, Mar. 25, 1834. G.R.2.

SCILL, Andrew, s. of Joseph and Jemimah, Feb. 5, 1665.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Jemimah, Sept. 12, 1668.
Jemimah, d. of Joseph and Jemimah, Sept. 21, 1667.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Jemima, Oct. 12, 1662.

SCOTT, ———, s. of Lieut. Gustavus H. and Julia T., Dec. 30, 1846.
Abraham, s. of John and Lydia, June 27, 1732.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, July 5, 1646.
Caroline A. [———], w. of James, Nov. 26, 1820. G.R.3.
Catherine F. [———], w. of Jacob R., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Eliz[abeth], d. of Benja[min] and Margaret, May 27, 1650.
Ester, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1716–7.
Jacob R., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
John, s. of Benjamin and Margaret, July 2, 1648.
Joseph, s. of Benjamin and Margaret, July 14, 1644.
Joseph, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Mary, Nov. 1, 1790. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1712.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1714–5.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 31, 1710.
W. H., Oct. 7, 1833. G.R.2.

SCOTTON, Henry S., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary Reaville [———], w. of Henry S., ——, 1832. G.R.2.

SCUDDER, Alicia Blatchford, Jan. 9, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles, in Hyannis, June 5, 1789. G.R.3.

SCUDDER, Charles William, Jan. 4, 1820. G.R.3.
David Coit, s. of Charles and Sarah L., in Boston, Oct. 27, 1835. G.R.3.
Elisha, s. of Charles and Jane M., Aug. 6, 1824. G.R.3.
Eugenia Ibbotson, d. of Charles and Jane M., Nov. 23, 1830. G.R.3.
Evarts, s. of Charles and Jane M., Jan. 2, 1838. G.R.3.
Harriet, d. of Edwin and Harriet N., both b. in Barnstable, in Barnstable, Aug. 4, 1849.
Horace, Sept. 24, 1802. G.R.3.
Horace Elisha, Oct. 16, 1838. G.R.3.
Jane Marshall, d. of Charles and Jane M., May 20, 1828. G.R.3.
Jeannie Blatchford, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Marshall Sears, May 31, 1818. G.R.3.
Samuel Hubbard, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

SCULL, Gideon, May 26, 1833. G.R.3.

SEABURY, Gardner T., ——, 1839. G.R.3.

SEAGRAVE, Charles Stowe, Capt., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Watie Almeda Scott [———], w. of Capt. Charles Stowe, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

SEARL (see Searles), John E., s. of John, July 17, 1846.

SEARLES (see Searl), Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1825. G.R.2.
William G., s. of John and Elizabeth, May 24, 1844.

SEARS, Cyrus A., ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Prescott Jones [———], w. of Alexander Pomroy, May 14, 1841. G.R.3.
Ellen Victoria, Dec. 7, 1837. G.R.3.
Fear, Nov. 24, 1788. G.R.3.
Frances A. Todd [———], w. of Isaac Henry, Aug. 26, 1837. G.R.3.
George, Sept. 8, 1795. G.R.3.
George Jr., May 2, 1830. G.R.3.
Isaac Henry, Sept. 17, 1833. G.R.3.
Marian Shaw, Dec. 22, 1828. G.R.3.
Olive, June 9, 1822. G.R.3.
Oliver Gray, Mar. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah N. [———], w. of Capt. Isaac, Mar. 4, 1796. G.R.3.
Susan, Jan. 3, 1798. G.R.3.

SEARS, Susan Gray, June 12, 1825. G.R.3.
Thomas W., ——, 1812. G.R.3.

SEAVER (see Sever), Catharine, d. of Jonathan and Peggy, Mar. 6, 1797.
Charles E., s. of Isaac, Nov. 7, 1847.
Elizabeth Prentice, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1798.
Francis E., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

SEAVERNS, Charles H., Aug. 14, 1847. G.R.2.
Mary E., d. of Nahum and Mary, Sept. 19, 1846.

SEAVEY (see Seavy), Caroline M. [———], w. of Theodore H., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Charles A., June 6, 1849. G.R.2.
Charles E., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Eben, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Emily Eastman, May 4, 1827. G.R.2.
George F., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Gilman S., Nov. 8, 1828. G.R.3.
Joshua R., May 10, 1797. G.R.3.
Mary J., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Theodore H., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

SEAVY (see Seavey), Charles T., Mar. 15, 1821. G.R.2.
Manson, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

SEDGLEY, Frances A., July 27, 1819. G.R.3.
Samuel, Aug. 18, 1815. G.R.3.

SEDLEY, Sarah L., Aug. 27, 1811. G.R.3.

SEELYE, Emily, ——, 1823. G.R.2.

SEILLEY, William Henry, in Montgomery, Wales, Dec. 4, 1806. G.R.3.

SENTER, Franklin B., May 14, 1832. G.R.2.

SEPHERSON, Alexander, s. of Mary, Sept. 1, 1848.

SERJEANT (see Sargeant, Sargent), Mary Browne, d. of Winwood and Mary, bp. June 25, 1769. C.R.2.

SESSIONS, Elizabeth, d. of Chester and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1809.
Lucy, d. of Chester and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1810.
Sarah Grosvenor, d. of Chester and Sarah, June 30, 1807.

SEVER (see Seaver), Abigail, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1752.
Andrew, s. of Andrew and Eliz[abe]th, Mar. 28, 1736.
Anna, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1759.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Andrew and Eliz[abe]th, Apr. 17, 1740.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. May 1, 1768. C.R.1.
Eliz[abe]th, d. of Andrew and Eliz[abe]th, Mar. 25, 1738.
Hannah, d. of Andrew and Eliz[abe]th, May 1, 1763.
John, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1749.
Joshua, s. of Andrew, bp. Dec. 24, 1742. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of Andrew and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1755.
Richard, s. of Andrew and Elizabeth, June 30, 1757.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. July 15, 1764. C.R.1.

SEVERANCE, Clarissa Fowler [———], w. of Roswell, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Ella, Oct. 30, 1845. G.R.2.
Horace M., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Roswell, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Ruby Y. Titus [———], w. of Horace M., ——, 1822. G.R.2.

SEWALL, Benjamin, Jan. 29, 1790. G.R.3.
Caroline [———], w. of Freeman H., Oct. 3, 1829. G.R.2.
Freeman C., Dec. 25, 1816. G.R.3.
Freeman H., Oct. 22, 1841. G.R.2.
John L., Sept. 20, 1830. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Hester, bp. June 29, 1766. C.R.2.
Louisa Bowman [———], w. of John L., July 1, 1830. G.R.3.
Louisa L. B. [———], w. of Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1799. G.R.3.
Lucy E., d. of S. E. and L. W., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Medora E., Dec. 22, 1847. G.R.3.
Stephen, s. of (Prof., C.R.1) Stephen and Rebecca, Dec. 30, 1767.
Susannah T., Jan. 13, 1815. G.R.3.
William Bull, Sept. 13, 1832. G.R.3.

SEWARD, George E., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

SEYMOUR, Charles W., ——, 1823. G.R.3.

SHACKFORD, George, Aug. 6, 1818. G.R.3.
Leonard, ——, 1825. G.R.2.

SHACKLEY, Edmund Sherman, s. of Ebenezer and Esther, Apr. 13, 1845.

SHACKLEY, Mary Eliz[abet]h, d. of Eben and Esther, Jan. 30, 1847.
Rebecca, ——, 1804. G.R.2.

SHAFFENESSY, Michael, s. of Michael, Feb. 28, 1847.

SHAFFER, Catherine [———], w. of Manfred A., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Manfred A., ——, 1836. G.R.2.

SHAILEY, William, s. of Dennis and Catherine, Feb. —, 1849.

SHAIR, Ellen, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1849.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate, Feb. 20, 1841. G.R.3.

SHALEY, Mary Jane, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1846.

SHALL, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, both b. in Germany, Nov. 25, 1849.

SHAPLEIGH, Amy A. Wentworth [———], w. of Samuel C., May 23, 1812. G.R.3.
Catharine M., May 10, 1845. G.R.3.
Charles H., Sept. 4, 1838. G.R.3.
Ellen Louisa, d. of Samuel G. and Amy, Sept. 4, 1836. G.R.3.
Emma F., Jan. 10, 1847. G.R.3.
Frederick W., Dec. 20, 1848. G.R.3.
Henrietta H., Apr. 26, 1836. G.R.3.
John R. W., July 15, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary C., Aug. 17, 1844. G.R.3.
Richard W., Feb. 5, 1807. G.R.3.
Samuel C., Aug. 31, 1809. G.R.3.
Sarah Adelaide, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
William T., July 3, 1833. G.R.3.

SHARON, Charles A., in Boston, June 22, 1821. G.R.3.

SHARP, Ann, d. of Rev. Daniel, D.D., and w. of George Henry Loring, July 27, 1813. G.R.3.
Ann Cauldwell [———], w. of Rev. Daniel, in Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 19, 1792. G.R.3.
Clement John, s. of James and Susan G., Jan. 1, 1842. G.R.3.
Daniel, Rev., D.D., in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 25, 1783. G.R.3.

SHARP, Daniel, Mar. 17, 1821. G.R.3.
Daniel Jr., Apr. 1, 1849. G.R.3.
James Shuster, Sept. 22, 1846. G.R.3.
John Cauldwell, July 9, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary W., May 3, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah Thwing, d. of James and Susan G. and w. of Charles H. Coolidge, Feb. 22, 1823. G.R.3.
Susan Scott, d. of James and Susan G., Dec. 7, 1828. G.R.3.

SHATTICK (see Shattuck), Elizabeth W., Feb. 19, 1822. G.R.2.

SHATTUCK (see Shattick), Amelia Hepsibeth, Nov. —, 1791. G.R.3.
Anne Henrietta, Mar. 14, 1809. G.R.3.
B. F., Lieut., Jan. 3, 1814. G.R.3.
Benjam[i]n, s. of Josiah and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1746.
Caleb Davis, Dec. 18, 1816. G.R.3.
Eleanor Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1819. G.R.3.
Eliza Holbrook, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Jonath[a]n, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Rufus, Mar. 1, 1848.
Elizabeth W., Dec. 2, 1848. G.R.3.
Frank Chester, s. of B. F. and Anna B., Dec. 5, 1845. G.R.3.
George Cheyne, July 17, 1783. G.R.3.
George Cheyne, July 22, 1813. G.R.3.
John Derby, Feb. 21, 1815. G.R.3.
John Derby, May 22, 1825. G.R.3.
John E., s. of John and Sarah A., June 8, 1848.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan of Watertown, bp. May 21, 1721. C.R.1.
Josiah, s. of Benja[min] and Rachel, Feb. 20, 1714.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1744.
Lemuel, in Ashby, Oct. 15, 1793. G.R.3.
Lucy Cheever, Jan. 9, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary A. Davis [———], w. of Harrison C., Feb. 8, 1848. G.R.2.
Mary J., d. of John, Mar. 15, 1847.
Minnie L. [———], w. of Edward G., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Miriam Walton [———], w. of ——— and mother of Lieut. B. F., July 11, 1785. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Benja[min] and Rachel, Jan. 25, 1712–3.

SHAUGHNESSY, John E., ——, 1841. G.R.4.

SHAW, Adela, in Boston, Dec. 29, 1845. G.R.3.
Albert M., May 3, 1819. G.R.3.
Almira R. [———], w. of Lewis, Apr. 5, 1829. G.R.2.
Amelia Copeland [———], w. of Benjamin S., in Bridgewater, July 22, 1834. G.R.3.
Benjamin Shurtleff, in Boston, Sept. 12, 1827. G.R.3.
Caroline D., May 14, 1828. G.R.3.
Caroline S. [———], w. of John O., Nov. 29, 1821. G.R.3.
Charles B., in Boston, Nov. 8, 1797. G.R.3.
Charles F., s. of Lewis and Almira L., Feb. 5, 1849.
Charles R., Oct. 5, 1836. G.R.3.
Edward Lathrop, s. of Southworth, in Boston, May 14, 1841. G.R.3.
Eliza Willard, Mar. 31, 1785. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Willard, Dec. 5, 1842. G.R.3.
Ester, d. of Roger and Anne, June —, 1638.
Francis George, Apr. 18, 1844. G.R.3.
Franklin Allerton, in Boston, June 15, 1839. G.R.3.
George Nichols, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, July 22, 1831.
George Shattuck, in Boston, Mar. 21, 1829. G.R.3.
Georgiana [———], w. of George S., in Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1830. G.R.3.
Hannah Buck, Sept. 6, 1819. G.R.3.
Harriet Ellen [———], w. of Jacob Bartlett, Oct. 23, 1840. G.R.2.
Jacob Bartlett, June 23, 1837. G.R.2.
James M., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
John Oakes, Mar. 26, 1820. G.R.3.
John W., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Joseph Coolidge, Jan. 22, 1821. G.R.3.
Lemuel, in Barnstable, Jan. 9, 1781. Chief Justice of Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, 1830–60. G.R.3.
Lemuel Jr., s. of Lemuel and Hope S., July 15, 1828. G.R.3.
Lewis, July 28, 1822. G.R.2.
Lewis A., s. of Lewis and Almira R., Oct. 25, 1847.
Mary, d. of Roger and Anne, Sept. 29, 1645.
Mary A., Feb. 5, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary L., Oct. 24, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary Patterson [———], w. of Charles B., in Boston, Mar. 14, 1802. G.R.3.
Nancy, Sept. 26, 1790. G.R.3.
Noah, in Abington, May 23, 1768. G.R.3.
Robert G. Jr., Sept. 17, 1815. G.R.3.

SHAW, Robert Gould, June 4, 1776. G.R.3.
Sally [———], w. of Noah, Sept. 23, 1776. G.R.3.
Samuel Parkman, Nov. 19, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah E. Arnold [———], w. of George W., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Sarah Frances, Dec. 16, 1846. G.R.3.
Southworth, in Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1801. G.R.1.
Susanna [———], w. of Rev. Oakes of Barnstable, Jan. 5, 1745, O. S. G.R.3.
William, Dec. 2, 1789. G.R.3.

SHAY (see Shea), Bridgett, d. of Michael and Mary, Dec. 25, 1848.

SHEA (see Shay), Catherine, d. of Daniel and Catherine, Apr. —, 1845.
Lydia B., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

SHEAFE, Joseph P., Feb. 13, 1821. G.R.3.
Lois G. [———], w. of Joseph P., Sept. 11, 1823. G.R.3.

SHEAN, Jeremiah, in County Cork, Ire., Sept. 4, 1798. G.R.4.
Mary [———], w. of Jeremiah, in County Cork, Ire., Dec. 25, 1807. G.R.4.

SHEARER, Chloe, Feb. 6, 1783. G.R.3.
Daniel L., Nov. 5, 1819. G.R.3.
Dorothy Dickinson, Mar. 6, 1813. G.R.3.
James White, Oct. 5, 1813. G.R.3.
John, Nov. 6, 1783. G.R.3.
John Harris, Sept. 3, 1817. G.R.3.
Leonard Baker, July 28, 1808. G.R.3.

SHED (see Shedd), Abiel Russel, s. of Zacharias (Jr.) and Hannah, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C.R.1.
Alonzo Foster, s. of James and Fanny, Nov. 5, 1806.
Ann, d. of Ebenezer Jr., bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C.R.1.
Caroline, d. of James and Fanny, Mar. 30, 1808.
Cyrene, d. of James and Anna, July 11, 1806.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer Jr., bp. Dec. 16, 1753. C.R.1.
Eben[eze]r, s. of John and Rhoda, Nov. 19, 1792.
Edward Simpson, s. of Alonzo F. and Sally, Aug. 27, 1845.
Eliza, d. of John and Rhoda, bp. June 6, 1802. C.R.1.

SHED, Eliza Ann, d. of James and Fanny, Apr. 23, 1804.
Eliza Ann, d. of Alonzo F. and Sally, in Canton, Oct. 2, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer Jr., bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Bixby, d. of Zacharias Jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Zechariah, bp. July 12, 1789. C.R.I.
James Alonzo, s. of Alonzo F. and Sally, Dec. 24, 1838.
John, s. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1721. C.R.I.
John, s. of Ebenezer Jr., bp. Dec. 15, 1765. C.R.I.
John, s. of Zechariah, bp. Apr. 28, 1782. C.R.I.
John, s. of John and Rhoda, Jan. 1, 1788.
Joseph, s. of John and Rhoda, June 15, 1794.
Luke, s. of John, bp. Jan. 30, 1791. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer, bp. June 28, 1724. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Zachary, bp. Apr. 26, 1767. C.R.I.
Marshall, s. of Zechariah, bp. Aug. 20, 1786. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 3, 1733–4. C.R.I.
Polly Bordman, d. of Zacharias, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer, bp. May 30, 1736. C.R.I.
Samuel Bixby, s. of Zacharias Jr., bp. Nov. 17, 1793. C.R.I.
Samuel Cook, s. of John and Rhoda, Mar. 25, 1789.
Sarah, d. of Zechariah, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C.R.I.
Solomon, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 1, 1729–30. C.R.I.
Sukey, d. of John and Rhoda, Jan. 25, 1791.
Susannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 5, 1725.
Thomas, s. of Zechar[ia]h, bp. Feb. 15, 1784. C.R.I.
William, s. of John and Rhoda, Dec. 9, 1799.
William Edmund, s. of Alonzo F. and Sally, Nov. 30, 1840.
Zechariah, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 10, 1744–5. C.R.I.
Zechariah, s. of Zechariah, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C.R.I.

SHEDD (see Shed), Abigail [———], w. of ———, ——, 1796. G.R.2.
Catherine Cyrena, d. of Alonzo F. and Sally, Apr. 26, 1843. Twin.
Eliza Prentiss, d. of Alonzo F. and Sally, Dec. 4, 1849.
Fanny Foster, d. of Alonzo F. and Sally, Apr. 26, 1843. Twin.
Jefferson J., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
John H., in Jeffrey, N. H., Mar. 19, 1805. G.R.3.
Leander, s. of ——— and Abigail, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C.R.I.
Sarah G. [———], w. of Leander, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

SHEEHAN, John, ——, 1819. G.R.4.
Mary [———], w. of John, ——, 1825. G.R.4.

SHEEN (see Sheene), Catherine, d. of Patrick and Catherine, in Boston, Aug. 23, 1844.
Thomas, s. of Patrick, June 18, 1846.

SHEENE (see Sheen), Mary A., ——, 1834. G.R.2.

SHEFFIELD, George, in Lyme, O., Aug. 11, 1849. G.R.2.

SHEILDS (see Shields), Rosanna, d. of John and Ann, ——, 1845. G.R.4.

SHELDON, Francis, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Sarah Tremere, ——, 1825. G.R.3.

SHELTON, Eugene E., Maj., Dec. 28, 1840. G.R.3.
Georgianna A., Sept. 22, 1810. G.R.3.
Henry S., Capt., June 9, 1844. G.R.3.
Philo S., Dec. 15, 1805. G.R.3.
Philo S., Dec. 2, 1836. G.R.3.

SHEPARD (see Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd), Abigail, d. of Edward and Violet, bp. in England, C.R.I.
Charles H., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Deborah, d. of Edward and Violet, bp. in England. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of John and Rebecca, July 31, 1662.
Elizabeth, d. of John and ———, bp. July 29, 1660. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Fairbanks [———], w. of Charles H., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Hannah Passmore [———], w. of Preston, Jan. 29, 1785. G.R.3.
Helen Augusta, d. of Sumner P. and Harriet A., Sept. 28, 1848.
Jeremiah, s. of Rev. Thomas, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Jno, s. of Jno and Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1657.
Lee P., s. of Franklin and Julia Ann, in Boston, Dec. 26, 1847.
Preston, June 9, 1778. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of John and ———, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Rev. Thomas, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of John and ———, bp. July 3, 1664. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Violet, bp. in England. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Jno and Rebeccah, Mar. 5, 1655.
Thomas, s. of Rev. Thomas, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.

SHEPARD, Thomas, s. of Jno and Rebeccah, Nov. 12, 1666.
Violet, d. of John and ———, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.

SHEPHARD (see Shepard, Shepheard, Shepherd), Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, June 20, 1642.
Jemimah, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 11, 1648.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. —, 1639.

SHEPHEARD (see Shepard, Shephard, Shepherd), Jane, d. of Samuel and Hannah, May 16, 1645.
John, s. of Thomas and Joan, July 2, 1646.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1638.

SHEPHERD (see Shepard, Shephard, Shepheard), Franklin C., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Harriet A. [———], w. of Sumner P., Jan. 18, 1825. G.R.3.
Sumner P., Nov. 22, 1822. G.R.3.

SHERBURNE, Frances P. [———], w. of Lieut. J. H., U. S. N., May 15, 1825. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Reuben B. and Sally R. Staples, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
John H., Dec. 7, 1845. G.R.3.
Mary H., d. of Reuben B. and Sally R. Staples, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Reuben B., in Pelham, N. H., Aug. 23, 1796. G.R.3.
Sally R. Staples [———], w. of Reuben B., in Newmarket, N. H., July 4, 1794. G.R.3.
Sarah Damon [———], w. of Charles W., May 18, 1843. G.R.3.
Sarah G., d. of Reuben B. and Sally R. Staples, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

SHERELA, Thomas, s. of John, bp. Jan. 4, 1729–30. C.R.I.

SHERIFF (see Shirreff), Charles C., s. of John L. and Ellen, Dec. 25, 1848.
Frank Aug[ustu]s, s. of Charles H., b. in Exeter, N. H., and Olive, b. in Kennebunk, Me., July 28, 1849.

SHERMAN, Abigail S. Whitman [———], w. of Ephraim B., May 20, 1820. G.R.2.
Abraham P., Dec. 23, 1796. G.R.2.
Cha[rle]s B., Dec. 6, 1798. G.R.3.
Charles J. F., ——, 1821. G.R.3.

SHERMAN, Edward Lowell, s. of Abraham P. and Mary, bp. May 25, 1834. C.R.10.
Eleazer C., Oct. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
Elizabeth B. Whitman [———], w. of Ephraim B., Oct. 1, 1826. G.R.2.
Ephraim B., Mar. 3, 1823. G.R.2.
George Edwards, s. of Abraham P. and Mary Fay, Apr. 8, 1827. G.R.2.
Harriet Maria, d. of Abraham P. and Mary (Mary Fay, G.R.2), bp. July 3, 1836. C.R.10.
Jessie Gordon [———], w. of Gardiner, Aug. 23, 1848. G.R.3.
John R., Feb. 11, 1848. G.R.3.
John W., s. of Ephraim B. and Elizabeth B., Feb. 21, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Abraham P. and Mary Fay, Mar. 22, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary Fay [———], w. of Abraham P., Mar. 23, 1800. G.R.2.
Mary Fay, d. of Abraham P. and Mary Fay, Jan. 5, 1820. G.R.2.
Sarah [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Sarah C. Rice [———], w. of Cha[rle]s B., Feb. 6, 1818. G.R.3.
William H., July 23, 1841. G.R.2.
William Henry, s. of Dea. ———, bp. Jan. 1, 1843. C.R.10.

SHERRY, Mary, d. of John and Mary, Sept. —, 1848.

SHETON, M. Emma, June —, 1846.

SHIELDS (see Sheilds), Margaret J., d. of James and Ann, June 28, 1846.

SHIPLEY, Betsey [———], w. of Joel, Sept. 10, 1787. G.R.3.
Joel, Apr. 17, 1782. G.R.3.

SHIPMAN, Martha F., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
William R., D.D., LL.D., ——, 1836. G.R.3.

SHIRREFF (see Sheriff), Adam D., Nov. 27, 1833. G.R.2.

SHOREY, George, ——, 1821. G.R.3.

SHORFENBURG, ———, d. of Peter, Feb. 15, 1848.
Albert, s. of Peter and Ann, Sept. 21, 1843.
Mary T., d. of George, Jan. 21, 1846.

SHORFENBURG, Mary T., d. of George, b. in Halifax, N. S., and Lydia Ann, b. in Medford, July 12, 1849.
Phebe J., d. of Peter, May 19, 1845.

SHORT, James Thomas, s. of Thomas W. and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 17, 1826. C.R.2.
William J., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

SHOURDS, Annie E. [———], w. of Charles F., ——, 1835. G.R.3.

SHULEY, Patrick, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1848.

SHUMWAY, Abbie H., Oct. 14, 1849. G.R.2.

SHURTLEFF, Abby Atwood, d. of Dr. Benjamin and w. of Southworth Shaw, in Boston, May 26, 1804. G.R.3.
Benjamin, Dr., in Plympton, Nov. 7, 1774. G.R.3.
Hiram Smith, Capt., Aug. 23, 1841. G.R.3.
Nathaniel B., Capt., Jr., in Boston, Mar. 16, 1839. G.R.3.
Nathaniel Bradstreet, June 29, 1810. G.R.3.
Sally Shaw [———], w. of Dr. Benjamin, in Plymouth, May 4, 1778. G.R.3.
Sarah Eliza [———], w. of Nathaniel Bradstreet, Mar. 28, 1814. G.R.3.

SHUTE, Caroline Rust [———], w. of James, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles H., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Ellen Damon [———], w. of James M. Jr., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
James M., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
James M. Jr., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], w. of James M., ——, 1817. G.R.3.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Georgiana, June 7, 1840. C.R.7.
James, Apr. 26, 1842. C.R.7.

SIAS, Chloe B., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Isabella F., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Samuel S., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
William W., ——, 1845. G.R.3.

SIBLEY, ———, d. of Freeman K., b. in Auburn, and Mary G., b. in Boston, Dec. 8, 1849.
Charlotte Augusta Langdon [———], w. of John Langdon, in Boston, Oct. 5, 1819. G.R.3.
John Langdon, in Union, Me., Dec. 29, 1804. Librarian Harvard College. G.R.3.

SIEVWRIGHT, Charles A., June —, 1842. G.R.2.

SIGOURNEY, Amélie Louise Rives [———], w. of Henry, July 8, 1832. G.R.3.
Henry, July 25, 1783. G.R.3.
Henry, June 18, 1831. G.R.3.
Margaret B. [———], w. of Henry, May 31, 1806. G.R.3.

SILLOWAY (see Sullaway, Sulloway), Joseph E., Feb. 23, 1836. G.R.3.
Susan, Aug. 3, 1809. G.R.2.
Thomas, Mar. 20, 1806. G.R.2.
Thomas W., Rev., Aug. 7, 1828. G.R.2.

SILLSBEE (see Silsby), Henry Bellows, s. of Rev. William and Charlotte, Oct. 11, 1843.

SILSBY (see Sillsbee), Alice Needham [———], w. of Enoch, Oct. 30, 1775. G.R.3.
Emeline, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Enoch, Sept. 29, 1778. G.R.3.
Hannah Gregg [———], w. of Ithiel, May 19, 1789. G.R.3.
Homer M., Oct. 4, 1848. G.R.3.
I. H., Dec. 12, 1817. G.R.3.
Ithiel, Dec. 23, 1788. G.R.3.
Sarah N., July 16, 1811. G.R.3.

SIME, Eunice [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Thomas, ——, 1817. G.R.2.

SIMES, Joseph, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary J., ——, 1801. G.R.3.

SIMMONDS (see Simmons, Simonds, Simons, Symonds, Symons), John H., Jan. 1, 1800. G.R.3.
Maria C. [———], w. of John H., Apr. 17, 1806. G.R.3.

SIMMONS (see Simmonds, Simonds, Simons, Symonds, Symons), Ann [———], w. of John, in Provincetown, Sept. 1, 1797. G.R.3.
Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1799. G.R.3.
Betsey G., ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Edward M., May 6, 1839. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth T., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Hiram, Apr. 5, 1801. G.R.3.
John 3d, s. of John Jr. and Martha P. Hills Vinton, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Margaret Dearborn [———], w. of Benjamin, Apr. 17, 1797. G.R.3.
Mary H., d. of Benjamin and Margaret Dearborn, Apr. 26, 1826. G.R.3.
Rowena A. [———], w. of Edward W., Oct. 17, 1844. G.R.3.
Seth, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Susan Mears [———], w. of Hiram, Mar. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
William B. D., s. of Benjamin and Margaret Dearborn, Apr. 27, 1823. G.R.3.

SIMONDS (see Simmonds, Simmons, Simons, Symonds, Symons), Delia A. [———], w. of Warner W., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
George Henry, Oct. 5, 1827. G.R.3.
Grace Ann Clinton [———], w. of Joseph, July 20, 1824. G.R.3.
Henry C., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Horatio Nelson, s. of Stephen Hartle and Alice, Oct. 8, 1805.
James S., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Jane Elvira, d. of Stillman and Elvira, Oct. 9, 1844.
Joanna T., ——, 1782. G.R.3.
Joseph, May 13, 1809. G.R.3.
Marinda E. [———], w. of Hiram D., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 15, 1684.
Mary J., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
(Sarah E., G.R.3*a*) [———], w. of ———, June 4, 1829.
Shepherd, ——, 1781. G.R.3.
Warner W., ——, 1848. G.R.2.

SIMONS (see Simmonds, Simmons, Simonds, Symonds, Symons), Joshua, s. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 23, 1686–7.

SIMPKINS, Caroline, d. of Rev. John and Olive of Brewster, Jan. 28, 1795. G.R.3.

SIMPKINS, John, s. of Dea. John, in Boston, Apr. 10, 1768. G.R. 3.
Samuel Grant, s. of Rev. John and Olive of Brewster, Sept. 15, 1802. G.R. 3.

SIMPSON (see Sympson), Albert M., Apr. 5, 1812. G.R. 3.
Amelia M., ——, 1840. G.R. 2.
Annabella Vassal, d. of Jonathan and Jane, Mar. 2, 1796.
Bartlett P., ——, 1820. G.R. 2.
Caroline, July 15, 1830. G.R. 3.
Charlotte, Apr. 9, 1840. G.R. 3.
Elizabeth Davis [———], w. of Michael H., Sept. 25, 1817. G.R. 3.
Elizabeth Ellen [———], w. of William A., ——, 1835. G.R. 3.
Emeline, Apr. 10, 1842. G.R. 3.
Henrietta, d. of Jonathan and Jane, June 19, 1789.
James M., June 22, 1819. G.R. 3.
Jane Borland, d. of Jonathan and Jane, Apr. 30, 1787.
Jesse, in Windham, N. H., Oct. 1, 1810. G.R. 3.
John, s. of Jonathan and Jane, Jan. 25, 1793.
John D., Capt., ——, 1806. G.R. 3.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Jane, May 7, 1791.
Lydia A., Oct. 30, 1824. G.R. 3.
Mary Bradstreet [———], w. of Capt. John D., ——, 1817. G.R. 3.
Michael H., Nov. 18, 1800. G.R. 3.
Olive E., May 20, 1837. G.R. 3.
Paulina Grover [———], w. of Jesse, in York, Me., Jan. 28, 1805. G.R. 3.
Sarah G. Brown [———], w. of Bartlett P., ——, 1832. G.R. 2.
William A., ——, 1835. G.R. 3.

SINCLAIR, Caroline T. [———], w. of Thomas, Mar. 24, 1815. G.R. 3.
James, ——, 1800. G.R. 2.
Mary, ——, 1812. G.R. 2.
Matilda Smyth [———], w. of Robert, ——, 1823. G.R. 2.
Robert, ——, 1817. G.R. 2.
Thomas, Aug. 22, 1803. G.R. 3.

SINGLETON, Eliza A., Oct. 3, 1835. G.R. 3.
Tho[ma]s C., Oct. 2, 1802. G.R. 3.
Thomas C., Jan. 19, 1838. G.R. 3.

SIMO, Aaron, ——, 1845. C.R.2.

SIMS, Albert Sherwood, July 13, 1852. C.R.3.
Charlotte Hinckley Sturgis [———], w. of Francis Parker, June 16, 1841. C.R.3.
Francis Parker, Jan. 30, 1839. C.R.3.

SINSON, Harriet F., d. of George H. and Mary A., Aug. 7, 1843.

SJOLLANDER, C. A. P., ——, 1850. C.R.3.

SKERLE, Nancy T., Apr. 24, 1837. C.R.3.

SKELLY, John, s. of Bernard and Ann, July 18, 1844.

SKELTON, Allan W. [———], s. of Leo, ——, 1850. C.R.2.
Angelia C., d. of Lendall and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1845.
Emma, ——, 1863. C.R.2.
Henry Carter, s. of Lendall and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1837.
Horace M., s. of Horace, b. in Bedford, and Frances E., b. in Boston, Oct. 23, 1849.
John Lendall, s. of Lendall and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1832.
Leo, ——, 1828. C.R.2.
Maria D., d. of Horace and Eleanor (Frances E. dau.), Oct. 11, 1849 (Oct. 11, 1848 dau.).
Martha Jane, d. of Lendall and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1834.
Mary Ann, d. of Horace and Frances E., Oct. 11, 1848.
Mary Eliza, d. of Lendall and Mary, Mar. 21, 1844.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Lendall and Elizabeth, May 29, 1836.

SKIDMORE, John, s. of Thomas and Ellen, Apr. 11, 1849.

SKILLING (see Shilling), Mary, ——, 1837. C.R.3.

SKILLINGS (see Shilling), D. N., ——, 1848. C.R.3.

SKINNER, Angela M. Streeter [———], w. of Otis Ainsworth, b.n., Aug. 2, 1837. C.R.3.
Ella Blanchard, May 28, 1848. C.R.3.
Frances, Sept. 3, 1841. C.R.3.
George W., Mar. 30, 1843. C.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1785. C.R.1.
Jonathan, s. of Thomas, b. Oct. 30, 1788. C.R.1.
Martha W. Thornton, d. of Jacob and Mary, Aug. 23, 1843. C.R.3.

SKINNER, Mary [———], w. of Jacob, June 9, 1782. G.R.3.
Mary E., May 14, 1846. G.R.3.
Mehetable, d. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1723. C.R.1.
Otis Ainsworth, D.D., in Royalton, Vt., July 3, 1807. G.R.3.
William Stephen, in London, Dec. 7, 1775. G.R.3.

SLACK, John S., ——, 1817. G.R.3.

SLADE, Mary E. Jennison [———], w. of Calvin, Mar. 7, 1822. G.R.3.

SLANE, Alice, d. of Patrick F., Oct. 9, 1845.

SLEAP, Henry, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

SLEEPER, Jacob, Nov. 21, 1802. G.R.3.
Jacob Henry, in Boston, Apr. 6, 1839. G.R.3.
Mary, Sept. 19, 1846. C.R.7.
Oliver, June 10, 1810. G.R.3.
Solomon S., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
T. Merritt, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

SLOAN, Aldenia C., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
James, native of Scotland, Mar. 7, 1819. G.R.3.
Joseph A., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary Austin [———], w. of James, native of Scotland, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Patrick, s. of Patrick and Ann, Mar. 1, 1849.
Thomas H., s. of Thomas and Mary A., Sept. 17, 1848.
William L., s. of William L., b. in Dorchester, and Elizabeth, b. in Boston, Jan. 6, 1849.

SLOCOMB (see Slocumb), Edward, s. of Rufus and Mary, Mar. 1, 1844.
Eliza Allen [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Emmons, s. of Charles E. and Emily, Oct. 22, 1848.
Mary Emmeline, d. of James and Mary, Oct. 7, 1825.
Mary Lowell Stone, adopted d. of Samuel and Eliza Allen, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Oscar J., s. of Benja[min] F. and Frances A., Aug. 18, 1844.
Samuel, ——, 1805. G.R.3.

SLOCUMB (see Slocomb), George Bond, s. of George and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1808.
Lucy Ann, d. of George and Lucy, June 27, 1811.

SLUGGETT, Mary H. [———], w. of ———, in Callington, Eng., Aug. 26, 1781. G.R.3.

SMALL, Benjamin, June 1, 1801. G.R.2.
Charles F., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Edwards, Mar. 14, 1804. G.R.2.
Francis W., Mar. 2, 1822. G.R.3.
Frank Milton, May 8, 1842. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of Benjamin, May 8, 1847.
Mary Stayner [———], w. of Frederick, Feb. 20, 1814. G.R.3.
Susan H., June 2, 1829. G.R.3.
Zebina, Sept. 19, 1837. G.R.2.

SMALLEY, Ellen E., ——, 1835. G.R.3.

SMALLIDGE, Jeremiah W., Jan. 14, 1817. G.R.2.
Lucretia [———], w. of ———, in Medford, Jan. 10, 1783. C.R.11.
Mary A. [———], w. of Frank, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Mary D. [———], w. of Jeremiah W., Aug. 26, 1819. G.R.2.
William (William A., G.R.2), s. of Jer[emia]h and Sarah R., Oct. 20, 1843 (1844. G.R.2).

SMALLMAN, Mary Batterbury [———], w. of John, Nov. 14, 1845. G.R.2.

SMALLWOOD, Mary Ormond [———], w. of J. Boden, Mar. 20, 1827. G.R.3.
Thomas, in Macclesfield, Eng., Oct. 11, 1792. G.R.3.

SMART, George, Aug. 19, 1822. G.R.3.
Gustavus A., May 7, 1835. G.R.2.
Helen M., d. of Richard and Helen M., June 17, 1848.
Lucretia, Oct. 2, 1782. G.R.2.
Susan P., Sept. 16, 1845. G.R.2.
William H., June 10, 1840. G.R.2.

SMITH, ———, d. of Isaac and Mary E., Sept. 26, 1845.
———, s. of William P., Feb. 15, 1847.
———, s. of Lewis G., May 11, 1847.
———, d. of Henry R. and Maria, Feb. 4, 1848.
———, d. of Elbridge and Sarah S., Apr. 12, 1849.
Abigail, d. of Henry Jr., bp. Nov. 30, 1718. C.R.1.
Addison, ——, 1822. G.R.2.

SMITH, Adelaide F., Aug. 31, 1843. G.R.2.
Adeline, Jan. 22, 1824. G.R.3.
Albert, in Hanover, Jan. 3, 1793. G.R.3.
Almeda Del [———], w. of Charles F., May 15, 1845. G.R.2.
Alpheus K., Mar. 23, 1834. G.R.2.
Amos, Rev., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Amos, s. of Amos and ———, Mar. 15, 1832.
Anna M., June 30, 1796. G.R.3.
Anna Matilda Adams, d. of Ralph and Ann Matilda, bp. May 1, 1836. C.R.10.
Anne, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1726.
Annie M., Oct. 20, 1843. G.R.2.
Benja[min], s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1735–6.
Benjamin F., Sept. 30, 1834. G.R.3.
Caroline L. C., d. of Alva C., b. in Unity, N. H., and Phebe A., b. in Hamilton, May 15, 1849.
Caroline W., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Charles A., in Genoa, Italy, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Charles A., Jan. —, 1816. G.R.3.
Charles Clarence, Apr. 3, 1843. G.R.3.
Charles H., May 19, 1839. G.R.3.
Charles Lawson, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles Macomber, Rev., D.D., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Chauncey, in Waitsfield, Vt., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Clara Montfort [———], w. of Frank Hill, July 10, 1845. G.R.3.
Cornelia, d. of Ralph, bp. Sept. 20, 1829. C.R.10.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 10, 1710–1.
Daniel, s. of John, bp. Apr. 22, 1711. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C.R.1.
Daniel, in Durham, N. H., Jan. 27, 1823. G.R.3.
Daniel Ferson, s. of Daniel S. and ———, Sept. 8, 1828.
David, s. of David, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C.R.1.
Dorcas H. [———], w. of Addison, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
E. A. Frances Ward [———], w. of George F., Dec. 9, 1818. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of Henry and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1689.
Ebenez[e]r, s. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 18, 1708.
Ebenezer, s. of John and Martha, Mar. 15, 1712.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of Parsons and Waitstill, Jan. 26, 1777.
Ebenezer Morton, s. of Ebenezer and Mary Ann, Dec. 3, 1843.

SMITH, Edmund, Aug. 15, 1807. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C.R.2.
Edward, s. of James and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1845.
Edwin E., Aug. 18, 1837. G.R.3.
Eleanor, d. of John and Ann, Apr. —, 1849.
Elisabeth Hall, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Eliza A. [———], w. of Charles A., Nov. 29, 1805. G.R.3.
Eliza A., Nov. 18, 1832. G.R.3.
Eliza B., d. of Amos and ———, Jan. 2, 1837.
Eliza C. [———], w. of Martin L., Apr. 17, 1817. G.R.3.
Eliza Fowle [———], w. of Charles, July 24, 1795. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Martha, May 4, 1716.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C.R.1.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Frederick, Jan. 25, 1824. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Catherine, in Liverpool, Eng.. July 8, 1848.
Ellen Frances, d. of Amos and ———, Nov. 4, 1839.
Ellen J., d. of Daniel and Martha A. Page, Jan. 9, 1848. G.R.3.
Ellen Maria, d. of Sydney and Mary, Mar. 27, 1840.
Ellen McLennan, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Elnathan, s. of John of Ch[arlestown], bp. Oct. 2, 1698. C.R.1.
Emeline Binny, d. of Amos and ———, Jan. 9, 1824.
Emeline Binny, d. of Amos and ———, July 12, 1841.
Emily A., July 8, 1830. G.R.3.
Emma F., d. of Sidney and Mary, Sept. 2, 1848.
Emma S., d. of James and Rebecca K., both b. in Orleans, July 8, 1849.
Erastus, June 14, 1825. G.R.3.
Esther W. [———], w. of William H. L., May 4, 1830. G.R.3.
Eunice Georgiana, d. of Samuel and Mehitabel, Jan. 26, 1844.
Eunice Jacobs, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Euniss, d. of Jno and Mary, Sept. 1, 1704.
Everett, July 7, 1836. G.R.3.
Fannie M. [———], w. of Louis F., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Frances Barnard [———], w. of Thomas Carter, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Frances C. [———], w. of Frederick, July 3, 1814. G.R.3.
Frances Mary, d. of Jesse D. and Frances T. and w. of W. C. Bolles, in New London, Conn., July 30, 1816. G.R.3.
Frank Hill, Oct. 15, 1842. G.R.3.
Franklin B., s. of Atwood B. and Elizabeth J., Apr. 13, 1846.
Frederick, in Gilmanton, N. H., Apr. 29, 1799. G.R.3.

SMITH, Frederick, in Stanstead, Can., Jan. 17, 1814. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] F., May 27, 1811. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Grace, d. of Daniel, bp. Mar. 20, 1743. C.R.1.
Green, Mar. 27, 1800. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1708.
Hannah, d. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C.R.1.
Hannah, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Hannah B. W., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Hannah Carter [———], w. of William, ——, 1764. G.R.3.
Hannah Hill, d. of Amos and ———, Nov. 26, 1826.
Hannah Webster [———], w. of Jeremiah, Jan. 29, 1835. G.R.3.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Sidney and Mary, Jan. 14, 1844.
Harriet Fowle, Sept. 10, 1784. G.R.3.
Harriet M. [———], w. of Samuel K., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Harriet R., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Harriet S., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Harriet S., d. of Elbridge and Sarah, in Worcester, May 9, 1847.
Harriot M., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Helen E., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Hen[ry], s. of Hen[ry] and Lidya, Oct. 17, 1679.
Henry, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1706.
Henry, s. of Joseph, bp. June 22, 1777. C.R.1.
Henry, in Milton, Dec. 14, 1789. G.R.3.
Henry R., s. of Henry R. and Maria, Aug. 31, 1846.
Hezekiah, s. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 2, 1706.
Hiram Carruth, s. of Perez and Martha W., July 16, 1848. G.R.3.
Hiram W., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Holland, Jan. 20, 1821. G.R.3.
Horace Holley, s. of Henry and Zabiah May, in Boston, Nov. 6, 1836. G.R.3.
Isaac, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Isaac Plummer, s. of Daniel S. and Mary L., Nov. 11, 1833.
Israel, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1701–2.
James, Capt., July 19, 1803. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Rosanna, Dec. 22, 1843.
James Charles, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
James W., s. of Capt. James and Rebecca K., June 14, 1843. G.R.3.
Jane, ——, 1829. G.R.2.

SMITH, Jared E., May 9, 1824. G.R.2.
Jeanie Stevens, d. of Perez and Martha W., Oct. 9, 1849. G.R.3.
Jeremiah, in Salem, N. H., Aug. 9, 1796. G.R.3.
Jesse, s. of John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1710.
John, s. of Jno and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1677–8.
John, s. of Henry and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1714.
John, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 10, 1754. C.R.1.
John, s. of Parsons and Waitstill, Feb. 1, 1770.
John, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
John, s. of John and Ann, in Charlestown, May 15, 1846.
John Barney, s. of J. W., bp. Apr. 4, 1806, a. 9 y. C.R.1.
John H., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1687.
Joseph, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 7, 1734.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer, bp. July 13, 1740. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C.R.1.
Josephine M., d. of Elbridge, b. in Wayland, and Sarah S., b. in Weston, Apr. 12, 1849.
Joshua Bowen, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Josiah P., Dec. 24, 1838. G.R.2.
Katherine, d. of Katherine, bp. Oct. 24, 1789. C.R.1.
Lavinia Winship [———], w. of George A., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Lewis, s. of Levi G. and ———, Jan. 23, 1849.
Lidya, d. of Hen[ry] and Lidya, July 20, 1677.
Lois [———], w. of Edmund, Sept. 23, 1820. G.R.3.
Louis F., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Lucy, d. of Daniel, bp. May 8, 1748. C.R.1.
Lucy Ann [———], w. of Louis F., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Lydia, June 16, 1792. G.R.3.
Lyman G., Apr. 27, 1833. G.R.3.
M. Olivia [———], w. of William H., June 11, 1828. G.R.3.
Marcellus Parker, s. of Ralph and Ann Matilda, bp. May 29, 1831. C.R.10.
Maria [———], w. of George, June 19, 1812. G.R.3.
Maria [———], w. of Thomas F., Sept. 15, 1845. G.R.3.
Martha, Jan. 30, 1829. G.R.3.
Martha A. Page [———], w. of Daniel, Oct. 26, 1823. G.R.3.
Martha G., d. of Daniel and Martha A. Page and w. of ——— Smith, Feb. 24, 1846. G.R.3.
Martha Hill [———], w. of Jeremiah, May 6, 1800. G.R.3.
Martha Jane, May 28, 1841. G.R.3.

SMITH, Martha Louisa, d. of Perez and Martha Whipple, in Boston, Nov. 19, 1843. G.R.3.
Martin L., June 8, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1701.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1708–9.
Mary, d. of Isaac of Redding, bp. Nov. 13, 1710. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Hannah, alias Hannah Daniels, bp. Aug. 30, 1741. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John and Eunice, Dec. 8, 1744.
Mary, d. of Mary, Mar. 8, 1849.
Mary Almira Prescott, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary Ann, Nov. 19, 1841.
Mary Ellen, d. of W[illia]m P. and Mary Ann, ——, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Rev. Amos, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary Hill [———], w. of Jeremiah, Feb. 28, 1798. G.R.3.
Mary Jane, d. of Sydney and Mary, Jan. 7, 1834.
Mary L. [———], w. of Daniel S., July 20, 1802. G.R.2.
Mehitable, May 11, 1786. G.R.3.
Melissa T., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Michal, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, June 12, 1732.
Nancy Elizabeth, d. of Amos and ———, —— 16, 1829.
Olivia Tuttle [———], w. of Edward J., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Parsons, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 2, 1742–3. C.R.I.
Parsons, s. of Parsons and Waitstill, May 8, 1772.
Peletiah, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1727–8.
Perez, Feb. 17, 1797. G.R.3.
Rachel, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1685.
Rebecca K. [———], w. of Capt. James, Feb. 9, 1812. G.R.3.
Rebeckah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1702–3.
Rebekah, d. of W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C.R.I.
Robert, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C.R.I.
Robert, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1741.
Robert Dickson, Apr. 23, 1838. G.R.3.
Rosanna, d. of R. J. and R. and w. of Robert J. Chestnut, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
Roxy, in Oakham, Mar. 20, 1797. G.R.3.
Ruth C., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1729.
Samuel, s. of Parsons and Waitstill, Sept. 26, 1774.
Samuel, Nov. 17, 1780. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Samuel K., ——, 1827. G.R.2.

SMITH, Samuel Washington Marshall, s. of Jacob and Olive, July 18, 1823.
Sarah, d. of Jno and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1677.
Sarah, d. of Jno and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1681.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 9, 1698–9.
Sarah, d. of Henry and Sarah, June 24, 1716.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1717.
Sarah A., Mar. —, 1818. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. of Sydney and Mary, Jan. 26, 1836.
Sarah Ann, d. of Henry and Mary, Jan. 4, 1849.
Sarah Brackett [———], w. of Silas, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Sarah F. [———], w. of George W., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Sarah Harris, d. of Henry and Zabiah May, Nov. 9, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah K. [———], w. of Judson C., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Simeon, Apr. 18, 1798. G.R.3.
Simeon B., Jan. 8, 1831. G.R.3.
Sophiah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1711.
Susan, July 3, 1834. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Parsons and Waitstill, Apr. 18, 1780.
Susanna [———], w. of Green, Sept. 7, 1806. G.R.3.
Susannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1720.
Tabitha, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 4, 1745. C.R.1.
Thom[a]s, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1740.
Thomas Carter, in Boston, ——, 1796. G.R.3.
Thomas Delap, in Machias, Me., Jan. 1, 1810. G.R.3.
Thomas L., Mar. 16, 1824. G.R.3.
Thomas Millett, in Durham, N. H., June 2, 1810. G.R.3.
Victoria [———], w. of Willard W., Aug. 30, 1813. G.R.2.
Viola C., Oct. 10, 1839. G.R.3.
Willard W., Apr. 5, 1809. G.R.2.
William, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 25, 1703.
William, s. of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1753.
William, in Boston, ——, 1755. G.R.3.
William, s. of Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C.R.1.
William Jr., ——, 1788. G.R.3.
William, Nov. 19, 1789. G.R.3.
William, s. of John and Sarah, both b. in Nova Scotia, Oct. 23, 1849.
William A., May 6, 1829. G.R.3.
William Francis, s. of William and Eliza, Sept. 11, 1843.
William H., Capt., July 10, 1840. G.R.3.
William H. L., Nov. 16, 1824. G.R.3.

SMITH, William J., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Winthrop, s. of Daniel and Martha A. Page, Dec. 16, 1849. G.R.3.
Zabiah May [———], w. of Henry, in Boston, Oct. 8, 1794. G.R.3.
Zebediah, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1707–8.

SMYTH, Frank W., s. of Robert M. M. and Jane, July 5, 1847.

SNELLING, Mary A. [———], w. of Nathaniel G., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Nathaniel G., ——, 1823. G.R.3.

SNOW, ———, s. of James H. and Aurilla, Mar. 19, 1849.
Asa, s. of Asa H. and ———, Feb. 14, 1849.
Bernard, s. of Bernard, May 10, 1847.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Eli W. and Dorcas, in Charlestown, June 6, 1843.
Charles A., Nov. 21, 1839. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, s. of W[illia]m and Nancy, Sept. 28, 1840.
Charlotte W. [———], w. of Daniel F., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Daniel F., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
David, Dec. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
Eben, Feb. 23, 1817. G.R.3.
Edward F., Nov. 4, 1837. G.R.3.
Edwin F., Sept. 29, 1835. G.R.3.
Eleanor G., ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Elizabeth A., Mar. 5, 1836. G.R.3.
Elizabeth O. Pray [———], w. of Eben, June 10, 1817. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Whittington, Jan. 23, 1817. G.R.3.
Ezekiel Lincoln, July 21, 1813. G.R.3.
Francis W., Dec. 22, 1828. G.R.3.
Georgianna Coburn [———], w. of David, Nov. 20, 1836. G.R.3.
Hannah E. [———], w. of Francis W., June 7, 1836. G.R.3.
Henry Curtis, Jan. 23, 1835. G.R.3.
Laura Slade, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Lemuel H., July 5, 1833. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Abraham, bp. May 29, 1748. C.R.1.
Mary A., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary W. [———], w. of Charles, Feb. 7, 1830. G.R.2.
Ophelia Annie [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Samuel. See Salvador Sabatey Morell.
Samuel Jr., Jan. 1, 1820. G.R.3.

SNOW, Samuel, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Samuel Thomas, July 18, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah E., Feb. 1, 1845. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of W[illia]m and Nancy, July 25, 1835.
Sarah H., Sept. 30, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah Simpson [———], w. of ———, in Boston, Nov. 23, 1794. G.R.3.
Seymour B., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Simeon, in Eastham, Jan. 7, 1829. G.R.2.
Thomas H., May 16, 1833. G.R.3.
Thomas Rogers, Jan. 1, 1820. G.R.3.
William Edgar, in Boston, Jan. 20, 1837. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Henry Harrison, s. of W[illia]m and Nancy, Feb. 18, 1838.

SODEN, Hannah, d. of Thom[a]s and Han[na]h, June 2, 1728.
Robert, s. of Thomas, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Thom[a]s and Han[na]h, July 23, 1730.
Susannah, d. of Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1724–5.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. May 10, 1726. C.R.1.
William, s. of Thomas, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. C.R.1.

SOHIER, Edward Dexter, s. of William Davies and Elizabeth Amory Dexter, Apr. 24, 1816. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Amory Dexter [———], w. of William Davies, Sept. 6, 1789. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Dexter, d. of Edward Dexter and Hannah Louisa Amory, June 26, 1841. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Dexter, d. of Edward Dexter and Hannah Louisa Amory, May 20, 1847. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Dexter, Dec. 25, 1849. G.R.3.
George Brimmer, in Boston, Nov. 19, 1832. G.R.3.
Hannah Louisa Amory [———], w. of Edward Dexter, Jan. 5, 1812. G.R.3.
Joseph Foster, s. of William Davies and Elizabeth Amory Dexter, June 18, 1811. G.R.3.
Martin, s. of Edward Dexter and Hannah Louisa Amory, Mar. 6, 1840. G.R.3.
William Davies, s. of Edward and Mary Davies, Mar. 14, 1787. G.R.3.

SOMERBY, Abby Olivia, Sept. 17, 1830. G.R.3.
Gustavus Adolphus, Nov. 2, 1821. G.R.3.
Hannah Swazey [———], w. of Samuel, Aug. 16, 1797. G.R.2.

SOMERBY, Mary Anna Montgomery, July 24, 1820. G.R.3.
Samuel, Dec. 25, 1781. G.R.3.

SOMES, John, Nov. 15, 1794. G.R.3.

SOPHOCLES, Evangelinus Apostolides, in Tsangarada, Thessaly, Greece, ——, 1805. G.R.3.

SORTWELL, Daniel R., July 10, 1820. G.R.3.
Sophia A. [———], w. of Daniel R., July 14, 1820. G.R.3.

SOULE, Richard Herman, ——, 1849. G.R.3.

SOUTHWICK, Catharine Sophia, d. of Simon and ———, Sept. 2, 1821.
Daniel Stillman, s. of Dan[ie]l H. and Phebe D., Nov. 30, 1832.
Direxa Claflin [———], w. of Royal, Feb. 27, 1805. G.R.3.
Edward F., Oct. 27, 1837. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann, d. of Simon and ———, Aug. 6, 1817.
Ellen Maria, d. of Dan[ie]l H. and Phebe D., Feb. 6, 1837.
Emmeline E., d. of Daniel H. and Phebe D., Jan. 12, 1826.
George Washington Jackson, s. of Simeon, bp. Jan. 24, 1830. C.R.10.
Horatia [———], w. of J. S., May 16, 1843. G.R.2.
John, U. S. N., Mar. 5, 1805. G.R.3.
John P., s. of Dan[ie]l H. and Phebe D., Mar. 17, 1844.
Maria Antoinette, d. of Simon and ———, Jan. 14, 1819.
Martha Neill, d. of Simon and ———, Nov. 9, 1823.
Mary Jane, d. of Daniel H. and Phebe, Sept. 27, 1828.
Royal, Sept. 9, 1795. G.R.3.
Royal Jr., Mar. 21, 1834. G.R.3.

SOUTHWORTH, Charles T., s. of Benjamin, Aug. 17, 1846.
Franklin P., s. of Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1845.

SOUTRA, Benja[min] Thomas, s. of Benjamin A. and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1848.

SOWDON, Arthur John Clark, Mar. 6, 1835. G.R.3.

SPALDING (see Spaulding), Henry A., s. of Samuel and Mary, June 23, 1845.
J. Russell, s. of Amos, in Boston, Sept. 25, 1826. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1839. G.R.2.

SPARE, ———, d. of Elijah and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1845.
Antoinette, d. of Elijah, Feb. —, 1847.
Maria E., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

SPARHAWK (see Sparhawke, Sparrowhawke), Blake, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C.R.I.
George, s. of Noah, bp. Sept. 20, 1741. C.R.I.
George, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1757.
Joanna, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 21, 1732–3. C.R.I.
Joanna, d. of Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1764.
John, s. of (Dea., C.R.I) Sam[ue]ll and Joanna, Nov. 8, 1745.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1753.
Lydia, d. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1763.
Martha, d. of Noah and Pricilla, Jan. 2, 1731–2.
Mary, d. of Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1758.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 11, 1697. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1755.
Noah, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 11, 1697. C.R.I.
Noah, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1759.
Patience, d. of Symon, bp. Apr. 10, 1737. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Oct. 2, 1698. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1766.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Dea. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 3, 1734. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Symon, bp. May 22, 1737. C.R.I.
Symon, s. of Symon, bp. Apr. 10, 1737. C.R.I.
Thomas Gardner, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C.R.I.

SPARHAWKE (see Sparhawk, Sparrowhawke), Abigail, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1710–11.
Abigail, d. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 19, 1746.
Dorothy, d. of (Dea., C.R.I) Samuel and Joanna, July 14, 1739.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Noah and Priscilla, June 15, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. of (Dea., C.R.I) Samuel and Joanna, Mar. 11, 1754.
John, s. of Samuel and Sarah, June 12, 1702.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1708.
Katharine, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Dec. 16, 1739.
Lucey, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Aug. 14, 1738.
Mary, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Jan. 3, 1731–2.
Nath[aniel], s. of Nath[aniel] and Patience, Nov. 3, 1650.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Noah and Prisscilla, Oct. 28, 1727.

SPARHAWKE, Noah, s. of Noah and Prisscilla, Oct. 19, 1729.
Oliver, s. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Apr. 1, 1742.
Prisscilla, d. of Noah and Prisscilla, Aug. 6, 1725.
Ruth, d. of Nathaniel and Katherin[e], Apr. 12, 1645.
Samuel, s. of Nathanael and Mary, Oct. 27, 1638.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Joanna, Jan. 17, 1730–1.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1700.
Sibel, d. of Thomas and Mary, July 13, 1735.
Sibil, d. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 3, 1761.
Simon, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1704.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 25, 1706.
Thomas, s. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Mar. 16, 1736–7.

SPARKS, Charles C., s. of Abner and Hope, in Boston, May 1, 1844.
Edward B., s. of Abner, Feb. 11, 1847.
Florence, d. of Prof. Jared and Mary C., Oct. 28, 1845.
Jared, May 10, 1789. G.R.3.
Lizzie Wadsworth, d. of Jared and Mary C., May 1, 1849 (w. of Edward Charles Pickering, G.R.3).
Maria Crowninshield [———], w. of Jared, Apr. 10, 1808. G.R.3.
Maria Verplanck, d. of Jared and Frances Ann, Sept. 18, 1833. C.R.2.
Mary Eliot, d. of Prof. Jared and Mary C., Oct. 23, 1847.
William Eliot, s. of Jared and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1847. C.R.1.

SPARRELL, Marion Ruthven, ——, 1848. G.R.3.

SPARROW, Benjamin F., Sept. 1, 1829. G.R.2.
Emeline, July 17, 1816. G.R.3.
Herbert A., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Martha J. [———], w. of Benjamin F., Mar. 19, 1832. G.R.2.
Richard, in Orleans, Aug. 31, 1785. G.R.3.
Richard K., in Provincetown, May 18, 1822. G.R.2.
Sarah A., Mar. 18, 1820. G.R.3.
Susan K., Mar. 28, 1824. G.R.3.
Susan Knowles [———], w. of Richard, in Eastham, Apr. 23, 1784. G.R.3.

SPARROWHAWKE (see Sparhawk, Sparhawke), Anne, d. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Esther, d. of Nathaniel and Patience, bp. May 5, 1661. C.R.1.

SPARROWHAWKE, Mary, d. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Patience, bp. Nov. 3, 1666. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Nathaniel and Patience, bp. Feb. 5, 1664. C.R.I.
Sybill, d. of Nathaniel and Patience, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.

SPAULDING (see Spalding), ———, s. of Samuel A. and Mary, Mar. 20, 1847.
Eliza [———], w. of Leonard, July 17, 1796. G.R.3.
Henry G., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Leonard, Feb. 20, 1789. G.R.3.
Leonard, June 20, 1830. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Augustus, s. of Augustus and Emma, July 25, 1844.

SPEAR, Charles, s. of Robert, July 18, 1845.
John, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Robert and Adeline, June 5, 1848.
Mary D. Richardson [———], w. of John, ——, 1804. G.R.3.

SPELMAN, Elizabeth A. [———], w. of Phineas, in Boston, Dec. 28, 1795. G.R.3.
Harriet Maria, only d. of Phineas and Elizabeth A. and w. of Estes Howe, in Boston, Nov. 21, 1814. G.R.3.
Israel Munroe, Dec. 30, 1816. G.R.3.
Martha Hubbard, Aug. 16, 1820. G.R.3.

SPENCER, Ammi, s. of Michael and Rebecca, July 11, 1690.
Ann R., Oct. 4, 1834. G.R.2.
Charles H., Dec. 27, 1824. G.R.2.
Charles Hosea, June 1, 1838. G.R.3.
Hosea, July 3, 1807. G.R.3.
Lucy Pollard, Mar. 17, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary C. [———], w. of Charles H., Sept. 20, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary Ella, d. of Hosea and Mary, Oct. 29, 1844.
Mary J. [———], w. of Hosea, Nov. 24, 1810. G.R.3.
Michael, s. of Michael and Rebecca, Apr. 16, 1682.
Susannah, d. of Michael and Rebecca, Apr. 6, 1680.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1688.
William C., Lieut. Col., Dec. 15, 1838. Surgeon in U. S. Army. G.R.3.

SPERRY, Charles A., s. of Henry and Mehitabel P., in Boston, Nov. 5, 1845.

SPERRY, Henry A., s. of Henry and Mehitabel P., in Boston, Dec. 22, 1842.
Willard G., s. of Henry and Mehitable P., Aug. 10, 1847.

SPILLER, Elizabeth Winthrop Marston, Mar. 20, 1849. G.R.3.

SPINDLER, George, ——, 1845. G.R.2.

SPOFFORD, Lucy, in Byfield, ——, 1788. G.R.3.

SPOONER, Caroline Miller, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Hannah Otis, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Katherine Brinley, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
William Brown, in Petersham, Apr. 20, 1806. G.R.3.

SPRAGG, Edward W., Nov. 4, 1835. G.R.2.

SPRAGUE, Betsey [———], w. of Phineas, Sept. 25, 1789. G.R.3.
Charles Franklin, May 25, 1819. G.R.3.
Eleanor, d. of Joseph, bp. Jan. 5, 1728–9. C.R.1.
John, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1718.
Jonathan, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1716.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1714–5.
Joseph, s. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C.R.1.
Lucinda B., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary G., May 27, 1842. G.R.3.
Moses, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Peleg, s. of Seth and Deborah, in Duxbury, Apr. 28, 1793. G.R.3.
Phineas, Nov. 2, 1779. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1846.
Seth Edward, Apr. 12, 1821. G.R.3.
W. Lawrence, July 21, 1849. G.R.3.

SPRING, Abigail, d. of Jno and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1666.
Anna W., d. of William S. and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1848.
Elizab[eth], d. of Jno and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1675.
Mary, d. of Jno and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1672.
Samuel, in Concord, Feb. 18, 1780. G.R.3.
Sarah Runey [———], w. of Samuel, in Charlestown, May 9, 1791. G.R.3.
Susannah, d. of Jno and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1670.
William S., s. of William S. and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1845.

SPRINGER, Oliver H., Mar. 2, 1827. G.R.2.

SPROUL (see Sprowle), Andrew, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Anna M., d. of Francis, June 30, 1846.
Charles W., s. of Francis and Mary, June 1, 1848.
Lorena M., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Sarah J., d. of Andrew and Maria L., Aug. 12, 1847.

SPROWLE (see Sproul), Joseph, ——, 1798. G.R.2.
Margaret, ——, 1803. G.R.2.
Mary A., ——, 1838. G.R.2.

SPRY, James, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

SQUIRE, Abigail, d. of Dan[iel], bp. May 6, 1711. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1686.
Daniel, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Deliverance, July 26, 1718.
Deliverance, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Deliverance, Dec. 13, 1715.
Deliverance, d. of J., bp. Jan. 8, 1715–6. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Harriet Elizabeth Cummings [———], w. of James Carter, July 16, 1840. G.R.3.
James Carter, Mar. 27, 1818. G.R.3.
John, s. of John Jr., bp. Jan. 31, 1696–7. C.R.1.
John, s. of Daniel and Deliverance, Mar. 3, 1720–1.
Jonath[an], s. of Jno and Sarah, July 24, 1679.
Mary, d. of Jno and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1681.
Mary, d. of Daniel, bp. Jan. 17, 1713–4. C.R.1.
Rebeckah, d. of John and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1700–1.
Richard, s. of Jno and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1683.
Rollin M., s. of James Carter and Sarah Putnam Marble, Dec. 6, 1837. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Jno and Sarah, May 23, 1677.
Sarah, d. of John, bp. Oct. 3, 1703. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of John and Sarah, July 25, 1672.

STACIE (see Stacy, Stacye), Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1687–8.

STACKPOLE, ———, ch. of Joseph and Julia, Apr. 30, 1849.
Emmeline [———], w. of John Ward Gurley, Aug. 14, 1811. G.R.3.
Frances E., d. of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 10, 1847.
Frederick Dabney, Dr., July 19, 1849. G.R.3.

STACKPOLE, John Ward Gurley, in Boston, Oct. 7, 1816. G.R.3.
Joseph F., s. of Joseph, Aug. 31, 1847.
Joseph Lewis, in Boston, Dec. 28, 1807. G.R.3.
Joseph Lewis, s. of Joseph Lewis and Susan Margaret, Mar. 20, 1836. G.R.3.
Susan Margaret [———], w. of Joseph Lewis, Apr. 20, 1815. G.R.3.
William, s. of Joseph Lewis and Susan Margaret, Apr. 27, 1842. G.R.3.
William, s. of Benja[min] and Mary, Aug. 19, 1843.

STACY (see Stacie, Stacye), Abigail K., May 11, 1797. G.R.3.
Emma A., d. of John and Emeline, Aug. 13, 1848.
Emma C., d. of Moses P. and Augusta J., June 30, 1847.
George W., Aug. 8, 1829. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1684.
Joanna K., Feb. 18, 1825. G.R.3.
Lydia A. Gavett [———], w. of James B., Sept. 27, 1828. G.R.3.
William R., July 9, 1800. G.R.3.

STACYE (see Stacie, Stacy), Susanna, d. of Thomas, bp. June 2, 1700. C.R.1.

STAFFORD, Delia E., d. of John and Frances M., Sept. 12, 1845.
Delia E., d. of John and Frances M., July 30, 1847.
Esther, d. of Thomas and Varthenope, bp. Apr. 15, 1838, a. 7 m. C.R.2.
George Augustus, s. of George and Aurelia, Nov. 22, 1843.
George W., s. of Thomas and Louisa, Sept. 14, 1845.
Harriet F., d. of John, July 14, 1849.
John, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
John S., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Louisa, d. of Thomas and Louisa, Dec. 8, 1847.
Mary Ann Prescott [———], w. of John S., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Norman Emmons, s. of Thomas and Louisa, May 8, 1843.
Thomas Jacob, s. of Thomas and Louisa, Nov. 4, 1843.

STANDINGER, Elizabeth, ——, 1782. G.R.2.
Fred[eric] K., ——, 1827. G.R.2.

STANDISH, Adelaide, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Edwin Miles, ——, 1842. G.R.3.

STANDISH, Georgianna, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
James, Feb. 17, 1811. G.R.3.
James, s. of William and ———, in Lexington, Dec. 8, 1848.
L. Miles, Aug. 15, 1808. G.R.3.
Olive L. [———], w. of L. Miles, Mar. 17, 1812. G.R.3.

STANDISHSTREET, ——— [———], w. of ———, Dec. 20, 1830. G.R.2.
——— Mr., Jan. 30, 1831. G.R.2.

STANIFORD, John W., s. of John and Mary A., Feb. 17, 1844.

STANLEY (see Stanly), Edward, s. of Michael and Philitia, Apr. 8, 1734.
Joseph, s. of Michael, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C.R.I.
Rebecca [———], w. of Henry E., Nov. 14, 1832. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of Michael, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C.R.I.

STANLY (see Stanley), Benjamin, s. of Michael, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C.R.I.
David, s. of Michael, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Michael, bp. Jan. 31, 1741–2. C.R.I.
Michael, s. of Michael, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C.R.I.

STANTON, Frances Elizabeth Kettell [———], w. of William Sanford, Oct. 16, 1841. G.R.3.
Michael M., s. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 26, 1848.

STANWOOD, Joseph E., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Lemuel, May 7, 1846. G.R.3.
Louisa B. [———], w. of Joseph E., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Margarette, Jan. 24, 1840. G.R.3.

STAPLES, Ann S. Whitney [———], w. of James, Feb. 26, 1816. G.R.2.
Charles H., s. of Joseph G. and Rhoda, Aug. 9, 1847.
James, Mar. 16, 1823. G.R.2.
Nancy B., ——, 1829. G.R.2.

STAPLEY, Henry, s. of Samuel, Jan. 21, 1848.

STAR, Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C.R.I.

STARBIRD, Betsy Watson [———], w. of John, July 14, 1782. G.R.3.
Henry E., May 9, 1831. G.R.3.

STARBIRD, John, Oct. 26, 1780. G.R.3.
Josephine C. [———], w. of Louis D., Oct. 5, 1840. G.R.3.
Nath[anie]l W., Oct. 17, 1804. G.R.3.
Rebecca G. [———], w. of Louis D., May 15, 1837. G.R.3.

STARBUCK, Chloe H. [———], w. of Frederick G., ——, 1798. G.R.2.
Frederick G., ——, 1787. G.R.2.
Sarah W., May 8, 1806. G.R.2.

STARK, Alice Jane [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, inf. d. of John N. and Caroline of Galena, Ill., bp. June 29, 1839. C.R.2.

STARRETT, John, Mar. 10, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary, Mar. 4, 1821. G.R.3.

START, William Augustus, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

STATES, Eliza J. [———], w. of John G., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of ——— and mother of John G., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
John G., ——, 1826. G.R.3.

ST. CLAIR, Charles Franklin, s. of John M. and Eliza, Nov. 22, 1835. Twin.
Eliza [———], w. of John M., June 6, 1812. G.R.3.
John M., Feb. 20, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John M. and Eliza, Nov. 22, 1835. Twin.

STEARNS (see Sternes, Sterns), A. Augusta Pond [———], w. of James, Mar. 4, 1828. G.R.3.
Abigail Eloisa, d. of Rev. William A. and Rebecca A., Nov. 30, 1843.
Alonzo B., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Anna Maria, d. of William and Dorinda Joslin and w. of ——— Simmons, Sept. 12, 1834. G.R.3.
Catharine Elizabeth [———], w. of Samuel French, Apr. 4, 1829. G.R.3.
Dorinda Joslin [———], w. of William, Jan. 3, 1807. G.R.3.
Eben, D.D., LL.D., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

STEARNS, Eliza Chaplin, d. of William A. and Rebecca A., May 20, 1833.
Elizabeth Dorcas Young [———], w. of Marshall Ney, Dec. 10, 1841. G.R.2.
Ellen A., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Ellen Dorinda, d. of William and Dorinda Joslin, Apr. 19, 1843. G.R.3.
Ellen F., d. of Amos F., May 19, 1845.
Emma, d. of Amos F., b. in Waltham, and Hannah, b. in Strafford, N. H., Oct. 29, 1849.
Emma J. Cate [———], w. of Henry O., Sept. 24, 1849. G.R.2.
Eunice B. Cilley [———], w. of Thomas, in Hebron, N. H., Feb. 20, 1810. G.R.3.
Frazer Augustus, s. of W[illia]m A. and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1840.
George A., Oct. 24, 1818. G.R.3.
George H., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
George Henry, s. of Amos F. and Hannah, May 7, 1843.
George Henry, s. of Moses and Julietta, Jan. 22, 1847.
George O., s. of Amos O. and Frances, Oct. 1, 1848.
H. Maria, Aug. 24, 1848. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Isaac and Eliza[beth], Jan. 26, 1703–4.
Hannah K., d. of Thomas and Eunice B., Dec. 9, 1847. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Dr. Benj[amin], in Nova Scotia, Mar. 30, 1805. G.R.3.
Henry A., Feb. 26, 1836. G.R.3.
Horace Binney, s. of Thomas and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1843.
Isabella F., d. of Otis, Oct. 1, 1845.
J. Edwin, Jan. 27, 1821. G.R.3.
James, Aug. 9, 1823. G.R.3.
James White, s. of ——— and Lydia P., Sept. 27, 1818. G.R.3.
Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Eliza[beth], Nov. 20, 1701.
Lydia P. [———], w. of ——— and mother of James White, Oct. 31, 1792. G.R.3.
Marshall Ney, July 27, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary E., d. of Moses, b. in Newcastle, Me., and Julitta, b. in Taunton, Sept. 3, 1849.
Mary E. Stone [———], w. of George H., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Mary F. Williams [———], w. of Henry A., Jan. 6, 1838. G.R.3.
Rebecca F., d. of Rev. William A. and Rebecca A., Sept. 27, 1847.

STEARNS, Richard Hall, Dec. 25, 1824. G.R.3.
Roxanna F. Cilley [———], w. of Thomas, in Hebron, N. H., Mar. 20, 1812. G.R.3.
Samuel French, Apr. 25, 1818. G.R.3.
Samuel H., Rev., in Bedford, Sept. 12, 1808. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Sarah Ellis [———], w. of Simon, Aug. 31, 1793. G.R.3.
Sarah Maria Foster [———], w. of James White, Jan. 29, 1835. G.R.3.
Simon, s. of Isaac and Eliza[beth], Oct. 19, 1697.
Simon, Feb. 26, 1783. G.R.3.
Susan M., d. of Thomas and Eunice B., May 9, 1835. G.R.3.
Thomas, in Paris, Me., Dec. 9, 1808. G.R.3.
William, s. of Peleg and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1754.
William, Nov. 17, 1799. G.R.3.
William, Dec. 29, 1814. G.R.2.
William French, s. of William A. and Rebecca A., Nov. 9, 1834.
William Lincoln, s. of William and Dorinda Joslin, July 7, 1836. G.R.3.

STEBBINS, Mary E. M., Dec. 23, 1807. G.R.3.
Rufus P., Rev., D.D., Mar. 3, 1810. G.R.3.

STECKELL, Joseph, Sept. 14, 1832. G.R.2.

STEDMAN (see Steedman), Almy Ellery [———], w. of Hon. William, A.M., in Newport, R. I., Feb. 14, 1759. G.R.3.
Benja[min], s. of John and Sarah, July 17, 1706.
Charles Harrison, Hon., A.M., M.D., in Lancaster, June 17, 1805. G.R.3.
Charles Lowell T., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Clarissa S., Nov. 3, 1827. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of John, bp. Jan. 2, 1708–9. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. May 22, 1743. Twin. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer, bp. June 21, 1789. C.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. of John, bp. Aug. 1, 1697. C.R.I.
Elisabeth Marshall, Nov. 9, 1842. G.R.3.
Eliza Putnam [———], w. of E. Marshall, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Alice, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C.R.I.
Eunice [———], w. of Ebenezer, Aug. 9, 1759. C.R.2.

STEDMAN, Francis Dana, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Francis Dana, Aug. 4, 1843. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Rob[er]t and Anne, Sept. 14, 1638.
Harriet Rockwood, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
John, s. of Rob[er]t and Anne, Dec. 27, 1642.
John, s. of Jno and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1668.
John, s. of Ebenezer, bp. May 22, 1743. Twin. C.R.I.
John, s. of Ebenezer and Eunice, bp. Mar. 29, 1801. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1703.
Josiah, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Lucy, Oct. 10, 1818. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Capt. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Eunice, Jan. 24, 1787.
Martha, d. of John and Alice, June 3, 1646.
Martha, d. of Ebenezer, bp. May 2, 1736. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 4, 1745. C.R.I.
Martha Russell [———], w. of Samuel, Dec. 16, 1802. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Rob[er]t and Anne, Apr. 27, 1645.
Mary, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1711–2.
Polly, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 8, 1792. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of John, bp. Oct. 1, 1699. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer, bp. May 7, 1749. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Capt. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 20, 1753. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Eunice, bp. June 14, 1795. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of John and Allice, Jan. 11, 1643.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer, bp. May 10, 1741. C.R.I.
William, s. of Capt. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C.R.I.
William, Hon., A.M. (s. of Capt. Ebenezer, C.R.I), Jan. 20, 1765. G.R.3.
William Ingalls, July —, 1840. G.R.3.
William M. Jr., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
William Marshall Jr., 2d, Nov. 8, 1843. G.R.3.

STEEDMAN (see Stedman), Charles, Rear Adm., Sept. 24, 1811. G.R.3.
Rosa McKean, Aug. 29, 1844. G.R.3.
Sarah Bishop [———], w. of Rear Adm. Charles, Dec. 3, 1821. G.R.3.

STEEL (see Steele), ———, s. of Silas S. and ———, Aug. 17, 1848.

STEELE (see Steel), Abby Abbot, in Portland, Me., May 28, 1833. G.R.3.
Benjamin H., Feb. 15, 1829. G.R.3.
Catherine C. [———], w. of Benjamin H., Jan. 23, 1834. G.R.3.
Edward Lindley, s. of Joseph and Eliza Ann, Feb. 25, 1842.
Ianthe, d. of Joseph and Eliza Ann, on board brig Chalcedonia, in lat. 22° 30′ S., long. 132° 10′ W., Pacific Ocean, July 27, 1834.
John Neptune, s. of Joseph and Eliza Ann, on board brig Chalcedonia, in lat. 20° 10′ S., long. 34° 05′ W., South Atlantic Ocean, Nov. 28, 1832.
Joseph Percy, s. of Joseph and Eliza Ann, in Townsend, Apr. 15, 1836.
Moses K., s. of Cephas S., Feb. 23, 1847.

STEESE, Edward, May 12, 1844. G.R.3.

STEEVENSON (see Stephenson, Stevenson), Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Elizab[eth], July 1, 1671.
James, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 26, 1673.

STELLING, Frederick, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

STEMSON (see Stimpson, Stimson), Rebeccah, d. of Andrew and Jane, Jan. 20, 1642.

STEPHEN (see Stephens, Stevens), Elizabeth Smith, d. of Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C.R.1.

STEPHENS (see Stephen, Stevens), Susanna, in England, May 12, 1766. G.R.3.

STEPHENSON (see Steevenson, Stevenson), Olive, d. of James and w. of Henry Plympton, Oct. 3, 1813. G.R.3.

STERN, August H., Mar. 31, 1836. G.R.2.
Louisa [———], w. of August H., Oct. 10, 1830. G.R.2.

STERNES (see Stearns, Sterns), Isaac, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1665.
Jno, s. of Charles and Rebecca, Jan. 24, 1656 [1656–7].
Mary, d. of Isacke and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1663.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, May 4, 1664.
Samuel, s. of Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1667.

STERNES, Sarah, d. of Isacke and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1661.
Shuball, s. of Charles and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1655.

STERNS (see Stearns, Sternes), Isaac, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1690.
John, s. of Stephen, bp. Feb. 12, 1748–9. C.R.1.

STETSON, Annie E. Smith [———], w. of George W., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of Charles H. and Sarah A., Apr. 21, 1844.
Clara E. Church [———], w. of Joshua, Feb. 25, 1829. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
James, July 3, 1817. G.R.3.
John, Mar. 26, 1806. G.R.3.
John Jr., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Joshua, Nov. 12, 1812. G.R.3.
Katie I., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Lebbeus, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Lucinda B. [———], w. of James, Mar. 13, 1822. G.R.3.
Pamelia [———], w. of John, Mar. 27, 1800. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of Lebbeus, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Susan S., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

STEVENS (see Stephen, Stephens), ———, s. of Charles B., Feb. 9, 1846.
———, d. of Jesse, Jan. 17, 1847.
———, ch. of Charles B. and Jane, Oct. 24, 1848.
———, d. of Atherton H. and Luella, b. in Barnet, N. H., Nov. 24, 1849.
Abby G. Bennet, d. of Mary, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Albert, May 12, 1817. G.R.3.
Alfred H., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Ann Gould, July 30, 1818. G.R.3.
Ann M. [———], w. of Henry, Aug. 23, 1823. G.R.2.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 23, 1840.
Atherion Haugh, July 15, 1787. G.R.3.
Atherton H., s. of Atherton H. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1824.
Benjamin, Apr. 16, 1790. G.R.3.
Calvin, May 28, 1814. G.R.3.
Caroline, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1845.
Catherine E. Boynton [———], w. of Calvin, Dec. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
Catherine Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1825. C.R.7.

STEVENS, Charles Albert, s. of Albert and Theresa, bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.4.
Charles B., s. of Charles B. and Jane, Feb. 9, 1846. G.R.3.
Charles E., Feb. 6, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles E., s. of William, July 20, 1847.
Charles E., s. of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1848.
Charles Edmund, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Charles F., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Charles Oxenbridge Thacher, s. of Edward G. and Mary, Aug. 31, 1829.
Charles W., Dr., of Charlestown, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Charlotte M. [———], w. of Dr. Thomas J., ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Collins, ——, 1801. G.R.2.
Daniel, s. of Rev. Daniel W. and Caroline P., Sept. 6, 1849.
Edgar, s. of Edward G. and Eliza, Mar. 2, 1829.
Edmund J., s. of William and Mary J., Sept. 30, 1846.
Edward, s. of Richard and Ellen, Feb. 26, 1849.
Edward G., May 26, 1810. G.R.3.
Edward Griggs (s. of Edward G., C.R.10), June 14, 1833.
Edward Lewis, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann, Dec. 18, 1828. G.R.2.
Eliza Cross, d. of William and Rebecca, in Bath, Me., July 20, 1812. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Olivia [———], w. of Grenville, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Ellen Knight [———], w. of John Henry, June 2, 1836. G.R.3.
Emily E. [———], w. of Atherton H., Mar. 26, 1829. G.R.3.
Emma, d. of Albert and Theresa, bp. July 7, 1844. C.R.4.
Fanny Elizabeth, d. of George and Martha, Oct. 7, 1844.
Frances J., d. of Charles B. and Jane, Sept. 12, 1843.
Francis E., s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 24, 1844.
Francis H., Sept. 29, 1834. G.R.3.
Frank R., May 1, 1848. G.R.2.
George Frederic, s. of George and Martha D., Dec. 5, 1846.
George H., s. of Thomas J., June 9, 1845.
George M., s. of Collins and Nancy Geyer, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
George P., s. of Atherton H. and Mary, Jan. 18, 1829.
George S., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Grace Ella, d. of Albert and Ann, July 13, 1849.
Hannah Kendall, d. of Thomas and Eunice, Dec. 2, 1847.
Henry A., Oct. 24, 1848. G.R.3.
Henry L., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Hiram A., Oct. 18, 1824. G.R.3.

STEVENS, James, s. of Richard and Ellen, Mar. 4, 1847.
Jane Smith [———], w. of Silas, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
John Henry, Aug. 30, 1832. G.R.3.
Levi Meriam, Sept. 19, 1830. G.R.3.
Lucy A., July 19, 1826. G.R.3.
Lydia D. [———], w. of Edward G., Oct. 28, 1803. G.R.3.
Maria F. [———], w. of Hiram A., Mar. 5, 1826. G.R.3.
Maria L., d. of Atherton H. and Mary, Apr. 27, 1837.
Martha Augusta, d. of George and Martha, Aug. 7, 1842.
Mary [———], w. of ———, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Atherton H. and Mary, May 31, 1821.
Mary Elizabeth (d. of Edw[ard] G. and Mary, C.R.10), Apr. 12, 1832.
Mary F., d. of Amos and Harriet H., July 13, 1848.
Mary J., d. of Atherton H. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1827.
Matilda [———], w. of Benjamin, Nov. 18, 1796. G.R.3.
Nancy Geyer [———], w. of Collins, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Nancy J., d. of Atherton H. and Mary, June 11, 1834.
Sarah C., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Sarah E., d. of William V. and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1843.
Sarah Jane [———], w. of Silas P., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Sarah Louisa, d. of Richard and Ellen, July 18, 1845.
Silas, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Silas Henry, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Susan C., d. of Cyrus, Apr. 15, 1846.
Theresa Ann, d. of Albert and Theresa, Aug. 18, 1846.
Thomas J., Dr., Apr. 22, 1803. G.R.2.
Tho[ma]s J., s. of Atherton H. and Mary, May 11, 1822.
Thomas Joseph, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 31, 1836.
W[illia]m H., s. of Atherton H. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1832.
W[illia]m James, s. of W[illia]m J. and Mary Jane, Sept. 25, 1844.

STEVENSON (see Steevenson, Stephenson), Andrew [1650] (Andrew, s. of Andrew and Jane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1).
David, native of Edinborough, Scot., ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Deborah, d. of Andrew and Jane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Frederick, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Andrew and Jane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Hannah [———], w. of J. Thomas, June 26, 1810. G.R.3.
Hannah E., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Isabella S., d. of D. and J., May 28, 1837. G.R.2.
J. Greeley, Dr., Mar. 28, 1799. G.R.3.

STEVENSON, J. Thomas, Apr. 21, 1806. G.R.3.
Jane, d. of D. and J., Jan. 21, 1843. G.R.2.
Janet [———], w. of David, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
John, s. of Andrew and Jane, Dec. 29, 1644.
Lidia, d. of Andrew and Jane, Aug. 2, 1648.
Margaret, d. of D. and J., June 19, 1845. G.R.2.
Martha Ann Curtis [———], w. of Dr. J. Greeley, Mar. 2, 1799. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Andrew and Jane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Mary, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Mary A., d. of David, Sept. 8, 1849 (Mary Ann, d. of D. and J., Sept. 10, 1849. G.R.2).
Rebeccah, d. of Andrew and Jane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Andrew and Jane, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Susannah W. [———], w. of Frederick, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Thomas Greeley, Brig. Gen., s. of J. Thomas and Hannah, in Boston, Feb. 3, 1836. G.R.3.

STEWART, Alonzo, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Annie T. [———], w. of John E., July 25, 1842. G.R.3.
Barbara [———], w. of Henry L., Apr. —, 1808. G.R.3.
Betsey R., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Edward, Apr. 18, 1787. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Edward, July 11, 1788. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Enos W., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
George L., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Henry L., Jan. 17, 1813. G.R.3.
Isabella, d. of Robert and Mary, Sept. 15, 1849.
Isabella Ireland, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
James, Sept. 15, 1825. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and ———, bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.10.
John E., Sept. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Richard, in Scotland, Feb. 14, 1805. C.R.11.
Orlando, Oct. 29, 1833. G.R.2.
Richard, in Scotland, Sept. 25, 1808. C.R.11.
W[illia]m James, s. of Andrew and Ellen, Mar. 17, 1849.

STICKNEY, ———, ch. of Francis H. and Almira, Mar. 9, 1849.
———, d. of Nathaniel N. and Catherine, July 28, 1849.
Abbie L. B. [———], w. of Rufus B., ——, 1831. G.R.3.

STICKNEY, Anna P. S. W., d. of R. B. and M. D., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Catherine B. Kempton [———], w. of Nathaniel N., Jan. 26, 1819. G.R.3.
Catherine P. [———], w. of William, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Emma Grace [———], w. of John Knight, Jan. 30, 1825. G.R.3.
Francis H., Feb. 22, 1817. G.R.2.
Henry Stover, s. of Rev. Moses P., b. in Rowley, and Jane F., b. in St. Andrews, N. B., Mar. 25, 1849.
Horace A., s. of Randolph L. and Ruby L., June 27, 1843.
John Knight, in Charlestown, Apr. 9, 1817. G.R.3.
Josiah, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Lucy H. D. [———], w. of William, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
Lydia, Dec. 15, 1805. G.R.2.
Margaret Allen [———], w. of Francis H., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Margaret N. [———], w. of William, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Mary Beaman, d. of Nathaniel N. and Catherine, Jan. 24, 1847.
Mary E., d. of Francis L., Apr. 20, 1846.
Merainan D. [———], w. of Rufus B., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Nathaniel N., June 8, 1816. G.R.3.
Rodolph, Mar. 9, 1849. G.R.2.
Rufus B., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
William C., s. of Henry and Mary A., Sept. 6, 1846.

STIGER, Sophia E. C. Potter [———], w. of E. N., Oct. 5, 1848. G.R.3.

STILEMAN, Samuel, s. of Richard and Hanna[h], May 23, 1644.

STILES, Arthur Lawrence, s. of Lucius and Lavina L., July 29, 1849. G.R.3.
Elizabeth H., Nov. 2, 1825. G.R.2.
Lavina L. [———], w. of Lucius, Feb. 4, 1818. G.R.3.
Lucius, Oct. 5, 1819. G.R.3.

STILL. Phebe Ann, d. of Charles and Mary, in Boston, Apr. 7, 1846.

STILLSON, Daniel C., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Eleanor R., ——, 1831. G.R.3.

STIMPSON (see Stemson, Stimson), James, s. of John and Ann, July 17, 1849. C.R.7.
Oliver Duncan, Oct. 23, 1848. G.R.3.
Sarah Matilda [———], w. of Frederick H., June 22, 1814. G.R.3.
Susan Storer [———], w. of Frederick H., Sept. 17, 1814. G.R.3.
Susan Storer, May 17, 1839. G.R.3.
William F., ——, 1848. G.R.2.

STIMSON (see Stemson, Stimpson), Anna E., Mar. 5, 1838. G.R.3.
Augustine G., May 11, 1809. G.R.3.
Eliza Green [———], w. of John, Nov. 11, 1804. G.R.3.
Fordyce M., Mar. 19, 1814. G.R.2.
John, Oct. 20, 1804. G.R.3.
John Henry, June 30, 1829. G.R.3.
Leaffa W., July 22, 1787. G.R.2.
Lewis Green, s. of John and Eliza Green, Jan. 3, 1839. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Andrew and Jane, Jan. 17, 1646.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 16, 1844.
Mary Augusta, d. of Augustine G. and Eliza, July 18, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary L., Mar. 28, 1835. G.R.2.
Royal, Mar. 6, 1788. G.R.2.
Royal W., Mar. 10, 1820. G.R.2.
Sarah, July 22, 1813. G.R.2.
Sarah E., Apr. 23, 1816. G.R.2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Augustine G. and Eliza, Nov. 29, 1849. G.R.3.

STINGEL, Fredericka J. [———], w. of Louis J., Nov. 30, 1848. G.R.2.

STINSON, Ann, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1846.
James, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Martha A. W., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary J., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
(William James, C.R.7), s. of Daniel and Eliza (Elizabeth, C.R.7), Apr. 28, 1849.

STOCKER, Alfred Holbrook, s. of Alfred A. and Josephine M., June 2, 1849.

STOCKER, James, s. of Samuel and Martha, Jan. 6, 1772.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Martha, Dec. 19, 1769.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Martha, Sept. 29, 1774.

STOCKMAN, Clarissa Marston, Jan. 9, 1792. G.R.3.

STOCKTON, Mary [———], w. of Howard, Nov. 22, 1844. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of Philip Augustus, Jan. 3, 1816. G.R.3.
Philip Augustus of Princeton, N. J., Nov. 6, 1802. G.R.3.

STODDARD, P. M., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

STODDER, Henry F., ——, 1822. G.R.3.

STONE, ———, s. of Charles, Dec. 6, 1847.
Abigail, d. of Daniel and Mary, Apr. 28, 1653.
Adeline S. Everett [———], w. of Leander, Nov. 2, 1829. G.R.3.
Anna, d. of Samuel and Sarah, June 30, 1673.
Betsey, d. of John, bp. May 11, 1783. C.R.I.
C. Adelaide, Nov. 1, 1829. G.R.3.
Cath[a]r[ine] Whitney, d. of Daniel and Sally, May 7, 1817.
Charles, Oct. 25, 1820. G.R.2.
Charles H., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Charles H., s. of Charles and Isabella W., Oct. 19, 1848.
Daniel, s. of David and Dorcas, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 2, 1646.
Daniel, s. of John, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. of John, bp. May 4, 1800. C.R.I.
Daniel Gregory, s. of Daniel and Sally, Apr. 18, 1813.
Daniel Gregory, s. of Daniel and Sally, Jan. 14, 1821.
David, s. of David and Dorcas, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
David, s. of David and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1650.
David, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
David, s. of John Cutter, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C.R.I.
Dorcas, d. of David and Dorcas, Dec. 18, 1652.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Marg[are]t, Dec. 21, 1686.
Elisabeth, d. of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 1, 1648.
Eliza M. E., Oct. 19, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizab[eth], d. of David and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1678–9.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 1, 1723. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, in Needham, June 18, 1783. G.R.3.
Ellen, Oct. 10, 1847. G.R.3.

STONE, Elma Annetta, d. of Franklin and Mary A., in Brookline, Apr. 15, 1843.
Ephraim, Dr., ——, 1770. G.R.3.
Ephraim W., s. of W[illia]m and Keziah, Apr. 14, 1830.
Eunice [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Frederick Amon, s. of Amon J. and Catherine W., Dec. 12, 1842.
George Henry, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Gregory, in England, ——, 1590. G.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Daniel and Sally, July 12, 1811 (July 29, 1811 dup.).
Hannah Adams, d. of John and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1794. C.R.1.
Harriet Brigham [———], w. of William F., Sept. 19, 1795. G.R.3.
Harriet Brigham, d. of William F. and Harriet, Aug. 11, 1835.
Harriet E., d. of Richard T. and Frances E., b. in Boston, Oct. 6, 1849.
Harriet R. Webber [———], w. of W. A., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Helen C. Hinman [———], w. of Columbus J., in Farmington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1820. G.R.3.
Henry, June 6, 1835. G.R.2.
Henry M., s. of W[illia]m and Keziah, Oct. 30, 1839.
Henry N., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Homer Franklin, s. of Franklin and Mary A., Mar. 18, 1845.
Horace, s. of W[illia]m and Keziah, Nov. 8, 1836.
Horace E., June 8, 1848. G.R.3.
Isaack, s. of Samuel and Sarah, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Isabella W. [———], w. of Charles, May 2, 1821. G.R.2.
James Edward, s. of James Munroe and Ruth Pillsbury, Jan. 27, 1847. G.R.3.
James Munroe, Aug. 13, 1817. G.R.3.
James W., Dr., Oct. 26, 1824. G.R.3.
Jno, s. of David and Dorcas, ——, [165–].
John, s. of Samuel and Sarah, May 12, 1663.
John, Mar. 19, 1828. G.R.3.
John Tufts, s. of John Cutter and Eliza, bp. Dec. 5, 1802. C.R.1.
Jonathan, s. of John and Mary, bp. June 20, 1790. C.R.1.
Jonathan, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
Josephine Maria, d. of Hanson and Catherine, Nov. 30, 1840.
Joshua C., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Katharine F., Nov. 29, 1837. G.R.2.

STONE, Lavinia [———], w. of Peter R. L., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Leander, Mar. 16, 1822. G.R.3.
Leonard, Feb. 17, 1784. G.R.3.
Levi Farwell, s. of Daniel and Sally, Feb. 8, 1819.
Lidea, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1665.
Lillias Blaikie [———], w. of Joseph, Mar. 27, 1845. G.R.3.
Lowell H. (Lowell Henry, C.R.10), s. of Henry L. (Henry Louis and Mary Elizabeth Henderson Groce, C.R.10), Nov. 15, 1847.
Lucy, d. of John, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of John, bp. Sept. 30, 1798. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. of John and Mary, bp. Jan. 31, 1802. C.R.1.
Lydia J., June 12, 1828. G.R.3.
Lydia Sophia, d. of James Munroe and Ruth Pillsbury, Feb. 19, 1849. G.R.3.
Margaret B. [———], w. of Maj. Milton J., June 14, 1828. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of John, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C.R.1.
Martha E., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Martha Maria, d. of W[illia]m and Keziah, Nov. 30, 1832.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1644.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1667.
Mary [———], w. of Henry, June 28, 1832. G.R.2.
Mary Buckminster, d. of ——— and w. of Henry H. Fuller, in Framingham, Jan. 4, 1804. G.R.3.
Mary E., Feb. 7, 1812. G.R.2.
Mary Evans [———], w. of John, Aug. 11, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary Grace, d. of James Munroe and Ruth Pillsbury, Apr. 11, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary Lowell, d. of Lowell M., dec. (and Mary Louisa, C.R.10), Nov. 17, 1847.
Mary Warren, d. of William F. and Harriet, Apr. 30, 1833.
Milton J., Maj., Jan. 23, 1820. G.R.1.
Moses, s. of Jonathan of Watertown, bp. Dec. 22, 1723. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. of David and Dorcas, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Nathaniel T., ——, 1788. G.R.3. (Nathaniel Tufts, s. of John, bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C.R.1.)
Nathaniel T., Jan. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
Olynthus Brigham, s. of William F. and Harriet, Apr. 3, 1838.
Persis Haynes, d. of Daniel and Sally, Apr. 26, 1824.
Peter R. L., ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Phebe S. Grant [———], w. of Leonard, Sept. 28, 1792. G.R.3.

STONE, Phinias A., Jan. 10, 1807. G.R.3.
Polly Tufts, d. of John, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C.R.1.
Rachel, d. of John and Rachel, Mar. 12, 1687–8.
Rebecca Jackson [———], w. of Phinias A., July 8, 1819. G.R.3.
Ruth Ann, d. of James Munroe and Ruth Pillsbury, Dec. 23, 1844. G.R.3.
Ruth Pillsbury [———], w. of James Munroe, May 13, 1812. G.R.3.
Sally, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of David and Dorcas, June 19, 1656.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1656.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 22, 1645.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1660.
Sarah, d. of David and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1676–7.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1700.
Sarah [———], w. of Nathaniel T., ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Sarah A., d. of W[illia]m and Keziah, Dec. 26, 1825.
Sarah G., d. of Henry L. and Mary E., Apr. 2, 1844.
Sarah G., d. of Daniel 2d and Emeline A., Apr. 5, 1844.
Sarah Maria, d. of Daniel and Sally, Apr. 16, 1815.
Sarah P., d. of W[illia]m and Keziah, Feb. 10, 1824.
Sumner B., s. of Abraham and Maria, Jan. 3, 1846.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of John and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1804. C.R.1.
Vernera, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
William A., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
William F., Apr. 10, 1784. G.R.3.
William G., s. of Abraham and Maria, Nov. 9, 1843.
William Lowell, s. of William F. and Harriet, June 24, 1829.
William R., ——, 1798. G.R.2.
William W., s. of W[illia]m and Keziah, Sept. 20, 1827.

STOPPELL, Edmund, ——, 1842. G.R.3.

STORER, Abby Jane [———], w. of Dr. D. Humphreys, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Catherine Eliot [———], w. of Francis H., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
D. Humphreys, Dr., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1752.
Emily Francis [———], w. of William Brandt, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Frances E., ——, 1800. G.R.3.

STORER, J. P. B., Rev., ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Margaret [———], w. of Woodbury of Portland, Me., ——, 1765. G.R.3.
Margaret S., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Robert B., ——, 1795. G.R.3.
Sarah Sherman Hoar [———], w. of Robert B., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
William Brandt, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

STORROW, Martha R. [———], w. of Charles, May 27, 1844. G.R.3.

STORY, Augusta B., d. of Francis W. and Eliza Ann, Oct. 22, 1847.
Caroline, June —, 1810. G.R.3.
Caroline, Apr. —, 1813. G.R.3.
E. Augustus, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Joseph, Sept. 18, 1779. G.R.3.
Joseph, June —, 1811. G.R.3.
Louisa, May —, 1821. G.R.3.
Lucy M. C., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Mary, Apr. —, 1814. G.R.3.
Nini Allen, d. of Francis W., b. in New York, and Eliza A., b. in Providence, Oct. 27, 1849.
Sarah Waldo, May 24, 1781. G.R.3.
Sophronia A., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Susan D. [———], w. of E. Augustus, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
William F., ——, 1816. G.R.3.

STOVER, Abbie J. Smith [———], w. of Francis W., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Francis W., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Perryntha B. [———], w. of Theophilus, Apr. 22, 1811. G.R.3.
Theophilus, Feb. 22, 1810. G.R.3.

STOW (see Stowe), Baron, D.D., June 16, 1801. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Lyon [———], w. of Baron, Jan. 7, 1801. G.R.3.
L. H., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Matilda D., d. of Baron and Elizabeth Lyon, Feb. 13, 1835. G.R.3.

STOWE (see Stow), Mary D. [———], w. of William, Dec. 6, 1822. G.R.3.

STOWE, Minerva T. [———], w. of Freeman, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
William, Sept. 23, 1816. G.R.3.

STOYLE, Emma Susan, d. of John and Sophia, in Needham, Dec. 27, 1846.

STRANAHAN, Robert A., Apr. 4, 1849. G.R.3.

STRATH, John, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

STRATTEN (see Strattin, Stratton), Abigail, d. of Eben[eze]r and Lidia, July 24, 1718.
Eliza[beth], d. of Eben[ezer] and Lidia, Feb. 12, 1719–20.

STRATTIN (see Stratten, Stratton), Lidia, d. of Eben[eze]r and Lidia, Feb. 26, 1716–7.

STRATTON (see Stratten, Strattin), Anna M., d. of Ira and Martha Ann, Feb. 4, 1848.
Charles, Aug. 3, 1821. G.R.3.
(Charles Francis, C.R.4), s. of Charles and Eunice, Dec. 23, 1847.
Eunice T. [———], w. of Charles, May 14, 1821. G.R.3.
Flavel C., ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Flavel Coolidge, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Ira, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Nabby, Feb. 7, 1797.
John, s. of Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1727.
John, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1759.
Joshua, s. of John, bp. Nov. 18, 1722. C.R.1.
Martha A. Coolidge [———], w. of Ira, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Lidia, Jan. 2, 1722–3.
Mary, d. of James, bp. May 17, 1724. C.R.1.
Mary, d. of John and Mercy, Apr. 29, 1752.
Mercy, d. of John, bp. Sept. 27, 1724. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1755.
Sarah, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Lidia, Nov. 19, 1725.
Susanna, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 2, 1760.
Thankful, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Lidia, Dec. 17, 1721.
William, s. of John, bp. July 11, 1762. C.R.1.

STRAUB, Charles, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Dorothea [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1833. G.R.2.

STREETER, ———, s. of Nelson and Ann, Mar. 24, 1845.
Benjamin, s. of Stephen and Deborah, Nov. 25, 1689.
Deborah, d. of Stephen and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1685.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 26, 1700.
John, s. of John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1704.
Joseph, s. of Stephen and Deborah, Sept. 18, 1687.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 21, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1702.
Mercy, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. May 14, 1704. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Stephen and Deborah, Sept. 3, 1683.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 7, 1699–1700. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 21, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Sebastian, Rev., in North Adams, Apr. 15, 1783. G.R.3.
Stephen, s. of Samuel, bp. Sept. 4, 1698. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 28, 1706. C.R.I.

STRINGER, John H., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

STRINI, Rosalind A. M., Mar. 9, 1832. G.R.3.

STRONG, Frederick Simpson, Aug. 25, 1824. G.R.3.
Jonathan, July 9, 1802. G.R.3.
L. P., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Salome S. Gilman [———], w. of Jonathan, July 3, 1813. G.R.3.
Sarah Frances Pratt, May 13, 1832. G.R.3.

STUBBS, Charles, Feb. 18, 1830. G.R.2.
Henry, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Joseph Andrew, Aug. 26, 1838. G.R.2.
Mary C. [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Phebe A. [———], w. of Richard, May 14, 1809. G.R.2.
Richard, Jan. 3, 1806. G.R.2.

STUDLEY (see Studly), Edward A., Nov. 18, 1820. G.R.3.
Joseph, Jan. 19, 1768. G.R.2.
Julia A., Jan. 27, 1816. G.R.3.
Laura A., Dec. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah W., Oct. 7, 1778. G.R.2.

STUDLY (see Studley), Margaret A. [———], w. of William H., Oct. 22, 1834. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1831. G.R.3.

STUPER, Jacob, s. of Michael and ———, Nov. 4, 1847.

STURGIS, Caroline Augusta [———], w. of Henry Howard, Sept. 20, 1838. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, s. of Henry Parkman and Mary Georgiana, in Manilla, July 31, 1843. G.R.3.
George R. R., eldest s. of Henry Parkman and Mary Georgiana, in Manilla, May 25, 1836. G.R.3.
Henry Howard, in Manilla, Nov. 5, 1838. G.R.3.
Henry Parkman, in Boston, Oct. 13, 1806. G.R.3.
James Perkins, s. of Henry Parkman and Mary Georgiana, in Manilla, Oct. 29, 1839. G.R.3.
James Perkins, 4th s. of Henry Parkman and Mary Georgiana, in Bohan, Aug. 14, 1841. G.R.3.
Josiah, Capt., June 3, 1794. G.R.3.
Mary Georgiana [———], w. of Henry Parkman, in Calcutta, Nov. 27, 1816. G.R.3.
Mary Howard, d. of Henry Parkman and Mary Georgiana, in Manilla, Dec. 8, 1837. G.R.3.

STURTEVANT, Angie N. Allen, d. of Noah, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Edwin A., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Eliza, d. of William and Martha, Dec. 7, 1833. G.R.3.
George F., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Hariett E., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Helen S., d. of William and Martha and w. of John F. Bowers, Sept. 20, 1828. G.R.3.
Rebecca, Jan. 8, 1847. G.R.2.

STUTZLE, John, Oct. 19, 1848. G.R.2.

STYLES, Caroline Augusta, d. of Enoch and Caroline, Mar. 8, 1843.
Ellen Maria, d. of Enoch and Caroline, Oct. 3, 1844.

SUHR, Johannes T., Dec. 25, 1846. G.R.2.

SULLAWAY (see Silloway, Sulloway), Jason H., June 28, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], w. of Jason H., Jan. 29, 1822. G.R.3.

SULLIVAN, Ann Matilda [———], w. of James, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Anna C. Richards [———], w. of George S., July 5, 1837. G.R.3.

SULLIVAN, Bridgett, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1844.
Bridgett, d. of Daniel and Mary, Aug. 6, 1847.
Catherine, d. of Quinlan and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Aug. 12, 1844.
Charles W., July 6, 1841. G.R.2.
Charlotte Caldwell [———], w. of Rev. Thomas Russell, Jan. 14, 1804. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Michael and Margaret, Oct. 15, 1845.
Daniel, s. of Jeffrey and Mary, Aug. 20, 1849.
Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1800. G.R.3.
Ellen, d. of Cornelius and Mary, Jan. 14, 1844.
Ellen, d. of Mortey and Nancy, Mar. 9, 1844.
Emily, Aug. 4, 1801. G.R.3.
George S., June 17, 1833. G.R.3.
George Smith Blake, Nov. 11, 1845. G.R.3.
Henry Dorr, Capt., June 20, 1841. G.R.3.
J. Albert, Aug. 30, 1840. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
James, s. of Mortimer, May 11, 1846.
James, s. of Eugene and Catherine, June —, 1846.
Jeremiah, s. of Owen and Mary, Mar. 4, 1844.
Joanna, d. of Jesse and Mary, in Liverpool, Eng., June —, 1848.
John, s. of Michael and Mary, July 17, 1848.
John, s. of Patrick and Mary, Feb. 28, 1849.
John L., Mar. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
Jonathan Amory, Oct. 3, 1830. G.R.3.
Julius L. D., Feb. 6, 1833. G.R.2.
Margaret, d. of Jeffrey and Mary, Oct. 4, 1843.
Margaret, d. of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 8, 1844.
Margaret, d. of Owen and Rosanna, Feb. 6, 1845.
Margaret, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1849.
Mary, d. of Patrick and Jane, Dec. 4, 1844.
Mary, d. of Timothy, July 8, 1847.
Mary, d. of Mortimer and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. of Jeffrey and Mary, Jan. 4, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1847.
Michael, s. of Timothy and Joanna, in Waltham, Aug. 7, 1843.
Michael, s. of John, Sept. 9, 1846.
Nora, d. of William and Joanna, Sept. 12, 1845.
Sarah Dorr, July 13, 1832. G.R.3.
Thomas Francis, s. of Jaffrey and Mary, Aug. 30, 1846.

SULLIVAN, Thomas Russell, Rev., Feb. 13, 1799. G.R.3.
Timothy, s. of Daniel, Oct. —, 1845.
William, s. of Owen and Catherine, Nov. 1, 1847.

SULLOWAY (see Silloway, Sullaway), Adeline A., Feb. 2, 1819. G.R.3.
Israel W., Dec. 24, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary, Aug. 26, 1828. G.R.3.

SUMNER, Ann Jane, in Boston, Aug. 18, 1788. G.R.3.
Charles, Jan. 6, 1811. G.R.3.
Charles P., Jan. 20, 1776. G.R.3.
Francis, in Leicester, Nov. 29, 1818. G.R.3.
Frederick A., Mar. 4, 1820. G.R.3.
Frederick A., s. of Frederick A. and Lucy L., Nov. 7, 1844. G.R.3.
George, Feb. 5, 1817. G.R.3.
George Edward, in Boston, July 24, 1822. G.R.3.
Jane, Apr. 28, 1820. G.R.3.
Louisa Rice [———], w. of Geo[rge] Edward, Jan. 1, 1820. G.R.3.
Lucy G., Mar. 6, 1846. G.R.3.
Lucy L. [———], w. of Frederick A., Mar. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
Mary, Apr. 28, 1822. G.R.3.
Matilda, Jan. 6, 1811. G.R.3.
Relief Jacobs, Feb. 29, 1785. G.R.3.
Walter, in Boston, Feb. 22, 1832. G.R.3.

SUTER, Emily Bingham, ——, 1834. G.R.3.

SUTHERLAND, Clara A., d. of Daniel, Apr. 7, 1848.

SUTTON, Benjamin, ——, 1803. G.R.2.
Eliza Palmer [———], w. of Benjamin, ——, 1809. G.R.2.

SWAIM, Aurora D. Skinner [———], w. of Rev. Samuel B., D.D., in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 12, 1817. G.R.3.
Baron Stow, in Worcester, Apr. 7, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary A. Noble, in Worcester, Feb. 9, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary Noble [———], w. of Rev. Samuel B., in Portland, Me., Oct. 15, 1815. G.R.3.
Roger Williams, in Worcester, July 12, 1848. G.R.3.
Samuel B., Rev., D.D., in Pemberton, N. J., June 22, 1809. G.R.3.

SWAIM, Samuel Noble, in Boston, Feb. 5, 1838. G.R.3.
Thomas Parby, in Worcester, Feb. 24, 1844. G.R.3.

SWALLOW, Erasmus Darwin, Feb. 1, 1829. G.R.3.
George C., July 17, 1836. G.R.3.

SWAN (see Swann), Abigail, d. of Gershom and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1686–7.
Amos Munro, s. of Timothy and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1795.
Barsheba, d. of Ebenezer and Bethsaba, Feb. 15, 1737–8.
Benjamin, s. of Ebenezer (Jr., C.R.1) and Bethsaba, Apr. 20, 1733.
Benjamin M., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Daniel, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenez[e]r and Eliza[beth], Mar. 23, 1703–4.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer (Jr., C.R.1) and Bethsaba, Nov. 18, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliza[beth], Oct. 12, 1722.
Ellenor, d. of George and Prudence, Sept. 3, 1797.
Ester, d. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1725–6.
Gershom, s. of Jno and Rebecca, June 30, 1654.
Gershom, s. of John, bp. Aug. 20, 1729. C.R.1.
James, Jan. 31, 1825. G.R.3.
John, s. of Gershom and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1683.
John, s. of John, bp. Apr. 12, 1719. C.R.1.
John, s. of John, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C.R.1.
John Butterfield, s. of Joseph, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Bethsaba, Feb. 16, 1735–6.
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Bethsaba, June 28, 1743.
Joshua Augustus, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Liddia, d. of Gersham and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1689.
Lidea, d. of John and Mary, July 28, 1663.
Lucy A. S. [———], w. of James, Oct. 29, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Jno and Mary, May 2, 1659.
Mary, d. of Ebenez[e]r and Eliza[beth], Mar. 4, 1706–7.
P——— [———], w. of Capt. Samuel, in Medford, Apr. 5, 1779. G.R.3.
Peter, s. of Ebenez[e]r and Bethsaba, Jan. 6, 1728–9.
Rebecca, d. of Gershom and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1681.
Roxana, d. of Tim[oth]y and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1800.
Ruth, d. of John and Rebeccah, Mar. 1, 1652 (dup. Mar. 10, 1652).

SWAN, Ruth, d. of Gershom and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1685.
Samuel, s. of Jno and Mary, Apr. 3, 1657 (dup. May 1, 1657).
Samuel, s. of Ebenez[e]r and Eliza[beth], Apr. 5, 1711.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 5, 1738. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1700–1.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1751–2 O. S.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Benjamin M., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah Hodges, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Susannah, d. of John and Eliza[beth], Oct. 4, 1730.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. May 6, 1705. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. of John and Eliza[beth], Aug. 3, 1720.
Timothy, s. of Tim[oth]y and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1796.
Varennes, ch. of Timothy and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1798.
William, s. of Ebenez[er] and Eliz[abeth], Jan. 31, 1713–4
Will[ia]m, s. of John and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 14, 1737.

SWANN (see Swan), Ebenezer, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 14, 1672.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, July 14, 1661.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 27, 1667.
John, s. of John and Mary, May 1, 1665.

SWASEY, Fannie Louise [———], w. of George B., in Boston, Sept. 8, 1848. G.R.3.
George B., in Troy, N. Y., May 28, 1847. G.R.3.
Harriett C., June 6, 1832. G.R.3.
Jane W. [———], w. of John H., Aug. 19, 1809. G.R.3.
John C. G., Mar. 14, 1823. G.R.3.
John G., Mar. 3, 1847. G.R.3.
John H., Nov. 27, 1808. G.R.3.

SWEATT (see Swett), Harriett M. Moulton [———], w. of Marquis R., Jan. 21, 1823. G.R.3.
Marquis R., Mar. 10, 1826. G.R.3.

SWEENEY (see Sweeny), Julia Blake [———], w. of Patrick, ——, 1826. G.R.4.
Patrick, ——, 1825. G.R.4.

SWEENY (see Sweeney), Dennis, s. of John and Jane C., Aug. —, 1848.
Ellen C., d. of William and Julia, Dec. 12, 1847.
Joanna, d. of Dennis, Mar. 26, 1848.

SWEENY, John, s. of William and Julia, both b. in Ireland, May 11, 1849.
Miles, s. of Dennis, July —, 1845.

SWEET, ———, d. of John H. and Lydia H. C., Feb. 15, 1845.
———, s. of Benjamin D., July 14, 1846.
Lucretia [———], w. of Nathaniel, May 29, 1803. G.R.3.

SWEETMAN, Catharine Frances [———], w. of John, in London, June —, 1805. G.R.3.

SWEETSER (see Switzer), Abby Lavinia, d. of Samuel and Sophronia, in Woburn, Jan. 28, 1845.
E. Maria, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Edward, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Eliza J., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S., Apr. 6, 1816. G.R.3.
Emily Seaver, d. of Isaac 2d and Elizabeth S., Mar. 14, 1845. G.R.3.
Frederick, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
H. F., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Isaac, Sept. 19, 1812. G.R.3.
John Frederick, s. of Isaac 2d and Elizabeth S., Apr. 15, 1843. G.R.3.
Josephine, d. of Samuel and Sophronia, Oct. 17, 1831.

SWETMAN (see Swoetman), Bethiah, d. of Thomas and Isabell, bp. July 7, 1661. C.R.1.
Mehitabell, d. of Thomas and Isabell, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Rebecca, d. of Tho[mas] and Isabell, Apr. 7, 1649.

SWETT (see Sweatt), Clarinda, d. of Lewis C. and Joanna, July 23, 1846.
Elias Keyes, s. of Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Dec. 15, 1817.
Eliza C., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Lucia Gray, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Mary Sheafe, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1782. G.R.3.
Samuel Brown (Samuel Bourne, G.R.3), s. of Samuel and Lucia, Sept. 29, 1810.
Sarah B., d. of W[illia]m and Clarissa and w. of James H. Thayer, ——, 1818. G.R.2.

SWETT, Tasker Hazard, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
William Bourne, ——, 1790. G.R.3.

SWIFT, Amy M., d. of John J. and Mary A., Jan. 1, 1845. G.R.3.
Erdix E., s. of Erdix T. and Wait A., in Salem, Jan. 10, 1844.
Eliza T., d. of John J. and Mary A., Oct. 19, 1839. G.R.3.
Henry G., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
John J., Apr. 16, 1805. G.R.3.
Margaret J., Dec. 25, 1845. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of John J., May 29, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary B., ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Mary E., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
William C., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
William F., s. of Peter, Feb. 8, 1846.
William H., Oct. 15, 1845. G.R.3.
William H., Nov. 8, 1848. G.R.3.

SWITZER (see Sweetser), Elizabeth, d. of Jacob, bp. June 23, 1734. C.R.1.

SWOETMAN (see Swetman), Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Isabel, Jan. 6, 1646.
Hephzibah, d. of Thomas and Izabell, June 19, 1666.
Ruhamah, d. of Thom[a]s and Isabel, Mar. 28, 1657.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Isabell, Apr. 19, 1659.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Isabell, May 2, 1654.
Thomas, s. of Thom[a]s and Isabell, Jan. 18, 1655.

SYLVESTER, Clara, d. of Horace M. and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1848.
John, July 8, 1798. G.R.3.
John E., July 24, 1839. G.R.3.
Laura A., Mar. 16, 1835. G.R.3.
Lucy J., May 20, 1798. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of John M., Nov. 12, 1847.
Thomas, s. of Artemas and Harriet, ——, [1848].

SYMONDS (see Simmonds, Simmons, Simonds, Simons, Symons), Abba Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1843. C.R.7.
Corinna Adell, June 14, 1841. C.R.7.
Elizabeth H., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Caleb and Lydia, bp. at Woburn, June 27, 1763. C.R.2.

SYMONDS, Mary, d. of Benjamin and Susannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C.R.2.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 11, 1682.
Ruth, d. of Caleb and Susannah, bp. at Woburn, June 27, 1763. C.R.2.
Thomas W., Oct. 15, 1835. G.R.2.

SYMONS (see Simmonds, Simmons, Simonds, Simons, Symonds), Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 8, 1689.
Mary, in Merthyrlydoil, Wales, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
William Joseph, ——, 1832. G.R.3.

SYMPSON (see Simpson), Sophronia R. D. W. [———], w. of C. C., ——, 1830. G.R.3.

TABOR, J. Chase, youngest s. of Job and Sarah A. M., in Boston, Apr. 7, 1829. G.R.3.
Job, in Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 23, 1801. G.R.3.

TACK, Frank, ——, 1839. G.R.3.

TAFT, Charles Preston, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
John B., July 28, 1819. G.R.3.
Lucinda M., Aug. 7, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary E., Feb. 6, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Lund, ——, 1825. G.R.3.

TAGGARD, Eliza W., Dec. 15, 1826. G.R.3.

TALBOT, Eliza Frances, Sept. 21, 1835. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
James (James Stuart, C.R.2), s. of James and Ann, June 13, 1848.
James F., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
James H., Dr., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Jennie M. [———], w. of James F., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Zephaniah, June 22, 1834. G.R.3.

TAMMANY, Sarah, d. of Henry and Unity, Apr. 11, 1849.

TANDY, Eleanor, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1832. G.R.2.
Elizabeth [———], w. of James, May 29, 1805. G.R.2.
Lovilla, d. of James and Elizabeth, May 17, 1829. G.R.2.
Sarah Jane, d. of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1843. G.R.2.

TAPLEY, Abigail Wylls, d. of Isaac, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C.R.1.
Eliza Hunt [———], w. of Warren, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Eunice W. [———], w. of Harry M., May 14, 1820. G.R.2.
George H., s. of Henry M. and Eunice W., Mar. 4, 1848.
Harry M., in Lynn, Mar. 3, 1820. G.R.2.
Isaac, s. of Mansfield and Mary, Feb. 22, 1771.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1797.
John, s. of Mansf[iel]d and Mary, Apr. 7, 1774.
Mary Ann, in Salem, Aug. 12, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of H., June 10, 1846.
Polly, d. of Mansfield and Mary, Mar. 6, 1769.
Sarah, d. of Mansf[iel]d and Mary, Jan. 4, 1773.
Thomas Waine, s. of Isaac, bp. Feb. 14, 1796. C.R.1.

TAPLIN, William Henry, s. of Robert and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1843.

TAPPAN, ———, d. of Rev. David, July 27, 1798. Twin.
———, s. of Rev. David, July 27, 1798. Twin.
Charles, Aug. 8, 1784. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Lawrence Trask [———], w. of John C., Feb. 25, 1813. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Weld, Aug. 17, 1845. G.R.3.
John C., Feb. 5, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary Eliza, d. of Prof. ———, bp. Dec. 6, 1795. C.R.1.

TAPSELL, Mary [———], w. of ———, ——, 1830. G.R.3.

TARBELL, Adaline E. Hale [———], w. of George F., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Albert, s. of Sampson and Martha, May 27, 1812.
Amelia Parker [———], w. of John, in Pepperell, Aug. 19, 1782. G.R.3.
Anne Lucretia, d. of John and Amelia, July 23, 1817 (July 24. G.R.3).
Catherine Amelia, d. of John P. and Catherine E., in Boston, Mar. 19, 1844.
Catherine Elizabeth [———], w. of John Parker, Aug. 4, 1816. G.R.3.
Charles Augustus, s. of John and Amelia, Aug. 20, 1823 (Aug. 9. G.R.3).
Deborah Gannett, d. of John and Amelia, Aug. 19, 1821.
Edmund Parker, s. of John and Amelia, Apr. 10, 1811.
Eunice Thornton, June 19, 1818. G.R.3.

TARBELL, George F., Apr. 19, 1826. G.R.3.
George Farrow, s. of Sampson and Martha, Dec. 3, 1819.
Henry, s. of Sampson and Martha, Sept. 29, 1817.
John, in Pepperell, May 11, 1774. G.R.3.
John Adams, Dr., Mar. 31, 1810. G.R.3.
John Parker, s. of John and Amelia, Aug. 30, 1807.
Katharine A., Feb. 18, 1844. G.R.3.
Lucretia Bullard, d. of John and Amelia, Jan. 9, 1819.
Luther L., Feb. 29, 1824. G.R.3.
Martha Elizabeth, d. of Sampson and Martha (w. of Curtis Redman, G.R.2), Mar. 9, 1827.
Mary [———], w. of Silas P., July 9, 1782. G.R.3.
Mary, Nov. 23, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary Amelia, d. of John and Amelia, Nov. 9, 1805 (Nov. 17. G.R.3).
Mary Ann, d. of Sampson and Martha, May 18, 1815.
Mary E., d. of William G. and Mary M., July 31, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Amelia, Aug. 17, 1809.
Samuel Augustus, s. of John and Amelia, Dec. 23, 1825 (Nov. 27, 1824. G.R.3).
Sarah Amelia, d. of John and Amelia, Mar. 3, 1815.
Sarah M. A., d. of William G. and Hannah M., Sept. 18, 1843. Twin.
Silas P., Sept. 13, 1779. G.R.3.
William Albert, s. of William G. and Hannah M., Sept. 18, 1843. Twin.
William Farrar, s. of John and Amelia, Apr. 1, 1813.

TARBOX, ———, d. of Joseph K. and Mary, Feb. 16, 1846.
George, s. of John, Dec. 14, 1847.
Joseph K., Mar. 18, 1812. G.R.2.
Mary, May 21, 1809. G.R.2.

TATE, Georgenia F. [———], w. of Samuel, Apr. 15, 1849. G.R.2.

TAY, Mary, d. of Dr. Jonathan and w. of John Sullivan Perkins, in Sherborn, Aug. 23, 1784. G.R.3.

TAYLOR, Adoniram J., Sept. 16, 1824. G.R.2.
Albert Augustus, Jan. 18, 1840. G.R.3.
Amos S., June 24, 1825. G.R.3.
Anna Elizabeth [———], w. of J. Winthrop, Aug. 19, 1817. G.R.3.

TAYLOR, Annie M., Oct. 30, 1848. G.R.2.
Benjamin Van Campen, Nov. 15, 1846. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of Robert and Jane Hamilton, in Ireland, Oct. 14, 1839. G.R.3.
Cephela C., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Charles Edwin, s. of Oliver and Eliza, Dec. 19, 1848.
Charles W., Mar. 21, 1779. G.R.3.
Clarence D., s. of Oliver and Emeline, July 10, 1848.
Cornelia Ann, d. of Charles W. and Cornelia W., Mar. 6, 1811. G.R.3.
Cornelia Winthrop [———], w. of Charles W., Jan. 1, 1780. G.R.3.
Deborah, d. of John G. N., in Boston, Feb. 15, 1846.
Edward R., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
George W., s. of George and Ann, in New York, Jan. 10, 1847.
Gilman W., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Hannah Brooks [———], w. of Edward R., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Harriet Swan, Oct. 18, 1837. G.R.2.
Helen Maria, Apr. 18, 1826. G.R.3.
Henrietta Reed [———], w. of Dr. S. W., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Ira, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
J. Winthrop, Surgeon Gen. U. S. N., Aug. 19, 1817. G.R.3.
Ja[me]s Valentine, Oct. 24, 1843. G.R.3.
Jessie Matheson [———], w. of John, in Nova Scotia, June 4, 1837. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
John, in Linlithgowshire, Scot., Aug. 1, 1834. G.R.3.
John Bunker, Oct. 16, 1821. G.R.3.
John R., Dec. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of John and Katherine, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.1.
Julius, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Katherine Hastings [———], w. of Rear Admiral William Rogers, U. S. N., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Louisa Maria [———], w. of T. Marston, Dec. 9, 1819. G.R.3.
Lucy H. Greenleaf [———], w. of T. Albert, Oct. 5, 1841. G.R.3.
Martha Adeline [———], w. of Albert Augustus, Oct. 3, 1836. G.R.3.
Martha R. Puffer [———], w. of Amos S., Jan. 4, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Mary Catherine, Apr. 25, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary E., Apr. 16, 1845. G.R.3.

TAYLOR, Mary J. Field [———], w. of Adoniram J., Sept. 18, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary M. [———], w. of Timothy D., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary R. [———], w. of Dr. Theodore K., in Brewster, July 19, 1807. G.R.3.
Newton, s. of Thomas L. and Mary, Mar. 10, 1845.
S. W., Dr., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, July 26, 1848.
Sarah Elizabeth Minott [———], w. of Julius, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Susan, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Susan E., d. of Ephraim and Susan, Aug. 17, 1846.
T. Albert, in Brewster, Mar. 17, 1834. G.R.3.
T. Marston, Mar. —, 1802. G.R.3.
Theodore K., Dr., in Malden, Sept. 14, 1810. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Timothy C., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Timothy D., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
W[illia]m, s. of James and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1676.
William E., s. of Oliver, July 1, 1845.

TEASDALE, John James Hunter, s. of ———, bp. Dec. 31, 1830. C.R.10.

TEED, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 15, 1707.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 21, 1704–5.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 29, 1709.

TEEL (see Teele), ———, ch. of Gershom, bp. May 21, 1786. C.R.1.
———, s. of George S., July 21, 1845.
Albert T., s. of Ammi C. and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1827.
Ammi C., s. of Ammi C. and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1817.
Charles, s. of Ammi C. and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1822.
George Edwin, s. of Levi and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1846.
George S., s. of Ammi C. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1818.
Hannah R., d. of George and Rebecca, June 28, 1847.
Henry C., s. of Ammi C. and Sarah, May 25, 1831.
Jonathan, s. of Ammi C. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1820.
Levi C., s. of Ammi C. and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. of Ammi C. and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1828.
Mary Ann, d. of Levi C. and Lydia, in West Cambridge, Mar. 6, 1849.

TEEL, Mary Bowman, d. of Amos and Hannah, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C.R.1.
Mary Bowman, d. of Amos and Hannah, bp. Dec. 20, 1818. C.R.1.
Sarah, d. of Ammi C. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1825.
Warren L., s. of Jonathan W. and Emeline, Dec. 16, 1843.

TEELE (see Teel), Edward A., s. of Samuel P. Jr. and Eliza, Nov. 12, 1846.
Eliza Howe [———], w. of Samuel Peirce, Dec. 22, 1824. G.R.2.
Samuel Peirce, Apr. 3, 1820. G.R.2.

TEMPLE, Harriot, d. of Robert and Harriot, Feb. 23, 1763. C.R.2.
John, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1774.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth, June 2, 1773.
Rebecca, d. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 9, 1778. C.R.1.

TEMPLETON, Martha [———], w. of John, in Medford, Dec. 4, 1799. G.R.3.

TENNEY (see Tenny), Martha A., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Sarah Hammond, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Truman H., ——, 1818. G.R.3.

TENNY (see Tenney), Eliza, d. of Jonathan and Betsy, Apr. 1, 1806.
Frances B. Veazie [———], w. of B. F., Mar. 7, 1819. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca, June 21, 1796.

TERRILL, Ebenezer, ——, 1783. G.R.2.
Gideon, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Mary G., ——, 1786. G.R.2.
Nancy, ——, 1816. G.R.2.

TEWKESBURY (see Tewksbury), Abigail Boardman, Sept. 25, 1813. G.R.3.

TEWKSBURY (see Tewkesbury), Caroline, Mar. 6, 1821. G.R.3.
Cleone G., Jan. 1, 1844. G.R.3.
Irving Q., Mar. 8, 1849. G.R.3.

THACHER (see Thatcher), Barnabas, Apr. 4, 1800. G.R.3.
Caroline [———], w. of Samuel Cooper, ——, 1821. G.R.3.

THACHER, Caroline Billings, Nov. 5, 1833. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel Jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. of Col. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C.R.I.
Eliza Hichborn [———], w. of Isaac, Aug. 26, 1806. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C.R.I.
Emeline Easte, in Boston, Sept. 1, 1812. G.R.3.
Emily, in Boston, Mar. 1, 1838. Twin. G.R.3.
George, in Yarmouth, Apr. 21, 1796. G.R.3.
George, Sept. 7, 1843. G.R.3.
George Thomas, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Irene S., Sept. 14, 1822. G.R.3.
Irene Scudder, in Barnstable, Mar. 11, 1796. G.R.3.
Isaac, July 7, 1808. G.R.3.
Joseph, Oct. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
Louisa, in Boston, Mar. 1, 1838. Twin. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. May 17, 1767. C.R.I.
Mary [———], w. of Barnabas, Dec. 30, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary E. Chessman [———], w. of William S., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary Howes, Aug. 31, 1820. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Col. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 7, 1776. C.R.I.
Samuel Cooper, July 22, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah, Nov. 7, 1832. G.R.3.
Sarah E., Jan. 2, 1842. G.R.3.
William G., July 28, 1846. G.R.3.
William S., ——, 1824. G.R.3.

THACKRAY, Emma Shaurman [———], w. of Richard, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Richard, in Tockwith, Eng., July 14, 1817. G.R.3.

THAIN (Ann Jane, C.R.7), d. of John and Barbara, Mar. (26. C.R.7), 1847.
John A. (John Alexander, C.R.7), s. of John and Barbara, both b. in Scotland, Aug. 5, 1849.

THATCHER (see Thacher), Albert Elbredge, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Fanny, Dec. 16, 1791. G.R.3.
John F., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Samuel Jr. and Mary, Apr. 30, 1755.

THAXTER, Adam Wallace, Jan. 16, 1832. G.R.3.
Fanny P. [———], w. of Warren T., Mar. 29, 1813. G.R.2.

THAXTER, Jacob, in Hingham, Jan. 16, 1746. G.R.3.
Jacob, in Hingham, May 8, 1778. G.R.3.
Jacob, in Boston, Feb. 2, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Jacob, in Marblehead, Jan. 21, 1779. G.R.3.
Rachel [———], w. of Jacob, in Hingham, Dec. 4, 1751. G.R.3.
Warren, Aug. 11, 1810. G.R.2.

THAYER, ———, s. of W[illia]m Dexter and Pamelia, Mar. 5, 1844.
Abigail, d. of Richard and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1804.
Alma Elizabeth, d. of Luther and Eunice, in Braintree, Nov. 19, 1843.
Amasa, in Braintree, Mar. 26, 1764. G.R.3.
Anne Prince, d. of Richard and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1807.
Augusta Brewster [———], w. of Christopher Toppan, Aug. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
Caroline Coddington, July 8, 1805. G.R.3.
Charles Lowell, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Christopher Toppan, June 5, 1805. G.R.3.
Cornelia Van Ransselaer, Jan. 24, 1823. G.R.3.
Edward D., in Boston, May 17, 1829. G.R.3.
Edward Everett, s. of James H. and Martha, Jan. 14, 1846.
Edward F., Nov. 18, 1835. G.R.3.
Elias Bond, Feb. 21, 1798. G.R.3.
Elijah, in Milford, Jan. 31, 1791. G.R.3.
Eliza Mary, Dec. 9, 1810. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Amasa, in Boston, May 5, 1760. G.R.3.
Elizabeth S., Sept. 22, 1826. G.R.3.
Ellen L. Davis [———], w. of Stephen O., Mar. 23, 1840. G.R.3.
Emma, June 5, 1840. G.R.3.
Emma L., Nov. 6, 1838. G.R.3.
Farwell Parker, s. of James H. and Martha F., Mar. 4, 1844.
Frances G., Jan. 4, 1825. G.R.3.
Francis J., Sept. 19, 1815. G.R.3.
Fred[eric]k M., in Boston, Feb. 18, 1823. G.R.3.
Harriet F., May 1, 1838. G.R.3.
Harriet Louisa [———], w. of Charles Lowell, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Henry K., s. of Rev. L. R. and Jane T., ——, 1848. G.R.3.

THAYER, Jane C., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Jane T. [———], w. of Rev. L. R., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
John Eliot, s. of John Eliot, Nov. 15, 1843. G.R.3.
Joseph Helyer, in Boston, May 23, 1787. G.R.3.
Joseph Henry, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
L. R., Rev., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Lorenzo R., s. of Rev. L. R. and Jane T., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Richard and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1802 (Lydia Pierce, d. of Richard and Abigail, bp. Apr. 11, 1802. C.R.1).
Lydia A. Gordon [———], w. of Stephen O., Apr. 2, 1833. G.R.3.
Margaret [———], w. of Elijah, Nov. 27, 1799. G.R.3.
Maria A., Dec. 11, 1824. G.R.3.
Martha C. [———], w. of Joseph Henry, Aug. 23, 1828. G.R.3.
Martha E., Jan. 1, 1823. G.R.3.
Martha S. Greenough [———], w. of Joseph Helyer, in Newton, Aug. 22, 1801. G.R.3.
Martha T. Foster [———], w. of James H., ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Maryanne, d. of Richard and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1797.
Nabby Morse [———], w. of Elias Bond, Dec. 13, 1803. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, Sept. 11, 1808. G.R.3.
Rebecca J., in Boston, Oct. 15, 1802. G.R.3.
Richard, s. of Richard and Abigail, July 25, 1799.
Ruby Warfield [———], w. of Rev. L. R., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
S. F. Haskell [———], w. of Rev. L. R., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Sarah Athena [———], w. of Rev. T. B., July 28, 1824. G.R.3.
Stephen Van Rensselaer, Aug. 2, 1847. G.R.3.
Thomas Baldwin, Sept. 10, 1812. G.R.3.
William H., Apr. 14, 1826. G.R.3.
William Richard, s. of Joshua P. and Martha A., Apr. 9, 1844.

THIERY, Charles L., in France, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Helen M. [———], w. of Charles L., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Julia H., ——, 1849. G.R.2.

THING (see Thwing), Caroline C., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Samuel B., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

THIRLWALL, Elizabeth Sarah, Oct. 14, 1847. C.R.7.

THISTLE, Lucy Ann, d. of W[illia]m H. and Pamela H., in Boston, July 27, 1843.

THOM, John Karl L. T., in Pomerania, Prussia, ——, 1842. G.R.3.

THOMAN, Josephine Elizabeth, d. of Jacob W. and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1847. G.R.3.
Lizzy Jefferson, d. of Jacob W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1849. G.R.3.

THOMAS, Alexander, Aug. —, 1802. G.R.3.
Alfred, Oct. 1, 1819. G.R.2.
Ann Whitwell, Feb. —, 1778. G.R.3.
Anna, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Edward Isaiah, Nov. 19, 1833. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Malcolm, Feb. —, 1805. G.R.3.
Emeline, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Gorham, Sept. —, 1831. G.R.3.
Helen Maria [———], w. of Zephaniah H., Feb. 6, 1832. G.R.3.
Henrietta Williams, May 4, 1835. G.R.3.
Hiram, in Atkinson, N. H., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Isaac Rand, Mar. —, 1838. G.R.3.
James B., in Gloucester, Aug. 15, 1798. G.R.3.
Jane Vernon, July —, 1835. G.R.3.
Jennie E. Richardson [———], w. of Charles G., Oct. 27, 1842. G.R.3.
John G., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Langdon, Mar. —, 1834. G.R.3.
Margaret Atwood, May —, 1828. G.R.3.
Sarah P. [———], w. of Alfred, Apr. 24, 1833. G.R.2.
Sophia C. Kelley [———], w. of William E., July 4, 1842. G.R.2.
Theodore, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
William, s. of Joshua, bp. Sept. 13, 1769. C.R.1.
William E., Nov. 30, 1841. G.R.2.
W[illia]m H., Rev., D.D., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Zephaniah H., June 17, 1832. G.R.3.

THOMPSON (see Thomson, Tompson), Abigail, Nov. 15, 1761. G.R.3.
Abraham Rand, ——, 1781. G.R.3.
Benjamin of Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1798. G.R.3.
C. Gratiot, June 28, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles, Apr. 15, 1796. G.R.3.

THOMPSON, Charles, July 9, 1798. G.R.3.
Charles Jr., Mar. 29, 1822. G.R.3.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Rhoda, Mar. 5, 1795.
Edwin, Apr. 12, 1828. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Hen[ry] and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1669.
Elizabeth Bowers, ——, 1781. G.R.3.
Ellen S., d. of Samuel and Mary Ann, Apr. 20, 1849.
Hannah, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Hannah George Somerby [———], w. of ———, Nov. 18, 1783. G.R.3.
Hannah Locke, d. of Ebenezer and Rhoda, Mar. 22, 1797.
Harry, June 19, 1794. G.R.3.
James, s. of Jam[e]s and Martha, Sept. 5, 1734.
John, in Wakefield, N. H., Feb. 22, 1821. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of William H. and Sarah, July 4, 1848.
Louisa, Oct. 18, 1801. G.R.3.
Louisa L., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Margaret, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Margaret T. [———], w. of William H., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of James, Aug. 4, 1849.
Mary A. Prescott [———], w. of John, in Lincolnville, Me., Dec. 29, 1825. G.R.3.
Nancy, May 6, 1798. G.R.3.
Newell A., Dec. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
Ruth S., Aug. 2, 1835. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m H. and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1844.
Sarah Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1845. G.R.3.
Wilfred Henry, in Worcester, June —, 1848. G.R.3.
William, Feb. 14, 1732 O. S. G.R.3.
William, s. of William V. and Louisa, Aug. 4, 1848.
William H., ——, 1816. G.R.2.
William V., ——, 1825. G.R.2.

THOMSON (see Thompson, Tompson), David, in Paisley, Scot., June 17, 1805. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Marian Stewart [———], w. of David, in Paisley, Scot., Aug. 24, 1805. G.R.3.

THORE, Hariette D. [———], w. of Maurice A., ——, 1838. G.R.3.

THORNDIKE, Charles, s. of Augustus, in Boston, June 24, 1834. G.R.3.

THORNDIKE, Emerson Prince, 3d s. of John Prince and Sarah Hill, in Boston, June 16, 1825. G.R.3.
George Quincy, youngest s. of John Prince and Sarah Hill, Feb. 24, 1827. G.R.3.
James Franklin, 2d s. of John Prince and Sarah Hill, June 1, 1814. G.R.3.
James P., Jan. 8, 1803. G.R.3.
John Hill, eldest s. of John Prince and Sarah Hill, in Boston, June 1, 1811. G.R.3.
John Prince, in Tewksbury, Dec. 1, 1784. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. of John Hill and Sarah Ann Phillips, in Boston, May 29, 1848. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann Phillips [———], w. of John Hill, in Salem, Dec. —, 1822. G.R.3.
Sarah Hill [———], w. of John Prince, in Brighton, July 22, 1784. G.R.3.

THORNTON, Lucy A., Jan. 4, 1817. G.R.3.
Samuel E., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

THOROGOOD, Peter J., ——, 1838. G.R.2.

THORON, Anna Barker, Sept. 23, 1841. G.R.3.

THORP, Derwin Webster, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Elliott Gove, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Joseph Webster, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Lydia Johnson, ——, 1826. G.R.3.

THURLOW, Elvira, d. of Capt. David and w. of Charles Collier, in Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 21, 1812. G.R.3.

THURSTON, Annette M. Holden [———], w. of Charles F., Sept. —, 1846. G.R.3.
Caroline Louisa, d. of William and Louisa, July 14, 1839. C.R.4.
Charles Frederic, s. of Daniel H. and Jane, Aug. 28, 1844.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, Apr. 11, 1676.
Elizabeth Harris [———], w. of William Pierce, Nov. 12, 1831. G.R.3.
G. G., June 28, 1839. G.R.2.
Harriet M. Snow [———], w. of J. C., in Pomfret, Vt., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
James Melville, s. of John C. and H. M., Apr. 13, 1844.

THURSTON, John C., in Hartford, Vt., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary Emma, d. of J. C. and H. M., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary M. J. [———], w. of George A., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Volante E. [———], w. of G. G., Apr. 29, 1841. G.R.2.
William Peirce, Sept. 19, 1828. G.R.3.

THWING (see Thing), Abigail P., d. of James and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1848.
Amos, s. of Amos and Grace, Oct. 23, 1801.
Charles, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 9, 1779. C.R.1.
Charles H., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Nov. 14, 1733.
Edward, s. of Edw[ar]d and Lidia, July 31, 1716.
Edward, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C.R.1.
Elisha Hammond, s. of Gardner H. and Jane, Dec. 25, 1842.
Eliza Jane, d. of Gardner and Jane, Mar. 4, 1846.
Francis, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C.R.1.
George Gardner, s. of Gardner H. and Jane F., Sept. 22, 1840.
Grace Jackson, d. of Amos and Grace, June 18, 1803.
Helen Maria, d. of James and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1840.
James, in Boston, June 1, 1763. G.R.3.
James, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 7, 1782. C.R.1.
James, Sept. 13, 1808. G.R.2.
James Hammond, s. of James and Lydia L., Oct. 7, 1837.
John, s. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Mar. 11, 1731–2.
John Chamberlain, s. of John, bp. Feb. 25, 1759. C.R.1.
Julianna, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. June 22, 1777. C.R.1.
Lidia, d. of Edw[ar]d and Lidia, July 2, 1706.
Lydia, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Oct. 4, 1746.
Lydia L. [———], w. of James, Apr. 18, 1814. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Oct. 12, 1740.
Mary, d. of Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth, May 20, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. of Edward and Patience, Dec. 21, 1747.
Sarah Williams, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, Nov. 16, 1771.
Sarah Withington, d. of James and Lydia L., May 8, 1836.
Thomas, s. of Edward and Lidia, Aug. 2, 1709.
Thomas, s. of Thom[a]s and Mary, Feb. 6, 1743–4.

TIBBETTS, Elmira, d. of Richard and Priscilla, June 27, 1847.
Israel, Mar. 12, 1817. G.R.2.

TICKNOR, Alice, Feb. 24, 1847. G.R.3.
Eveline S., Sept. 25, 1810. G.R.3.

TICKNOR, Howard M., July 4, 1836. G.R.3.
Richard E., Mar. 25, 1841. G.R.3.
William D., Aug. 6, 1810. G.R.3.
William D., Aug. 18, 1834. G.R.3.

TIDD, Martha R., June 6, 1805. G.R.2.

TIFFANY, Francis F., Dec. 24, 1809. G.R.3.
Lyman, Sept. 17, 1782. G.R.3.
Sabra Jenks [———], w. of Lyman, June 23, 1787. G.R.3.

TILDEN, Bryant P., July 24, 1781. G.R.3.
Catherine B., Dec. 30, 1807. G.R.3.
L. L., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Maria Dall, Sept. 17, 1813. G.R.3.

TILESTON, Daniel Webster, Dec. 27, 1823. G.R.3.
Edward G., July 11, 1825. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Estelle [———], w. of Jonathan Howard, Aug. 10, 1822. G.R.3.
Henry, Oct. 5, 1843. G.R.3.
Jonathan Howard, Dec. 14, 1812. G.R.3.
Martha D. G. [———], w. of Edward G., Aug. 24, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary Caroline, d. of William and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1811. G.R.3.
Samuel Whittemore, Dec. 2, 1814. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of William, in Boston, May 10, 1780. G.R.3.
Sarah Ann, d. of William and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1804. G.R.3.
William, in Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1779. G.R.3.

TILLSON (see Tilson), Apollas Jones, Feb. 18, 1823. G.R.3.
Josiah W., Nov. 5, 1843. G.R.3.
Mary B., Feb. 6, 1825. G.R.3.
Mary Eliza, June 27, 1849. G.R.3.
Robert, Sept. 25, 1820. G.R.2.

TILSON (see Tillson), Albert, s. of Josiah and Julia, Jan. 2, 1849.

TILTON, ———, d. of Alfred E. of Tilton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1816. G.R.3.
Benjamin, Aug. 25, 1805. G.R.3.
Benjamin Radcliffe, Aug. 22, 1831. G.R.3.

TILTON, Charles T., Dec. 1, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Loring [———], w. of Gen. William Stowell, July 23, 1831. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Porter [———], w. of George H., Aug. 13, 1835. G.R.3.
Frederick A., Jan. 3, 1830. G.R.3.
George H., Apr. 29, 1826. G.R.3.
Henry Newell, May 18, 1829. G.R.3.
John, Aug. 23, 1820. G.R.3.
Joseph Brown, Feb. 14, 1819. G.R.3.
Josephine Barclay [———], w. of Joseph Brown, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Lucinda Newell [———], w. of Benjamin, May 18, 1802. G.R.3.
Maria Abbott, d. of Stephen and Priscilla H., Dec. 16, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary B. [———], w. of John, Mar. 21, 1823. G.R.3.
Ruth Ann Jewett [———], w. of Stephen Jr., in Rowley, Aug. 30, 1819. G.R.3.
Stephen Jr., eldest s. of Stephen and Priscilla H., in Newburyport, May 15, 1817. G.R.3.
Walter Palmer, s. of John and Mary B., Apr. 15, 1848. G.R.3.
Warren, Aug. 3, 1824. G.R.3.
William Stowell, Feb. 1, 1828. G.R.3.

TIMMINS, Elizabeth Greene, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Hubbard, Dec. 16, 1833. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Hubbard [———], w. of Henry, Mar. 20, 1804. G.R.3.
Henry, Jan. 19, 1800. G.R.3.
Henry Palmer, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Hubbard, Sept. 13, 1834. G.R.3.

TIMSON, Levi, Apr. 3, 1818. G.R.3.

TINKER, H. Maria [———], w. of Rev. A. P., June 2, 1843. G.R.3.

TINSLEY, Joanna, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

TISDALE, Isabella, d. of Mason W., Dec. 3, 1847.

TITCOMB, Lucy White Thaxter [———], w. of B. B., Jan. 31, 1818. G.R.3.

TITCOMB, Moses, s. of Joseph and Eunice, in Portland, Nov. 7, 1783. G.R.1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Stephen and Eliza and w. of Samuel Dalton Huckins, Nov. 5, 1825. G.R.3.
Sophia [———], w. of David, Nov. 7, 1812. G.R.2.
William W., Sept. 17, 1831. G.R.3.

TITUS, William W., s. of Dorus, Jan. 7, 1847.

TOBEY (see Tobie), Cornelia Sprague, Oct. 15, 1843. G.R.3.
Edward Silas, Apr. 5, 1813. G.R.3.
Elisabeth Sprague, June 20, 1842. G.R.3.
Hannah Brown Sprague [———], w. of Edward Silas, ——, 1821. G.R.3.

TOBIE (see Tobey), Ira W., Dr., July 4, 1819. G.R.3.

TOBIN, Catherine, d. of Michael and Maria, Dec. 16, 1843.
James, s. of Michael and Mary, Apr. 3, 1845.
Thomas, s. of Walter and Mary, Mar. 9, 1849.

TODD, Ann Louge [———], w. of Thomas, Apr. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
Anna Bigelow, Nov. 3, 1833. G.R.3.
Charlotte, July 3, 1843. G.R.3.
Daniel, ——, 1798, soldier of war of 1812. G.R.2.
Frank, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Hannah [———], w. of Daniel, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Helen, d. of Robert and Nancy, Feb. 22, 1840. G.R.3.
Moses, ——, 1795. G.R.2.
Moses Elliott, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Nancy [———], w. of Robert, Apr. 9, 1808. G.R.3.
Rebecca Warner [———], w. of Moses, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Robert, Sept. 3, 1808. G.R.3.
Thomas, Nov. 1, 1806. G.R.3.

TOLLES, Robert B., ——, 1823. G.R.3.

TOLMAN, Mary C., Nov. 21, 1816. G.R.2.

TOMB, James, s. of John, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C.R.1.

TOMLINSON, Hannah [———], w. of James, Nov. 23, 1805. G.R.3.
James, Nov. 9, 1804. G.R.3.

TOMPKINS, Abel, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Abel, s. of Abel and Mary Sweet, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Arthur Gordon, Apr. 11, 1847. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Taylor Church [———], w. of Abel, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Henry Bacon, s. of John Shepherd and Lydia Brownell, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
John Abel, s. of John Shepherd and Lydia Brownell, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
John Shepherd, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Lucy Ann Eaton [———], w. of Abel, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Lydia Brownell [———], w. of John Shepherd, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Marion Lydia, d. of John Shepherd and Lydia Brownell, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Mary Ann Priscilla, d. of John Shepherd and Lydia Brownell, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Abel and Mary Sweet, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Mary Sweet [———], w. of Abel, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Orlando, in Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 19, 1818. G.R.3.
William Church, s. of John Shepherd and Lydia Brownell, ——, 1849. G.R.3.

TOMPSON (see Thompson, Thomson), John, s. of Alexander and Martha, May 31, 1748.
Samuel, s. of Alexander and Martha, Oct. 13, 1744.

TONNER, David A., Jan. —, 1847. G.R.3.
S. Alice, Feb. 9, 1848. G.R.3.

TOOMEY, John, s. of Michael and Ellen, Jan. 20, 1844.
Mary, ——, 1819. G.R.3.

TOPLIFF, Anna Jones, youngest d. of Benjamin and Julia A., June 26, 1840. G.R.3.
Nancy Harlow Mason [———], w. of Calvin H., Aug. 22, 1820. G.R.3.

TOPPAN, Angelia Persis Jacobs [———], w. of Albert B., Dec. 1, 1834. G.R.3.

TORREY, Adelaide Dodge [———], w. of Geo[rge] W. Jr., May 17, 1848. G.R.3.

TORREY, Catherine Augusta, d. of William and Ellen A., May 25, 1843.
Charles H., s. of Middion, Dec. 22, 1847.
Charles Turner, Rev., in Scituate, Nov. 21, 1813. G.R.3.
Deborah, Jan. 19, 1789. G.R.3.
Deborah Tuttle [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
George W., Oct. 26, 1806. G.R.3.
Harriet A. Hudson [———], w. of Joseph V., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Harriet O., Oct. 5, 1849. G.R.3.
Helen Dexter, d. of W[illia]m and Ellen A., bp. Nov. 29, 1832. C.R.2.
J. T., July 13, 1805. G.R.3.
J. T. Jr., Dec. 17, 1832. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Joseph V., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Maria W., Mar. 11, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary Ide [———], w. of Rev. Charles Turner, June 29, 1817. G.R.3.
Sabra [———], w. of George W., July 20, 1814. G.R.3.
William, inf. s. of William and Ellen A., bp. June 12, 1836. C.R.2.

TOTHILL, John B., s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1846.

TOURNADE, Jules G. of La Rochelle, France, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

TOWER, ——— [———], w. of ———, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Ann Clark [———], w. of Samuel Gove, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Luther, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Marietta, July 28, 1843. G.R.3.
Rebecca, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Samuel Gove, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Stephen A., Sept. 27, 1824. G.R.2.
Sylvester, ——, 1833. G.R.3.

TOWERS, William H., Feb. 12, 1826. G.R.3.

TOWLE, Ebenezer, Sept. 17, 1818. G.R.2.
Eliza Jane [———], w. of Ebenezer, Mar. 12, 1823. G.R.2.
James Mason, s. of Orel and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1843.
Mary Sears [———], w. of Orel, ——, 1832. G.R.3.

TOWLE, Orel, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Rosanna, Miss, in Tyrone, Ire., ——, 1827. G.R.2.

TOWN (see Towne), Mahala, d. of Nathan, Feb. 7, 1848.
Margaret W., ——, 1829. G.R.3.

TOWNE (see Town), Angie E., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Charlotte M. [———], w. of William J., Feb. 10, 1826. G.R.3.
Elijah, Feb. 11, 1767. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Flagg [———], w. of Elijah, Jan. 29, 1780. G.R.3.
Ezra, Jan. 22, 1805. G.R.3.
Frances Cook [———], w. of Ezra, July 28, 1817. G.R.3.
George C., Oct. 11, 1841. G.R.3.
George G., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
John, May 3, 1795. G.R.3.
John H., Aug. 10, 1839. G.R.3.
Louisa Caroline, d. of Orr N. and Louisa C., May 7, 1836. G.R.3.
Lucy [———], w. of John, June 3, 1794. G.R.3.
Lucy A. [———], w. of Horatio, Feb. 12, 1832. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of William and Martha, Sept. —, 1637.
Orr Noble, June 6, 1806. G.R.3.
Peter, s. of William and Martha, bp. in England, ——, 16—. C.R.1.
W[illia]m B., Oct. 12, 1810. G.R.3.
W[illia]m H., Oct. 18, 1843. G.R.3.
William Henry Harrison, s. of Orr N. and Louisa C., Feb. 17, 1842. G.R.3.
William J., May 19, 1823. G.R.3.

TOWNSEND, Elizabeth M., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Elizabeth M., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Ellen, d. of Henry B. and Fanny Valentine, Aug. 20, 1841. G.R.3.
Elmer, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Emilie W., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Emma F., d. of Elbridge G. and Eliza A., both b. in Boston, Oct. 1, 1849.
Fanny Valentine [———], w. of Henry B., ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Helen, d. of Henry B. and Fanny Valentine, Mar. 15, 1829. G.R.3.
Henry B., Sept. 19, 1801. G.R.3.

TOWNSEND, Henry Elmer, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Henry Watts, s. of Henry B. and Fanny Valentine, Apr. 22, 1837. G.R.3.
Jane, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Mercy, d. of Isaac, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 27, 1789. C.R.I.
Wealthy Ann, ——, 1809. G.R.3.

TRACY, ———, d. of Rev. Frederic P. and Emily, Mar. 2, 1844.
Frederic U., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary Vose, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Mary Wyer, d. of Henry Loring and Elizabeth Paris and w. of Charles Frederic Crehore, July 5, 1827. G.R.3.

TRAIN, ———, d. of Edmund, Apr. 23, 1848.
Adelaide A., d. of Edmund and Mary, Aug. 13, 1843.
Mary [———], w. of Edmund, Jan. 22, 1814. G.R.3.

TRAISER, Henry, Jan. 21, 1827. G.R.3.
Jennie [———], w. of Henry, Sept. 28, 1840. G.R.3.

TRASK, Ann Somes, d. of Israel and w. of Zebedee Cook Jr., in Gloucester, Feb. 14, 1784. G.R.3.
Charles A., Jan. 6, 1839. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C.R.I.
Frances B. Wilson, May 26, 1823. G.R.2.
Isaac, s. of Isaac, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C.R.I.
John Sawyer, s. of William and Patty, bp. Jan. 24, 1808. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Isaac, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C.R.I.
William Prentiss, s. of (William) and Patty, bp. Aug. 2, 1807. C.R.I.

TRAUB, Charles P., Apr. 17, 1812. G.R.3.

TREADWELL, Adeline [———], w. of Daniel, May 24, 1804. G.R.3.
Daniel, in Ipswich, Oct. 10, 1791. G.R.3.
John Pearse, Feb. 26, 1839. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Robert, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C.R.I.

TREBENT, Christian H., s. of Christian, Aug. 24, 1848.

TREMERE, John B., ——, 1793. G.R.3.
Marion E., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Sarah T. [———], w. of John B., ——, 1796. G.R.3.

TRIBOU, Walter S., ——, 1830. G.R.3.

TRIPP, Porter D., Col., in Kennebunk, Me., June 21, 1826. G.R.3.

TROW, Annette Rand, d. of Francis R. and Mary C., Oct. 25, 1849.
Charles William, s. of Francis R. and Mary C., Sept. 7, 1843.
Elizabeth, ——, 1798. G.R.2.
Mary Ellen, d. of Francis R. and Mary C., Feb. 25, 1845.

TROWBRIDGE, Charles Benjamin, s. of Charles and Jerusha, Nov. 16, 1841.
Deliverance, d. of James and Marg[are]t, Dec. 30, 1679.
Emeline Ticknor, d. of Charles and Jerusha, Apr. 10, 1840.
Granville Mears, s. of Charles and Jerusha, Sept. 2, 1844. Twin.
Hannah, d. of James and Marg[are]t, June 15, 1672.
John, s. of James and Margarett, May 22, 1664.
John How, s. of ———, bp. May 1, 1809. C.R.1.
Margaret Duncan, d. of Charles and Jerusha, Sept. 2, 1844. Twin.
Margarett, d. of James and Margarett, Apr. 30, 1666.
Thankefull, d. of James and Margarett, Mar. 4, 1667–8.
Tho[mas], s. of James and Margarett, Dec. 10, 1677.

TROY, Mary, ——, 1821. G.R.4.
Robert, ——, 1820. G.R.4.

TRULL, Charles, Jan. 15, 1807. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of Charles and Sarah A., Dec. 27, 1849. G.R.3.
Elbridge, s. of Solomon and Lydia Brown, in Burlington, Jan. 6, 1807. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W. [———], w. of John F., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Ella Maria, Sept. 7, 1844. G.R.3.
Emeline H., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Ezra Jackson, Sept. 13, 1842. G.R.3.
Fannie H., d. of Charles and Sarah A., Sept. 30, 1847. G.R.3.
Frances M., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

TRULL, Helen A., d. of Charles and Sarah A., July 18, 1843. G.R.3.
J. Franksford, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
John F., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
John H., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Louisa, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Lucina W., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Madana C., Nov. 8, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary C. [———], w. of Samuel, Feb. 6, 1804. G.R.2.
Olive Louisa, Sept. 4, 1834. G.R.3.
Rachel A. [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Samuel, Oct. 24, 1797. G.R.2.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Charles, Mar. 3, 1815. G.R.3.
Sarah A., d. of Charles and Sarah A., Oct. 1, 1841. G.R.3.
Sylvia M., June 3, 1810. G.R.3.

TRUMBLE (see Trumbull), Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth, June —, 1638.
Hannah, d. of John and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1642.
James, s. of John and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1647.
John, s. of John and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1641.
Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1644.

TRUMBULL (see Trumble), Charles Osborn, Sept. 26, 1835. G.R.3.
Eliza A. R. [———], w. of William, Aug. 12, 1808. G.R.3.
George C., Maj., in Worcester, Mar. 12, 1818. G.R.3.
Mary Jane Gray, July 20, 1831. G.R.3.
Nancy W. [———], w. of Maj. George C., in Antrim, N. H., Oct. 28, 1818. G.R.3.
William, June 28, 1797. G.R.3.
William Augustus, Dec. 29, 1833. G.R.3.

TRUNDY, Almira Briggs [———], w. of Thomas J. and formerly w. of Henry Briggs, Dec. 9, 1803. G.R.3.
Thomas J., Aug. 5, 1806. G.R.3.
Thomas Ripley, ——, 1843. G.R.3.

TRUSDALL (see Trusedall), Experience, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 8, 1680.
Mindwell, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 31, 1676.
Rebeccah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 25, 1678.

TRUSDALL, Rich[ar]d, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, July 16, 1672.
Sam[ue]l, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 13, 1675.

TRUSEDALL (see Trusdall), Mary, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Nov. 30, 1673.
Thomas, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Apr. 27, 1682.

TUBBS, Abby Ann [———], w. of Hiram, July 2, 1827. G.R.3.

TUCKER, Abby [———], w. of W[illia]m F., in New London, N. H., Mar. 16, 1821. G.R.3.
Abigail, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Alanson, Apr. 20, 1848. G.R.3.
Ann A. E. Hyde [———], w. of Lyman, Aug. 27, 1806. G.R.3.
Beza of Boston, Sept. 3, 1771. G.R.3.
Charles A., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
David Wallis, Sept. 30, 1849. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, Feb. 24, 1826. G.R.2.
Edward Payson, s. of David and Cordelia, July 20, 1843.
Edward W., s. of Richard and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1813.
Eleanor, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
Eliza Jane, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Ellen, d. of Beza of Boston and Margaret F. Kent and w. of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Sept. 22, 1811. G.R.3.
Ellen Maria, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Emma Sophia, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
George, s. of Lyman and Nancy, July 31, 1821. G.R.3.
George W., s. of Richard and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1811.
John L., s. of Richard and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1816.
Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1844. G.R.3.
Lyman, Feb. 8, 1804. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Beza of Boston and Margaret F. Kent, Apr. 5, 1808. G.R.3.
Margaret F. Kent [———], w. of Beza of Boston, Aug. 12, 1775. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Beza of Boston and Margaret F. Kent, Jan. 3, 1807. G.R.3.
Moses D., Oct. 7, 1822. G.R.3.
Nancy [———], w. of Lyman, Jan. 29, 1780. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Ruth Goodhew, Apr. 8, 1787. G.R.3.
Sarah A., d. of Richard and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1815.
Sarah Frances, d. of Ebenezer and Eliza B., Apr. 11, 1844.

TUCKER, Sarah P., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Sophia Augusta, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Susan Elizabeth [———], w. of William W., Oct. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
William W., Mar. 18, 1817. G.R.3.

TUCKERMAN, Edward, Feb. 13, 1775. G.R.3.
Gustavus, in Boston, Apr. 26, 1785. G.R.3.
Gustavus, in Edgbaston, Eng., May 15, 1824. G.R.3.
Jane Francis [———], w. of Gustavus, in Edgbaston, Birmam, Eng., Aug. 24, 1794. G.R.3.
Joseph, in Boston, Jan. 18, 1778. G.R.3.
Mary Francis, Mar. 5, 1834. G.R.3.
Newcome C., in Boston, Sept. 19, 1827. G.R.3.
Samuel Parkman, Feb. 11, 1819. G.R.3.
Sarah Cary, d. of Joseph and w. of Alexander Christian Becker, in Chelsea, Feb. 14, 1813. G.R.3.
Sophia Mary, Sept. 14, 1784. G.R.3.

TUDOR, Fanny Hortense Foster [———], w. of Henry J., Dec. 25, 1813. G.R.3.

TUFT (see Tufts), Dorothy, d. of Peter, bp. Apr. 18, 1697. C.R.I.
Eliz[abeth], d. of James, bp. May 6, 1711. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. Mar. 2, 1712. C.R.I.

TUFTS (see Tuft), ———, s. of Ebenezer T., Nov. 25, 1846.
———, ch. of John A., Apr. 16, 1847.
———, s. of Charles and ———, May 17, 1849.
Aaron, s. of Peter, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. C.R.I.
Aaron, s. of Aaron, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. C.R.I.
Abbie Colman [———], w. of George A., Aug. 22, 1840. G.R.3.
Abigail, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Abigail Willis [———], w. of Amos, July 26, 1794. G.R.3.
Adaline, d. of Peter and Anna, Nov. 5, 1820.
Adelaide, d. of Ebenezer T., Jan. 4, 1848.
Albert, May 1, 1844. G.R.2.
Albert Clifford, Sept. 11, 18—. G.R.3.
Amos, Oct. 6, 1800. G.R.3.
Ann, d. of Peter and Anna, Mar. 31, 1819.
Anna [———], w. of Isaac, ——, 1777. G.R.3.

TUFTS, Anna, d. of Timothy Jr., bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C.R.I.
Anna, d. of Isaac and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1798. C.R.I.
Anna Maria, d. of Isaac and Lucy, bp. June 2, 1816. C.R.I.
Anne, d. of Peter Jr., bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C.R.I.
Betsey, d. of Samuel, bp. July 6, 1788. C.R.I.
Burr, ch. of Timothy and Submit, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C.R.I.
Caroline, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Charles, in Medford, July 16, 1781. G.R.3.
Charles, Sept. 5, 1804. G.R.3.
Charlotte Amelia, d. of Zebulon and Abigail Ann, Oct. 10, 1844.
Charlotte T. [———], w. of ———, June 10, 1825. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Nathan, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. C.R.I.
Daniel, Dec. 31, 1776. G.R.3.
David, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 28, 1725. C.R.I.
Deborah Cutter, d. of Peter and Anna, Aug. 10, 1822.
Eben T., Jan. 9, 1815. G.R.2.
Eben T., s. of Francis H., Apr. 11, 1846.
Edwin, July 4, 1823. G.R.3.
Edwin O., Dec. 2, 1823. G.R.3.
Eleanor, ——, 1802. G.R.3. (Eleanor, d. of Isaac and Mary, bp. Jan. 16, 1803. C.R.I.)
Eliza H. Mansfield [———], w. of William, in Salem, Sept. 7, 1788. G.R.3.
Eliza W. [———], w. of Charles, Nov. 19, 1809. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Peter Jr., bp. Oct. 29, 1758. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C.R.I.
Frances E., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Francis, Oct. 13, 1827. G.R.3.
Francis H., Jan. 31, 1811. G.R.2.
Francis H. Jr., Oct. 17, 1835. G.R.2.
Gardner E., Sept. 18, 1832. G.R.3.
George, ——, 1822. G.R.3. (George, s. of Isaac and Lucy, bp. Nov. 10, 1822. C.R.I.)
George Augustus, Nov. 29, 1830. G.R.3.
Gorham, s. of Peter and Anna, Jan. 19, 1824.
H. B., Nov. 21, 1840. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Aaron, bp. Mar. 29, 1772. C.R.I.
Hannah, in Lexington, Apr. 25, 1795. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Samuel Jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 20, 1799. C.R.I.
Hannah Robinson [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1795. G.R.3.

TUFTS, Hiram Woodruff, s. of Zebulon and Abigail A., Jan. 10, 1847.
Isaac, ——, 1772. G.R.3. (Isaac, s. of Timothy, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C.R.I.)
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Lucy, bp. June 12, 1814. C.R.I.
Isabel G. Terrill [———], w. of William Whittemore, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
John, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 19, 1726–7. C.R.I.
John, s. of Peter Jr., bp. Dec. 1, 1754. C.R.I.
John, s. of William, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C.R.I.
John, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C.R.I.
John A., s. of John A. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1844.
Jonas, s. of Timothy Jr. and Submit, bp. May 19, 1799. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Timothy, bp. May 31, 1778. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Timothy (Jr.) and Submit, bp. May 11, 1800. C.R.I.
Louisa, d. of Isaac and Lucy, bp. June 7, 1812. C.R.I.
Lucinda, d. of Samuel (Jr.) and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. C.R.I.
Lucy, d. of Isaac and Lucy, bp. Feb. 7, 1808. C.R.I.
Lucy A., d. of Francis H., Apr. 14, 1848.
Lucy Green [———], w. of Isaac, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of James, bp. May 31, 1724. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Peter, bp. June 6, 1731. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 31, 1778. C.R.I.
Lydia A., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Martha, ——, 1800. G.R.3. (Martha, d. of Isaac and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. C.R.I.)
Martha B., Nov. 1, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 20, 1723. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C.R.I.
Mary, ——, 1810. G.R.3. (Mary, d. of Isaac and Lucy, bp. Mar. 15, 1810. C.R.I.)
Mary Ann, d. of Samuel (Jr.) and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.
Mary Jane [———], w. of Nathan, Sept. 28, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary P. Johnson [———], w. of Edwin, Feb. 16, 1822. G.R.3.
Nathan, s. of Peter, bp. May 24, 1724. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. of Nathan, bp. June 14, 1752. C.R.I.
Nathan, Mar. 10, 1786. G.R.3.
Nathan, Jan. 8, 1818. G.R.3.
Otis, ——, 1804. G.R.3.

TUFTS, Otis Jr., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Persis, d. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. June 3, 1733. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of Peter, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C.R.I.
Peter, s. of Timothy, bp. Jan. 26, 1734–5. C.R.I.
Peter Eustis, s. of Peter and Ann, Aug. 11, 1825.
Polly, d. of Samuel, bp. Dec. 8, 1782. C.R.I.
Polly, d. of Timothy Jr., bp. Mar. 6, 1785. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of James, bp. Apr. 17, 1709. C.R.I.
Ruth Bradstreet Foster [———], w. of Edwin O., July 11, 1831. G.R.3.
Sally, ——, 1804. G.R.3. (Sally, d. of Isaac and Mary, bp. Dec. 9, 1804. C.R.I.)
Samuel, s. of Peter, bp. Nov. 27, 1737. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Samuel (Jr.) and Hannah, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C.R.I.
Sarah A., Aug. 3, 1812. G.R.2.
Sarah O. [———], w. of Otis, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Submit, d. of Timothy Jr. and Submit, bp. May 19, 1799. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C.R.I.
Susannah, d. of Peter, bp. Aug. 1, 1742. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. of Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 9, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. of Peter, bp. Jan. 26, 1734–5. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Anne, June 17, 1762.
Timothy, s. of Timothy, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C.R.I.
Timothy, ——, 1818. G.R.3. (Timothy, s. of Isaac and Lucy, bp. Nov. 1, 1818. C.R.I.)
William, s. of Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 25, 1719. C.R.I.
William, s. of Nathaniel, bp. July 9, 1721. C.R.I.
William, s. of William, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C.R.I.
William, in Medford, Mar. 21, 1787. G.R.3.
William, s. of Timothy Jr., bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C.R.I.
William Whittemore, ——, 1831. G.R.3.

TUKEY, Greenleaf Story, s. of Francis and Mary, Mar. 29, 1844.

TUPPER, Harriet, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Hiram, s. of Hiram and ———, bp. Nov. 4, 1827, a. 9 y. C.R.2.
James C., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Mary Winthrop, d. of Hiram and ———, bp. Nov. 4, 1827, a. 12 y. C.R.2.

TUPPER, Sarah Tilton, d. of Hiram and ———, bp. Nov. 4, 1827, a. 10 y. C.R.2.
Susanna Augusta Clapp, d. of Hiram and ———, bp. Nov. 4, 1827, a. 6 y. C.R.2.

TURNBULL, George, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary D., ——, 1828. G.R.2.

TURNER, Alfred T., Sept. 19, 1820. G.R.3.
Anna Matilda [———], w. of Alfred T., June 8, 1822. G.R.3.
Azro, July 23, 1807. G.R.3.
Betsey [———], w. of John, Apr. 1, 1819. G.R.2.
Charlotte S., Sept. 2, 1801. G.R.3.
Clarinda Sparrow Miller [———], w. of Samuel Epes, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Daniel, Dec. 24, 1836. G.R.2.
Elisha, in New Jersey, Sept. —, 1799. G.R.3.
Elizabeth E. Anderson [———], w. of Henry A., Aug. 25, 1830. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Ann, Apr. 1, 1836. G.R.3.
Frederick W., in Boston, Apr. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
George Rice, May 8, 1818. G.R.2.
Harriet Dana, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Henry A., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
James D., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
James D., s. of James D., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
John, Jan. 23, 1827. G.R.2.
John Baker, Feb. 6, 1829. G.R.3.
John Newton, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Thomas, Jan. 7, 1789. G.R.3.
Mary Ann Taubert [———], w. of Elisha, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary Caroline [———], w. of Frederick W., Sept. 6, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1842. G.R.2.
Nathaniel Dana, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Oriens, d. of Col. William and w. of Benjamin Humphrey, in Scituate, Aug. 28, 1786. G.R.3.
Sally Britton, Dec. 11, 1819. G.R.2.
Samuel Epes, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Samuel Epes, in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 6, 1846. G.R.3.
Sarah A. M., d. of Thomas and Mary Ann, Aug. 19, 1829. G.R.3.

TURNER, Thomas, June 23, 1790. G.R.3.
Willie B., s. of James D., ——, 1848. G.R.3.

TURPIN, Ellen A. Rogers [———], w. of John M., Feb. 16, 1836. G.R.3.
John M., Apr. 17, 1829. G.R.3.
John P., ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of John P., ——, 1805. G.R.3.

TUTEN, ———, d. of Robert P. and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1845.
———, ch. of Robert P., Apr. 13, 1846.
Esther, d. of Robert P. and Nancy, Oct. 20, 1848.
Susan R., d. of Robert P. and Nancy, July 14, 1843.

TUTTLE, ———, d. of James, b. in Stratham, N. H., and Caroline, b. in Owls Head, Me., Dec. 24, 1849.
Caroline, d. of James S. and Caroline A., June 19, 1847.
James, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
James A., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Lydia B. [———], w. of Moses, June 3, 1810. G.R.2.
Samuel, July 21, 1800. G.R.3.
Sarah R. [———], w. of Samuel, June 2, 1809. G.R.3.
William H., Aug. 17, 1845. G.R.3.

TUXBURY, George W., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Harriet M. Beals [———], w. of George W., ——, 1824. G.R.3.

TWADEL (see Twadell), James, s. of Robert, bp. Jan. 17, 1779. C.R.1.

TWADELL (see Twadel), Mary, d. of Robert and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1764.
Robert, s. of Robert and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1772.
Sarah, d. of Robert and Hannah, June 1, 1777.
William, s. of Robert and Hannah, June 22, 1769.

TWICHELL, Cha[rle]s G., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Cornelia F., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

TWISS, James Johnson, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

TWIST, Mary R., d. of William and Sarah Ann, Oct. 22, 1845.

TWOMBLY, Alexander S., D.D., Mar. 14, 1832. G.R.3.
B. D. [———], w. of ———, May 11, 1818. G.R.3.

TWOMBLY, J. H., Rev., July 19, 1814. G.R.3.
Joshua, May 29, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary L. Evans [———], w. of Joshua, Aug. 20, 1829. G.R.3.

TYLER, Adeline [———], w. of John, Dec. 8, 1805. G.R.3.
Ann Gould Redman [———], w. of Charles Morton, Sept. 22, 1817. G.R.3.
Caroline Mary, Mar. 4, 1815. G.R.3.
Caroline O. Smith [———], w. of George W., Nov. 16, 1835. G.R.3.
Charles Morton, in Boston, Feb. 4, 1819. G.R.3.
Clarissa B. Allen [———], w. of David, Jan. 25, 1820. G.R.3.
Columbus, May 11, 1805. G.R.3.
Henry M., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
James Libby, Aug. 14, 1825. G.R.3.
James R., s. of Charles M. and Ann G. R., Dec. 17, 1848.
Jessie [———], w. of Henry M., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
John, Nov. 8, 1779. G.R.3.
John Steele, ——, 1796. G.R.3.
Joseph Curtis, in Townshend, Vt., Oct. 8, 1814. G.R.3.
L. A., Oct. 13, 1808. G.R.3.
Lorin F., Feb. 27, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, in Canaan, N. H., Feb. 24, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary E. [———], w. of Columbus, Mar. 22, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary E., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary W., ——, 1797. G.R.3.
Thomas H., ——, 1832. G.R.3.
W. W., Mar. 9, 1808. G.R.3.
William Clark, Aug. 28, 1808. G.R.3.

TYRELL, Anna Maria, d. of James and Catherine, Sept. 20, 1844.

UHRIG, Joseph, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Margaret, ——, 1840. G.R.2.

ULMAN, Jacob Alonzo, s. of Jacob and Margaret, Oct. 21, 1830. Twin. G.R.3.
Maria Jane, Feb. 2, 1813. G.R.3.
Maria M., d. of Jacob and w. of William F. Forbes, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Noah Augustus, s. of Jacob and Margaret, Oct. 21, 1830. Twin. G.R.3.

UMBEHEND, Catherine, Feb. 20, 1819. G.R.2.

UNDERHILL, Minnie H. [———], w. of S. Augustus, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Orlando H., Feb. 2, 1821. G.R.3.
S. Augustus, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Susan B. [———], w. of Orlando H., July 27, 1828. G.R.3.

UNDERWOOD, ——— Mr., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, s. of Isaac, Dec. 14, 1845.
———, s. of John, Mar. 14, 1846.
Charles J., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Esther G., ——, 1831. G.R.3.
George W[illia]m, s. of Isaac and Rebecca M., May 8, 1843.
Isaac, ——, 1796. G.R.2.
Rebecca M. [———], w. of Isaac, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Ruth, d. of Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1709–10.
Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1711–2.
Watson P., s. of Peter and Elmira Stone, June 18, 1846. G.R.3.

UPHAM, Amos, Jan. 18, 1800. G.R.3.
Catherine Choate Bell [———], w. of Jabez Baxter, Sept. 29, 1826. G.R.3.
Charles, Nov. 9, 1801. G.R.3.
Charlotte, Jan. 26, 1822. G.R.3.
Clarissa Ellingwood, July 7, 1822. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Charles, Mar. 14, 1807. G.R.3.
Elmira Hobbs [———], w. of Amos, Oct. 20, 1799. G.R.3.
Francis W., Sept. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
George Phineas, Jan. 1, 1826. G.R.3.
Harriet, d. of Jabez and w. of Horace Gray, in Brookfield, June 5, 1801. G.R.3.
Helen, d. of Dr. Jabez Baxter and Catherine Choate Bell, Nov. 3, 1849. G.R.3.
Henrietta Louise, June 12, 1844. G.R.3.
Henry, Nov. 10, 1816. G.R.3.
Jabez Baxter, Dr., May 13, 1820. G.R.3.
Phineas, Feb. 3, 1776. G.R.3.
Phineas, June 23, 1805. G.R.3.
Sarah Sprague [———], w. of George Phineas, May 7, 1828. G.R.3.
Thomas E., Mar. 4, 1847. G.R.3.

UPTON, Ann Coffin, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Caroline Eliza [———], w. of Capt. James M., Dec. 29, 1827. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Ellen A., Dec. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
George Bruce, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
George Bruce, July 15, 1829. G.R.3.
James M., Capt., Nov. 8, 1822. G.R.3.
Rebecca A., Mar. 26, 1779. G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. of Samuel, Feb. 19, 1787. G.R.3.

URNES, John A., s. of Robert and Joanna, Aug. 12, 1845.

USHER, Ella Shaw, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Hezekiah, s. of Hezekiah and Frances, June —, 1639.
James M., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
John, s. of Hezekiah and Frances, Sept. 11, 1643.
Pamela Pray [———], w. of James M., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

VAIL, Thomas Christopher, s. of Thomas H. and Frances S., bp. Mar. 24, 1837, a. 2 w. C.R.2.

VALENTINE (see Vollentine), ———, d. of Isaac P. and Harriet M., Dec. 5, 1844.
———, s. of Isaac P. and Harriet M., Feb. 13, 1847.
Betsey G. [———], w. of John G., Mar. 17, 1787. G.R.3.
Charles H., s. of Charles and Isanna, Oct. 29, 1846.
Christia A., Oct. 11, 1819. G.R.3.
Elijah, s. of Elijah F. and Jane, June 30, 1819.
Elizabeth J. [———], w. of Jones, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Garafelia Bigelow, ch. of William J. and Sophia Brigham, Feb. 13, 1844. G.R.3.
Harriet Frances, d. of Isaac and Harriet M., Oct. 22, 1838.
Henry C., s. of Charles and Isanna, Apr. 22, 1830.
(Isanna C., G.R.3*a*), ——, 1801. G.R.3.
John G., Nov. 25, 1785. G.R.3.
Jones, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Lawson, s. of Samuel, in Hopkinton, Sept. 22, 1792. G.R.3.
Lawson, s. of Charles and Isanna, Apr. 13, 1828.
Mary Frances, d. of Isaac P. and H. M., Feb. 23, 1843.
Rebecca Jones, d. of Charles and Isanna, Feb. 21, 1834.
Roxena E., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Sophia Brigham [———], w. of William J., Jan. 17, 1815. G.R.3.

VALENTINE, William J., Aug. 3, 1817. G.R.3.
William Rogers, s. of Isaac P. and H. M., July 18, 1840.

VAN ALSTINE, C. J., U. S. N., ——, 1814. G.R.3.

VAN BRUNT, Henry, Sept. 5, 1832. G.R.2.

VAN BUSKIRK, Martha E. [———], w. of Samuel, ——, 1842. G.R.2.

VANCE, Elizabeth Jane, d. of Samuel and Jane, Mar. 10, 1845.
Robert, s. of George and Jane, in Quebec, Can., Mar. 4, 1845.

VAN DAELL, Alphonse N., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

VANDERLIP, Lucy, Dec. 29, 1810. G.R.3.
William Adams, Sept. 16, 1810. G.R.3.

VAN DE SANDE, D. F. C., Dr., Aug. 14, 1798. G.R.2.
Louis, Aug. 17, 1831. G.R.2.
M. M. Caroline [———], w. of Dr. D. F. C., May 28, 1807. G.R.2.

VANDINE, ———, d. of Henry and Phebe, Apr. 2, 1844.
———, s. of Henry, May 8, 1846.
Henry, Mar. 29, 1798. G.R.2.

VANDUSEN, Ann, Nov. 21, 1799. G.R.3.

VANNEVAR, Alexander, Jan. 10, 1816. G.R.3.
Charlotte O. Abbot [———], w. of Alexander, Aug. 21, 1820. G.R.3.
Thomas, Oct. 14, 1828. G.R.3.

VAN PUTTEN, Jennie, Sept. 25, 1835. G.R.2.
John, Aug. 7, 1835. G.R.2.

VAN UMMERSEN, William, Oct. 7, 1839. G.R.2.

VAN VOORHIS, Cullan H., May 16, 1843. G.R.3.
Frederick C., Nov. 5, 1844. G.R.3.
Henry W., June 13, 1815. G.R.3.
John C., Nov. 15, 1821. G.R.3.

VASS, Jane, Aug. 22, 1810. G.R.3.

VASSAL (see Vassall), John, s. of John and Elizabeth, May 17, 1762.
Lucy, d. of Col. John (dec., C.R.1) and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1747.
Spencer Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1764.
Thomas Oliver, s. of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1766.

VASSALL (see Vassal), Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizab[eth], bp. July 5, 1767. C.R.2.
John, s. of John and Elizabeth, June 12, 1738.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth, July 14, 1737.

VAUGHAN, Abiel Abbot, Apr. 7, 1839. G.R.3.
Anne Warren [———], w. of William Manning, in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 14, 1810. G.R.3.
Anne Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Mary Susan, June 12, 1843. G.R.3.
Benjamin, in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 3, 1837. G.R.3.
Charles, Nov. 1, 1804. G.R.3.
Charles E., Aug. 24, 1835. G.R.3.
Daniel J., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Elizabeth F. Wells [———], w. of Charles E., Aug. 22, 1839. G.R.3.
Emily Frances, Apr. 1, 1839. G.R.3.
George W., Feb. 22, 1830. G.R.3.
Mary Susan [———], w. of Charles, Jan. 10, 1803. G.R.3.
William Manning, in Hallowell, Me., June 10, 1807. G.R.3.

VAUPEL, Auguste G. D., in Germany, Feb. 27, 1827. G.R.2.
Louis F., in Germany, June 17, 1824. G.R.2.
Minette [———], w. of Louis F., in Germany, July 12, 1831. G.R.2.

VEAZIE, Charles, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Daniel, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Margaret [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Mary Annette Hatch [———], w. of William, Jan. 16, 1830. G.R.3.
Thomas, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
William, July 11, 1829. G.R.3.

VENNER, John T., May 8, 1826. G.R.2.
Mary J. [———], w. of John T., June 20, 1830. G.R.2.

VERY, ———, s. of Francis and Caroline, Apr. 18, 1849.

VIALLE, David, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Eliza C. [———], w. of David, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Henry, Nov. 20, 1815. G.R.3.
Lydia P. [———], w. of Samuel S., ——, 1806. G.R.3.
Martha L. [———], w. of Stephen, Aug. 23, 1802. G.R.3.
Mary Ulmer, Mar. 10, 1808. G.R.3.
Samuel S., ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Sarah A. Potter [———], w. of Henry, Sept. 28, 1825. G.R.3.
Stephen, Oct. 9, 1766. G.R.3.
Stephen, Dec. 10, 1799. G.R.3.
Susan, Aug. 1, 1800. G.R.3.
Susan Arvin [———], w. of Stephen, Nov. 10, 1768. G.R.3.

VILES, Alfred William, Aug. 3, 1844. G.R.3.
Frances Ann Jenness [———], w. of James, Jan. 15, 1832. G.R.2.
James, Mar. 25, 1828. G.R.2.

VINAL, Albert, Mar. 5, 1811. G.R.3.
Alfred Emerson, s. of Robert and Lydia, bp. May 25, 1834. Twin.
Almira L. [———], w. of Robert A., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Charles A., s. of Albert and Eliza A., Jan. 2, 1849.
Charles C., s. of Gurdon M. and Lydia M., Apr. 13, 1849.
Charles Norris, adopted s. of Otis and Martha, Dec. 5, 1798. G.R.3.
David, Oct. —, 1772. G.R.3.
Edward Everett, s. of Robert and Lydia, bp. May 25, 1834. Twin.
Eliza Ann, Apr. 16, 1811. G.R.3.
Emeline Augusta, d. of Robert and Lydia, bp. June 7, 1840. C.R.10.
John Warren, s. of Robert and Lydia, bp. June 7, 1840. C.R.10.
Joseph P., s. of Albert and Eliza A., Oct. 31, 1846.
Lucy Amanda, d. of Robert and Lydia, bp. June 6, 1830. C.R.10.
Lydia Maria, d. of Robert and Lydia, bp. June 6, 1830. C.R.10.
Margarett Farmer, d. of Robert and Lydia, bp. Nov. 22, 1835. C.R.10.
Martha [———], w. of Otis, Apr. 18, 1780. G.R.3.

VINAL, Martha Alice, d. of Robert and Lydia, bp. Mar. 13, 1831. C.R.10.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Lydia, bp. June 6, 1830. C.R.10.
Otis, Mar. 21, 1780. G.R.3.
Quincy Adams, s. of Robert and Lydia, bp. June 6, 1830. C.R.10.
R. Aldersey, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Robert A., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Robert Aldersey, s. of Robert and Lydia, bp. June 6, 1830. C.R.10.

VINCENT, George, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Margaret, ——, 1810. G.R.3.

VINING, ———, d. of David and Caroline, Feb. 25, 1849.

VINTON, Charles A., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Edward, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1801. G.R.3.
Martha P. Hills, d. of George W. and Sarah Parker and w. of John Simmons Jr., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary E., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Rebecca A., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah Parker [———], w. of George W., ——, 1800. G.R.3.

VIRGIN, Mary H., Sept. 30, 1826. G.R.3.
Melissa C., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1808. G.R.3.

VOGLE, John, s. of Adam, Aug. 20, 1846.

VOIT, Fanny, Jan. 22, 1818. G.R.2.
Rosine, Apr. 4, 1812. G.R.2.
William, Jan. 8, 1815. G.R.2.

VOLLENTINE (see Valentine), Thomas, in Weston, Sept. 3, 1807. G.R.2.

VON OLKER, Ida Lichtenstein, Nov. 27, 1832. G.R.3.

VON OLNHAUSEN, Mary Phinney, ——, 1818. G.R.3.

VOSE, Ebenezer, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
Ebenezer D., Jan. 17, 1834. G.R.3.

Vose, Edward H., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Harriot, d. of Robert and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 14, 1803. C.R.I.
Isabella M., Oct. 24, 1832. G.R.3.
James White, Aug. 29, 1780. G.R.3.
Mary Knapp, d. of Robert and Rebecca Knapp, Mar. 20, 1798.
Milly Draper [———], w. of James White, Mar. 12, 1788. G.R.3.
Rebecca Richie, d. of Robert and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 16, 1800. C.R.I.
Robert, s. of Robert and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C.R.I.
Sarah E. W., d. of Ebenezer and Nancy W. and w. of Matthew Cox, June 11, 1829. G.R.3.

VREELAND, Emily, d. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1844.

WADE, Caroline, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Eben Hale, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Edwin A., s. of James and Louisa, Feb. 19, 1842. G.R.2.
Eliza Hallett Dewey [———], w. of Eben Hale, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Emily L., d. of James and Louisa, Sept. 14, 1846.
Hannah Louisa [———], w. of James, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Harriet Walker [———], w. of John, Sept. 29, 1819. G.R.3.
James Augustine, s. of James and Louisa H., Apr. 26, 1837.
John, Aug. 5, 1813. G.R.3.
Joseph M., Nov. 19, 1842. G.R.3.
Martha Jane Dupee [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary T., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Nancy Laird, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
Reuben S., Apr. 23, 1822. G.R.3.
Sarah C., in Baltimore, May 24, 1834. G.R.3.

WADLEIGH, Sarah [———], w. of J. B., ——, 1814. G.R.3.

WADSWORTH, ———, s. of Alexander and Mary Eliza[beth] H. Fairfield, Mar. 25, 1837. G.R.3.
Abby J. B., in Concord, Jan. 1, 1803. C.R.II.
Alexander, May 6, 1806. G.R.3.
Alexander Fairfield, Jan. 28, 1840. G.R.3.
George Frederick, s. of Ira and Nabby Jones, Aug. 9, 1826.
Grace, Jan. 25, 1848. G.R.3.

WADSWORTH, Mary Chapman, Nov. 25, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary Eliza[beth] H. Fairfield [———], w. of Alexander, Dec. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
Oliver Fairfield, Apr. 26, 1838. G.R.3.

WAINWRIGHT, Anastasia, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Henry A., ——, 1829. G.R.3.

WAIT (see Waite, Waitt), Asa W., Aug. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Charles, Jan. 10, 1790. G.R.3.
Eleanor Ireland [———], w. of Charles, Jan. 1, 1790. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Reed, Apr. 8, 1838. G.R.3.
Hannah Rice [———], w. of Asa W., Dec. 15, 1817. G.R.3.
Sarah S. I., Sept. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
William Alonzo, Feb. 7, 1822. G.R.3.

WAITE (see Wait, Waitt), Abbie C. [———], w. of Rev. Josiah K., Nov. 19, 1803. G.R.3.
Charles, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Josiah K., Rev., June 3, 1809. G.R.3.
Lloyd A., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Mary G., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Rowena K. [———], w. of Lloyd A., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Rev. Josiah K., July 31, 1838. G.R.3.

WAITT (see Wait, Waite), Adaline C. [———], w. of Freeman C., Feb. 22, 1832. G.R.2.
Andrew S., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Charles H., s. of Amos L. and Emeline, Apr. 7, 1846.
Edwin L., Dec. 21, 1832. G.R.2.
Eliza L., d. of Jacob, Jan. 31, 1848.
Freeman C., Feb. 16, 1834. G.R.2.
George William, s. of Geo[rge] W. and Almeda E., in Denmark, Me., Mar. 1, 1845.
Isaac B., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Jacob, Nov. 21, 1801. G.R.2.
Mary Louisa, d. of Andrew S. and Mary E., Apr. 17, 1847.
Porter, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Sarah B., July 14, 1840. G.R.2.

WAKEFIELD, Caroline Hulda Kingsbury [———], w. of Enoch Hemmingway, July 31, 1817. G.R.3.
Enoch Hemmingway, Dec. 1, 1813. G.R.3.
Frances L., May 16, 1834. G.R.3.

WALCOTT (see Wallcut, Wolcott), ———, ch. of Elias H. and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1849.
Anstiss Pickman, Oct. 15, 1831. G.R.3.
Benjamin Pickman, July 23, 1835. G.R.3.
Charlotte [———], w. of Henry P., Sept. 29, 1842. G.R.3.
Martha Pickman, Nov. 24, 1802. G.R.3.
Samuel Baker, Mar. 7, 1795. G.R.3.
Samuel Pickman, Feb. 9, 1834. G.R.3.

WALES, Abby Langdon [———], w. of Thomas B., Aug. 4, 1789. G.R.3.
Ann Beale [———], w. of Thomas B., Oct. 7, 1783. G.R.3.
Anna Kimball [———], w. of Thomas B., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
Cordelia, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
George W., June 4, 1815. G.R.3.
Joseph H., Nov. 11, 1840. G.R.3.
Lucy Ann, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Maria W. [———], w. of George W., Sept. 29, 1816. G.R.3.
Sara [———], w. of Joseph H., Aug. 15, 1844. G.R.3.
Thomas B., Jan. 1, 1776. G.R.3.

WALKER, Ann E., ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Anna Maria, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Bryant, in Raleigh, N. C., Dec. 3, 1844. G.R.3.
Carrie M. [———], w. of James G., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Charles, Rev., in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 21, 1795. G.R.3.
Charles, Dr., Apr. 28, 1806. G.R.3.
Clarissa N. [———], w. of Cornelius, Aug. 10, 1808. G.R.3.
Cornelius, Sept. 26, 1799. G.R.3.
Edward Johnson, May 25, 1831. G.R.3.
Elijah, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Eliza Hurd, Jan. 1, 1793. G.R.3.
Estelle Viola, Dec. —, 1836. G.R.3.
Esther Amelia Bullard [———], w. of Rev. George Frederick, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Frederick P., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
George Frederick, Rev., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Hannah P., d. of Rev. Samuel of South Danvers and w. of Rev. Charles, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Hannah T. [———], w. of Joseph, in Milford, Mar. 28, 1808. G.R.3.
Harriet Sarah, ——, 1843. G.R.3.

WALKER, Helen L. Jaques [———], w. of Dr. Charles, July 26, 1806. G.R.3.
Helen S. [———], w. of John H., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Henry, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
James, in Bradford, Mar. 22, 1777. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Jane, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
John H., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
John H., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
John W., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Joseph, in Hopkinton, Mar. 18, 1804. G.R.3.
Joseph Hurd, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Lillian [———], w. of Samuel, June —, 1813. G.R.2.
Lucy F. [———], w. of Frederick P., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Lydia L., in Hingham, Aug. 31, 1781. G.R.3.
Marcellus, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Maria Babbit, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Martha H., eldest d. of Rev. Samuel and Harriet P., in Windsor, Conn., May 18, 1837. G.R.3.
Mary A. K. Atwood [———], w. of Rev. George Frederick, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary Ellen Gilson [———], w. of William P., Apr. 18, 1834. G.R.3.
Mary L., in New York, Nov. 10, 1797. G.R.3.
Mary Sophia, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Nancy Louisa, d. of Joseph and Hannah T., July 7, 1812. G.R.3.
Nancy W., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, Feb. 3, 1816. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, s. of Rev. Samuel and Harriet P., in Danvers, June 2, 1845. G.R.3.
Samuel, in Cardington, Bedfordshire, Eng., Sept. 9, 1793. G.R.3.
Samuel, Sept. —, 1815. G.R.2.
Samuel, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Sarah A., ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Susan E. Brown [———], w. of Elijah, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Susan W. S., Dec. 16, 1824. G.R.3.
Theophilus Wheeler, s. of Rev. Samuel of South Danvers and Sophia Wheeler of Worcester, in South Danvers, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Thomas W., in Roxbury, July 31, 1829. G.R.3.
William J., Mar. 15, 1790. G.R.3.

WALKER, William Perkins, Oct. 22, 1822. G.R.3.
William Wallace, Feb. —, 1832. G.R.3.

WALKLING, F. L., June 9, 1830. G.R.2.

WALLACE (see Wallis), Abbie T. [———], w. of William, May 22, 1834. G.R.3.
Ann Leighton, d. of James and Mary, Mar. 11, 1835.
Charles Oscar, s. of John and Susan, in Boston, Feb. 9, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Rosanna, Dec. 22, 1847.
Hannah [———], w. of James, June 18, 1798. G.R.3.
Helen Maria, July 29, 1834. C.R.7.
James, in Perthshire, Scot., Feb. 14, 1794. G.R.3.
James, Jr., May 10, 1827. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Mary, Jan. 7, 1840.
Jane, d. of Samuel and Emily, Oct. 3, 1844.
Jane Louisa, d. of James and Mary, Dec. 31, 1837.
John, s. of James and Hannah, Feb. —, 1848.
Margaret Thompson, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 12, 1836.
Mary A. Estaver [———], w. of Capt. William, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of James and Mary, Mar. 22, 1842.
Rosanna, d. of James and Rosanna, Sept. 16, 1849.
William, Feb. 14, 1825. G.R.3.

WALLCUT (see Walcott, Wolcott), Thomas, in Boston, Aug. 16, 1758. G.R.3.

WALLEY, Annie Gray, Dec. 2, 1824. G.R.3.
Clara Lyell Dove [———], w. of William Phillips, Aug. 5, 1844. G.R.3.
William Phillips, Apr. 11, 1843. G.R.3.

WALLIS (see Wallace), Margaret, July 31, 1793. G.R.3.
Sarah J., d. of Nathaniel and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1844.

WALTON, Abby A., d. of John and Abby, June 4, 1847.
Charles, s. of John and Kezia, Dec. 23, 1781.
Edwin Stillman, s. of Nathan S. and Harriet, Aug. 29, 1836. C.R.4.
Elizabeth F. [———], w. of M. L., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Eunice, d. of Jacob and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1745–6.
Eunice, d. of Lt. Jotham, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C.R.1.
Harriet Anna, d. of Nathan S. and Harriet, Nov. 18, 1844.

WALTON, Harriet L., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Keziah, Oct. 29, 1770.
John Henry, s. of John and Mary A., Feb. 17, 1845.
Jotham, s. of Jotham and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1775.
Jotham, s. of Jotham (dec., C.R.1) and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1783.
Katherine, d. of John, bp. July 18, 1784. C.R.1.
Leonard, s. of Jotham, bp. June 22, 1777. C.R.1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Nathan S. and Harriet, Nov. 9, 1845. C.R.4.
Milton Augustus Lovejoy, s. of Nathan S. and Harriet, bp. Nov. 9, 1845. C.R.4.
Miranda [———], w. of Reuben, Nov. 15, 1796. G.R.2.
Nathan, s. of Nathan S. and Harriet L., Nov. 5, 1843.
Nathan S., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Nathan S. (Nathan Stillman, C.R.4), s. of Nathan S. and Harriet, July 15, 1847.
Nathaniel, s. of (Lieut., C.R.1) Jotham and Eunice, Mar. 6, 1779.
Reuben, Nov. 28, 1793. G.R.2.

WALWORTH, Caleb C., Mar. 23, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary A. Eastman [———], w. of Caleb C., Dec. 3, 1821. G.R.3.
Mercy, ——, 1804. G.R.3.

WARD, ———, s. of Proctor D., b. in Bradford, N. H., and Asenath, b. in Warner, N. H., Dec. 7, 1849.
Alice, d. of John and Bridgett, Mar. 7, 1845.
Almira L. [———], w. of John D., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Ann Jane, July 25, 1840. G.R.3.
Anna Hazard Barker, Oct. 25, 1813. G.R.3.
Anna Saltonstall [———], w. of Henry Veazey, June 19, 1828. G.R.3.
Barnard, s. of James and Margaret, both b. in Ireland, Dec. 20, 1849.
Caroline A., Sept. 5, 1844. G.R.3.
Caroline P., July 7, 1821. G.R.3.
Caroline P. Fessenden [———], w. of Joseph, Aug. 4, 1824. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of Patrick, Feb. 27, 1848.
Charles F., May 27, 1844. G.R.3.
Charles H., Sept. 16, 1836. G.R.3.
Charles Wilson, s. of Moses and Mary, Oct. 17, 1817.

WARD, David Bancroft, s. of Moses and Mary, July 20, 1830.
Deborah, d. of Jno and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1662.
Edward, s. of John and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1671.
Edward, Sept. 19, 1800. G.R.3.
Edward A., Mar. 2, 1816. G.R.3.
Eleazer, s. of John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1672.
Eliza Ann, d. of Ira and Eliza Ann, in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1829.
Eliza Ann, d. of Ira and Eliza Ann, Apr. 19, 1834.
Elizabeth, d. of Jno and Hannah, June 18, 1660.
Ella W., d. of Jonathan W. and Lucy, Mar. 8, 1845.
Francis, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Francis A., s. of Samuel, July 5, 1846.
Francis Jackson, Sept. 17, 1830. G.R.3.
George Cabot, Nov. 4, 1824. G.R.3.
Gustena, d. of Ira and Eliza Ann, July 5, 1836.
Harriet Newell, d. of Ira and Eliza Ann, in Charlestown, July 6, 1823.
Henrietta H. [———], w. of Edward A., July 6, 1839. G.R.3.
Henry Lyman, s. of Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1840.
Henry Veazey, in Fredericktown, Md., Sept. 26, 1809. G.R.3.
Hubbard Danforth, s. of Ira and Eliza Ann, in Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1825.
Ira Marshall, s. of Ira and Eliza Ann, in Charlestown, June 21, 1827.
Isaac N., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
James A., s. of Holbrook A. and Mary C., both b. in Orange, Sept. 5, 1849.
Jane, d. of James and Margaret, Sept. 4, 1848.
Jno, s. of Jno and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1653.
Jno, s. of Jno and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1658.
John, s. of John and Rosanna, in Boston, May 17, 1846.
John D., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
John Gallison, Sept. 12, 1822. G.R.3.
Jonath[an], s. of Jno and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1674.
Jonathan Whitefield, s. of Moses and Mary, Aug. 5, 1820.
Joseph, s. of Jno and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1677.
Joseph, Feb. 28, 1820. G.R.3.
Julia, d. of Samuel and w. of Samuel Gridley Howe, May 27, 1819. G.R.3.
Julia H., d. of William and Lydia D., in Newbern, N. C., July 31, 1818. G.R.3.

WARD, Louisa G. [———], w. of Charles H., June 5, 1841. G.R.3.
Lucinda Puttee, d. of Moses and Mary, June 7, 1826.
Lucy Ellen, d. of John and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1847.
Lydia Gray, July 30, 1788. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Richard, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C.R.1.
Maria [———], w. of Winthrop A., ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Martha Ann, Aug. 12, 1811. G.R.3.
Martha Caroline, d. of Moses and Sophia M., Mar. 6, 1846.
Mary, ——, 1773. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, Mar. 24, 1828. G.R.3.
Mary Payne [———], w. of Charles F., Mar. 21, 1849. G.R.3.
Mercy, d. of John and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1668.
Moses Newell, s. of Moses and Mary, Sept. 13, 1823.
Nahum, in Athol, Oct. 10, 1801. G.R.3.
Peter J., s. of Patrick and Asenath, Dec. 8, 1846.
Rebeccah, d. of Jno and Hannah, June 15, 1655.
Richard, s. of Jno and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1666.
Ruth S. [———], w. of Nahum, Apr. 16, 1814. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah R., Oct. 23, 1843.
Samuel Gray, Oct. 3, 1817. G.R.3.
Samuel P., s. of Proctor D. and Asenath, Dec. 8, 1846.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1685.
Sarah, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Sarah E., ——, 1844. G.R.3.
Sarah Stratton [———], w. of Francis Jackson, Dec. 21, 1828. G.R.3.
Stephen Goodhue, s. of Moses and Mary, Mar. 26, 1822.
Susan [———], w. of Nahum, Feb. 24, 1811. G.R.3.
Thomas Augustus, s. of Ira and Eliza Ann, Feb. 21, 1831.
Thomas Augustus, s. of Ira and Eliza Ann, Oct. 8, 1832.
Thomas William, Sept. 3, 1831. G.R.3.
Thomas Wren, Nov. 20, 1786. G.R.3.
William, s. of John and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1664.
William, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Winthrop A., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

WARDELL, John, s. of Robert W., June 1, 1847.

WARDEN, Almira H. [———], w. of William R., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
William R., ——, 1812. G.R.3.

WARDWELL, Ella F., May 9, 1849. G.R.3.
Henry F., s. of Samuel and Fidelia J., Dec. 25, 1844.

WARE, ———, d. of Francis, Aug. 13, 1846.
Alice Sophia Tobey [———], w. of George W. Jr., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Amanda Mildred [———], w. of George Washington, in Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 28, 1814. G.R.3.
Ann Bent, d. of Henry, in Rome, Italy, Mar. 23, 1830.
Ann Storrow, Mar. 10, 1826. G.R.3.
Caroline Rebecca, d. of Rev. Henry and Elizabeth (Elizab[eth] B., C.R.1), Dec. 4, 1811.
Catherine, d. of Galen and Catherine, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C.R.1.
Charles Eliot, s. of Rev. Henry and Elizabeth, May 7, 1814.
Charlotte Louisa, Apr. 12, 1818. G.R.3.
Clarissa, d. of Galen and Catherine, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C.R.1.
Edward Augustus, s. of Rev. Henry and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1809.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Rev. Henry and Elizabeth, June 9, 1808.
Elizabeth Cabot, Apr. 2, 1819. G.R.3.
Ellen Sophia Hastings [———], w. of Henry, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Emma Forbes, d. of Henry, Feb. 13, 1837 (1838, G.R.3).
Fanny V., Nov. 30, 1808. G.R.2.
Geo[rge] Byron, Dec. 19, 1832. G.R.2.
Geo[rge] Byron, Nov. 25, 1834. G.R.2.
George W. Jr., ——, 1837. G.R.3.
George Washington, in West Fairlee, Vt., July 6, 1808. G.R.3.
Harriet, d. of Henry, Sept. 9, 1834.
Harriet W., d. of Henry and w. of Rev. Edward B. Hall, Dec. 25, 1801. G.R.3.
Helen C. Center [———], w. of Francis P., Feb. 5, 1844. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Rev. John F. W. and Caroline P., in Fall River, Jan. 21, 1846.
John S., Nov. 20, 1807. G.R.2.
John Walter, Nov. 23, 1836. G.R.2.
Louisa Lee, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Maria, d. of Galen and Catherine, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C.R.1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Henry Jr. and Elizabeth Watson, d. of Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, Feb. 8, 1820. G.R.3.
Mary Harriet, ——, 1828. G.R.3.

WARE, William, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
William Robert, s. of Henry, May 27, 1832.
William (William Rotch, C.R.9), s. of Rev. John F. W. and Caroline P., Sept. 6, 1848.

WARFIELD, Frances A. S. [———], w. of Henry, Sept. —, 1822. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1822. G.R.3.

WARLAND, Alfred, s. of John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1814. C.R.1.
Altamont, ch. of William and Mary, bp. Apr. 25, 1819. C.R.1.
Ann Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C.R.1.
Anne, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 29, 1719. C.R.1.
Anne, d. of Owen and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1750.
Charles, s. of John, bp. Dec. 16, 1787. C.R.1.
Charles Alfred, s. of John and Priscilla, bp. July 4, 1830. C.R.1.
Charles Horace, s. of John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 10, 1816. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. of John, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. C.R.1.
Edward Merrick, s. of John and Mary Anne, bp. Dec. 14, 1834. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Owen and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1763.
Elizabeth Bell, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 15, 1785.
Emily Phelps, d. of John and Mary Ann, bp. Nov. 4, 1838. C.R.1.
Frances Bates, d. of John and Mary Ann, bp. Aug. 9, 1841. C.R.1.
Francis Horace, s. of John and Mary Ann, bp. Nov. 20, 1836. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1776.
Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, June 14, 1778.
Henrietta Hill, d. of John and Priscilla, bp. July 4, 1830. C.R.1.
John, s. of William, bp. Dec. 11, 1726. C.R.1.
John, s. of John and Mary, July 16, 1755.
John, s. of Owen and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1768.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1779.
John Henry, s. of John and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1807. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. of Owen and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1762.
Lucy, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1789.
Margaret Augusta, d. of W[illia]m Jr. and Roxana, in Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 7, 1846. C.R.2.

WARLAND, Mary, d. of Owen and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1755.
Mary, d. of Owen and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1759.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1814. C.R.I.
Mary Bell, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1797.
Mary Frances, d. of W[illia]m Jr. and Roxana S., in Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 23, 1844. C.R.2.
Mary Madelia, d. of John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1809. C.R.I.
Owen, s. of William and ———, Jan. 2, 1723.
Owen, s. of Owen and Sarah, July 15, 1748.
Owen, s. of Owen and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1752.
Owen, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1783.
Polly, d. of John, bp. Feb. 29, 1784. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1826. C.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C.R.I.
Roxana Seaver [———], w. of Rev. W[illia]m, in Boston, Oct. 13, 1810. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Owen, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 9, 1708–9. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Owen and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1753.
Sarah, d. of John Jr. and Sarah, May 21, 1806.
Sarah Ann, d. of John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 3, 1819. C.R.I.
Tabitha, d. of William and Tabitha, Mar. 3, 1710–1.
Theodore, s. of John and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1812. C.R.I.
Thomas, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 13, 1721. C.R.I.
Thom[a]s, s. of Owen and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1746.
Thomas, s. of Owen and Sarah, July 17, 1757.
W[illia]m, s. of Owen and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1680.
William, s. of William and Tabitha, Oct. 3, 1706.
William, s. of John, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C.R.I.
William, s. of Owen and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1765.
William, s. of John and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1782.
William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1787.
W[illia]m, Rev., May 2, 1811. G.R.3.
William, s. of William and Mary, bp. Apr. 17, 1814. C.R.I.

WARNER, Caleb Henry, Dec. 6, 1816. G.R.3.
Chloe M. Houghton [———], w. of J. Edwin, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Caleb Henry, Sept. 2, 1820. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Christiana, d. of Tobias L. and Elizabeth C., Aug. 28, 1831.
Elizabeth Eldridge, Oct. 15, 1844. G.R.3.

WARNER, Elizabeth R., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
J. Edwin, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
John, Jan. 24, 1817. G.R.3.
John S., s. of John and Rebecca, Feb. —, 1845.
Joseph B., s. of Henry and Elizabeth, in Boston, Aug. 5, 1848.
Mary E., d. of John, Mar. 13, 1848.
Rebecca [———], w. of John, Apr. 6, 1817. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Jno and Sarah, May 10, 1680.

WARREN, Adeline, d. of John and Catherine, Jan. 17, 1849.
Alden, s. of Alden and Harriet A., Jan. 6, 1843. G.R.3.
Ann Barnard [———], w. of John A., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, s. of William and Louisa, Aug. 9, 1844.
Charles F., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Frances M. Bogman [———], w. of Moses C., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
George, s. of Josiah and Mary, Mar. 2, 1794.
G[eorge] Washington, Oct. 1, 1813. G.R.3.
Georgiana Thompson [———], w. of Geo[rge] Washington, Dec. 19, 1821. G.R.3.
Harriet A. [———], w. of Alden, June 19, 1820. G.R.3.
Harriet Cornelia Merrick, Sept. 15, 1843. G.R.3.
Harriet F., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Henry Pelham, Nov. —, 1834. Twin. G.R.3.
Henry W., Nov. 1, 1830. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1845.
John A., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
John C., July 5, 1823. G.R.2.
John D., Nov. —, 1834. Twin. G.R.3.
Joseph Bogman, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
Lucy Rogers Newell [———], w. of Geo[rge] Washington, Aug. 15, 1813. G.R.3.
Marcellus R., July 31, 1836. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of ———, Aug. 19, 1777. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Josiah and Mary, Jan. 22, 1796.
Mary E. [———], w. of John C., Dec. 10, 1823. G.R.2.
Mary P., Apr. 16, 1822. G.R.3.
Moses C., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Samuel Dennis, in Grafton, Sept. 13, 1817. G.R.3.
Sarah White, in Charlton, Feb. 10, 1848. C.R.11.
Washington, July 5, 1819. G.R.3.
William, Nov. 17, 1812. G.R.3.
William, Apr. 11, 1814. G.R.3.

WARRINER, Elizabeth [———], w. of ———, ——, 1836. G.R.3.

WASHBURN, Charles B., Dec. 30, 1833. G.R.3.
Diana P., Feb. 5, 1824. G.R.3.
Elizabeth W. Grinnell, d. of William R. P. and Susan Ellen Tucker, June 30, 1839. G.R.3.
Ellen Washburn Freund, d. of William R. P. and Susan Ellen Tucker, Aug. 1, 1837. G.R.3.
Emory, in Leicester, Feb. 14, 1800. G.R.3.
Emory Jr., June 26, 1837. G.R.3.
Francis Tucker, s. of William R. P. and Susan Ellen Tucker, Sept. 24, 1843. G.R.3.
George W. C., Dec. 21, 1819. G.R.3.
Marianne C., in Fitchburg, June 8, 1810. G.R.3.
Miles, Oct. 14, 1830. G.R.3.
Susan Ellen, d. of William R. P. and Susan Ellen Tucker, Dec. —, 1835. G.R.3.
Susan Ellen Tucker [———], w. of William R. P., Dec. 10, 1812. G.R.3.
William R. P., in Middleborough, Mar. 29, 1794. G.R.3.

WASON (see Wasson, Wesson), Elbridge, Sept. 26, 1809. G.R.3.
Frances Haseltine [———], w. of William, Mar. 25, 1819. G.R.3.
Harriet N. [———], w. of Robert, Nov. 10, 1833. G.R.3.
Robert, Mar. 14, 1812. G.R.3.

WASSON (see Wason, Wesson), Mary Turner, d. of William, bp. Mar. —, 1805. C.R.I.

WATERHOUSE, Andrew Oliver, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1789.
Benjamin, Dr., in Newport, R. I., Mar. 4, 1754. G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. of Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 28, 1797.
Daniel Oliver, s. of Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth. Feb. 18, 1795.
Elizabeth Watson, d. of Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1793.
John Fothergill, s. of Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1791.
Mary, d. of Dr. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1799.

WATERMAN, Sarah Louise Adams [———], w. of Joseph L., Apr. 3, 1834. G.R.3.
Thomas, in Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 14, 1791. G.R.3.

WATERS, Edwin Forbes, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
George Franklin, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
George W. of Newton, in Ashby, July 4, 1798. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Capt. Daniel and Mary, May 5, 1797.
Sarah Forbes [———], w. of George W., in Greenfield, May 30, 1798. G.R.3.

WATERSTON, Anna C. L. [———], w. of Robert C., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Hepsea Lord [———], w. of Robert, in Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 25, 1788. G.R.3.
Robert, in Edinburgh, Scot., Feb. 12, 1778. G.R.3.
Robert, only s. of Robert C. and Anna Q., May 6, 1845. G.R.3.
Robert C., ——, 1812. G.R.3.

WATKINS, Eliza A. B., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Lydia A., Oct. 16, 1811. G.R.3.

WATRISS, Frances L., d. of Oliver W. and Sarah W., Aug. 27, 1846.
Franklin H., s. of Oliver W. and Sarah W., July 10, 1848.

WATSON (see Wattson), Abiel, s. of Isaac, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Mary, Aug. 4, 1800.
Abraham, s. of Jno and Rebeccah, June 26, 1661 (June 25 dup.).
Abraham, s. of Abraham, bp. Feb. 21, 1696–7. C.R.1.
Abraham, s. of Isaac and Anna, Aug. 20, 1712.
Abraham, s. of Abrah[a]m and Mary, Mar. 21, 1728–9.
Abraham, s. of Abraham (Jr., C.R.1) and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1752.
Abraham, s. of Nath[anie]l P. and Lydia, July 23, 1802.
Abraham Andrews, s. of William and Catharine, May 11, 1800 (May 11, 1799 dup.), (Dr. Abraham A., ——, 1799, G.R.3).
Ann, d. of Jno and Rebeccah, Aug. 21, 1666.
Anna, d. of Isaac and Eliz[abe]th, Dec. 22, 1741.
Anna, d. of Daniel and Anna, Apr. 2, 1759.
Arthur Lee, Lieut. U. S. Marine Corps, July 25, 1840. G.R.3.
Benja[min], s. of Isaac and Abiel, Nov. 14, 1730.

WATSON, Caroline [———], w. of Lieut. Arthur Lee, Oct. 5, 1841. G.R.3.
Caroline, July 28, 1844. G.R.3.
Caroline A. [———], w. of David, Apr. 17, 1819. G.R.3.
Caroline A., July 14, 1847. G.R.3.
Catherine, d. of Abraham (Jr., C.R.I) and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1771.
Charles, Feb. 22, 1811. G.R.3.
Charlotte Moriah, d. of Nath[anie]l and Nancy B. and w. of Edmund F. Cutter, June 17, 1826. G.R.3.
Daniel, s. of Abrah[a]m and Mary, Feb. 14, 1731–2.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Anna, May 22, 1761.
David, in Perth, Scot., ——, 1745. G.R.3.
David, Dec. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
David S., Nov. 8, 1842. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of Nathaniel P. and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1799.
Eliza [———], w. of Henry, in Bawtry, Yorkshire, Eng., Apr. 29, 1837. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Isaac, bp. Mar. 4, 1753. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Nathan and Margarett, May 20, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. of William and Katharine, Jan. 28, 1794.
Elizabeth Heath [———], w. of David, in Boston, Oct. 29, 1749. G.R.3.
Elizabeth P., June 21, 1811. G.R.3.
Elizabeth P. Ritter [———], w. of Dr. Abraham A., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Fanny, d. of Dan[ie]l and Anna, May 4, 1767.
Isaac, s. of Abrah[am] and Mary, Mar. 3, 1689–90.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Anna, Feb. 28, 1713–4.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth, May 12, 1767.
Isaack, s. of John and Rebeccah, Sept. 24, 1669.
J. S., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Jacob, s. of Jno and Rebeccah, Dec. 20, 1671.
Jacob, s. of Abraham, bp. May 7, 1704. C.R.I.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1727–8.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mehitabel, Sept. 3, 1764.
John, s. of Jno and Rebeccah, Oct. 14, 1653.
John, s. of Abraham, bp. Feb. 21, 1696–7. C.R.I.
John, s. of Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1729.
John, s. of Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. C.R.I.
John Waldo, s. of Jacob and Mary, Dec. 13, 1802 (John Waldo, s. of Jacob and Abigail, bp. Jan. 16, 1803, C.R.I).
John Waldo, s. of Jacob and Abigail, bp. Feb. 4, 1810. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Abraham, bp. Oct. 18, 1702. C.R.I.

WATSON, Joseph, s. of Dan[ie]l and Anna, Oct. 23, 1772.
Joseph, U. S. N., in Boston, Feb. 11, 1792. G.R.3.
Julia E., Oct. 18, 1842. G.R.3.
Katherine Bradish, d. of Jacob and Abigail, bp. Nov. 29, 1807. C.R.I.
Lucy (afterwards Lucy Munro), d. of Jacob and Lydia, May 15, 1741.
Lucy, d. of Abraham and Lucy, May 26, 1754.
Lucy, d. of Abraham (Jr., C.R.I) and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1762.
Lydia, d. of Jacob, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Jacob and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1737–8.
Lydia, d. of Abraham (Jr., C.R.I) and Lucy, July 20, 1768.
Lydia, d. of Nathan and Margarett, May 3, 1780.
Margaret, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, July 9, 1746.
Margaret J. [———], w. of J. S., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Abraham, bp. Apr. 14, 1700. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Abraham (Jr., C.R.I) and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1763.
Mary, d. of William and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1788.
Mary, d. of Nathaniel P. and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1810.
Mary Ellen [———], w. of John F., Aug. —, 1847. G.R.2.
Mehitabel, d. of Jacob and Mehitabel, Sept. 10, 1766.
Nancy, d. of William and Susanna, Oct. 23, 1782.
Nancy, d. of Jacob and Abigail, bp. June 23, 1805. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. of Jacob, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. of Jacob and Lydia, May 30, 1735.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Margarett, May 14, 1775.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel P. and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1797.
Nath[anie]l Prentiss, s. of Abraham (Jr., C.R.I) and Lucy, Oct. 21, 1764.
Peggy, d. of Nathan and Margarett, June 10, 1773.
Polly, d. of William, bp. May 29, 1787. C.R.I.
Priscilla, d. of William and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1784.
Rebecca, d. of Dan[ie]l and Anna, June 3, 1765.
Rebeccah, d. of John and Rebecca, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Rebekah, d. of Jacob, bp. May 17, 1747. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. of Abraham and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1765.
Samuel, s. of Isaac, bp. July 21, 1751. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Abraham and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1757.
Samuel, s. of Abraham and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1759.
Samuel, s. of Dan[ie]l and Anna, Nov. 18, 1769.
Samuel, s. of William and Katharine, Feb. 2, 1796.
Sarah, d. of Abraham, bp. June 2, 1745. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Abraham Jr., bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C.R.I.

WATSON, Sarah, d. of Daniel and Anna, Mar. 15, 1763.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Nath[anie]l and Nancy B., Dec. 21, 1832.
Sereno, in East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 1, 1826. G.R.3.
Susan [———], w. of ———, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Susanna, d. of William and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1780.
Thomas J., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
William, s. of Abraham, bp. May 8, 1698. C.R.1.
William, s. of Jacob, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C.R.1.
William, s. of Isaac, bp. June 1, 1755. C.R.1.
William, s. of William and Susanna, June 13, 1785.
William Franklin, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Will[ia]m Tyng, s. of Abraham (Jr., C.R.1) and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1773.

WATTS, Caroline Goddard [———], w. of Francis O., Feb. 27, 1806. G.R.3.
Caroline Goddard, d. of Francis O. and Caroline Goddard, July 11, 1834. G.R.3.
Caroline Goddard, d. of Francis O. and w. of Rev. Thomas S. Pycott, Feb. 27, 1838. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of Francis O. and Caroline Goddard, Aug. 2, 1835. G.R.3.
Francis, s. of Francis O. and Caroline Goddard, Apr. 1, 1829. G.R.3.
Francis O., s. of Francis, Aug. 9, 1803. G.R.3.
Lawrence B., s. of Lawrence B., Dec. 5, 1847.
Lucy Goddard, d. of Francis O. and Caroline Goddard, Feb. 4, 1827. G.R.3.
Mary J. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1833. G.R.2.

WATTSON (see Watson), Mary, d. of Abrah[a]m and Mary, Sept. 2, 1734.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Abrah[a]m and Mary, Dec. 22, 1736.

WAUGH, Charles, ——, 1849. G.R.2.

WEATHERBEE (see Wetherbee), Elijah T., ——, 1842. G.R.3.

WEBB, Nathan, in Windham, Conn., Apr. 7, 1767. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Nathan and w. of Hawkes Lincoln, in Boston, Mar. 15, 1798. G.R.3.
Sarah M., Mar. 14, 1833. G.R.3.

WEBBER, ———, d. of John H. and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1848.
A. Carter, Dr., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Abigail, d. of Goody, bp. Apr. 3, 1698. C.R.1.
Alonzo J., Sept. 9, 1800. G.R.2.
Amelia Lees [———], w. of Oliver H., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Arria, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, June 17, 1792.
Caroline, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1801.
Caroline A., Nov. 9, 1847. G.R.2.
Ella P., d. of John H. and Lydia P., July 23, 1847.
George, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1790.
John Alexander, s. of Prof. ———, bp. Mar. 31, 1799. C.R.1.
L. Calpurnia Balcom [———], w. of Dr. A. Carter, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
Lydia A., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Margaret C., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary M. [———], w. of Alonzo J., June 2, 1805. G.R.2.
Matilda, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1796.
Oliver H., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Phillip, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1797.
Sophia, d. of Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1793.
William L., May 25, 1829. G.R.2.

WEBER, Frederick E., ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Margaret Anna, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

WEBSTER, ——— [———], w. of John, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Anna Jeannette, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Benaiah, in Antrim, N. H., June 8, 1807. G.R.3.
Catherine, in Kittery, Me., Aug. 8, 1810. G.R.3.
Charles E., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
David Moor, Dec. 18, 1825. G.R.3.
Elizabeth H. [———], w. of Theodore B., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Ellen Amanda Sawyer, Aug. 2, 1829. G.R.3.
George A., in Charlestown, July 4, 1844. G.R.3.
Harriet F., Mar. 22, 1794. G.R.3.
Harriet N., Apr. 27, 1816. G.R.3.
Helen Jane, d. of Geo[rge] W. and Helen, in Wayland, Oct. —, 1845.
Humphrey P., June 8, 1821. G.R.3.
James P., s. of John and Agnes, Nov. 12, 1846.
Lydia A., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Martha A., Jan. 8, 1842. G.R.3.

WEBSTER, Sarah Gile Lowell [———], w. of Humphrey P., Aug. 22, 1819. G.R.3.
Sarah J., d. of John and Agnes, July 30, 1848.
Sophia G., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Theodore B., ——, 1825. G.R.2.

WEED, Edward Condy, in Portland, Me., July 10, 1818. G.R.3.

WEEKS, Joshua B., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Laura C. [———], w. of Joshua B., ——, 1824. G.R.3.

WEEMAN, Ebenezer, July 20, 1792. G.R.3.
Lydia Ann [———], w. of Ebenezer, ——, 1791. G.R.3.

WEIAND, Joseph, Apr. 16, 1843. G.R.2.

WEINSGHENK, Gustave, ——, 1840. G.R.2.

WEITZEL, Paul, Oct. 7, 1848. G.R.2.

WELBASKY (see Wellbasky), Susan Ruggles, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

WELCH (see Welsh, Weltch), Albion K. P., Feb. 20, 1825. G.R.3.
Ann, d. of James, July —, 1847.
Catherine, d. of John, Feb. 19, 1847.
Ellen, d. of John, Oct. —, 1847.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 2, 1759.
Hannah R. [———], w. of Benjamin Welch, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
James, s. of John and Mary, July 5, 1849.
John, s. of Morris, Aug. —, 1847.
John H., Nov. 17, 1814. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 18, 1760.
Julia, d. of Walter and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, Aug. 17, 1849.
Julia A. G., Dec. 22, 1821. G.R.3.
Julia R., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, July 21, 1755.
Mary A., d. of James and Mary, July 6, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. of Walter, May 19, 1845.
Maurice, s. of Maurice and Bridgett, both b. in Ireland, Aug. —, 1849.

WELCH, Sarah Bound, Apr. 18, 1819. G.R.3.
Susanah, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 21, 1769. C.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Michael and Bridgett, Feb. 15, 1848.
Walter, s. of Walter, July 22, 1847.
William Parker, s. of Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1761, a. 5 y. C.R.2.

WELD, Alexander Hamilton, Nov. 23, 1821. G.R.3.
Bethia, d. of Daniel and Bethia, Jan. 24, 1667.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Bethia, Aug. 20, 1663.
Edward, s. of Daniel and Bethia, June 7, 1666.
Elizabeth W., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Hannah S. [———], w. of Alexander Hamilton, May 3, 1819. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and w. of Gardner Brewer, Nov. 25, 1804. G.R.3.

WELLBASKY (see Welbasky), Frances Ann, d. of Edward D. and Susan R., Nov. 22, 1841.

WELLER, Clara H. [———], w. of Royal F., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

WELLES (see Wells), Eliza Ann, ——, 1809. G.R.3.

WELLINGTON, ———, d. of Henry W. and Martha, Feb. 13, 1849.
———, s. of Dr. William W., b. in West Cambridge, and Martha B., b. in Lancaster, Dec. 19, 1849.
Amanda A., Nov. 6, 1843. G.R.3.
Austin C., Col., in Lexington, July 17, 1840. G.R.3.
Caroline W. (Caroline Ware, C.R.9), d. of Dr. William W. and Martha B., Oct. 4, 1848.
Curtis W., s. of Henry W., Jan. 16, 1847.
Elizabeth Lord, d. of W[illia]m W. and Lucy Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1843.
Florence, d. of Francis E., bp. ——, 1849. C.R.9.
Frances Louisa [———], w. of Joseph Varnum, Feb. 5, 1826. G.R.3.
George, Apr. —, 1814. G.R.3.
George H., s. of Henry W. and Martha, Oct. 3, 1844.
H. Augusta [———], w. of William, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Hannah B., Oct. 25, 1817. G.R.3.

WELLINGTON, Harriet E. Bosworth [———], w. of Jonas C., May 15, 1819. G.R.3.
Jonas C., Nov. 30, 1815. G.R.3.
Joseph Varnum, Jan. 24, 1812. G.R.3.
Julia, d. of Benja[min] F. and Julia, in Boston, Apr. 8, 1849.
Martha B. Carter [———], w. of Dr. William W., in Lancaster, Oct. 22, 1817. G.R.2.
Rebecca S., d. of Rev. Charles, D.D., and w. of Dr. Artemas Z. Broom, Apr. 5, 1812. G.R.2.
William W., Dr., in West Cambridge, July 29, 1814. G.R.2.

WELLOCK, Andrew, on the Doune, Scotland., ——, 1791. G.R.2.

WELLS (see Welles), ———, d. of Charles and Amanda, Feb. 23, 1847.
Andrew T. Hall, s. of John T. and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1841. G.R.3.
Anne Eliza, d. of William and Ann Eliza, Dec. 1, 1832. C.R.1.
Caroline Eustis, d. of William and Ann Eliza, bp. Dec. 1, 1832. C.R.1.
Charles, Dec. 30, 1786. G.R.3.
Charles B., Oct. 8, 1808. G.R.3.
Charles Bartlett, Sept. 5, 1841. G.R.3.
E. M. P., Aug. 4, 1793. G.R.3.
Edward Everett, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
Emily Crafts, d. of William and Ann Eliza, bp. Dec. 1, 1832. C.R.1.
Frederick H., Jan. 15, 1842. G.R.2.
George Doane, Jan. 1, 1847. G.R.3.
George Gay, s. of Francis and ———, bp. Feb. 9, 1837. C.R.9.
George Wadsworth, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Henrietta Noyes [———], w. of Samuel H., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Henry Bartlett, Nov. —, 1848. G.R.3.
Isabella Reed, Feb. 18, 1828. G.R.2.
James E., s. of Charles and Amanda, Apr. 20, 1849.
Jeremiah C., Mar. 14, 1837. G.R.2.
John T., h. of Sarah Bartlett, in Boston, Mar. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
Joseph S., Oct. 12, 1825. G.R.3.
Josephine Amelia, d. of Charles and Amanda, July 15, 1843.
Lucia G. Fairchild, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
Margaret P., June 6, 1789. G.R.3.

WELLS, Mary Blanchard, d. of Francis and ———, bp. Sept. 19, 1842. C.R.9.
Mary Frances [———], w. of Oliver Smith, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Oliver Smith, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Oliver Smith, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
P. Francis, Oct. 21, 1822. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Louisa Appleton, Sept. 9, 1836. G.R.3.
Samuel Hopkins, s. of Francis and ———, bp. Mar. 10, 1834. C.R.9. (b. 1833. G.R.2.)
Sarah [———], w. of John T., in Boston, Oct. 6, 1819. G.R.3.

WELSH (see Welch, Weltch), Eliza Dexter Goodwin [———], w. of Charles W., Nov. 24, 1811. G.R.3.
Harriet Amelia [———], w. of John M., Feb. 19, 1837. G.R.3.
John M., in Scotland, Dec. 24, 1832. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Tho[ma]s and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C.R.2.

WELTCH (see Welch, Welsh), Caroline A., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

WEMPLE, Susan Maria, d. of James and Frances Ann, bp. Oct. 2, 1842. C.R.9.

WENALL, Lydia, d. of ———, bp. Mar. 11, 1827. C.R.2.

WENTWORTH, Arioch, June 13, 1813. G.R.3.
Betsey, d. of ——— and w. of Archibald Loudon, Sept. 13, 1835. G.R.3.
Bradbury, s. of Lyman and Mary E., in Somerville, Jan. 4, 1845.
Catharine R. Motley [———], w. of Jerome B., Jan. 15, 1825. G.R.2.
Charles G., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Charles H., s. of John W., b. in Dover, N. H., and Maria, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1849.
Cordelia D. Ingalls [———], w. of William H., May 7, 1826. G.R.3.
Harry, in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1799. G.R.2.
Jemima Owen [———], w. of Harry, in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 23, 1817. G.R.2.
Jerome B., Aug. 17, 1820. G.R.2.
John W., s. of John W., Mar. 8, 1847.

WENTWORTH, Nettie, Jan. 2, 1846. G.R.3.
Susan M. [———], w. of Arioch, Mar. 26, 1812. G.R.3.
Violent Sophia, d. of Caesar and Mary, Mar. 19, 1797.

WESSELHOEFT, Ferdinande E. [———], w. of Robert, ——, 1801. G.R.2.
Mary Sarah Fraser [———], w. of Walter, Feb. 27, 1846. G.R.2.
Robert, ——, 1796. G.R.2.

WESSMAN, Gustaf, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Stina, ——, 1835. G.R.2.

WESSON (see Wason, Wasson), Charles Curtis, s. of William and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1812. C.R.I.
Charlotte Lucretia Ross, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, bp. July 16, 1815. C.R.I.
Elizabeth Frederick, d. of William, bp. Dec. 19, 1802. C.R.I.
Helen Ann, d. of William and Mary, bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.I.
John, in Barnet, Vt., Jan. 16, 1802. G.R.3.
Mercy S., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
William Mason, s. of William, bp. June 14, 1807. C.R.I.

WEST, Emma Adams [———], w. of Capt. William, Nov. 13, 1844. G.R.3.
Forrest W., s. of Levi H. and Rebecca W., Sept. 14, 1847.
Levi H., July 22, 1820. G.R.2.
Lewisa C. [———], w. of William B., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Louisa B., d. of William C. and Louisa, in Boston, Mar. 1, 1844.
Maria [———], w. of John, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Martha Poland, Aug. 20, 1823. G.R.3.
Matilda L. [———], w. of Forrest W., Sept. 14, 1847. G.R.2.
Sarah, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
William, Capt., Oct. 7, 1839. G.R.3.
William B., ——, 1816. G.R.2.
William Watson, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

WESTCOTT (see Westgott), Henry, Rev., Oct. 30, 1831. G.R.3.
Sarah Read [———], w. of Rev. Henry, Feb. 24, 1838. G.R.3.

WESTGOTT (see Westcott), Jane M., ——, 1837. G.R.3.

WESTON, Bathsheba Hale [———], w. of Geo[rge] Melville, Apr. 10, 1827. G.R.3.

WESTON, Frances Erving Valentine [———], w. of Samuel Martin, in Hopkinton, June 4, 1827. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] Melville, in Augusta, Me., Aug. 19, 1816. G.R.3.
Melville Moore, Aug. 11, 1848. G.R.3.
Reuben H., s. of Reuben and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1849.
Samuel Martin, 3d s. of Elephaz and Elizabeth Longfellow, in Bristol, Me., July 21, 1819. G.R.3.

WETHERBEE (see Weatherbee), Clara Rand Edwards [———], w. of Levi, Aug. 30, 1825. G.R.2.
Emma, d. of M. H. and F. G., Mar. —, 1846. G.R.2.
J. Otis, Jan. 16, 1832. G.R.3.
Jeremiah, in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 31, 1779. G.R.2.
Louisa Clark [———], w. of Isaac F., Nov. 23, 1799. G.R.3.
Lucy Jane, d. of George and Martha, July 16, 1846.
Levi, Apr. 24, 1824. G.R.2.
Martha L. [———], w. of J. Otis, Apr. 19, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of George and Martha A., Aug. 15, 1844.
Mercy Holden, in Barre, Dec. 1, 1790. G.R.2.
Moses H., July 5, 1814. G.R.2.

WETMORE, Hester Ann, Feb. 17, 1790. G.R.3.
Judson M., Aug. 2, 1845. G.R.2.
Thomas, Aug. 31, 1795. G.R.3.
William, Oct. 30, 1749. G.R.3.

WEYMOUTH, Aurelius M., Dr., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Mary A., ——, 1813. G.R.3.
Rebecca B., ——, 1819. G.R.3.

WHALEY, George, s. of George and Katherine, Apr. 19, 1653.
Tho[mas], s. of Geo[rge] and Katherine, Nov. 14, 1650.

WHALL, George F., May 20, 1818. G.R.3.

WHEAT, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, bp. May 12, 1723. C.R.1.

WHEELER, Alexander, s. of John and Ann, Nov. 18, 1820.
Alexander Strong, Aug. 7, 1820. G.R.3.
Angeline Faunce, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Ann Catherine, d. of Lewis and Catherine, Nov. 11, 1829.
Charles Lewis, s. of Lewis and Catherine, Aug. 22, 1831.
Charles Stearns, in Lincoln, Dec. 19, 1816. G.R.3.

WHEELER, Elisha Clap, s. of John and Ann, Nov. 22, 1823.
Eliza Ann, d. of Reuben and ———, Feb. 12, 1823.
Eliza Frances, d. of Jona[than] and Debo[rah] S., Dec. 5, 1837.
Elizabeth, July 31, 1819. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. of John and Ann, Jan. 23, 1828.
Francis, s. of Jonathan and Deborah S., June 8, 1839.
Frederic Lewis, s. of John and Ann, Sept. 13, 1825.
Gardner, in Lempster, N. H., Oct. 1, 1821. G.R.3.
George, s. of Jonathan and Deborah S., Aug. 3, 1840.
George G., Dec. 2, 1826. G.R.3.
George Henry, s. of Reuben and ———, Nov. 11, 1824.
Hannah Maria, Oct. 25, 1825. G.R.3.
Harriet Lord [———], w. of Loring E., Dec. 23, 1834. G.R.3.
Helen Augusta, d. of Jona[than] and Debo[rah] S., May 6, 1836.
James Howe, s. of John and Ann, Apr. 5, 1822.
John Henry Hobart, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1828.
John Scammell, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1810.
John Scammell, s. of John and Ann, Sept. 30, 1819.
Jonathan Henry, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Loring E., Sept. 30, 1835. G.R.3.
Lyman W., Apr. 7, 1835. G.R.3.
Margaret, ——, 1783. G.R.2.
Maria Frances, May 13, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1831.
Mary Blake Emmons [———], w. of George Woodman, Dec. 18, 1846. G.R.3.
Mary G., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Mary Merry [———], w. of Lyman W., Mar. 23, 1837. G.R.3
Sally Gay, d. of John and Mary, June 13, 1808.
Sarah [———], w. of Emerson, Feb. 20, 1805. G.R.3.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Gardner, June 6, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah S., ——, 1782. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
William P., ——, 1798. G.R.2.
William W., s. of Elisha and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1846.

WHEELING, Patrick, s. of Michael, Dec. 6, 1846.

WHEELOCK, Daniel K., Apr. 30, 1833. G.R.3.
Gill, Feb. 7, 1790. G.R.3.
Mary J., June 6, 1817. G.R.2.

WHEELWRIGHT, Charles H., youngest s. of Lot and Susan, in Boston, May 29, 1813. G.R.3.
Susan, d. of Lot and Susannah and w. of Capt. John Candler Jr. of Marblehead, in Boston, Oct. 27, 1798. G.R.3.

(WHELAND, G.R.3*a*), Susan, Apr. 17, 1828. G.R.3.

WHELDEN, Charles M., Lt. Col., ——, 1821. G.R.3.

WHELPLEY, Sarah J., ——, 1840. G.R.2.

WHETCOMB (see Whitcomb), Jemima, d. of Job and Mary, Mar. 30, 1678.

WHIPPLE, ———, d. of Edward and Mary A., Apr. 29, 1848.
Adeline L. (Adeline Louisa, C.R.11), d. of John (and Charlotte W., C.R.11), May 30, 1847.
Charlotte, in West Boylston, Aug. 28, 1809. C.R.11.
Charlotte B., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Edwin Perry, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
John, in Boylston, Aug. 26, 1811. C.R.11.
John Leach, July 3, 1813. G.R.3.
Samuel Austin Fay, s. of John and Charlotte, Aug. 9, 1838. C.R.11.
William Henry, s. of Lyman and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1846. C.R.4.

WHISTON, William, Jan. 1, 1827. G.R.3.

WHITCOMB (see Whetcomb), Charles Henry, s. of Henry M. and Matilda F., Mar. 30, 1832.
Frances A. [———], w. of Henry F., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Francis E., May 17, 1840. G.R.3.
Henry F., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Irvine A., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Mary Abigail Lawrence [———], w. of William Wirt, June 20, 1840. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of John A. and Mary L., Sept. 24, 1845.
Mary Hyde [———], w. of William W., July 3, 1835. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1844. G.R.3.

WHITE, ———, d. of Elijah R., July 30, 1846. Twin.
———, s. of Elijah R., July 30, 1846. Twin.
———, d. of Curtis, Mar. 8, 1847.
Alice Hillyer, ——, 1848. G.R.3.

WHITE, Alice Levina, d. of John P. and Laura, Aug. 20, 1849.
Amos, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1806.
Angelina [———], w. of Artemas, Jan. 5, 1806. G.R.3.
Anna Tufts, Mar. 11, 1832. G.R.3.
Benjamin F., in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 4, 1791. G.R.3.
Benj[amin] F. Jr., in Boston, July 24, 1822. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Timothy and Ellen, Aug. 15, 1848.
Charles H., Feb. 24, 1817. G.R.3.
Charles Robert, Dec. 19, 1825. G.R.3.
Charlotte (Charlotte Avery dup.), d. of Joseph A. (Joseph Avery dup.) and Charlotte, Dec. 21, 1846.
Cordelia R. [———], w. of Thomas, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, May 18, 1695.
Daniel, Dec. 6, 1804. G.R.3.
Daniel, Sept. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Daniel F., Nov. 16, 1835. G.R.3.
Daniel W., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Dorothy Hancock, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. of Ferdinand E. and w. of Isaiah T. Williams, Oct. 21, 1826. G.R.3.
Ellen Maria [———], w. of Ralph H., Dec. 25, 1842. G.R.3.
Emmeline K., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Fannie E. Rogers [———], w. of George D., Aug. 25, 1832. G.R.3.
George B., ——, 1843. G.R.3.
George D., Oct. 26, 1825. G.R.3.
George McAllister, Capt. U. S. N., July 22, 1814. G.R.3.
George W., June 16, 1799. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Thomas of Charlestown, bp. Aug. 21, 1698. C.R.1.
Hannah M. [———], w. of Charles H., Sept. 9, 1825. G.R.3.
Helen A. [———], w. of Charles E., Aug. 28, 1832. G.R.3.
Henrietta Nickels [———], w. of Capt. George McAllister, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Hiram L., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
James, s. of Timothy and Ellen, Dec. 1, 1849.
Jason L., Apr. 5, 1838. G.R.3.
Jerome T., ——, 1825. G.R.3.
John, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Feb. 16, 1699.
John, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 26, 1847.
John Gardner, in Boston, Feb. 23, 1833. G.R.3.
Jonathan Huntingdon, July 25, 1836. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1704.

WHITE, Juliet A. [———], w. of Martin K., Jan. 5, 1800. G.R.2.
Laura, d. of Curtis and Louisa, June 20, 1848.
Louisa Bigelow [———], w. of Lyman, in Brattleboro, Vt., ——, ——. G.R.3.
Louisa R., ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Lucy A., July 7, 1830. G.R.3.
Lucy Ward [———], w. of Charles Robert, July 25, 1830. G.R.3.
Lyman, in Easton, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Martha A. Ellis [———], w. of James C., Aug. 13, 1838. G.R.3.
Martin K., Nov. 24, 1796. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Oct. 24, 1697.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Margaret, Mar. 6, 1849.
Mary A. [———], w. of Maurice W., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Mary Beach, in Hartford, Dec. 23, 1833. G.R.3.
Mary E., Feb. —, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thomas J. and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1846.
Mary F. Butler [———], w. of George B., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Mary Josephine, d. of Ferdinand Elliot and w. of Dr. Freeman J. Bumstead, Sept. 16, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary May, July 13, 1848. G.R.3.
Maurice W., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Miriam, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Roxanna, Jan. 6, 1801. G.R.3.
Samuel K., July 7, 1830. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Aug. 23, 1711.
Sarah A. M. [———], w. of ———, Apr. 10, 1814. G.R.3.
Sarah F. [———], w. of Daniel W., ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Sibbel, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Mary, May 12, 1706.
Sophia R., May 10, 1815. G.R.3.
Stephen, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Apr. 27, 1709.
Susan Rogers [———], w. of Benjamin F., in Gloucester, Jan. 28, 1796. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Feb. 22, 1701.
Ward Jackson, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
William, Sept. 30, 1849. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Zeruah, d. of Adonijah and Keziah Howard, in Easton, ——, ——. G.R.3.

WHITEHEAD, Margaret N., d. of John, b. in Boston, and Sarah B., b. in Salem, Dec. 8, 1849.

WHITEHILL, Ada F., Oct. 15, 1828. G.R.3.

WHITFORD, Almeria F. Locke [———], w. of Newell, June 7, 1841. G.R.3.
Newell, Feb. 18, 1837. G.R.3.

WHITING (see Whyting), Arthur N., ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Caleb, s. of Charles and Harriet Homer, in Boston, Mar. 7, 1830. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Emeline A., d. of Rufus C. and Sarah B., July 22, 1848.
Emma L. [———], w. of Charles E., Aug. 10, 1839. G.R.3.
Fernando, s. of Rufus and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1844.
Frances L. [———], w. of Arthur N., ——, 1847. G.R.3.
George F., June 4, 1828. G.R.2.
James, Jan. 30, 1805. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary Ann B. Lillie [———], w. of James, May 28, 1810. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Rebecca, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
William D., Dec. 13, 1844. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1843. G.R.3.

WHITLEY, Eliza Gibson, ——, 1847. G.R.2.

WHITLOCK, Frances Adeline Harlow [———], w. of Bennet of Union, S. C., in Boston, Aug. 25, 1806. G.R.3.

WHITMAN, Alfred, s. of Edmund B. and Nancy R., Oct. 9, 1842.
Emma P. [———], w. of W[illia]m D. A., Oct. 13, 1835. G.R.3.
Ephraim Parks, Jan. 11, 1809. G.R.2.
George Henry, Feb. 10, 1808. G.R.3.
Hannah E. Gove [———], w. of Hiram, Mar. 24, 1811. G.R.3.
Hannah Thompson, May 6, 1800. G.R.3.
Henry, Aug. 5, 1839. G.R.3.
Hiram, Nov. 8, 1814. G.R.3.
James A., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
James Nicholas, s. of Edmund B. and Nancy R., Apr. 11, 1847.
Joseph, ——, 1775. G.R.2.
Lucy Parks, ——, 1776. G.R.2.
M. Josephine [———], w. of James A., ——, 1841. G.R.2.

WHITMAN, Minerva B. Rogerson [———], w. of James H., Oct. 22, 1847. G.R.3.
Russell, s. of Edmund B. and Nancy R., Aug. 24, 1844.
Sarah Caroline, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Sophronia A., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
W[illia]m D. A., Dec. 28, 1835. G.R.3.

WHITMORE (see Whittemore, Whittmore, Wittemore), Abigail, d. of Francis and Isabell, July 3, 1660.
Ann, called Nanny, d. of Francis, bp. Apr. 13, 1707. C.R.I.
Charles J., in Dorchester, Apr. 27, 1834. G.R.3.
Charles O., in Bath, Me., Nov. 2, 1807. G.R.3.
Daniel, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Fra[nci]s and Isabell, May 1, 1649.
Elizabeth Jane, May 18, 1847. G.R.3.
Fanny T. W., ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Frances, d. of Frances and Isabell, ——, 1650.
Francis, s. of Francis and Margarett, Mar. 3, 1671.
Francis, s. of Samuel and Rebekah, Dec. 9, 1686.
Hannah, d. of Francis and ———, bp. Feb. 15, 1667. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of Francis and Margarett, Sept. 9, 1668.
John, s. of Francis and Isabell, Oct. 1, 1654.
John, s. of John and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1737.
John, in Leicestershire, Eng., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of John, bp. Jan. 14, 1741. C.R.I.
Margery, d. of Francis and Isabell, bp. Mar. 27, 1664. C.R.I.
Martha Hudson, d. of Charles O. and Lovice Ayres, Sept. 5, 1838. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of John and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1735.
Mary E., Aug. 17, 1809. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Francis and Isabell, May 1, 1658.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Rebekah, Apr. 1, 1688.
Samuel, s. of John and Lydia, July 4, 1744.
Sarah, d. of Francis and Isabell, Mar. 7, 1662.
W[illia]m, s. of Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. Oct. 29, 1732. C.R.I.
William H., in Dorchester, ——, 1836. G.R.3.

WHITNEY (see Whittney), Abbie A. [———], w. of Richard D., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Abby, in Derby, Conn., Aug. 16, 1788. C.R.II.
Abel, in Northboro, May 23, 1783. G.R.3.
Abigail White, d. of Abel and Susanna, bp. May 20, 1827. C.R.I.

WHITNEY, Alfred Henry, s. of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1830.
Alice Orne, d. of Benj[amin] D. and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1839. C.R.1.
Amos P., s. of Amos and Sophia W., in Boston, May 27, 1847.
Andrew J., s. of Hosea, Dec. 20, 1846.
Anna A., Mar. 18, 1843. G.R.2.
Anna B. [———], w. of Joseph S., June 23, 1831. G.R.3.
Anne M. Fairbanks [———], w. of E. Herbert, Aug. 22, 1849. G.R.3.
Augustus Anson (s. of Abel and Susanna, C.R.1), Dec. 4, 1812. G.R.3.
Benjamin L., June 24, 1810. G.R.2.
Benjamin Lincoln, s. of B. L. and Caroline St. A., bp. Apr. 25, 1842. C.R.9.
Benjamin White (s. of Abel and Susanna, C.R.1), Aug. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
Caroline F., d. of Benjamin L., b. in Hingham, and Caroline St. A., b. in Lincoln, Oct. 2, 1849.
Caroline St. Aubyn, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Caroline St. Aubin, d. of B. L. and Caroline St. A., bp. Apr. 25, 1842. C.R.9.
Charles, Dec. 11, 1828. G.R.3.
Charles Edward, s. of Charles and Caroline F., Jan. 5, 1840.
Charles Henry, s. of Benja[min] D. and Elizabeth, in Boston, Apr. 16, 1849.
Christiana K. S., Feb. 8, 1837. G.R.3.
Clara Maria, d. of Charles and Caroline F., Jan. 4, 1845.
Clarence, Jan. 1, 1838. G.R.3.
Deborah A., d. of Adam and Mary A., in West Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1847.
Edward Zaccheus, s. of Edward T. and Lydia L., Nov. 24, 1833.
Electa B. [———], w. of Martin, Jan. 31, 1813. G.R.2.
Elias B., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Pratt [———], w. of Joseph, Aug. 29, 1800. G.R.3.
Ella C., d. of Charles and Caroline, Mar. 15, 1847.
Emily B., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Emma S. [———], w. of W[illia]m H., Nov. 20, 1843. G.R.3.
Eunice, d. of Israel and Mary H., Sept. 22, 1834. G.R.3.
Evelyn Augusta Sawyer [———], w. of Augustus Anson, May 11, 1844. G.R.3.

WHITNEY, Fanny Lawrence [———], w. of Henry Austin, Aug. 19, 1828. G.R.3.
Frances A., Mar. 22, 1808. G.R.3.
Frederick W[illia]m, in Boston, Jan. 21, 1833. G.R.3.
Frederick W[illia]m, in Boston, Aug. 1, 1834. G.R.3.
George, Nov. 1, 1832. G.R.3.
George Drucker, Apr. 15, 1849. G.R.3.
George F., June 4, 1828. G.R.2.
Hannah L., Oct. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
Harriet Josephine, Dec. 10, 1833.
Henrietta Parker, Mar. 14, 1837. G.R.3.
Henry Austin, Oct. 6, 1826. G.R.3.
Israel, Nov. 4, 1797. G.R.3.
Israel Goodwin, Jan. 30, 1831. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Mary B., Apr. 9, 1831.
Joseph, June 11, 1796. G.R.3.
Joseph H., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Julia A. [———], w. of Clarence, Apr. 4, 1841. G.R.3.
Julia Ann, d. of William L. and Rebecca R., Aug. 1, 1847.
Laura A. [———], w. of Nathaniel D., Oct. 11, 1819. G.R.3.
Laura E., June 26, 1840. G.R.3.
Laura Leffingwell, d. of Hammond and L. L., June —, 1843.
Levi, Aug. 23, 1795. G.R.3.
Lorinda Carleton, Mar. 12, 1822. G.R.3.
Lucy, d. of Adam and Mary A., Nov. 13, 1848.
Lucy A., Mar. 18, 1814. G.R.3.
Lucy A. Jones [———], w. of William L., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Lucy Ann, d. of William L. and Rebecca R., Aug. 14, 1841.
Luther Farwell, Mar. 8, 1819. G.R.3.
Martin, Aug. 16, 1810. G.R.2.
Mary A., June 20, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth H., Mar. 2, 1837.
Mary H. [———], w. of Israel, July 21, 1804. G.R.3.
Nathaniel D., Dec. 11, 1816. G.R.3.
Prudence [———], w. of William, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
Rebecca R. Brackett [———], w. of William L., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Richard D., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Rich[ar]d Sullivan, s. of Hammond and Laura L., June 19, 1847.
Sarah, in Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 24, 1817. C.R.11.
Sarah Frances, d. of Edward and Lydia L., Oct. 25, 1835.

WHITNEY, Sarah Josephine, Jan. 18, 1837. G.R.3.
Sarah K., Apr. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
Seraphina Homer, d. of B. L. and Caroline St. A., bp. Apr. 25, 1842. C.R.9.
Sophia Paine, Oct. 31, 1834. G.R.3.
Stanton, Sept. 21, 1836. G.R.3.
Susan [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
Susan, in Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 24, 1817. C.R.11.
Susan Abiel, d. of Leonard and Abigail E., in Paxton, July 24, 1844.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Abel and Susanna, bp. Mar. —, 1817. C.R.1.
Susannah [———], w. of Abel, in Brookline, July 7, 1786. G.R.3.
Walter H., s. of Amos, b. in Waltham, and Sophia W., b. in Newport, R. I., Nov. 12, 1849.
William, ——, 1784. G.R.3.
William, s. of wid. Adeline, bp. Oct. 1, 1837, a. 3 y. C.R.2.
William F., May 19, 1803. G.R.3.
William L., ——, 1811. G.R.3. (William Lambert, s. of Abel and Susanna, C.R.1.)
William Lambert, s. of W[illia]m L. and Rebecca R., Feb. 1, 1844.
William S., s. of William and Elizabeth, June 15, 1828.

WHITON (see Whitten, Whittin, Whitton), ———, s. of John P. and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1847.
Anna E. Martin [———], w. of Loring L., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Charles Henry, s. of John (John P., G.R.3) and Maria, in Boston, Sept. 23, 1843 (1844. G.R.3).
James Morris, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
John P., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
John W., s. of John P. and Maria E., ——, 1838. G.R.3.
John Wilson, s. of I. M. and Maria, bp. Dec. 25, 1840. C.R.9.
Lincoln B., Mar. 4, 1808. G.R.3.
Loring L., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Lucy Wellington, d. of James Morris and Mary Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1842. G.R.3.
Lydia B. [———], w. of John P., ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Maria E. [———], w. of John P., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of James Morris, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
Susan J. [———], w. of Lincoln B., Mar. 29, 1815. G.R.3.

WHITTACKASS (see Whittacus, Whittaker), Sam[ue]ll, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1706.

WHITTACUS (see Whittackass, Whittaker), Nath[anie]ll, s. of Nat[hanie]ll and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1707.

WHITTAKER (see Whittackass, Whittacus), Harriet Amelia, d. of Francis and Mary Ann, May 20, 1843.

WHITTEMORE (see Whitmore, Whittmore, Wittemore), Abby Elmira, d. of Thomas and Lovice, Apr. 30, 1831.
Abby Riggs, d. of Joseph and Comfort, in Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1807.
Alden Edgell, Sept. 6, 1819. G.R.3.
Alice Hunting [———], w. of G. F., Feb. 19, 1844. G.R.3.
Ann [———], w. of George, Mar. 18, 1797. G.R.3.
Benjamin Bruce, s. of Thomas and Lovice C., June 8, 1838.
Benjamin Franklin, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Clarissa, d. of Josiah and Olive, June 22, 1797.
Edward, s. of Capt. Josiah and Olive, Nov. 22, 1799 (Nov. 8, 1799 dup.).
Edwin Francis, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Eliza Ann, d. of Thomas and Lovice, Feb. 10, 1829. Twin.
Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, Nov. 24, 1716.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Love, Oct. 20, 1753.
Elizabeth C., d. of Dr. James R. and Lucy J., Apr. 25, 1848.
Elizabeth Carteret, d. of William and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1763.
Eliz[abe]th Carteret, d. of Willi[a]m and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1764.
Elizabeth St. Clair, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Ellen Frances, d. of Jerem[ia]h of Watertown and Marinda, in Springfield, Aug. 30, 1843.
Elmira, d. of Capt. Josiah and Olive, Dec. 28, 1801.
George, May 8, 1780. G.R.3.
George, s. of George and Ann, Mar. 13, 1828. G.R.3.
George W., May 5, 1812. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll (Jr., C.R.1) and Eliza[beth], Nov. 15, 1727.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll (Jr., C.R.1) and Margaret, Dec. 19, 1730.
Hannah, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Hannah Elizabeth, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Helen, July 8, 1845. G.R.3.
Henry, Jan. 18, 1813. G.R.3.

WHITTEMORE, John M. Jr., Jan. 6, 1846. G.R.3.
John Murray, s. of Thomas and Lovice C., Sept. 19, 1835.
Jonathan, s. of Samuel and Love, Nov. 9, 1762.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Lovice C., May 14, 1833.
Josiah, s. of Samuel and Love, Dec. 4, 1764.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Olive, May 8, 1795.
Katherine, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr., bp. Mar. 23, 1735. C.R.1.
Lidia, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, Dec. 15, 1722.
Louisa, d. of Josiah and Olive, Feb. 22, 1792.
Lovice C. [———], w. of Thomas, Nov. 27, 1801. G.R.3.
Lovice Corbett, d. of Thomas and Lovice (Lovice C., G.R.3), Apr. 8, 1826 (w. of John E. Cowles, G.R.3).
Lydia Ann, d. of Thomas and Lovice, Feb. 10, 1829. Twin.
Margaret, d. of Sam[ue]ll (Jr., C.R.1) and Margaret, Aug. 9, 1718.
Maria, d. of Thomas Jr. and Sukey, Oct. 6, 1797.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, Nov. 22, 1726.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abe]th, May 6, 1741.
Mary, d. of Capt. Josiah and Olive, July 27, 1804.
Mary Elizabeth, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Miranda, d. of Jonathan and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1797.
Nathan, s. of Samuel and Love, Nov. 18, 1757.
Olive, d. of Josiah and Olive, Dec. 6, 1786.
Ruth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, Nov. 5, 1720.
Sally, d. of Josiah and Olive, Sept. 15, 1788.
Samuel, s. of Samuel, bp. Jan. 28, 1722. C.R.1.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Margerett, June 13, 1733.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Love, May 6, 1748.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1797.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, Dec. 15, 1728.
Sarah, d. of Samuel Jr., bp. Mar. 20, 1726. C.R.1.
Sarah Appleton Burnham [———], w. of Augustus, Sept. 22, 1818. G.R.3.
Sarah C. [———], w. of Thomas, Nov. 3, 1819. G.R.3.
Sarah T. C., d. of Thomas Jr. and Sarah T. C., Jan. 24, 1847 (w. of W[illia]m F. Ward, G.R.3).
Sophia, d. of Josiah and Olive, Nov. 22, 1790.
Susan[na]h, d. of Sam[ue]ll (Jr., C.R.1) and Eliz[abe]th, Mar. 22, 1730–1.
Sylvia K., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Synia H. [———], w. of George W., Dec. 3, 1818. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1729.

WHITTEMORE, Thomas, Rev., Jan. 1, 1800. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of (Rev., G.R.3) Thomas and Lovice, Sept. 19, 1822.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Jr. and Sarah T., Apr. 12, 1845.
William, s. of Aaron and Lucy, Nov. —, 1804.
Winnifred L., ——, 1849. G.R.3.

WHITTEN (see Whiton, Whittin, Whitton), James Orville, May 11, 1833. G.R.3.

WHITTIER, Ellen M. [———], w. of Isaac F., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Isaac F., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Laura A. [———], w. of Leroy A., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Leroy A., June 5, 1836. G.R.2.
Nathaniel, s. of Joseph M. and Mary E., July 12, 1844.
Walter, s. of Joseph M., June 21, 1846.

WHITTIN (see Whiton, Whitten, Whitton), Ann B. [———], w. of Hiram B., Mar. 29, 1824. G.R.2.
Hiram B., July 26, 1814. G.R.2.

WHITTMORE (see Whitmore, Whittemore, Wittemore), Abigail, d. of Samuel and Rebeckah, May 8, 1698.
Daniel, s. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Feb. 22, 1701.
Francis, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 5, 1696.
Mary, d. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Sept. 4, 1700.
Mary, d. of John, bp. July 20, 1707. C.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, May 7, 1702.
Rebecka, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 9, 1689–90.
Samuel, s. of Tho[ma]s and Mary, Sept. 22, 1698.
Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah, Apr. 10, 1701.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 4, 1694.

WHITTNEY (see Whitney), Elijah, s. of Isaiah and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1707.
Isaiah, s. of Isaiah and Sarah, June 1, 1700.
John, s. of Isaiah and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1698.
Jonas, s. of Isaiah and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1711.
Sarah, d. of Isaiah and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1705.

WHITTON (see Whiton, Whitten, Whittin), Harriet R. [———], w. of James H., Nov. 27, 1824. G.R.2.
James H., Feb. 18, 1825. G.R.2.

WHITWELL, Benjamin, in Boston, June 4, 1817. G.R.3.
Catharine, May —, 1779. G.R.3.
Elisabeth H., Nov. 2, 1815. G.R.3.
Eliza, Sept. —, 1787. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Samuel and Sophia, Mar. 9, 1819. G.R.3.
Lucy C., Jan. 5, 1788. G.R.3.
Mary, Oct. —, 1783. G.R.3.
Mary Greene Hubbard [———], w. of William S., Feb. 21, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary Hubbard, May 25, 1847. G.R.3.
Samuel, July 28, 1786. G.R.3.
Samuel Horatio, s. of Samuel and Sophia, May 15, 1823. G.R.3.
Sarah, Sept. —, 1785. G.R.3.
Sophia [———], w. of Samuel, Mar. 3, 1787. G.R.3.
Sophia L., d. of Samuel and Sophia, Sept. 13, 1821. G.R.3.
W[illia]m S., Dr., Apr. 14, 1846. G.R.3.
William Scollay, in Augusta, Me., May 23, 1809. G.R.3.

WHYTING (see Whiting), John, s. of John and Sybil, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
Sybill, d. of John and Sybil, bp. ——, 16—. C.R.I.
William, s. of John and Sybil, bp. Feb. 19, 1659. C.R.I.

WIELAND, Henrietta [———], w. of Christian, May 2, 1844. G.R.2.
Joseph, Oct. 17, 1827. G.R.2.

WIER, Ruth, d. of Robert of Charlestown, bp. Jan. 16, 1697–8. C.R.I.

WIGGIN, Catherine Louisa, May 29, 1840. G.R.3.
Charles E., Nov. 29, 1813. G.R.3.
Charles H., s. of Charles H. and Elizabeth, May 3, 1848.
Charles Henry, May 14, 1836. G.R.3.
Eliza T. [———], w. of Stephen, in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 1, 1791. G.R.3.
James Simon, in Newmarket, N. H., Jan. 22, 1808. G.R.3.
John W., s. of William W. and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1846.
Lucinda P. [———], w. of Hiram, Feb. 10, 1822. G.R.3.
Rebecca Crocker [———], w. of Charles E., Aug. 19, 1822. G.R.3.
Sarah Amanda, d. of William and ———, Aug. 28, 1840.
Sarah Elizabeth [———], w. of James Simon, in Boston, Aug. 6, 1817. G.R.3.

WIGGIN, Sarah Jane, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
William P., Mar. 17, 1833. G.R.3.

WIGGLESWORTH, Anna C., d. of Edward and w. of Walter Scott Fitz, Nov. 29, 1845.
Anne, Feb. 10, 1809. G.R.3.
Edward, s. of (Dr., C.R.1) Edward and Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1732.
Edward, Jan. 14, 1804. G.R.3.
Edward, Dr., Dec. 30, 1840. G.R.3.
Edward Stephen, s. of Rev. Edward, S.T.P., bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C.R.1.
Henrietta M., Jan. 25, 1805. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of Edward and Margaret, Dec. 28, 1766.
Mary, d. of Edward and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1733.
Mary, d. of Prof. Edw[ar]d, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C.R.1.
Mary, July 28, 1807. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of Edward and Rebecca, June 18, 1730.
Samuel Norton, s. of S. and L. C., Aug. 23, 1845. G.R.3.
Sibyl, d. of Dr. Edward, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Prof. ———, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C.R.1.
Thomas, July 1, 1814. G.R.3.

WIGHT, Adams, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Alexander, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Clara L., July 21, 1849. G.R.2.
Elma Sheak [———], w. of James, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
Freeman, Oct. 3, 1834. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Jane S., May 22, 1832. G.R.3.
Joanna Paine [———], w. of James, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
Moses, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Pernella E., Apr. 29, 1834. G.R.3.

WIGHTMAN, Benjamin S., Aug. 21, 1847. G.R.3.
Bertha Morse [———], w. of Joseph M., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Clara D., Mar. 6, 1826. G.R.3.
Henry M., Jan. 5, 1840. G.R.3.
Joseph M., Oct. 19, 1812. G.R.3.

WILBUR, Harriett F. Wyman [———], w. of Dr. H. Prescott, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

WILBY, Caroline I., Jan. 9, 1816. G.R.3.
Sally Robins [———], w. of Francis, Apr. 23, 1782. G.R.3.

WILCOX, Jerome Bailey, s. of Silas and Laura Ann, Mar. 1, 1844.
Sarah Ann, d. of Silas and Laura Ann, Oct. 17, 1845.
Sophia M., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Stephen J., ——, 1826. G.R.3.

WILD (see Wilde), Catherine H., Oct. 5, 1825. G.R.3.
Habijah, s. of ———, bp. Aug. 9, 1702. C.R.1.
Hamilton G., July 2, 1827. G.R.3.
Hannah H. R., Mar. 31, 1803. G.R.2.
James C., Aug. 12, 1800. G.R.2.
James T., in Boston, Feb. 22, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary E. Hamilton [———], w. of James T., in Northwood, N. H., Aug. 23, 1813. G.R.3.

WILDE (see Wild), G. Augusta [———], w. of G. F., ——, 1840. G.R.3.
George Frederick, Sept. 11, 1831. G.R.3.
Julia Cabot, Apr. 1, 1833. G.R.3.

WILDER, ———, d. of Charles W., Mar. 16, 1847.
———, s. of Charles W. and Harriet, Feb. 18, 1848.
Charles, s. of Cyrus D. and Catherine, July 8, 1847.
Charles W., s. of Charles W. and Harriet, Nov. 8, 1844.
David, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
Elizabeth M. (Parsons), ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Florence M., d. of James C., b. in Leominster, and Harriet E., b. in Edgecomb, Me., Oct. 14, 1849.
George B., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
George Bronson, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Harriet Frances, d. of Charles W. and Harriet, June 7, 1843.
James Humphrey, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
John, Rev., Sept. 12, 1797. G.R.2.
Mary Wales Forbes [———], w. of Rev. John, May 12, 1802. G.R.2.
Rosamond Hortense, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Sophronia G. [———], w. of David, ——, 1807. G.R.2.

WILDES, Caroline M., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Emeline A. [———], w. of Moses B., Apr. 15, 1824. G.R.3.
Ephraim, Mar. 4, 1810. G.R.3.
Ephraim, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Frederick B., Aug. 29, 1847. G.R.3.
George W., ——, 1833. G.R.3.

WILDES, Georgiana, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Moses 2d, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Moses B., July 8, 1819. G.R.3.
Phebe B., Apr. 23, 1827. G.R.3.
Ruth B. [———], w. of Solomon, in Topsfield, Feb. 16, 1799. G.R.3.
Solomon, in Topsfield, May 1, 1791. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1808. G.R.3.

WILEY, Mary G. Allen [———], w. of Seth Newcomb, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Seth Newcomb, ——, 1827. G.R.2.

WILKES, Lydia Tupper [———], w. of William H., ——, 1845. G.R.3.

WILKINS, Ellen Amanda, Feb. 20, 1834. G.R.3.
Levi Granville, Dec. 30, 1831. G.R.3.

WILKINSON, Andrew J., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Cordelia Mary [———], w. of Andrew J., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
David, s. of Simon and Elizabeth, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
E. T., s. of Arthur and Martha W., Oct. —, 1844. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Simon, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
Henry, s. of Nathan and Sarah, June 29, 1847.
Lucina, d. of Simon and Elizabeth, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
Mary Marcy, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Simon and Elizabeth, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Simon, ——, 1776. G.R.3.
Simon, s. of Simon and Elizabeth, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1822. G.R.3.

WILLARD, Abigail, d. of Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Sept. 18, 1716.
Alice A., June 21, 1848. G.R.3.
Amilia, d. of Rev. Joseph, D.D., and Mary, Oct. 9, 1791 (Oct. 10 dup.).
Ann Theodora, d. of Rev. Joseph, D.D., and Mary, Oct. 14, 1795.
Anthony Maybin, only s. of Aaron Jr. and Anna, July 11, 1819. G.R.3.
Augusta, d. of Rev. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 31, 1792.
Benjamin, s. of Jonathan, bp. Jan. 5, 1724. C.R.1.
Calvin F., Feb. 27, 1845. G.R.3.

WILLARD, Charles, Dec. 15, 1797. G.R.3.
Charles E., May 10, 1829. G.R.3.
Charles E., Apr. 1, 1833. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, s. of Charles and Lucy, bp. June 29, 1831. C.R.I.
E. W., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Edward Augustus, s. of Joseph A. and Penelope, Nov. 7, 1844.
Eliza Josephine, d. of Simon and Eliza and w. of James T. Fields, May 18, 1831. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Joseph A. and Penelope, June 20, 1842.
Elizabeth Lyon, d. of Charles and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1826. G.R.3.
Emery, Nov. 24, 1800. G.R.3.
Francis Hallett, s. of Samuel and Mary J., Dec. 14, 1847.
Francis Lyman, s. of Lyman and Eliz[abet]h, Oct. 1, 1845.
George H., Feb. 13, 1835. G.R.3.
Hannah, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
Harriet A., Mar. 24, 1847. G.R.3.
Henry Augustus, in Dorchester, Dec. 17, 1847. G.R.3.
Horatio, s. of Rev. President [Joseph] and Mary, Sept. 16, 1785.
Irene B. [———], w. of Emery, Feb. 20, 1805. G.R.3.
Jacob Sheafe, s. of Rev. President [Joseph] and Mary, Jan. 19, 1788.
Joseph, s. of Rev. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 14, 1798.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Susanna H., Dec. 6, 1834. G.R.3.
Joseph A., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Josiah, s. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C.R.I.
Louisa, d. of William and Charlotte, Dec. 27, 1844.
Louisa M., Jan. 3, 1839. G.R.3.
Lucinda, d. of Rev. President [Joseph] and Mary, Dec. 12, 1789.
Lucy Cotting, d. of Charles and Lucy, bp. June 29, 1831. C.R.I.
M. E., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Martha M., June 13, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary, 2d d. of Joseph, President of Harvard College, and Mary, Oct. 22, 1778. G.R.3.
Mary Augusta, d. of Charles and Lucy, bp. June 29, 1831. C.R.I.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of Paul and Harriet W. and w. of James Edward Greenleaf, in Charlestown, July 10, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary M. (Mary Mitchell, C.R.I), d. of Joseph A. and Penelope, Aug. 3, 1846.

WILLARD, Penelope Cochran [———], w. of Joseph A., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Penelope F., d. of Joseph A. and Penelope, Oct. 15, 1848.
Ransom, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Robert, s. of Joseph and Susanna H., Dec. 8, 1838. G.R.3.
Samuel (Samuel Sheafe, G.R.3), s. of Rev. President Joseph and Mary, Apr. 26, 1782.
Seth, s. of William, Nov. 30, 1846.
Sidney, Sept. 19, 1780. G.R.3.
Sidney, Maj., Feb. 3, 1831. G.R.3.
Susanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna H., Aug. 7, 1843. G.R.3.
Susanna Hickling [———], w. of Joseph, Aug. 24, 1806. G.R.3.
Theodora, eldest d. of Joseph and Susanna H. of Boston, Jan. 1, 1833. G.R.3.
Thomas Hollis, s. of Rev. President Joseph and Mary, Feb. 14, 1784.
William Francis, s. of Charles and Lucy, bp. June 29, 1831. C.R.1.

WILLCUTT, Levi L., ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary A. P. Davis [———], w. of Levi L., ——, 1828. G.R.3.

WILLEY, Aaron Randall, July 29, 1824. G.R.3.
Lydia D., Oct. 30, 1836. G.R.3.
Orson W., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Rufus W., Nov. 21, 1828. G.R.3.
Susan Washburn [———], w. of Aaron Randall, Oct. 15, 1822. G.R.3.

WILLIAMS, Aaron, s. of Thomas and Sarah, May 28, 1744.
Albert, s. of Moses and Salome, July 10, 1844.
Amasa, s. of Amasa and Peggy, Feb. 5, 1799.
Amey, May 15, 1760. G.R.3.
Ann, d. of James and Ann, Aug. 7, 1797.
Arthur, July 19, 1828. G.R.3.
Benoni, in Gloucester, R. I., Nov. 10, 1745. Descendant of Roger Williams. G.R.3.
Betsy W. [———], w. of ———, in Boston, Apr. 1, 1808. G.R.2.
Catherine W., d. of John and Sophia M., Mar. 12, 1811. G.R.3.
Charles Holmes Calmady, s. of John, bp. Dec. 6, 1789. C.R.1.
Charles Kilborn, s. of Rev. Prof. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 23, 1782.

WILLIAMS, Cynthia, in Mansfield, Nov. 11, 1779. G.R.3.
Damaris, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 17, 1706–7.
Daniel, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
David, in Providence, R. I., Mar. 25, 1780. G.R.3.
David H., June 26, 1807. G.R.3.
Dency [———], w. of James, July 4, 1803. G.R.3.
Edmund, s. of John and Abby, Aug. 13, 1847.
Edward Alexander, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Mar. 24, 1793. G.R.3.
Edward Alexander, s. of Edward A. and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Dix, Aug. 3, 1832. G.R.3.
Eleazer, s. of Isaac and Martha, Oct. 22, 1669.
Eli C., ——, 1799. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Amasa and Peggy, Feb. 12, 1797.
Elizabeth W., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Winslow, Dec. 1, 1795. G.R.3.
Ella F. [———], w. of George Francis, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
Emily Manning, d. of John M. S. and Elizabeth L. M., Aug. 25, 1846.
Ephraim S., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Francis, July 20, 1826. G.R.3.
Francis C., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Francis Henry, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Francis Henry, s. of Edward A. and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Dix, Mar. 8, 1839. G.R.3.
George Francis, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Gershom, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1738.
Hannah, d. of Isaac and Martha, Oct. 8, 1671.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1742.
Harriet Dickinson [———], w. of Henry, Jan. 1, 1789. G.R.3.
Harriet E. Childs [———], w. of James M., in Brighton, Jan. 31, 1840. G.R.3.
Harriot Lane, d. of John, bp. Dec. 6, 1789. C.R.1.
Henry, Sept. 12, 1786. G.R.3.
Howard Spurr, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Isacke, s. of Isacke and Martha, Dec. 11, 1661.
Jacob, s. of Jason, bp. Dec. 7, 1718. C.R.1.
James, May 9, 1794. G.R.3.
James Fouquet, Oct. 18, 1848. G.R.3.
James M., in Philadelphia, Apr. 1, 1835. G.R.3.
Jarvis, in Augusta, Me., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
Jason, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1694.
Joanna Batchelder, Nov. 23, 1818. G.R.3.

WILLIAMS, John, s. of Isaac and Martha, Oct. 31, 1667.
John, s. of John and Mary, May 22, 1697.
John, s. of John, bp. Feb. 15, 1719. C.R.I.
John, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1735–6.
John M., s. of John and Sophia M., July 28, 1818. G.R.3.
John W., Sept. 17, 1817. G.R.3.
Joshua Howard, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
Julia B., d. of Lemuel and Sarah, in New Bedford, Jan. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
Julia West [———], w. of Henry, Sept. 18, 1818. G.R.3.
Katharine [———], w. of Stephen H., Sept. 1, 1829. G.R.3.
Lucy Cobb Bates [———], w. of Maj. Sam[ue]l K. Jr., Jan. 19, 1839. G.R.3.
Lydia, d. of Amasa and Peggy, July 5, 1803.
Margaret [———], w. of Jarvis, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
Margarett A., d. of Thomas and Susanna and w. of Henry Jackson Sargent, May 4, 1809. G.R.3.
Margaret Spurr, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Martha, d. of Isacke and Martha, Dec. 27, 1663.
Martha, d. of John and Mary, June 29, 1704.
Martha F., d. of John and Sophia M., Sept. 25, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1701.
Mary, d. of Amasa and Peggy, Dec. 5, 1801.
Mary [———], w. of Eli C., ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary Adelaide, d. of Eli C. and Mary, Feb. —, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary G. [———], w. of Francis C., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Mary Smith [———], w. of David H., Nov. 30, 1806. G.R.3.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 31, 1699.
Peter, s. of Isaac and Judith, Aug. 31, 1680.
Reuel, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
Richard F., s. of John M. S. and Eliz[abet]h L. M., Nov. 3. 1848.
Robert, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Ruth Ann [———], w. of Willard, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Sam[ue]l K. Jr., Maj., Jan. 26, 1835. G.R.3.
Samuel King, Nov. 17, 1785. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, May 31, 1712.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1740.
Sarah, d. of Rev. Abraham and w. of Rev. Timothy Fuller, in Framingham, Sept. 5, 1752. G.R.3.
Sarah C., May 2, 1822. G.R.3.
Sarah S. [———], w. of Howard Spurr, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Seth M., June 27, 1834. G.R.3.

WILLIAMS, Spencer, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Stephen H., Nov. 3, 1807. G.R.3.
Susan Anna Buckminster, d. of Edward A. and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Dix, Mar. 20, 1826. G.R.3.
Tho[mas], s. of Isaac and Martha, Dec. 23, 1673.
Thomas, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 2, 1708–9.
Thomas, s. of Thomas, bp. June 11, 1732.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1733–4.
Thomas Burrell, s. of Amasa and Peggy, Oct. 30, 1805.
Thomas W., s. of Edward A. and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Dix, May 14, 1824. G.R.3.
Willard, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
William, s. of Isacke and Martha, Feb. 2, 1665.
William, s. of John, bp. Dec. 29, 1723. C.R.1.

WILLIAMSON, Alice, Nov. 4, 1826. G.R.2.
Andrew J., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
Cordelia M., ——, 1827. G.R.3.
Frances H. [———], w. of George, July 26, 1828. G.R.3.
George, Feb. 22, 1824. G.R.3.
Mary Marcy, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

WILLINGTON, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Lidia, May 21, 1702.
John, s. of Benjamin and Lidia, Nov. 12, 1709.
Kezia, d. of Benjamin and Lidia, Mar. 28, 1707.
Lydia, d. of Benja[min] and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1704.

WILLIS, Andrew, s. of Stillman and Mahala, Jan. 5, 1816. G.R.3.
Charlotte E., ——, 1814. G.R.3.
Clement, June 25, 1801. G.R.3.
Edward H., Feb. 12, 1838. G.R.3.
Ellen Maria, Mar. 31, 1840. G.R.3.
Frances Amelia, d. of Stillman and Mahala, Jan. 5, 1826. G.R.3.
Frances H., Aug. 7, 1846. G.R.3.
Francis, June 13, 1842. G.R.3.
George A., Nov. 12, 1831. G.R.3.
Harlon S., s. of Lemuel and Amanda R., July 18, 1843.
Harriet Augusta, d. of Stillman and Mahala, Aug. 12, 1820. G.R.3.
Henry Clement, Oct. 16, 1827. G.R.3.
Horace, Aug. 5, 1846. G.R.3.

WILLIS, Horatio M., July 22, 1786. G.R.3.
Horatio P., Oct. 30, 1829. G.R.3.
John H., Rev., ——, 1807. G.R.3.
Louisa, d. of Stillman and Mahala, June 1, 1814. G.R.3.
Lucian A., Nov. 23, 1840. G.R.2.
Mahala [———], w. of Stillman, Dec. 19, 1785. G.R.3.
Margaret, May 19, 1804. G.R.3.
Mary [———], w. of Clement, Sept. 5, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary Ann Varo [———], w. of Solomon H., Oct. 15, 1809. G.R.3.
Newiel, Sept. 3, 1815. G.R.2.
Sara Payson. See Fanny Fern.
Sarah Anna [———], w. of Henry Clement, Aug. 19, 1829. G.R.3.
Solomon H., Apr. 27, 1804. G.R.3.
Stephen, s. of Georg[e] and Jane, Oct. 14, 1644.
Stillman, Mar. 10, 1786. G.R.3.
Thomas, s. of George and Jane, Dec. 28, 1638.
Thomas, s. of William, bp. Sept. 3, 1710. C.R.1.
Waldo Flint, Oct. 31, 1835. G.R.3.
W[illia]m Stillman, s. of Stillman and Mahala, Oct. 15, 1808. G.R.3.

WILLISTON, John, in Boston, June 21, 1803. G.R.3.
Lavinia M. [———], w. of John, in Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of John and Lavinia M., May 10, 1848. G.R.3.

WILLOTT, Samuel S., s. of Thomas, Oct. 5, 1845.

WILLSON (see Wilson), Andrew, s. of Andrew, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C.R.1.
Hannah, d. of Andrew, bp. Feb. 19, 1726–7. C.R.1.
Josiah, s. of John, bp. May 24, 1730. C.R.1.
Seraphina Celestia, d. of Shipley W. Jr. and Julia Ann, June 26, 1843.

WILMARTH, Seth, Sept. 8, 1810. G.R.3.

WILMOT, Charles, s. of George D. and Mary L., in Lenox, July 20, 1843.

WILSON (see Willson), Alexander, Dec. 15, 1814. G.R.3.
Alma J., ——, 1841. G.R.3.

WILSON, Andrew, s. of Robert and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1670.
Andrew, s. of Andr[ew] and Hannah, May 12, 1696.
Andrew, Oct. 27, 1795. G.R.3.
Andrew, Capt., Dec. 18, 1843. G.R.2.
Aphphatha [———], w. of Wilmot, July 17, 1797. G.R.3.
Asenath T., ——, 1802. G.R.3.
Benjamin F., Dec. 28, 1824. G.R.3.
Charles B., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
(Charles Brown, C.R.2), s. of Joseph and Ann, Nov. 7, 1849.
Charles F., June 17, 1816. G.R.3.
Cordelia, d. of Thomas and Lucy, July 20, 1843.
Damaris, d. of Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1708.
Damaris, d. of Andrew and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1710.
Damaris, d. of Andrew, bp. Dec. 8, 1728. C.R.1.
Davies, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Deborah, d. of Robert and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1666.
Deborah, d. of Andr[ew] and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1700.
Edwin H., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Elizabeth F. [———], w. of Alexander, Sept. 13, 1815. G.R.3.
George Andrew, Dec. 21, 1825. G.R.3.
Gustafva, Nov. 5, 1823. G.R.2.
Han[n]ah, d. of Andr[ew] and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1698.
Harriet Wallace Dyer [———], w. of Benjamin F., July 11, 1826. G.R.3.
Hattie A., July 4, 1838. G.R.3.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Susanna, May 14, 1686.
Isabella [———], w. of John, Apr. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
Isabella F., d. of Alexander and Elizabeth F., Dec. 7, 1841. G.R.3.
James, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
James, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
James L., June 10, 1819. G.R.2.
James P., May 11, 1829. G.R.2.
John, s. of Andr[ew] and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1702–3.
John, s. of John, bp. Mar. 17, 1734. C.R.1.
John, in Glasgow, Scot., Apr. 16, 1802. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
John, Apr. 5, 1826. G.R.3.
John, Aug. 28, 1826. G.R.3.
John A., May 18, 1843. G.R.3.
Joseph, s. of Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1724.
Joseph, s. of Edward and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1759.
Joseph Daniel Round, Nov. 3, 1847. C.R.7.

WILSON, Josephine, d. of Thomas C., Oct. 27, 1847.
Lucy, d. of Edward and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1601 [prob. 1761].
Lydia, d. of John, bp. May 28, 1732. C.R.I.
Mary, d. of Andrew and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1706–7.
Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Olof, Jan. 22, 1831. G.R.2.
Rebecca Mayhew [———], w. of Rev. Shipley W., in Edgartown, July 9, 1797. G.R.3.
Reid, s. of Peter and Mary, Jan. 7, 1844. C.R.2.
Ruth Sawtell [———], w. of Caleb, in Groton, Dec. 7, 1785. G.R.3.
Sarah, d. of Robert and Deborah, Oct. 6, 1668.
Sarah, d. of Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1722.
Sarah D., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Shipley W., Rev., in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1794. G.R.3.
Stephen F., Feb. 26, 1807. G.R.3.
Thomas, in Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 19, 1828. G.R.2.
Thomas W., s. of Archibald and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1846.
William P. s. of Walter M. and Mary Ann, Mar. 28, 1848.
Wilmot, in Columbia, Me., Oct. 26, 1797. G.R.3.

WILTBERGER, Mary F., Mar. 22, 1840. G.R.3.

WILTSHIRE, Albert, ——, 1842. G.R.2.

WINCHESTER, Almeda Bianca, d. of Isaac T. and Diantha, Sept. 15, 1843. C.R.11.
Amasa, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Moses, bp. May 18, 1766. C.R.I.
Elizabeth H. [———], w. of Stephen S., ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Lucinda [———], w. of Stephen, May 16, 1807. G.R.3.
Melnot A. (Melnot Alphonso, C.R.11), s. of Isaac P. (and Diantha, C.R.11), Oct. 7, 1847.
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel of Brookline, bp. July 12, 1747. C.R.I.
Stephen, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Stephen S., ——, 1834. G.R.3.

WINDROW, Elizabeth, d. of ———, bp. May 6, 1831. C.R.10.

WING, Cassendana B., Jan. 9, 1803. G.R.3.
Clementina F., Aug. 3, 1827. G.R.3.
Joseph, Apr. 25, 1797. G.R.3.
Joseph B., Feb. 23, 1823. G.R.3.

WING, Massena B., Sept. 3, 1833. G.R.3.
Sarah Caroline [———], w. of Massena B., Apr. 16, 1838. G.R.3.

WINGATE, Eliza W. [———], w. of William A., Dec. 9, 1813. G.R.3.
George Raleigh Dearborn, only s. of Joshua and Julia C., Apr. 4, 1807. G.R.3.
Joshua, Gen., in Amesbury, June 28, 1773. G.R.3.

WINKLEY, Harriet N. [———], w. of Swain, Jan. 3, 1815. G.R.3.
Henry, in New Hampshire, Nov. 9, 1803. G.R.3.
Swain, Jan. 11, 1802. G.R.3.

WINLOCK, Isabella, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
Joseph, ——, 1826. G.R.3.

WINN, Ann L., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Ann Maria, d. of Francis and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1846.
Charles, s. of Francis and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1848.
Charles G., Feb. 28, 1805. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1844.
J. Freddie, Nov. 21, 1847. G.R.3.
Owen, s. of John, July —, 1845.
Thomas, s. of John and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1844.

WINNEK, Seth C., Mar. 21, 1824. G.R.3.

WINNETT, Elizabeth Bartlett [———], w. of Jason, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Lizzie Bartlett, d. of Jason and Elizabeth B., Jan. 29, 1841. G.R.2.

WINSHIP (see Winshipp), Aaron, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 16, 1724. C.R.1.
Aaron, s. of Joseph and Anna, Sept. 24, 1732.
Abiel, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, July 23, 1769.
Abigail, d. of Edw[ard] and Elizab[eth], Feb. 13, 1656.
Abigail, d. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 16, 1698. C.R.1.
Abigail, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 30, 1726. C.R.1.
Anna, d. of Joseph and Anna, Sept. 24, 1729.
Benoni, s. of W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 30, 1735. C.R.1.
Bethiah, d. of James and Lydia, May 11, 1762.

WINSHIP, Caleb, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1773.
Charles, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1776.
Charles Leonard, s. of Amos and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1843.
Daniel, s. of James and Lydia, July 11, 1769.
Deborah, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C.R.I.
Edmund, s. of Edmund and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1796.
Edward, s. of Edw[ard] and Elizab[eth], Mar. 3, 1654.
Edward, s. of Edw[ar]d and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1683–4.
Edw[ar]d, s. of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1707.
Edward, s. of Edward and Lucy, bp. July 25, 1790. C.R.I.
Edward, s. of Edward, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Edw[ard] and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1662.
Elizabeth, d. of Edw[ar]d and Rebek[a], June 1, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 26, 1691.
Elizabeth, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah, Oct. 13, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. of Jno and Eliza[beth], Mar. 24, 1720–1.
Elizabeth, d. of James and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1767.
Elizabeth Pike, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Ephraim, s. of Edward and Jane, June 29, 1643.
Ephraim, s. of Edward and Rebekah, Feb. 4, 1687–8.
Ephraim, s. of Eph[rai]m and Hannah, May 23, 1709.
Francis, s. of James and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1776.
Francis, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1785.
Hannah, d. of James and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1765.
Henrietta, d. of James and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1797.
Henry Augustus, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
James, s. of James and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1768.
Jason, s. of Edward, bp. Oct. 29, 1699. C.R.I.
Jason, s. of Jason, bp. June 28, 1730. C.R.I.
Joanna, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1689.
Joanna, d. of Joseph, bp. Feb. 14, 1696–7. C.R.I.
Joanna, d. of W[illia]m Jr., bp. Jan. 16, 1718. C.R.I.
Joanna, d. of Joseph, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C.R.I.
John, s. of John, bp. Dec. 8, 1723. C.R.I.
John, s. of John, bp. Sept. 1, 1728. C.R.I.
John, s. of James and Lydia, June 4, 1772.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, July 11, 1780.
Joseph, s. of Edw[ard] and Elizab[eth], June 21, 1661.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Anna, Jan. 13, 1727.
Joseph, s. of James and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1770.
Josiah, s. of John and Eliza[beth], Oct. 1, 1719.
Josiah, s. of John, bp. May 28, 1738. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. of Jason, bp. Dec. 13, 1724. C.R.I.

WINSHIP, Lydia, d. of James and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1763.
Lydia, d. of Ja[me]s and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1779.
Margary, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1703.
Margery, d. of Edw[ard] and Elizab[eth], Dec. 10, 1664.
Martha, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Rebecca, June 21, 1720.
Mary, d. of Edward and Jane, July 2, 1641.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 12, 1689.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Anna, Apr. 18, 1731.
Mary E., June 22, 1829. G.R.2.
Mary W. [———], w. of ———, in Boston, ——, 1785. G.R.3.
Mehettabel, d. of Edw[ard] and Elizab[eth], Nov. 14, 1667.
Nathan, s. of Jason, bp. Feb. 23, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Nathan, s. of Jonathan and Sarah, May 25, 1778.
Nathaniel, s. of Edw[ar]d and Rebek[a], Feb. 16, 1689.
Nathaniel, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah, Dec. 27, 1716.
Philemon, s. of Joseph, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C.R.I.
Prudence, d. of Jason, bp. Sept. 11, 1726. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Rebecca, Dec. 7, 1717.
Rebecca, d. of W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 13, 1728–9. C.R.I.
Rebecca, d. of James and Lydia, July 11, 1775.
Rebeckah, d. of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1709.
Richard, s. of Eph[rai]m and Hannah, July 25, 1711.
Ruth, d. of Jona, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Edw[ard] and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1658.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 8, 1687–8.
Samuel, s. of James and Lydia, June 9, 1780.
Sarah, d. of Edward and Jane, Apr. —, 1638.
Sarah, d. of Edw[ar]d and Sarah, June 25, 1712.
Sarah, d. of Joseph (Jr., C.R.I) and Anna, Apr. 25, 1725.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1781.
Tabitha, d. of W[illia]m, bp. July 26, 1730. C.R.I.
William, s. of W[illia]m, bp. July 1, 1722. C.R.I.
William, s. of James and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1781.

WINSHIPP (see Winship), Edward, s. of Edward and Jane, June 8, 1648.
Francis, s. of Joseph (Jr., C.R.I) and Anna, Aug. 5, 1723.
Joanna, d. of Edward and Jane, Aug. 1, 1645.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1700–1.
Ruth, d. of John and Elizabeth, June 14, 1726.

WINSLOW, ———, s. of Elisha D. and Nancy, Apr. 15, 1848.

WINSLOW, Charles C., s. of Adam, Oct. 15, 1847.
Chas. F., Dr., in Nantucket, June 30, 1811. G.R.3.
Edward H., Apr. 15, 1848. G.R.3.
Eleanor, Dec. 15, 1841. G.R.3.
Elisha Dillingham, Apr. 25, 1807. G.R.3.
Frederic Albert, Nov. 9, 1844. G.R.3.
Isannah Hichborn, July 25, 1815. G.R.3.
John B., Feb. 17, 1815. G.R.3.
Lydia, in Nantucket, Nov. 17, 1814. G.R.3.
Mary H., May 25, 1837. G.R.3.
Nancy Healey, Feb. 4, 1808. G.R.3.
Polly T. [———], w. of John B., Oct. 12, 1815. G.R.3.

WINSOR, Alfred, Apr. 9, 1811. G.R.3.
Ann Thomas Howland, in Duxbury, Feb. 12, 1809. G.R.3.
Arthur H., Mar. 2, 1835. G.R.3.
Caroline Tufts, in Charlestown, Feb. 4, 1830. G.R.3.
Cordelia H., Mar. 11, 1839. G.R.3.
Elizabeth D., Oct. 10, 1834. G.R.2.
Henry, Maj., Apr. 30, 1839. G.R.3.
Justin, Jan. 5, 1830. G.R.3.
Justin, in Boston, Jan. 2, 1831. G.R.3.
Maria [———], w. of Alfred, Dec. 28, 1812. G.R.3.
Mary Percival, Apr. 9, 1836. G.R.3.
Nathaniel, June 30, 1806. G.R.3.
Walter Thaxter, Nov. 1, 1847. G.R.3.

WINTER, Abigail, d. of Jno and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1680.
Elisabeth, d. of Jno and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1678.
Francis B., in Bath, Me., Aug. 12, 1799. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Jno and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1665.
John, s. of Jno and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1667.
Joseph, s. of Jno and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1671–2.
Joseph C., Jan. 6, 1829. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Jno and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1675.
Mary, d. of Mr. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C.R.1.
Mary [———], w. of Francis B., Jan. 22, 1804. G.R.3.
Mary E., Sept. 5, 1831. G.R.3.
Octavia A. July 9, 1839. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Jno and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1684–5.
Thomas, s. of Jno and Hannah, June 25, 1669.

WINTHER, Mathilde Fiebig, ——, 1842. G.R.2.

WINTHROP, Adam, s. of John Esq. and Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1748.
Adele Granger, Sept. 15, 1819. G.R.3.
Eliza Cabot Blanchard [———], w. of Robert C., May 27, 1809. G.R.3.
James, s. of John Esq. and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1752.
John, s. of John and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1747.
Mary G., ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Robert C., May 12, 1809. G.R.3.
Robert C. Jr., Dec. 7, 1834. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of John Esq. and Rebecca, July 20, 1750.
William, s. of John Esq. and Rebecca, Apr. 19, 1753.

WINWARD, Alice [———], w. of Jesse, in Bury, Eng., Sept. 24, 1816. G.R.2.
Edwin, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Jesse, in Bolton, Eng., Oct. 16, 1813. G.R.2.

WISE, Anna Pierrepont [———], w. of William Gray, Mar. 2, 1820. G.R.3.
Annie M. [———], w. of George D., Sept. 4, 1826. G.R.3.
Charlotte Brooks, Aug. 13, 1825. G.R.3.
George D., Sept. 17, 1812. G.R.3.
Henry A., Capt. U. S. N., May 24, 1819. G.R.3.
Pierrepont, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
William Gray, in Portsmouth, N. H., May 23, 1821. G.R.3.

WISEHEART, Mary Ann, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1843.

WISEMAN, Catherine, d. of Thomas and Honora, Mar. —, 1848.
Grace [———], w. of Robert, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Mary A., d. of Thomas and Honora, both b. in Ireland, Nov. 11, 1849.
Robert, Feb. 12, 1816. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. —, 1845.

WISWAL (see Wiswall, Wiswell), Hannah, d. of Daniel, bp. Nov. 20, 1768. C.R.1.

WISWALL (see Wiswal, Wiswell), Elizab[eth], d. of Noah and Theodosia, Sept. 30, 1668.
Ester, d. of Noah and Theodosia, Apr. 1, 1678.
Han[a]h, d. of Noah and Theodosiah, Apr. 1, 1674.
Margarett, d. of Noah and The[odosia], Mar. 1, 1672.

WISWALL, Sarah, d. of Noah and Theodosia, Jan. 5, 1680.
Tho[mas], s. of Noah and Theodosia, Apr. 29, 1666.

WISWELL (see Wiswal, Wiswall), George Clark, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
Joseph K., Mar. 1, 1835. G.R.3.
Samuel, Sept. 5, 1812. G.R.2.
Sarah Ann [———], w. of George C., Oct. 3, 1843. G.R.3.
W. Dexter, Sept. 7, 1840. G.R.3.

WITCHER, Harriet W. [———], w. of Sargent G., July 5, 1825. G.R.3.
Sargent G., Jan. 30, 1824. G.R.3.

WITHE (see Wyat, Wyatt, Wyeth, Wyth, Wythe), Deborah, d. of John and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1686.
John, s. of Nicholas and Rebecca, July 15, 1655.
John, s. of John and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1688.
Jonathan, s. of John and Deborah, Mar. 3, 1689–90.
Martha, d. of Nicholas and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1652.
Martha, d. of Nicholas and Rebbecca, July 10, 1653.
Mary, d. of Nicholas and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1649.
Nicholas, s. of Nicho[las] and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1650.
Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Rebeccah, Aug. 10, 1651.
Ruth, d. of William and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1685.
Will[ia]m, s. of Nicholas and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1657.
William, s. of William and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1687–8.

WITHERELL (see Witherill), ———, s. of J., Apr. 9, 1846.
———, s. of Jeremiah and Levina, Dec. 28, 1848.
Achsah [———], w. of Elisha B., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Mary E., d. of Jeremiah and Levina, Apr. 1, 1847.

WITHERILL (see Witherell), Ellen W. [———], w. of Freeman, Jan. 2, 1837. G.R.2.
Eunice K. [———], w. of William B., Nov. 29, 1838. G.R.2.
Freeman, Oct. 18, 1828. G.R.2.
Mary [———], w. of William, Dec. 31, 1808. G.R.2.
William, Oct. 8, 1805. G.R.2.
William B., Aug. 7, 1830. G.R.2.

WITHINGTON, Elisha, s. of William and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1746.
Eliz[abe]th, d. of Will[ia]m and Sarah, May 21, 1741.

WITHINGTON, Fran[ci]s, s. of Will[ia]m and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1739.
Franklin, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
Geo[rge] W., Jan. 20, 1829. G.R.3.
John, s. of Will[ia]m and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1736–7.
Rebecca T. [———], w. of Franklin, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
William, s. of John, bp. Aug. 24, 1712. C.R.1.
Will[ia]m, s. of Will[ia]m and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1743–4.

WITHROW, Annie Judson [———], w. of Rev. John Lindsay, in Philadelphia, Oct. 9, 1837. G.R.3.
John Lindsay, Rev., in Pennsylvania, Mar. 26, 1837. G.R.3.

WITTEMORE (see Whitmore, Whittemore, Whittmore), Experience, d. of John of Charlest[own], bp. July 10, 1698. C.R.1.

WOEHLER, Clara, ——, 1828. G.R.3.

WOELHERS, ———, s. of George, b. in Hamburg, and Margaret, b. in Ireland, Dec. 16, 1849.

WOLCOTT (see Walcott, Wallcut), Cornelia Frothingham, Dec. 11, 1824. G.R.3.
Harriet Frothingham, Nov. 29, 1813. G.R.3.
Huntington Frothingham, Lieut., Feb. 4, 1846. G.R.3.
J. Huntington, Aug. 29, 1804. G.R.3.
Peter Augustus, May 7, 1839. G.R.3.
Roger, July 13, 1847. G.R.3.
Sarah H., ——, 1813. G.R.3.

WOMERSLEY, Mary Freeman [———], w. of Rev. Thomas, Sept. 23, 1828. G.R.3.
Thomas, Rev., Apr. 20, 1815. G.R.3.

WOOD (see Woodes, Woods), ———, s. of Alfred and Laura, Apr. 28, 1846.
Alfred, Feb. 5, 1814. G.R.3.
Alice, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Alonzo, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
Amelia F., Apr. 18, 1830. G.R.3.
Ann Eliza, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
Anna M. Dudley [———], w. of William H., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Benjamin B., May 14, 1815. G.R.2.

Wood, Charles, in Plymouth, Vt., July 6, 1804. G.R.3.
Charles C., ——, 1811. G.R.3.
Charles Emmel, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Charles H., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Charles M., in England, June 4, 1803. G.R.3.
Charles P., ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Deliverance, d. of Richard and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1653.
Edward E., Oct. 21, 1814. G.R.3.
Edward S., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
Elizabeth [———], w. of John M., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Ellen Moseley [———], w. of William Barry, Apr. 24, 1841. G.R.3.
Eveline S. [———], w. of Frederick, Jan. 3, 1830. G.R.2.
Francis, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Franklin D., ——, 1824. G.R.3.
Frederic W. C., s. of Frederick and Eveline S., Aug. 20, 1848.
Frederick, May 27, 1822. G.R.2.
George, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
George, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
George Alfred, s. of Alfred and Laura, July 21, 1843.
George T., s. of John M. and Elizabeth, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
George W. E., Apr. 17, 1825. G.R.3.
Hannah, ——, 1791. G.R.3.
Hannah Brooks [———], w. of Amos, ——, 1776. G.R.3.
Hannah M., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Harriet A., ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Henry, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
Irene E. [———], w. of Edward S., May 23, 1844. G.R.3.
Isaac H., ——, 1833. G.R.3.
James, s. of Richard and Sarah, June 17, 1659. [Twin.]
James F., July 26, 1810. G.R.3.
James L., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
John, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
John M., ——, 1819. G.R.2.
Joshua, s. of Richard and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1657.
Laura Stickney [———], w. of Alfred, Aug. 9, 1817. G.R.3.
Louise, Aug. 26, 1837. G.R.3.
Lucy Maria, Mar. 1, 1842. G.R.3.
Lucy Stone [———], w. of James F., May 9, 1808. G.R.3.
Margaret, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
Margaret, d. of John, Feb. 16, 1848.
Margaret W., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Mary A., Nov. 5, 1839. G.R.3.

Wood, Mary Chandler [———], w. of Charles M., in England, Apr. 17, 1806. G.R.3.
Mary P., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Obed, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
Rachell, d. of Richard and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1660.
Rebeccah, d. of Richard and Sarah, June 17, 1659. [Twin.]
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Alice, Jan. 3, 1660.
Samuel, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Sarah A. [———], w. of Alonzo, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
Sarah A., ——, 1849. G.R.2.
Sarah Bolles, Mar. 10, 1844. G.R.3.
Sarah E. [———], w. of Edward E., Aug. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
Sophia Elizabeth [———], w. of Isaac H., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Susan B. Mumler [———], w. of Benjamin B., Sept. 11, 1799. G.R.2.
Susan K., Mar. 12, 1832. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Catherine, Apr. 15, 1845.
William A., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
William Barry, July 21, 1830. G.R.3.
William H., ——, 1847. G.R.2.

WOODARD, Francis, s. of George, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., and Mary, b. in Dorchester, Oct. 5, 1849.
Jonas, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Sarah T., ——, 1815. G.R.2.

WOODBERRY (see Woodbury), Charles, in Salem, N. H., Jan. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, July 6, 1835. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]l, bp. July 23, 1710. C.R.1.
Polly [———], w. of Capt. Samuel T., in Beverly, May 25, 1793. G.R.3.
Relief Lincoln [———], w. of Charles, in Leominster, June 3, 1809. G.R.3.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Eliza[beth], Oct. 9, 1711.
Samuel T., Capt., in Camden, Me., Aug. 8, 1786. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1840. G.R.3.

WOODBRIDGE, Ann E. [———], w. of ———, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Hannah M. [———], w. of Samuel F., Mar. 14, 1819. G.R.2.
Samuel F., Aug. 13, 1818. G.R.2.
W[illia]m F., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

WOODBURY (see Woodberry), Anna Lowell, Aug. 9, 1833. G.R.3.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Enos and Catherine, Jan. 17, 1836.
Catherine Matilda, d. of Enos and Catherine, Sept. 3, 1830.
Elijah H., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Emeline Elizabeth, d. of Enos and Catherine, May 20, 1829.
Enos Alonzo, s. of Enos and Catherine, Nov. 15, 1833.
George H., s. of Adoniram J. and Elizabeth, May 27, 1838.
Isaac D., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
John E., ——, 1840. G.R.2.
John H., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Levi Lincoln, s. of Enos and Catherine, Nov. 14, 1838.
Sarah C. [———], w. of John H., ——, 1823. G.R.2.
W[illia]m C., Apr. 19, 1813. G.R.3.

WOODCOCK, Joseph, Dea., in Nuncaton, Warwickshire, Eng., Feb. 8, 1774. G.R.3.

WOODES (see Wood, Woods), Tho[mas], s. of Ric[hard] and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1650.

WOODMAN, George E., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Jacob S., Oct. 28, 1823. G.R.3.
Lawrence, s. of Ephraim B. and Elizabeth, June 4, 1848.
Sarah M., Aug. 13, 1807. G.R.2.

WOODMANSIE, Marg[are]t, d. of Jno and Elizab[eth], July 9, 1678.

WOODRUFF, Ann M., d. of John, b. in England, and Maria, b. in Ireland, Nov. 4, 1849.

WOODS (see Wood, Woodes), ———, d. of James and Ann, in Malden, Aug. 1, 1848.
Abby A. [———], w. of John, Jan. 30, 1822. G.R.3.
Caroline M. Newhall [———], w. of Dr. William, Sept. 18, 1843. G.R.3.
Charles Rowell, Jan. 25, 1837. G.R.3.
Ellen, d. of Thomas and Catherine, both b. in Ireland, Aug. —, 1849.
Henry, Oct. 4, 1820. G.R.3.
Isabella, d. of John and Elizabeth, both b. in England, Oct. 20, 1849.
John, Feb. 13, 1818. G.R.3.
Sadie E. [———], w. of John M., May 10, 1845. G.R.3.
William, Dr., Sept. 13, 1840. G.R.3.

WOODWARD, Abishai, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
Amos, s. of Daniel, bp. Oct. 10, 1697. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. of Jno and Rebeccah, Sept. 24, 1681.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Delia, Mar. 12, 1798.
Eleanor G. [———], w. of Verney C., May 21, 1816. G.R.3.
Elisha, in Petersham, Jan. 30, 1779. G.R.3.
Elizabeth M., Mar. 22, 1792. G.R.3.
Emma F., d. of James H. and Abigail C., Sept. 26, 1848. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Daniel, bp. Oct. 10, 1697. C.R.1.
Hannah English [———], w. of Elisha, in Salem, June 10, 1788. G.R.3.
Helen Maria, d. of Samuel and Eleanor, June 17, 1845.
James H., July 28, 1815. G.R.2.
James T., s. of James H. and Abigail C., July 3, 1844. G.R.2.
Jno, s. of Jno and Rebeccah, Sept. 7, 1674.
John, s. of John and Rebecka, July 18, 1675.
Jonas E., s. of Jonas and Sarah T., Dec. 31, 1843.
Jonathan, s. of John and Rebek[a], Sept. 28, 1685.
Jonathan, s. of Daniel, bp. May 22, 1698. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. of Daniel, bp. Mar. 9, 1700–1. C.R.1.
Marah, d. of Jno and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1684.
Mary Amsden [———], w. of Abishai, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
Mary Frances, d. of ——— and w. of ——— Brown, Nov. 5, 1833. G.R.3.
Rebecca, d. of Jno and Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1682–3.
Rebeccah, d. of Jno and Rebeccah, Oct. 29, 1679.
Ri[chard], s. of Jno and Rebeccah, Sept. 26, 1677.
Susanna, d. of Daniel, bp. Oct. 10, 1697. C.R.1.

WOOLSON, Annie Williston [———], w. of James Adams, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
James Adams, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
James Rix, s. of Nathan and Mehitable (Clark), in Hopkinton, Mar. 4, 1803. G.R.3.
Jonas, s. of Thomas and Eliza[beth], Oct. 1, 1711.
Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1661.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1666.

WORCESTER (see Worster), Ann Maria Lyon [———], w. of Thomas F., June 30, 1818. G.R.3.
Asa, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
David Perkins, Dec. 13, 1813. G.R.3.
Dency, Jan. 8, 1800. G.R.2.

WORCESTER, Edmund, s. of Israel Liberty and ———, Mar. 6, 1801.
Ellen G. [———], w. of Asa, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Hannah [———], w. of David Perkins, Aug. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
Israel Liberty, s. of Israel Liberty and ———, Oct. 30, 1803.
Joseph Emerson, Aug. 24, 1784. G.R.3.
Mary Helen Gass [———], w. of Frederick, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Mary Jane Guild, adopted d. of David Perkins and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1834. G.R.3.
Noah, in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 25, 1758. G.R.3.

WORK, Sadie E. [———], w. of John M., May 10, 1845. G.R.3.
Samantha Anne, d. of Thomas and Adeline, Mar. 2, 1844.

WORSTER (see Worcester), John, Aug. 14, 1805. G.R.3.
Nancy Pratt [———], w. of John, July 11, 1808. G.R.3.

WORTHEN, Louisa, ——, 1821. G.R.3.

WREN, Mary, d. of Daniel, Nov. 1, 1845.

WRIGHT, ———, d. of Hiram F. and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1849.
———, d. of Edmund Jr., b. in Hamstead, N. H., and Harriet E., b. in Boston, Oct. 25, 1849.
———, d. of Ward E., b. in Washington, N. H., and Harriet N., b. in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 13, 1849.
Abiel Holmes, s. of David N. and Ann, bp. July 19, 1840. Twin. C.R.4.
Adelaide, d. of Daniel and Mary Ann, Jan. 11, 1847.
Alexander, in Paisley, Scot., May 4, 1800. G.R.3.
Amelia, d. of Edmund Jr. and Harriet E., Oct. 21, 1847.
Angelia H., d. of Dr. Ward E. and Harriet N., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Ann Maria, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
Ann Moriarty, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
Charlotte, Jan. 24, 1792.
Christopher, s. of Andrew J., July 24, 1847.
Clementina Ballou [———], w. of Isaac Hull, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
David Nevin, s. of David N. and Ann, bp. July 19, 1840. Twin. C.R.4.
Ebenezer, in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 16, 1819. G.R.3.
Eddy W., s. of E. Hall, July 2, 1847.

WRIGHT, Edmund, Oct. 16, 1791. G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. of Dr. John, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C.R.I.
Emma, d. of Edmund (Edmund Jr. dup.) and Harriet E., Jan. 26, 1846.
Esther Fidelia, in Boston, Dec. 14, 1828. G.R.3.
Frederic Augustus, s. of William and Ellen, Mar. 18, 1846 (1847 dup.).
George Frederick, s. of Samuel and Harriet, Dec. 2, 1847.
George Grier, s. of William and Ellen, Oct. 27, 1848.
George Wellman, in Boston, Aug. 22, 1824. G.R.3.
H. H., s. of Charlotte, Dec. 22, 1812. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. of Dr. John, bp. July 28, 1771. Twin. C.R.I.
Harriet [———], w. of Samuel J., ——, 1819. G.R.3.
Harriet E., d. of Dr. Ward E. and Harriet E., May 1, 1846.
Harriet N. [———], w. of Dr. Ward E., ——, 1818. G.R.2.
Harriet S. C., Aug. 15, 1844. G.R.3.
Isaac Hull, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
James, s. of James, bp. Oct. 24, 1703. C.R.I.
James H., ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Jane W. [———], w. of Otis, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
Jennie W., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
John, s. of Dr. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.I.
John H., June 10, 1844. G.R.3.
John Harvey, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
John S., in Plainfield, N. H., June 30, 1788. G.R.3.
Joseph B., May 30, 1817. G.R.3.
Joseph Roscoe, in Livermore, Me., ——, 1842. G.R.3.
Lemuel W., s. of John S. and Mary Russell, Apr. 9, 1827. G.R.3.
Lemuel Wellman, in Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 9, 1790. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Dr. John, bp. July 28, 1771. Twin. C.R.I.
Mary Elizabeth, in Haverhill, N. H., June 22, 1822. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of James H., ——, 1834. G.R.2.
Mary Russell [———], w. of John S., Dec. 13, 1792. G.R.3.
Mary W., ——, 1822. G.R.3.
Nathaniel Tolman, s. of David N. and Ann Maria, Dec. 2, 1843.
Nathaniel Tolman, s. of David N. and Ann Maria, Oct. 29, 1845.
Otis, Dec. 22, 1801. G.R.3.
Robert, s. of Dr. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1758. C.R.I.
Sabra [———], w. of Alexander, July 16, 1807. G.R.3.
Samuel, ——, 1816. G.R.3.

WRIGHT, Samuel, s. of John, b. in New York, and Mary F., b. in Sandwich, Dec. 9, 1849.
Samuel J., ——, 1816. G.R.3.
Sarah Augusta [———], w. of Edmund, Dec. 23, 1808. G.R.3.
Sarah E., d. of Hiram F. and Sarah P., Oct. 30, 1847.
Ward E., Dr., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
William Jones, s. of William G. and Ellen, May 29, 1843.

WRISLEY, Franklin, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
Helen Williams, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

WYAT (see Withe, Wyatt, Wyeth, Wyth, Wythe), William, s. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 27, 1794. C.R.I.

WYATT (see Withe, Wyat, Wyeth, Wyth, Wythe), Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. July 24, 1791. C.R.I.
Mary Lockwood [———], w. of Henry M., ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Polly, d. of Jonathan, bp. May 24, 1789. C.R.I.
Sally, d. of Jonathan, bp. Feb. 7, 1796. C.R.I.

WYETH (see Withe, Wyat, Wyatt, Wyth, Wythe), ———, d. of Jonas Jr. and Elizabeth, May 6, 1798.
Abial Augustus, s. of Benjamin F. and Zoe, Nov. 21, 1843.
Abiel, s. of Job and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1809.
Amelia Annie, d. of Andrew N. and Amelia H. B., Jan. 4, 1846.
Amelia B. [———], w. of Andrew N., Apr. 5, 1818. G.R.2.
Andrew Newell, s. of Job and Lydia C., Apr. 29, 1817.
Anna, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Feb. 22, 1766.
Annie C., Dec. 1, 1846. G.R.2.
Augustus, s. of Jonas (3d) and Susan, bp. Feb. 14, 1802. C.R.I.
Benjamin Francis, s. of Job and Lydia C., Mar. 31, 1812.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benja[min] F. and Zoe, Dec. 27, 1845 (Dec. 28 dup.).
Caroline, d. of Jonas and Elizabeth N., July 29, 1828.
Deborah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Apr. 29, 1720. C.R.I.
Dorcas, d. of Noah and Betty, Nov. 21, 1770.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Susannah, Apr. 8, 1727.
Ebenezer, s. of Eben[eze]r (Jr., C.R.I) and Mary, in Watertown, Dec. 17, 1752.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer Jr., bp. May 17, 1778. C.R.I.
Edwin Augustus, Nov. 21, 1840. G.R.3.
Eliza, d. of Job and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1807.

WYETH, Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. May 25, 1701. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. July 4, 1736. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of John, bp. Nov. 30, 1740. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Noah and Betty, Mar. 4, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Feb. 12, 1772.
Elizabeth, ——, 1792. G.R.3. (Elizabeth, d. of Jonas Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1793. C.R.I.)
Elizabeth Tilton, Oct. 14, 1843. G.R.3.
Emily, d. of Jonas and Susan, bp. Sept. 24, 1809. C.R.I.
Francis John Higginson, s. of Stephen and ———, June 29, 1831.
Gad, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, July 27, 1768.
Harriet, d. of Jonas and Elizabeth N., June 18, 1833.
Henry, s. of Jonas 3d, bp. Mar. 7, 1790. C.R.I.
Henry Alonzo, s. of Benja[min] F. and Zoa, July 1, 1847.
Hepzibah, d. of Jona[than], bp. Feb. 22, 1761. Twin. C.R.I.
Isaac, s. of Noah and Betty, Feb. 10, 1773.
Jacob, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Apr. 29, 1764.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1797.
James, s. of Jonas and Elizabeth N., July 24, 1830.
James H., s. of Jonas and Elizabeth N., June 11, 1820.
Jno, s. of Jno and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1705.
Job, s. of Noah and Betty, June 14, 1776.
John, ——, 1655. G.R.3.
John, s. of John, bp. Dec. 29, 1734. C.R.I.
John, s. of John, bp. Mar. 6, 1742–3. C.R.I.
John, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Mar. 31, 1770.
John Bound, s. of Job and Lydia C., June 22, 1815.
John Bound, s. of Benj[amin] F. and Zoa, Sept. 4, 1839.
John B. (John Bound dup.), s. of Benja[min] F. and Zoe, Feb. 18, 1842.
John Jasper, s. of John and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1841.
Jonas, s. of Eben[eze]r and Susan[na]h, Feb. 19, 1730–1.
Jonas, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, May 17, 1757.
Jonas, s. of Jonas and Hephzibah, Apr. 13, 1762.
Jonas, s. of Jonas 3d and Susan, Dec. —, 1806.
Jonathan, s. of Jonath[an] and Hephzibah, Oct. 12, 1714.
Jonathan, s. of Jona[than] and Hephzibah, July 27, 1716.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C.R.I.
Jonathan, s. of Jona[than], bp. July 26, 1751. Twin. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. of Jona[than], bp. July 26, 1751. Twin. C.R.I.
Joshua, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Oct. 6, 1758.
Lucy, d. of Jonas and Hephzibah, Feb. 7, 1754.

WYETH, Lucy, d. of Stephen and ———, Oct. 3, 1825.
Lydia, d. of Noah and Betty, Feb. 3, 1766.
Lydia, d. of Jonas 3d and Susan, bp. July 29, 1804. C.R.I.
Lydia C., Apr. 10, 1778. G.R.2.
Lydia Frances, d. of Benj[amin] F. and Zoa, Jan. 13, 1837.
Lydia Hastings, d. of Jonas 3d, Aug. 24, 1788. C.R.I.
Maria, d. of Jonas and Elizabeth N., Sept. 18, 1826.
Maria C. [———], w. of James H., ——, 1835. G.R.3.
Marion, d. of John and Mary Ann, Apr. 8, 1844.
Martha, d. of John, bp. July 23, 1738. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of Jonas and Elizabeth N., June 30, 1835.
Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r and Susan[na]h, Sept. 30, 1739.
Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Sept. 17, 1755.
Mary, Dec. 2, 1802. G.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. of John, Nov. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
Mary Ann, d. of Jonas and Elizabeth N., May 9, 1824.
Mary Hancock, June 10, 1812. G.R.3.
Nicholas, ——, 1595. G.R.3.
Noah, s. of Jonathan, bp. Oct. 28, 1722. C.R.I.
Noah, s. of Eben[eze]r and Susan[na]h, July 7, 1742.
Noah, s. of Noah and Betty, June 24, 1763.
Noah, s. of Job and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1805.
Prudence, d. of John, bp. Apr. 28, 1745. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. of Noah and Betty, May 18, 1768.
Richard H., ——, 1844. Twin. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan, bp. Aug. 17, 1718. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Susannah, Apr. 2, 1746.
Sarah, d. of Jona[than], bp. Feb. 22, 1761. Twin. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. of Stephen and ———, Mar. 23, 1823.
Sarah E., d. of Jonas and Elizabeth N., May 21, 1822.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Ann, Dec. 6, 1846.
Sophia Bradford, d. of Stephen and ———, Apr. 24, 1821.
Susan Elizabeth, d. of Andrew N. and Amelia, Dec. 28, 1847.
Susan Stearns, d. of Jonas and Susan, bp. Nov. 10, 1816. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, May 14, 1762.
Susan[na]h, d. of Eben[eze]r and Susan[na]h, Mar. 2, 1734.
Tapley, s. of Jonas and Hephzibah, May 11, 1765.
William, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, May 22, 1760.
William, s. of Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C.R.I.
William H., ——, 1844. Twin. G.R.2.
William Wallace, s. of Stephen and ———, Aug. 3, 1828.
Zoa Ann, d. of Benj[amin] F. and Zoa, Aug. 5, 1838.

WYMAN, Abby [———], w. of J. Henry, Mar. 13, 1831. G.R.2.
Abraham G., Aug. 5, 1801. G.R.3.
Abraham G., s. of Abraham G. and Miranda, Sept. 24, 1830. G.R.3.
Adeline Wheelwright [———], w. of Jeffries, Aug. 8, 1825. G.R.3.
Anelizabeth, d. of Sam[ue]l F. and Polly, Nov. 9, 1804.
Anna Morrill, twin d. of Morrill and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1841. C.R.I.
Caroline E., Feb. 4, 1834. G.R.3.
Charles, s. of Thaddeus, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C.R.I.
Charles, s. of William M. and Sarah Treat, July 5, 1845. G.R.3.
Charles F., May 16, 1836. G.R.3.
Edward, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
Eliza A., d. of Franklin and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1846. G.R.3.
Elizabeth Aspinwall, twin d. of Morrill and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1841. C.R.I.
George H., Apr. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
Helen K. [———], w. of Charles F., Sept. 27, 1845. G.R.3.
Hepzibah, d. of John, bp. Sept. 26, 1774. C.R.I.
James, s. of Sam[ue]l F. and Polly, Oct. 7, 1800.
Jeffries, Aug. 11, 1814. G.R.3.
John, s. of John and Hephzibah, June 23, 1766.
Levi P., Dec. 26, 1832. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of John, bp. May 1, 1768. C.R.I.
Mary [———], w. of Thomas B., Feb. 18, 1791. G.R.3.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary (Samuel F. and Polly dup.), Aug. 4, 1797.
Mary Whiton, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
Miranda [———], w. of Abraham G., June 16, 1802. G.R.3.
Morrill, July 25, 1812. G.R.3.
Ruth, in Greenfield, N. H., July 20, 1798. C.R.II.
Thomas B., May 1, 1794. G.R.3.
Thomas Bellows, Dec. 11, 1817. G.R.3.
Tho[ma]s W., Capt. U. S. N., in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 24, 1799. G.R.3.
William, ——, 1801. G.R.3.

WYTH (see Withe, Wyat, Wyatt, Wyeth, Wythe), Ebenezer, s. of John, bp. July 24, 1698. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. of John, bp. Apr. 18, 1697. C.R.I.
Martha, d. of William, bp. Mar. 14, 1696–7. C.R.I.

WYTH, Mary, d. of Nicholas and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1648.
Sarah, d. of Nicholas and ———, bp. in England. C.R.1.
Thankful, d. of John, bp. Apr. 18, 1697. C.R.1.

WYTHE (see Withe, Wyat, Wyatt, Wyeth, Wyth), Elizabeth, d. of Jno and Deborah, Oct. 6, 1684.

YALE, Eli A., Sept. 8, 1797. G.R.3.
Eunice G. [———], w. of Eli A., Mar. 12, 1797. G.R.3.

YARDLEY, Mary, in London, Eng., June 13, 1818. G.R.3.

YATES, Charles Henry, s. of Joseph and Margarett Almira, Sept. 30, 1832.
Francis Edward, s. of Joseph and Margarett Almira, Mar. 30, 1837.
Joseph H., Apr. 12, 1809. G.R.3.
Margarett A. [———], w. of Joseph H., Apr. 21, 1810. G.R.3.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. of Charles Henry, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
Mary Louise [———], w. of Francis Edward, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

YEATON, Elizabeth W., Mar. 31, 1840. G.R.3.
Sarah Elizabeth Rand [———], w. of Charles E., Dec. 1, 1813. G.R.3.

YERXA, Isabel Needham, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Sarah Emory, ——, 1845. G.R.2.

YORK, David H., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Harriet [———], w. of Asahel A., Oct. 31, 1814. G.R.3.
John Addison, Mar. 13, 1844. G.R.3.
Seth W., Capt., Nov. 27, 1830. G.R.2.

YOULEN, A. L., May 23, 1834. G.R.2.

YOUNG, ———, d. of Josiah and Paulina, Apr. 14, 1846.
Alexander, Rev., D.D., in Boston, Sept. 22, 1800. G.R.3.
Alexander, May 19, 1836. G.R.3.
Benjamin Loring, Aug. 28, 1848. G.R.3.
Caroline James [———], w. of Rev. Alexander, in Barre, Mar. 19, 1806. G.R.3.
Charles A., s. of Albert and Mary, Oct. 30, 1846.

YOUNG, Charles H., Oct. 5, 1844. G.R.3.
Edward James, Rev., D.D.., Apr. 1, 1829. G.R.3.
George, Mar. 31, 1818. G.R.3.
George Loring, Sept. 17, 1802. G.R.3.
Georgiana, d. of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1844.
Harriet B., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Harriet Jane Osgood [———], w. of George, Aug. 11, 1826. G.R.3.
Harriet M., d. of Henry A. and Harriet, Sept. 7, 1844.
Henry W., Capt., ——, 1804. G.R.2.
John, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
John G., July 14, 1835. G.R.2.
Joseph W., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Joshua, Rev., D.D., ——, 1823. G.R.3.
M. Lucinda, July 12, 1842. G.R.2.
Mary A., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Mary Ann [———], w. of Joseph W., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Mary Blake [———], w. of Rev. Edward James, Jan. 27, 1831. G.R.3.
Mary E. [d. of Rev. Joshua and Mary Elizabeth Plympton and] w. of Daniel Stevens, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
Mary L., in Hingham, Feb. 16, 1778. G.R.3.
Mary P., d. of Josiah P. and Paulina, Dec. 21, 1848.
Phebe R. [———], w. of Abiather, in New York, July 15, 1790. G.R.3.
Richard Sharpe, Feb. 22, 1813. G.R.3.
Samuel D., ——, 1832. G.R.2.
Stephen, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
Susan A. [———], w. of John, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. of Patrick and Mary, both b. in Ireland, Nov. —, 1849.
William, in Scotland, Mar. 10, 1806. G.R.2.
W[illia]m Francis, s. of Andrew and Jane M., July 1, 1848.

YVONNET, Jean Alexis, in France, ——, 1773. G.R.3.

ZEIDLER, Elsie, ——, 1813. G.R.2.

ZEITERMAN, Caroline, ——, 1848. G.R.2.

ZELCK, Charles D., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
Johanna M., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

ZEREGA, John I., ——, 1825. G.R.2.

ZIEGLER, Margaret C. [———], w. of ——— and d. of Catherine Bolger, July 21, 1848. G.R.3.

ZIPCY, Constance M., Feb. 8, 1847. G.R.3.
Eliza H. Putnam [———], w. of Abraham, Apr. 26, 1828. G.R.3.

ZOEBISCH, Caroline C. [———], w. of Edward, Dec. 23, 1825. G.R.3.
Edward, Feb. 12, 1811. G.R.3.

ZOLLER, John, Mar. 27, 1838. G.R.3.

ZOPHRION, Christina, d. of Casimir and Violet, Feb. 27, 1806.

ZOULEN, A. L., May 23, 1834. G.R.2.

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, w. of ——— Blair, Aug. 12, 1846. G.R.2.
———, w. of ——— Buffum, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, w. of ——— Creighton, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, w. of ——— Cruft, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
———, w. of D. W. Cunningham, July 29, 1838. G.R.3.
———, w. of Harold Holderness, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
———, w. of Emery V. Jones, Jan. 31, 1803. G.R.3.
———, w. of C. C. McLean, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
———, w. of L. W. Porter, Aug. 13, 1820. G.R.3.
———, w. of ——— Standishstreet, Dec. 20, 1830. G.R.2.
———, w. of ——— Tower, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, w. of John Webster, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, A. H., w. of George Crosby, Jan. 22, 1808. G.R.3.
———, A. Augusta Pond, w. of James Stearns, Mar. 4, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Abba J., w. of Benjamin F. Rollins, Sept. 20, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Abbie A., w. of Richard D. Whitney, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Abbie A. Stone, w. of Sullivan Niles, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Abbie B. Hallett, w. of John S. French, in Hyannis, Mar. 20, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Abbie C., w. of Rev. Josiah K. Waite, Nov. 19, 1803. G.R.3.

———, Abbie C., w. of Robert B. Safford, Nov. 17, 1844. G.R.3.

———, Abbie Carver Kempton, w. of Charles Cummings Hills, June 9, 1836. G.R.3.

———, Abbie Colman, w. of George A. Tufts, Aug. 22, 1840. G.R.3.

———, Abbie E., w. of Charles Crosby, ——, 1846. G.R.3.

———, Abbie Frances Rice, w. of John T. Kimball, Jan. 22, 1849. G.R.3.

———, Abbie H., w. of George S. Marston, ——, 1849. G.R.3.

———, Abbie J. Smith, w. of Francis W. Stover, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

———, Abbie L. B., w. of Rufus B. Stickney, ——, 1831. G.R.3.

———, Abbie Maria, w. of David M. Kinmouth, Mar. 3, 1834. G.R.3.

———, Abbie R. Bell, w. of F. D. Maynard, June 27, 1842. G.R.3.

———, Abbie T., w. of William Wallace, May 22, 1834. G.R.3.

———, Abbie W., w. of Levi Skelton, ——, 1827. G.R.2.

———, Abby, w. of John Hassam, in Manchester, May 5, 1816. G.R.3.

———, Abby, w. of W[illia]m F. Tucker, in New London, N. H., Mar. 16, 1821. G.R.3.

———, Abby, w. of J. Henry Wyman, Mar. 13, 1831. G.R.2.

———, Abby A., w. of Noah Lincoln, Jan. 6, 1815. G.R.3.

———, Abby A., w. of John Woods, Jan. 30, 1822. G.R.3.

———, Abby Andros, w. of George E. Adams, July 19, 1822. G.R.3.

———, Abby Ann, w. of Hiram Tubbs, July 2, 1827. G.R.3.

———, Abby B., w. of Charles Barrett, Nov. 17, 1809. G.R.3.

———, Abby B., w. of David Nickerson, Mar. 26, 1813. G.R.3.

———, Abby B. Sawyer, w. of Oliver Barrett, Nov. 9, 1819. G.R.3.

———, Abby E. Whittemore, w. of Otis T. Ruggles, Apr. 30, 1831. G.R.3.

———, Abby G., w. of David B. Fletcher, Dec. 18, 1835. G.R.3.

———, Abby Hannah, w. of George Davis Edmands, Feb. 13, 1837. G.R.3.

———, Abby Hawkins, w. of John C. Bundy, Jan. 29, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Abby Howard, w. of Francis Cogswell Manning, ——, 1814. G.R.3.

———, Abby Jane, w. of Dr. D. Humphreys Storer, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Abby Jane Keay, w. of John Clark Gilbert, Jan. 1, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Abby Langdon, w. of Thomas B. Wales, Aug. 4, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Abby Leonard, w. of Joseph Addison Goodhue, May 18, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Abby Lewis, w. of Solomon Carter, June 13, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Abby M., w. of Hiram K. Lamb, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Abby M. C. Lyman, w. of William Pratt, Oct. 29, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Abby Maria, w. of C. F. Huntington, Feb. 27, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Abby Maria, w. of Edward Fessenden Devens, Aug. 22, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Abby P. Burgess, w. of Russel C. Carpenter, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Abby R. Gardiner, w. of Rev. Nathaniel Gage, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Abby R. W., w. of Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D.D., Oct. 22, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Abby W., w. of David Bancroft Gray, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Abby W., w. of George H. Lyon, Nov. 3, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Abby W., w. of Thomas R. B. Edmands, Nov. 14, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Abby W. Adams, w. of Dea. Matthew Pearson Elliot, Oct. 9, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Abigail, w. of David Devens, in Lunenburgh, Dec. 7, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Abigail, w. of Abraham Newton, Apr. 5, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Abigail, w. of ——— Shedd, ——, 1796. G.R.2.
———, Abigail, w. of James Ewell, June 1, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Abigail, w. of William Cobb, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Abigail, w. of George Cummings, June 22, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Abigail, w. of Joseph W. Hammond, June 1, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Abigail A. Sawyer, w. of Ezekiel H. Higgins, in Bolton, Sept. 14, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Abigail Allen, w. of James Winthrop Harris, in Newburyport, Aug. 21, 1811. G.R.2.

———, Abigail C., w. of Addison Child, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Abigail Emerson, w. of Nathaniel Neale, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Abigail F., w. of Asa Marden, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Abigail Gay, w. of Samuel Hudson, Sept. 8, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Abigail H., w. of Joshua V. Kettell, May 12, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Abigail Hagar, w. of Simeon Grover, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Abigail Hart, w. of Rev. Abraham D. Merrill, Sept. 30, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Abigail Holly, w. of Sylvester Dean, May —, 1758. G.R.3.
———, Abigail J. Goodwin, w. of Joseph F. Boyd, Sept. 12, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Abigail Lydia, w. of Barnabas Davis, Oct. 26, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Abigail S., w. of Hiram F. Hathaway, Apr. 27, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Abigail S. Whitman, w. of Ephraim B. Sherman, May 20, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Abigail Studley, w. of Josiah Burrage, Oct. 9, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Abigail Upham, w. of Joseph Warren Averill, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Abigail Walker, w. of Samuel Turell Armstrong, Jan. 3, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Abigail Willis, w. of Amos Tufts, July 26, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Abigail Winslow, w. of Samuel Austin, ——, 1768. G.R.3.
———, Achsah, w. of Elisha B. Witherell, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Ada F., w. of William C. Hill, May 27, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Ada M. Loring, w. of Walter H. Foster, May 13, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Ada S. Persons, w. of F. S. Adams, Oct. 16, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Adaline A. Hall, w. of W[illia]m A. Johnson, Oct. 12, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Adaline C., w. of Freeman C. Waitt, Feb. 22, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Adaline D. French, w. of Isaac W. May, Aug. 11, 1816. G.R.3.

———, Adaline E. Hale, w. of George F. Tarbell, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Adaline M., w. of William F. Homer, Nov. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Addie A. Orcutt, w. of Levi Decker, Mar. 9, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Addie B., w. of Henry T. Randall, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Addie E., w. of Geo[rge] A. Sanders, Dec. 19, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Adela Lauriat, w. of Moses P. Balch, Nov. 8, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Adelaide, w. of Newell Harding, Sept. 29, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Adelaide, w. of Edwin P. Henderson, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Adelaide Amelia Ball, w. of Lyman Beecher Fisk, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
———, Adelaide Dodge, w. of Geo[rge] W. Torrey Jr., May 17, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Adelaide Martha, w. of F. W. Putnam, Dec. 29, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Adelia A. Bowman, w. of David H. Montgomery, Mar. 31, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Adeline, w. of Daniel Treadwell, May 24, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Adeline, w. of John Tyler, Dec. 8, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Adeline, w. of Geo[rge] T. Acres, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Adeline, w. of Benjamin B. Brown, —— 1814. G.R.3.
———, Adeline B., w. of Benjamin Converse, Sept. 14, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Adeline C., w. of C. A. E. Ewing, Sept. 21, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Adeline Dodge, w. of Charles Whitefield Homer, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Adeline F. T., w. of George W. Hall, Oct. 23, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Adeline G., w. of David Heald, in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 25, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Adeline M., w. of Elbridge G. Newhall, Jan. 11, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Adeline S. Everett, w. of Leander Stone, Nov. 2, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Adeline Smith, w. of Horatio Locke, Jan. 20, 1825. G.R.3.

———, Adeline Sophia, w. of Noah Harding, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Adeline T., w. of Frederic Nickerson, Sept. 16, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Adeline Wheelwright, w. of Jeffries Wyman, Aug. 8, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Adin Elizabeth Gage, w. of Reuben Warren Hopkins, July 2, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Adolin, w. of James O. Curtis, Nov. 4, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Adrianna, w. of William B. Bayley, Feb. 27, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Agnes, w. of W[illia]m P. Brinley, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Agnes, w. of Samuel McFadyen, —— 1818. G.R.2.
———, Agnes, w. of Thomas Black, Jan. 3, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Agnes A., w. of Joseph Mason, June 25, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Agnes G. Agnew, w. of John Mackintosh, May 28, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Agnes Gordon Cochran, w. of Stephen Higginson, Jan. 13, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Agnes M., w. of Richard R. Franks of Philadelphia, July 29, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Agnes M. F., w. of Alexander F. Lee, Oct. 12, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Agnes McKean, w. of Joseph Austin, in Glasgow, Scot., Jan. 6, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Agnes R., w. of John W. Phelps, Aug. 2, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Agnes R., w. of Thomas J. Bancroft, July 20, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Agnes Reid Bain, w. of Geo[rge] M. Sands, June 13, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Alice, w. of Isaac Bangs, June 6, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Alice, w. of Dea. Timothy Gilbert, Jan. 27, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Alice, w. of Cephas C. Chamberlin, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Alice, w. of Jesse Winward, in Bury, Eng., Sept. 24, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Alice Ayers, w. of William Booker, Jan. 20, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Alice Bird, w. of Ebenezer Baker, Nov. 18, 1779. G.R.3.
———, Alice E., w. of William H. Burgess, Feb. 24, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Alice E., w. of John Phillips, Dec. 21, 1847. G.R.3.

———, Alice Hunting, w. of G. F. Whittemore, Feb. 19, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Alice Jane, w. of Charles Stark, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Alice M., w. of William G. Estabrook, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Alice M., w. of Capt. W. H. Jackson, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Alice Mann, w. of Guy C. Hawkins, Feb. 19, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Alice Mary, w. of William Greenough, Aug. 15, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Alice Needham, w. of Enoch Silsby, Oct. 30, 1775. G.R.3.
———, Alice Niles, w. of Lewis A. Roberts, June 7, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Alice Parker, w. of Hon. Matthew Bridge, in Billerica, Aug. 3, 1758. G.R.3.
———, Alice Robbins, w. of Edward Crosby Johnson, Apr. 29, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Alice Sophia Tobey, w. of George W. Ware Jr., ——, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Alice Taylor, w. of Charles Fairfield, Aug. 28, 1803. G.R.2.
———, Alison Turnbull, w. of Samuel Lawrence, Oct. 2, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Alison Turnbull, w. of Rev. Arthur Lawrence, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Alma M. Tinker, w. of Samuel M. Pennock, July 2, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Almeda Del, w. of Charles F. Smith, May 15, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Almeria F. Locke, w. of Newell Whitford, June 7, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Almira, w. of John Dane, Mar. 25, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Almira Augusta, w. of John G. Gove, Apr. 11, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Almira Briggs, w. of Thomas J. Trundy and formerly w. of Henry Briggs, Dec. 9, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Almira E., w. of Caleb Bradbury, June 21, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Almira Fay, w. of Erasmus D. Leavitt, Dec. 13, 1812.
———, Almira H., w. of William R. Warden, ——, 1815. G.R.3.

———, Almira Hammond, w. of Walter C. Green, Dec. 13, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Almira L., w. of Robert A. Vinal, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Almira L., w. of John D. Ward, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Almira L., w. of Christopher E. Rymes, Apr. 25, 1837. C.R.1.
———, Almira L. Sprague, w. of Samuel Gilbert Jr., Mar. 20, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Almira Lorain, w. of Bernard J. Garagan, Apr. 27, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Almira M., w. of James C. Leighton, in Boston, Apr. 10, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Almira R., w. of Lewis Shaw, Apr. 5, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Almira Swallow, w. of Andrew Sawtell, in Dunstable, Dec. 23, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Almy Ellery, w. of Hon. William Stedman, A.M., in Newport, R. I., Feb. 14, 1759. G.R.3.
———, Althina P., w. of William Pond, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Amalia Küchler, w. of Henry Anshelm, Oct. 17, 1848. G.R.2.
———, Amanda, w. of Rev. W[illia]m Crosswell, D.D., Feb. 22, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Amanda Almira Osgood, w. of Clement Jewett, Apr. 1, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Amanda M., w. of ——— Brown, Feb. 5, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Amanda M. Webb, w. of Henry J. Benson, July 20, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Amanda Mildred, w. of George Washington Ware, in Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 28, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Amanda Robinson, w. of Charles A. Clapp, Aug. 24, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Amanda S., w. of Loring Lothrop, May 6, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Amanda Tarbell Parker, w. of Jeremiah Hunter, Apr. 10, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Amelia, w. of William Bell, in Saco, Me., May 17, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Amelia, w. of Christopher Gill, in St. John, N. B., Dec. 24, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Amelia A. Landais, w. of Ebenezer McIntire, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Amelia Annie, w. of John Barker, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

———, Amelia B., w. of Andrew N. Wyeth, Apr. 5, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Amelia C., w. of Jarvis Dwight Braman, Apr. 10, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Amelia Copeland, w. of Benjamin S. Shaw, in Bridgewater, July 22, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Amelia G., w. of Nathan Merrill, Feb. 23, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Amelia Grigg, w. of Joshua Merrill, Dec. 25, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Amelia Howard, w. of Frederic W. Lincoln, Nov. 6, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Amelia Hussey, w. of William Mackay, ——, 1774. G.R.3.
———, Amelia Jackson Holmes, w. of Turner Sargent, Oct. 20, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Amelia Lee Jackson, w. of Oliver Wendell Holmes, May 22, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Amelia Lees, w. of Oliver H. Webber, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Amelia M., w. of Samuel B. Johnson, Nov. 23, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Amelia Nash, w. of John Pasco, in London, Eng., Feb. 8, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Amelia Newman, w. of Gustavus Farley, in Gottenberg, Sweden, Dec. 2, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Amelia Parker, w. of John Tarbell, in Pepperell, Aug. 19, 1782. G.R.3.
———, Amélie Louise Rives, w. of Henry Sigourney, July 8, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Amity B., w. of Daniel Davies, Oct. 10, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Amy, w. of Rev. Joseph McKean, in Ipswich, Aug. 6, 1776. G.R.3.
———, Amy A. Wentworth, w. of Samuel C. Shapleigh, May 23, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Angela M. Streeter, w. of Otis Ainsworth Skinner, D.D., Aug. 2, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Angelia Persis Jacobs, w. of Albert B. Toppan, Dec. 1, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Angelica T. Devens, w. of Dr. William John Powell and formerly w. of Henry Rice Jr., Sept. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Angelina, w. of Artemas White, Jan. 5, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Angie Lyon, w. of Charles L. Russell and formerly w. of Silas Rhoades, ——, 1839. G.R.2.

———, Anistina, w. of Louis J. Lang, Oct. 12, 1827.
———, Anita Fales, w. of John Wade Damon, Apr. 30, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Anjanette C., w. of Ephraim Atwood, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Ann, w. of John Davis Edmands, Nov. 8, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Ann, w. of George Whittemore, Mar. 18, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Ann, w. of John Simmons, in Provincetown, Sept. 1, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Ann, w. of Simon B. Freeman, Oct. 16, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Ann, w. of William Loughrey, May 6, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Ann, w. of ——— McLean, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Ann, w. of John Close, in London, Eng., ——, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Ann, w. of Nathan Philbrick, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Ann, w. of John Cox, ——, 1822. G.R.4.
———, Ann A. E. Hyde, w. of Lyman Tucker, Aug. 27, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Ann Augusta Bailey, w. of Ralph Crooker, Oct. 24, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Ann B., w. of Hiram B. Whittin, Mar. 29, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Ann Barnard, w. of John A. Warren, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Ann Baxter, w. of William Ayers, Mar. 9, 1798. G.R.2.
———, Ann Beale, w. of Thomas B. Wales, Oct. 7, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Ann Brooks Frothingham, w. of Nathaniel Dean Hubbard, July 29, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Ann Buckner, w. of George D. R. McPherson, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Ann Burrows, w. of John Gilbert, in Woodbridge, Eng., June 10, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Ann Carter, w. of Josiah T. Livermore, Sept. 12, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Ann Cauldwell, w. of Rev. Daniel Sharp, D.D., in Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 19, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Ann Claflin, w. of Daniel Draper, Sept. 1, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Ann Clark, w. of Samuel Gove Tower, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Ann E., w. of ——— Woodbridge, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Ann Eliza, w. of Joseph Cabot, Mar. 1, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Ann Eliza, w. of Andrew J. Evans, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Ann Elizabeth Warland, w. of Joseph Reed, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Ann Geyer, w. of Dr. John Jeffries, May 13, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Ann Gould Redman, w. of Charles Morton Tyler, Sept. 22, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Ann J., w. of Thomas Richardson, Nov. 23, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Ann J., w. of Joseph Libby, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Ann J. Robinson, w. of Nathan Gove, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Ann Jennett, w. of Rev. George Ford, June 23, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Ann L., w. of Edmund P. Dolbeare, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Ann Louge, w. of Thomas Todd, Apr. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Ann M., w. of Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D.D., Sept. 21, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Ann M., w. of George G. Gove, Feb. 14, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Ann M., w. of Nath[anie]l A. Daniels, Dec. 21, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Ann M., w. of Henry Stevens, Aug. 23, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Ann M., w. of Samuel S. Mooney, Feb. 10, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Ann M., w. of Thomas Lawson, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Ann Maria, w. of Eleazer Bullard, Aug. 26, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Ann Maria, w. of Isaac C. Holmes, Aug. 14, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Ann Maria, w. of Peter Lane, in Abington, Aug. 23, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Ann Maria Dillaway, w. of Joseph Sawyer, Apr. 3, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Ann Maria Lyon, w. of Thomas F. Worcester, June 30, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Ann Maria Smith, w. of Dr. George Cutler, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Ann Matilda, w. of James Sullivan, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Ann McClune, w. of Muller Grabbie, June 4, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Ann Outram, w. of Edward Bangs, May 4, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Ann R., w. of Samuel Morrill, Apr. 26, 1804. G.R.3.

———, Ann R., w. of Charles B. Barrett, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Ann Rebecca, w. of Alvin Adams, Nov. 1, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Ann Rebecca, w. of Cornelius Bramhall, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Ann Richardson, w. of Robert Knox, U. S. N., ——, 1770. G.R.3.
———, Ann Richardson, w. of Jacob Ashton Johnson, July 19, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Ann S. Whitney, w. of James Staples, Feb. 26, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Ann Sarah, w. of David Augustus Sanborn, Aug. 13, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Ann Spear, w. of Henry W. Dutton, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Ann Tisdale, w. of Curtis S. Dunbar, May 27, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Ann Whipple, w. of Joseph A. Gilmore, in Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 4, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Anna, w. of Isaac Tufts, ——, 1777. G.R.3.
———, Anna, w. of Solomon Richmond, July 7, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Anna, w. of Addison Gage, Nov. 24, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Anna, w. of Erohard Hitil, Dec. 19, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Anna, w. of William B. Ludgate, Jan. 17, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Anna B., w. of Stephen G. Davis, Mar. 5, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Anna B., w. of William W. Mead, Apr. 27, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Anna B., w. of Joseph S. Whitney, June 23, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Anna Binney, w. of John F. Brinton, in Boston, Dec. 24, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Anna C., w. of Elbridge G. Fairbank, Jan. 22, 1811. G.R.2.
———, Anna C., w. of Gustaf Danielson, Dec. 1, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Anna C. Callender, w. of W[illia]m H. Goldsmith, Aug. 12, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Anna C. L., w. of Robert C. Waterston, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Anna C. Richards, w. of George S. Sullivan, July 5, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Anna Catherine Dow, w. of N. C. Eastman, Oct. 23, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Anna Charles, w. of Nathaniel Carr, Jan. 1, 1848. G.R.3.

———, Anna Clara, w. of ———, Reemie, June 30, 1782. G.R.2.
———, Anna Dewitt, w. of Seth Wyman Fuller, Sept. 3, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Anna E., w. of Peletiah Osgood, Aug. 14, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Anna E., w. of George W. Felt, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Anna E. Martin, w. of Loring L. Whiton, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Anna Elizabeth, w. of J. Winthrop Taylor, Aug. 19, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Anna Farrar, w. of Edward Crane, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Anna H., w. of James M. Richardson, Apr. 24, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Anna Hale, w. of George H. Niebuhr, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Anna Harper Converse, w. of John H. Flagler, June 22, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Anna J., w. of Thomas Walley Phillips, Oct. 2, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Anna Kimball, w. of Thomas B. Wales, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Anna L., w. of John C. Nichols, Dec. 17, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Anna L., w. of Franklin E. Bradshaw, Sept. 9, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Anna Linnardson, w. of Janne Ludwig Jansson, in Sweden, Feb. —, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Anna Linzee, w. of Ezra Stiles Gannett, July 13, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Anna Livermore Mason, w. of Nathan Fiske, July 13, 1785. G.R.3.
———, Anna Lloyd Greene, w. of John Jeffries, Jan. 5, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Anna Louisa Lawrence, w. of Thomas Augustus Jaggar, July 25, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Anna Lyman, w. of Francis J. Parker, Oct. 12, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Anna M., w. of David W. Hitchcock, July 20, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Anna M. Allen, w. of Thomas William Parsons, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Anna M. Chase, w. of Thomas F. Farrington, ——, 1833. G.R.3.

———, Anna M. Dudley, w. of William H. Wood, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Anna M. Hayward, w. of Mason J. Chapin, Mar. 22, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Anna M. T., w. of John J. Sawyer, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Anna Mann, w. of Aaron Hobart, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Anna Maria, w. of James Dyer, Dec. 25, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Anna Maria, w. of William Read, Sept. 12, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Anna Maria Atwood, w. of Edward William Davis, Nov. 9, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Anna Marie, w. of ——— Schifferdecker, Dec. 25, 1848. G.R.2.
———, Anna Matilda, w. of Alfred T. Turner, June 8, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Anna May Aldrich, w. of Francis Fisk, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Anna N., w. of Capt. Plaisted H. Perkins, June 15, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Anna P., w. of John P. Barnard, Dec. 25, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Anna Pierrepont, w. of William Gray Wise, Mar. 2, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Anna Powell Mason Perkins, w. of Henry Bromfield Rogers, Feb. 22, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Anna Rogers Stacy, w. of Henry Hayes, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Anna Ross, w. of Rev. James E. Latimer, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Anna Saltonstall, w. of Henry Veazey Ward, June 19, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Anna T., w. of George S. Priest, Aug. 30, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Anna W., w. of Dr. Anson Hooker, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Anna Wilds, w. of Dea. Flavel Coolidge, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
———, Anna Woodward Trowbridge, w. of Daniel Jacobs Brown, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Anna Wroe, w. of Charles Pelham Curtis, Nov. 27, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Annah, w. of Henry N. Dexter, July 22, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Anne Cutler, w. of Samuel Lyman Hinckley, Aug. 24, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Anne D., w. of Nahum Harvey Chapin, Sept. 16, 1842. G.R.3.

———, Anne Dalliba, w. of Walton Duane, in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Anne Folsom, w. of Asher C. Palmer, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Anne Frances, w. of Thornton McGaw, Oct. 19, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Anne Frances Hammatt, w. of Edward Fuller Hodges, in Plymouth, May 9, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Anne Howard, w. of Leander Moody Hannum, Jan. 31, 1848. G.R.2.
———, Anne Hurd Walley, w. of Calvin Angier, in Brookline, July 4, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Anne M. Fairbanks, w. of William C. Murdock, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Anne M. Fairbanks, w. of E. Herbert Whitney, Aug. 22, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Anne Mayo Richards, w. of Abel Kendall, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Anne Rebecca, w. of Alanson Bigelow, Nov. 3, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Anne Rindge Peirce, w. of Charles Burroughs, D.D., in Portsmouth, N. H., ——, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Anne T., w. of Franklin Cummings, Nov. 27, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Anne Warren, w. of William Manning Vaughan, in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 14, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Anner S. Hatch, w. of Silas P. Butler, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Annette, w. of Samuel B. Hobart, in Lunenburgh, Vt., July 25, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Annette M. Holden, w. of Charles F. Thurston, Sept. —, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Annie, w. of J. W. Blodgett, July 19, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Annie, w. of Mark A. Lawton, Nov. 9, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Annie B., w. of John Brooks Parker, Apr. 23, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Annie Bigelow Lawrence, w. of Benjamin Smith Rotch, Apr. 18, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Annie Bolton, w. of Henry Carter, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Annie C., w. of Henry Cannell, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Annie C. Dutch, w. of Edmund Rice, July 21, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Annie E., w. of Charles F. Shourds, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

———, Annie E. Lloyd, w. of John Estle, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Annie E. Merrill, w. of Geo[rge] B. Preston, in Hartland, Vt., Mar. 9, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Annie E. Moore, w. of George F. Fuller, Mar. 17, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Annie E. Pearl, w. of Benjamin L. Marsh, May 25, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Annie E. Smith, w. of George W. Stetson, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Annie E. Vinal, w. of James A. Holmes, Sept. 5, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Annie Eliza Moore, w. of Preston S. Lincoln, Oct. 27, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Annie Elizabeth Pettit, w. of Erasmus D. Leavitt Jr., Jan. 21, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Annie H., w. of Charles A. Learned, Dec. 1, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Annie Judson, w. of Rev. John Lindsay Withrow, in Philadelphia, Oct. 9, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Annie Lanman, w. of Rev. L. H. Angier, Feb. 29, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Annie M., w. of George D. Wise, Sept. 4, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Annie M., w. of Nahum Ellison, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Annie M., w. of Thomas Richardson, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Annie M., w. of John S. Phillips, May 22, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Annie M. Grover, w. of John H. Hubbard, Mar. 28, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Annie M. Sheldon, w. of Bryant T. Henry, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Annie Marie Coindreau, w. of Gustave Pierre Bossange, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Annie Munroe, w. of William P. Clark, July 28, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Annie P. Small, w. of Josiah P. Batcheller, Nov. 10, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Annie Porter, w. of Alexander Millar, Oct. 29, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Annie R., w. of Lewis F. Hartman, Feb. 18, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Annie T., w. of John E. Stewart, July 25, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Annie Williston, w. of James Adams Woolson, ——, 1831. G.R.3.

———, Annis M. Chipman, w. of Charles C. Bailey, Aug. 26, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Anstis Greene Potter, w. of Ephraim Langdon Eliot, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Aphphatha, w. of Wilmot Wilson, July 17, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Arabella Lunt, w. of Alphonso Winthrop Hastings, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Arabella McGregor, w. of George F. Dearborn, Jan. 23, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Arabella W., w. of George E. MacIntire, Nov. 15, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Arexine Libby, w. of Ezra Bradbury, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Arianna L. Billings, w. of Otis S. Bullock, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Arvilla P., w. of John Blood, July 9, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Asenath Kendrick, w. of Henry Claflin, Aug. 22, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Asenath W., w. of Joseph Hollis, Oct. 14, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Augusta, w. of David Kimball, in Medford, Apr. 17, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Augusta, w. of Nathan R. Hill, Feb. 1, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Augusta Brewster, w. of Christopher Toppan Thayer, Aug. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Augusta W., w. of ——— Chapman, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Augusta Watts, w. of W. L. G. Hunt, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Aurora D. Skinner, w. of Rev. Samuel B. Swaim, D.D., in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 12, 1817. G.R.3.
———, B. D., w. of ——— Twombly, May 11, 1818. G.R.3.
———, B. Sarah, w. of James Coon, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Barbara, w. of Henry L. Stewart, Apr. —, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Bathsheba Hale, w. of Geo[rge] Melville Weston, Apr. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Bathsheba Paine, w. of Joseph Ballard, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Bertha Crossman, w. of Julius Daniel, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Bertha Morse, w. of Joseph M. Wightman, ——, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Bessie Duncklee, w. of Geo[rge] B. Livermore, Nov. 25, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of Robert Douglass, in Lexington, Apr. 11, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of Job Hallet, Nov. 21, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of Joel Shipley, Sept. 10, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of Phineas Sprague, Sept. 25, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of Benjamin Haynes, Jan. 7, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of Emery Rice, Jan. 8, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of Benjamin Parker, Dec. 26, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of Ezra Forristall, May 21, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of William Bramhall, Dec. 7, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of Jonathan Mann, Feb. 24, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Betsey, w. of John Turner, Apr. 1, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Betsey Ann Bagley, w. of Samuel Dustin, in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 2, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Betsey B., w. of George W. Fillebrown, July 20, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Betsey B. Shattuck, w. of John Everbeck, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Betsey Brigham Browning, w. of James O. Curtis, May 10, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Betsey Chaffin, w. of Edward Emerson, in Acton, Oct. 25, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Betsey E., w. of Gustavus Cheney, in Worcester, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Betsey G., w. of John G. Valentine, Mar. 17, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Betsey Hall, w. of Charles Henderson, ——, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Betsey Harrington, w. of Walter R. Mason, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Betsey L., w. of Samuel S. Green, Dec. 1, 1785. G.R.3.
———, Betsey M., w. of John H. Clark, Apr. 12, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Betsey Neagles, w. of Jacob Felt, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Betsey P., w. of Joseph Duncklee, Mar. 30, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Betsey Richards, w. of William Holmes, in England, Oct. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Betsey Russell, w. of Rev. William Jenks, D.D., Mar. 20, 1783. G.R.3.

———, Betsey S., w. of T. Wilder Harris, Aug. 29, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Betsey Verrill, w. of Pearl Martin, in New Gloucester, Me., July 4, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Betsey Woodbury, w. of Benj[amin] B. Mussey, in Antrim, N. H., May 8, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Betsy Kendall, w. of Newell Bent, May 28, 1785. G.R.3.
———, Betsy W., w. of ——— Williams, in Boston, Apr. 1, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Betsy Watson, w. of John Starbird, July 14, 1782. G.R.3.
———, Beulah Hammond, w. of Samuel Griggs, ——, 1757. G.R.3.
———, Bridget, w. of John F. Brine, Nov. 7, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of Dr. George Hayward, Feb. 11, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of Zebedee Cook Jr., in Boston, July 24, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of Francis Parkman, Sept. 25, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of Robert Hooper, Feb. 27, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of Levi Jennings, Feb. 12, 1801. G.R.2.
———, Caroline, w. of J. W. Page, Dec. 8, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of Charles Bigelow, Aug. 11, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of David Chenery, Feb. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of Eben K. Griffin, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of Peter Thacher Homer, Aug. 13, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of J. G. Donath, Sept. 1, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Caroline, w. of Henry Price, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of Samuel Cooper Thacher, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Caroline, w. of Elias Howe, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Caroline, w. of Freeman H. Sewall, Oct. 3, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Caroline, w. of Lieut. Arthur Lee Watson, Oct. 5, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Caroline A., w. of Isaac Butterfield, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Caroline A., w. of David Watson, Apr. 17, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Caroline A., w. of John Couch, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Caroline A., w. of James Scott, Nov. 26, 1820. G.R.3.

———, Caroline A., w. of Augustus Lerned, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Caroline A., w. of Minor S. Lincoln, Apr. 16, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Caroline A. Harwood, w. of Capt. Plaisted H. Perkins, Apr. 14, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Caroline A. Jerome, w. of George Sawyer Bullens, Mar. 3, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Augusta, w. of Henry Howard Sturgis, Sept. 20, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Augusta Blanchard, w. of Dr. W[illia]m Dan Lamb, Mar. 16, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Buckminster Fairbanks, w. of Henry Eustace Hill, in Boston, Dec. 4, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Burgess, w. of Frederic W. Sawyer, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Caroline C., w. of William H. Ingraham, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Caroline C., w. of Edward Zoebisch, Dec. 23, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Caroline C., w. of Charles H. Blanchard, Mar. 17, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Caroline C., w. of William H. Brown, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Caroline C. Walbridge, w. of Ira Weld Hill, June 9, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Caroline C. Wilde, w. of Rev. Justin Field, June 5, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Coffin, w. of George Stevens Jones, M.D., Dec. 26, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Cordelia, w. of James K. Frothingham, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Caroline D., w. of Lieut. Charles W. Morris, Jan. 30, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Dana Pickering, w. of Charles Rollins, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Draper, w. of John Lucas Emmons, Oct. 16, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Caroline E., w. of Archibald Foster, Mar. 10, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Caroline E., w. of David Lane, May 1, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Caroline E., w. of J. H. Bernard, ——, 1844. G.R.2.

———, Caroline E. Curtis, w. of Octavius Brooks Frothingham, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Caroline E. Mann, w. of Col. Lucius B. Marsh, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Eaton, w. of Samuel M. Pennock, July 10, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Eliott, w. of Lenthel W. Phillips, Dec. 19, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Eliza, w. of Capt. James M. Upton, Dec. 29, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Emily Fox, w. of George Cunnabell Howard, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Caroline F., w. of Mark Healey, Aug. 30, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Caroline F. Littlefield, w. of D. J. Lawlor, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Frances, w. of E. Jones Andrews, Dec. 13, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Frances, w. of Aaron Bradshaw, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Caroline Frothingham, w. of Franklin Austin Hall, Feb. 19, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Caroline G. Little, w. of Rev. Amos A. Phelps, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Garran, w. of Elias W. Goddard, in Newburyport, Nov. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Gay, w. of Caleb Davis Bradlee, June 15, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Goddard, w. of Francis O. Watts, Feb. 27, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Caroline H., w. of John Livermore, June 1, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Hastings, w. of John Andrew Henshaw, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Hephzibah Freeland, w. of Clement Jewett, Nov. 18, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Hersey Goodnow, w. of Edgar Peirce, July 11, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Hulda Kingsbury, w. of Enoch Hemmingway Wakefield, July 31, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Irene, w. of Edward M. Abbott, Dec. 27, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Caroline J., w. of James B. Nason, July 4, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Caroline James, w. of Rev. Alexander Young, in Barre, Mar. 19, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Caroline L., w. of Sidney Bartlett, Dec. 18, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Caroline L., w. of William S. Blake, Mar. 29, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Caroline L., w. of David M. Edgerly, Oct. 16, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Louisa, w. of B. Pickman, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Caroline M., w. of Edwin F. Adams, Apr. 13, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Caroline M., w. of Samuel G. Andrews, in Boston, Mar. 28, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Caroline M., w. of Thomas Cahill, Feb. 11, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Caroline M., w. of Theodore H. Seavey, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Caroline M., w. of L. L. Baker, Jan. —, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Caroline M., w. of W[illia]m A. Hatch, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Caroline M. Fisher, w. of Thomas J. Sawyer, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Caroline M. Ladd, w. of James W. Peck, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Caroline M. Newhall, w. of Dr. William Woods, Sept. 18, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Caroline M. Redding, w. of Darwin E. Jewett, Nov. 26, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Caroline M. Snow, w. of Isaac A. Nay, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Caroline Madison Pickering, w. of John Clark Jr., Dec. 15, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Maria, w. of William Dehon, Apr. 25, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Maria, w. of Howard Payson Arnold, Mar. 6, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Mason, w. of Hiram Brooks, Mar. 13, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Caroline O. Smith, w. of George W. Tyler, Nov. 16, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Caroline P. Fessenden, w. of Joseph Ward, Aug. 4, 1824. G.R.3.

———, Caroline Perkins, w. of John Lothrop Priest, Oct. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Pierce Read, w. of Henry Miles, in Boston, Feb. 18, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Caroline R. Lakeman, w. of Joel Richards, Nov. 9, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Rand, w. of Edward Flanagan, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Rust, w. of James Shute, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Caroline S., w. of Edmund N. Adamson, June 18, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Caroline S., w. of John O. Shaw, Nov. 29, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Caroline S. Moore, w. of William Peakes, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Caroline S. Patten, w. of Capt. Gorham Bassett, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Sarah Ladd, w. of John Lord Hayes, May 28, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Caroline T., w. of Thomas Sinclair, Mar. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Caroline T., w. of Prescott Bigelow, June 15, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Caroline Tolman, w. of Thomas Piper, Mar. 21, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Caroline W., w. of A. J. Jones, Dec. 24, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Caroline W. Brooks, w. of James Gould, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Carrie A., w. of S. Brainard Pratt, Jan. 5, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Carrie A., w. of W[illia]m W. Collier, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Carrie E. Hart, w. of S. Brainard Pratt, Jan. 21, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Carrie Elizabeth, w. of William R. Dimmock, LL.D., May 30, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Carrie F., w. of Matthias C. Clarke, Apr. 2, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Carrie J., w. of J. H. Hodgkins, Apr. 22, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Carrie M., w. of Ezra C. Gove, Nov. 27, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Carrie M., w. of James G. Walker, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Catharine, w. of Henry Partridge, Dec. 28, 1780 G.R.3.

———, Catharine, w. of Thomas Ford, in Boston, Dec. —, 1784. G.R.2.
———, Catharine, w. of John L. Nichols, Feb. 23, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Catharine, w. of Nicholas Grey Child, Nov. 7, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Catharine, w. of John Collamore, in Boston, Sept. 2, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Catharine, w. of Jonathan Ellis, Mar. 19, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Catharine, w. of Sampson Reed, May 25, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Catharine, w. of Nathaniel Niles Sr., ——, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Catharine A., w. of Benjamin G. Blanchard, Dec. 23, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Catharine A. Foye, w. of William H. Hodgdon, in Wiscasset, Me., July 22, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Catharine C., w. of Wilhelm A. Otto, Mar. 10, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Catharine E., w. of John C. Burdakin, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Catharine E., w. of Maj. James E. Kenney, May 4, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Catharine Elizabeth, w. of Samuel French Stearns, Apr. 4, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Catharine Frances, w. of John Sweetman, in London, June —, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Catharine Lawrence, w. of Charles T. Appleton, in Groton, Apr. 26, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Catharine M., w. of Elijah Mears, Dec. 25, 1778. G.R.3.
———, Catharine Palmer, w. of Edward Renouf, Apr. 5, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Catharine R. Motley, w. of Jerome B. Wentworth, Jan. 15, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Catharine S. Foster, w. of Stephen W. Hopkins, Sept. 8, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Catharine Snow Francis, w. of Charles Hamilton Parker, Feb. 16, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Catherine, w. of John Hews, Jan. 5, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Catherine, w. of John Belcher, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Catherine, w. of William B. Frost, Apr. 13, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Catherine, w. of ——— Bolger, Sept. 10, 1804. G.R.3.

———, Catherine, w. of Carl Pfaff, in Germany, Sept. 2, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Catherine, w. of Laurence Cain, ——, 1812. G.R.4.
———, Catherine, w. of Michael Hurley, ——, 1816. G.R.4.
———, Catherine, w. of Capt. Stephen Cutter, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Catherine, w. of Hugh Harkin, ——, 1825. G.R.4.
———, Catherine, w. of Henry Lord, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Catherine, w. of John Fairbairn, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Catherine, w. of ——— Harvey and mother of Elizabeth M. Goodwillie, in Paisley, Scot., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Catherine, w. of W. B. Richmond, in Boston, Mar. 9, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Catherine, w. of Michael McDermot, ——, 1830. G.R.4.
———, Catherine, w. of John Cochran, in Scotland, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Catherine, w. of Simon Alghieri, July 4, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Catherine, w. of Manfred A. Shaffer, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Catherine, w. of William H. Muldoon, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Catherine A., w. of H. R. Allen, Dec. 10, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Catherine A., w. of Horace Gleason, May 6, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Catherine A., w. of J. Cushing Edmands, Aug. 17, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Catherine A. Cabot, w. of Lucien Pomeroy Kimpton, Feb. 8, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Catherine B. Kempton, w. of Nathaniel N. Stickney, Jan. 26, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Catherine C., w. of William Perkins, in Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Catherine C., w. of Benjamin H. Steele, Jan. 23, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Catherine Choate Bell, w. of Jabez Baxter Upham, Sept. 29, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Catherine D. Hill, w. of Frederick P. Coggeshall, June 29, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Catherine Dean, w. of Waldo Flint, in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 21, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Catherine E. Boynton, w. of Calvin Stevens, Dec. 18, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Catherine Eliot, w. of Francis H. Storer, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Catherine Elizabeth, w. of John Parker Tarbell, Aug. 4, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Catherine Elizabeth, w. of Copley Amory, Jan. 24, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Catherine Emma Perry, w. of James Earl Butts, in Newton, Nov. 5, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Catherine F., w. of ——— Rand, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Catherine F., w. of Jacob R. Scott, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Catherine F., w. of Jacob A. Barbey, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Catherine G., w. of Capt. Henry Gurney, Aug. 9, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Catherine G., w. of Francis Russell, in Hermon, Me., Feb. 4, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Catherine G., w. of Thomas Goodhue, Sept. 6, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Catherine H., w. of George W[illia]m Dodd, Feb. 24, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Catherine H., w. of George A. Kettell, Jan. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Catherine Holbrook, w. of Thaddeus W. Harris, May 31, 1804. G.R.2.
———, Catherine J. ———, w. of Daniel Callahan, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Catherine Lear, w. of Charles Hastings, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
———, Catherine N., w. of Thomas G. Attner, Jan. 7, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Catherine P., w. of William Stickney, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Catherine P., w. of Francis A. Foxcroft, July 25, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Catherine Scollay, w. of Francis Parkman, Sept. 23, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Catherine Whittemore, w. of Stephen Perry, June 7, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Celenda Carleton, w. of Vernon H. Brown, June 18, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Celestna R., w. of Charles S. Lincoln, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Celia, w. of Richard Cooper, ——, 1817. G.R.2.

———, Celia Josephine Whipple, w. of Augustus N. Loring, Dec. —, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Celia Kingman, w. of Ebenezer Parker, Nov. 19, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Charity E., w. of W[illia]m J. Crothers, Dec. 16, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Charity M., w. of ——— Bridge, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte, w. of John Cannell, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
———, Charlotte, w. of Arthur Burrill, in Sidmouth, Eng., Oct. 20, 1803. G.R.2.
———, Charlotte, w. of Geo[rge] Montgomery, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
———, Charlotte, w. of Amos W. Cross, Mar. 4, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte, w. of Daniel Leverett, Oct. 20, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte, w. of Edwin Bowker, Feb. 14, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte, w. of Henry P. Walcott, Sept. 29, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte, w. of Harvey Beaumont, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Charlotte A., w. of Charles R. Alley, Oct. 28, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte A., w. of Luther E. Frost, Jan. 22, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte A. S., w. of David Paine, Apr. 26, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte Ann, w. of Henry G. Capen, Jan. 22, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte Augusta Langdon, w. of John Langdon Sibley, in Boston, Oct. 5, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte Browne, w. of James Eastburn, ——, 1776. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte Caldwell, w. of Rev. Thomas Russell Sullivan, Jan. 14, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte Elizabeth, w. of Edward Hicks, Mar. 5, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Charlotte F. Whittredge, w. of William Sanford Butler, Oct. 10, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte Gray, w. of Edward Everett, Nov. 4, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte Greenough, w. of Charles Henry Parker, Sept. 4, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte H., w. of Joseph B. Eaton, Oct. 4, 1807. G.R.3.

———, Charlotte Hinckley Sturgis, w. of Francis Parker Sise, June 16, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte Howard, w. of Geo[rge] Winthrop Coffin, Oct. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte Kingman, w. of Rev. Ralph Sanger, D.D., Aug. 5, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte L., w. of Horace Felton, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte L., w. of James Cox, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Charlotte L. Lodge, w. of Robert C. Mackay, Oct. 25, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte Lapham, w. of Josiah Reed, in Medford, Mar. 26, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte M., w. of Dr. Thomas J. Stevens, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
———, Charlotte M., w. of William J. Towne, Feb. 10, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte O. Abbot, w. of Alexander Vannevar, Aug. 21, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte S., w. of John S. Freeman, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Charlotte T., w. of ——— Tufts, June 10, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Charlotte W., w. of Daniel F. Snow, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Chastine Lincoln, w. of Andrew Cushing, Feb. 6, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Chloe H., w. of Frederick G. Starbuck, ——, 1798. G.R.2.
———, Chloe M. Houghton, w. of J. Edwin Warner, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Christia A. McLellan, w. of Alexander McArthur, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Christian W. Renton, w. of Josiah Quincy Loring, Dec. 21, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Christiana E., w. of Freeman L. Daggett, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Christina Cook, w. of Alfred Perkins, in Tiverton, R. I., Apr. 12, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Christina H., w. of David B. Kerr, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Clara B., w. of ——— Holden, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Clara Browning, w. of Appleton Clark, July 7, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Clara C. Kinsman, w. of Gamaliel Bradford, Nov. 24, 1836. G.R.3.

———, Clara Conant, w. of George Warren Hollis, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Clara E., w. of Dr. Albert L. Norris, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
———, Clara E. Church, w. of Joshua Stetson, Feb. 25, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Clara Freeman, w. of Francis F. Nickerson, June 20, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Clara G., w. of Uriel Crocker, Oct. 14, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Clara G., w. of Harvey T. Knight ———, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Clara H., w. of Royal F. Weller, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Clara Hilton, w. of Nathan Drake, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Clara J., w. of Joseph L. Dickman, Nov. 23, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Clara Lyell Dove, w. of William Phillips Walley, Aug. 5, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Clara Maria Hodges, w. of William A. Mason, Mar. 28, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Clara Matilda Holden, w. of George Thomas McLauthlin, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Clara Montfort, w. of Frank Hill Smith, July 10, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Clara Rand Edwards, w. of Levi Wetherbee, Aug. 30, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Clara T. Pease, w. of Uriah Butland, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Clarinda Gilmore, w. of Alfred Greene, June 12, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Clarinda R., w. of Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D.D., Jan. 28, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Clarinda Sparrow Miller, w. of Samuel Epes Turner, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Clarinda Webb of Dighton, w. of Joseph Ray Collett, Feb. 24, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Clarissa A., w. of Lucius Dickinson, May 21, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Clarissa Andrews Bigelow, w. of Theodore Chase, Nov. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Clarissa B. Allen, w. of David Tyler, Jan. 25, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Clarissa Fowler, w. of Roswell Severance, ——, 1826. G.R.2.

———, Clarissa Gilman, w. of Samuel Tufts Odiorne, in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 14, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Clarissa Harrington, w. of Samuel Baker Rindge, in Lexington, Dec. 8, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Clarissa Leavitt, w. of Joseph Ballard, Mar. 11, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Clarissa N., w. of Cornelius Walker, Aug. 10, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Clarrissa, w. of Joshua B. Clapp, Sept. 26, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Clementina Ballou, w. of Isaac Hull Wright, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Clementine Waldron, w. of Horace Clark, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Columbia Shearer, w. of Nathan Moore Cutler, Oct. 22, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Cordelia, w. of George A. Eliot, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Cordelia D. Ingalls, w. of William H. Wentworth, May 7, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Cordelia Mary, w. of Andrew J. Wilkinson, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Cordelia R., w. of Thomas White, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Cordelia S., w. of Parker C. Harley, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Cordelia S. Kendall, w. of Thomas H. Gray, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Cornelia Frothingham Robbins, w. of Charles H. Fiske, July 29, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Cornelia Winthrop, w. of Charles W. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Cynthia, w. of Chauncy Holt, Aug. 31, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Cynthia A., w. of George S. Buss, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Cynthia T., w. of J. A. Litchfield, Sept. 14, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Cyrene Dam, w. of Dexter Dickinson, Feb. 23, 1808. G.R.3.
———, D. S. Mott, w. of Walter Baker, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Deborah, w. of Edward Reynolds, Aug. 11, 1769. G.R.3.
———, Deborah, w. of John Fosdick, in Salem, Oct. 4, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Deborah Bryant, w. of Daniel Cary, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Deborah C., w. of John Arno, Dec. 7, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Deborah Gilman, w. of David Dow, Oct. 1, 1792. G.R.3.

———, Deborah R., w. of Joseph G. Jenkins, July 14, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Deborah Tuttle, w. of Joseph Torrey, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Delia, w. of Moses Emerson, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Delia A., w. of Sigourney W. Fay, Aug. 28, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Delia A., w. of Warner W. Simonds, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Delia Booth Washburn, w. of Frederick W. Gregory, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Delia M. Warren, 2d w. of Henry Penniman Bliss, Jan. 9, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Delia Peirce, w. of Gen. J. L. C. Amee, Feb. 16, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Dency, w. of James Williams, July 4, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Desire Whitney, w. of Jairus Mann, Apr. 15, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Direxa Claflin, w. of Royal Southwick, Feb. 27, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Dolly Hutchins, w. of Isaac Danforth, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Dora Butterfield, w. of Henry K. Appleton Jr., May 31, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Dorcas, w. of Joshua P. Frothingham, Jan. 25, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Dorcas H., w. of Addison Smith, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Dorcas Louisa, w. of Asa Porter Morse, Aug. 28, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Dorcas Rice, w. of Alexander Mann, Jan. 13, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Dorinda Joslin, w. of William Stearns, Jan. 3, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Dorothea, w. of Charles Straub, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Dorothy Ashley, w. of Rev. Aaron Foster, Mar. 22, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Dorothy S., w. of P. S. Briggs, Oct. 11, 1809. G.R.3.
———, E. A. B., w. of Samuel James, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, E. A. Frances Ward, w. of George F. Smith, Dec. 9, 1818. G.R.3.
———, E. Constantia, w. of John M. Batchelder, May 12, 1821. G.R.3.
———, E. Ellen, w. of Joseph Paine, Aug. 24, 1843. G.R.3.

———, E. Louisa, w. of Charles F. Davenport, Jan. 20, 1813. G.R.3.
———, E. M. G., w. of Ferd[inand] A. W. Converse, May 24, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Ebnah P., w. of Sargent S. Littlehale, in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 18, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Edith, w. of Ira H. Ballou, July 16, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Eleanor D. Hathaway, w. of George S. Blunt, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Eleanor G., w. of Verney C. Woodward, May 21, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Eleanor Hooper, w. of Charles L. Jones, Dec. 10, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Eleanor Ireland, w. of Charles Wait, Jan. 1, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Eleanor J. Williams, w. of Walter Baker, July 9, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Eleanor S., w. of Enoch Robinson, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Eleanor S., w. of John Beals, Mar. 22, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Electa B., w. of Martin Whitney, Jan. 31, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Eleonora Randolph, w. of Joseph Coolidge, ——, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Elinor Mead, w. of William Dean Howells, in Chesterfield, N. H., May 1, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Elisabeth, w. of David Greenough, Sept. 10, 1776. G.R.3.
———, Elisabeth, w. of Abner French, Dec. 20, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Elisabeth Augusta, w. of John Botume, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Elisabeth H., w. of Joseph F. Hovey, Dec. 31, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Elisabeth R., w. of Samuel M. Colcord, Mar. 30, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Elisabeth S., w. of William H. Knight, in Framingham, May 23, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Elisabeth Whitney, w. of Salem Towne Lamb, Sept. 25, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Elise Russell, w. of Henry R. Dalton, Dec. 9, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Dr. Oliver Cushing, Mar. 30, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Oren Peck, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Leonard Spaulding, July 17, 1796. G.R.3.

———, Eliza, w. of John Farrar, July 12, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Edward Brooks, July 20, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of James Bird, Aug. 5, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Tho[ma]s H. Bailey, in Townsend, Aug. 9, 1802. C.R.11.
———, Eliza, w. of Joseph Lombard, Aug. 14, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Henry Beal, in Kingston, Feb. 10, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Hiram Cooper, Sept. 30, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Samuel F. Morse, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of John M. St. Clair, June 6, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Charles Sheen Newell, Apr. 26, 1814. C.R.7.
———, Eliza, w. of Mark Googins, Aug. 25, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Duncan Bradford, Dec. 23, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Lauriston Eddy, in Bowdoinham, Me., Jan. 16, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of John Craig, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Eliza, w. of Henry Watson, in Bawtry, Yorkshire, Eng., Apr. 29, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Eliza A., w. of Charles A. Smith, Nov. 29, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Eliza A., w. of Thomas Goodhue, Nov. 16, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Eliza A., w. of George D. Eaton, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Eliza A., w. of Jeremiah Colburn, July 5, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Eliza A., w. of John Kincaid, June 13, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Eliza A., w. of Capt. William F. Jones, Apr. 12, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Eliza A., w. of Benjamin F. Atwood, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Eliza A. Kimball, w. of Albert Bridges, in Brighton, Sept. 17, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Eliza A. R., w. of William Trumbull, Aug. 12, 1808 G.R.3.
———, Eliza A. Torrey, w. of Richard K. Morey, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Allen, w. of Samuel Slocomb, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Ann, w. of Thomas Restieaux, Aug. 16, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Ann, 2d w. of Martin Barnes, in Thomaston, Me., Feb. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Ann, w. of Lyman Farwell, Sept. 1, 1815. G.R.3.

———, Eliza Ann, w. of W[illia]m H. Garfield, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Eliza B., w. of Silas W. Merrill, Dec. 7, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Ballord, w. of Samuel Curtis, Nov. 10, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Bicker, w. of William Dehon, Sept. 17, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Brabrook, w. of George W. Gale, Nov. 14, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Brewer, w. of Newell Harding, Jan. 1, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Eliza C., w. of Shadarach Nowell, in Newburyport, Feb. 2, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Eliza C., w. of Martin L. Smith, Apr. 17, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Eliza C., w. of David Vialle, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Eliza C., w. of Albert L. Rogers, Nov. 5, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Cabot Blanchard, w. of Robert C. Winthrop, May 27, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Cheever, w. of Ezra H. Brabrook, Nov. 27, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Clark Kimball, w. of Freeland Marble, Mar. 22, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Coolidge, w. of Hiram Fernald, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Eliza D. Ward, w. of Ivory Sands, in Plymouth, N. H., ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Damon, w. of Moses Maynard Rice, Jan. 23, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Dexter Goodwin, w. of Charles W. Welsh, Nov. 24, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Eliza E., w. of Geo[rge] A. Gardner, Oct. 4, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Eliza F., w. of Nathan Russell, Feb. 10, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Eliza F., w. of Uriah L. Lothrop, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Eliza F., w. of Abner J. Moody, Dec. 29, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Eliza F., w. of Charles E. Cooley, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Farwell, w. of Capt. Frederic Howes, Feb. 11, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Fletcher, w. of Nathaniel Whittemore Farwell, Dec. 24, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Fowle, w. of Charles Smith, July 24, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Eliza G. E., w. of George Rupp, Apr. 24, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Green, w. of John Stimson, Nov. 11, 1804. G.R.3.

———, Eliza H., w. of Richard Balmer, Apr. 5, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Eliza H., w. of Alverdo Putney, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Eliza H. Fisher, w. of Daniel Henchman, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Eliza H. Mansfield, w. of William Tufts, in Salem, Sept. 7, 1788. G.R.3.
———, Eliza H. Putnam, w. of Abraham Zipcy, Apr. 26, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Hall, w. of Isaac McLellan, June 22, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Hallett Dewey, w. of Eben Hale Wade, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Hastings, w. of Isaac W. Danforth, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Hichborn, w. of Isaac Thacher, Aug. 26, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Howe, w. of Samuel Peirce Teele, Dec. 22, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Eliza Hunt, w. of Warren Tapley, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Eliza J., w. of Jacob Hall, Oct. 12, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Eliza J., w. of Francis Revere, in Boston, Oct. 21, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Eliza J., w. of William Harris, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Eliza J., w. of John G. States, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Eliza J. Thaxter, w. of J. Eastman Hazelton, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Eliza James, w. of John W. Davis, Mar. 19, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Jane, w. of Ebenezer Towle, Mar. 12, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Eliza Jane, w. of Lowell W. Chamberlin, Mar. 4, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Jane, w. of William Draper of Brighton, Eng., Nov. 16, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Jewett, w. of Nathaniel Ayres, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Jones, w. of Dr. Samuel L. Abbot, Nov. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Maria, w. of Benjamin Robbins Curtis, Mar. 8, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Marsh, w. of Daniel Henchman, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Mary, w. of George N. Comer, Nov. 18, 1832. G.R.3.

———, Eliza Matilda Alline, w. of James Bowen, Oct. 12, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Matilda Williams, w. of Henry Alline, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Meriam, w. of Edward Renouf, Dec. 23, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Nudd, w. of Joseph W. Coburn, Mar. 26, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Eliza P., w. of Gilbert Brownell, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Eliza P., w. of Charles M. Paine, Jan. 4, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Eliza Page, w. of Sewall Barker, Mar. 29, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Palmer, w. of Benjamin Sutton, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Eliza Peirce, w. of Henry Carruth, in Boston, Sept. 29, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Putnam, w. of E. Marshall Stedman, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Rice, w. of Almon R. Meek, Oct. 25, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Eliza S., w. of Edmund Hayes, Dec. 31, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Eliza Sullivan, w. of William Sohier Dexter, Jan. 13, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Eliza T., w. of Stephen Wiggin, in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 1, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Eliza T., w. of Avery F. Howe, Feb. 14, 1816.
———, Eliza Tracy, w. of Albert Mansfield Patterson, Aug. 10, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Tufts, w. of Reuben Hunt, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Eliza W., w. of Charles Tufts, Nov. 19, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Eliza W., w. of William A. Wingate, Dec. 9, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Eliza W., w. of James E. Campbell, ——, 1827. G.R.2
———, Eliza Wheeler Buttrick, w. of George Rapall Noyes, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Eliza Whittemore, w. of Barnabas Edmands, Feb. 12, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Amasa Thayer, in Boston, May 5, 1760. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of David Hill, ——, 1771. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Ebenezer Francis, July 8, 1778. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Nathan Gurney and formerly w. of Robert Fennelly, in Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 1, 1779. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Isaac Cushing, ——, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Redman, Dec. 31, 1780. G.R.2.

———, Elizabeth, w. of Simon Wilkinson, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of John Erhard Kurtz, July 28, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Edward Stewart, July 11, 1788. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Jedediah Philbrick and formerly w. of Joseph Williams, Apr. 17, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Nicholas Little, Jan. 30, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Dea. Cha[rle]s Bowers, in Abington, Mar. 12, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of ——— States and mother of John G., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Capt. John F. Bowers, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of James Tandy, May 29, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Stephen T. Farwell, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of William Norton, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Charles Upham, Mar. 14, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Robert Means, Mar. 25, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Dana, in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 14, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Horace O. Allen, Mar. 28, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of ——— Hale, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Charles H. Almy, Sept. 11, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Samuel P. Estabrook, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Frederick Reichert, Oct. 19, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of John B. Plympton, May 13, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Arnold W. McClure, June 17, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Caleb Henry Warner, Sept. 2, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of John M. Wood, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Sidney Patch, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Frederick Smith, Jan. 25, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Reeves, May 24, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of George W. Kothe, Jan. 9, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Daniel Ashton, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Eliz[abe]th, w. of W[illia]m F. McLaughlin, May 17, 1829. G.R.2.

———, Elizabeth, w. of David Glen, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of George W. Page, Jan. 18, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Comer, native of England, Nov. 15, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Charles M. Davis, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of ——— Nash, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Otis Howe, Mar. 9, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth, w. of George Derby, May 5, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of ——— Warriner, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Theodore Lyman, Nov. 2, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth, w. of Levi Ladd, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of Phineas Spelman, in Boston, Dec. 28, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of Daniel D. Leeds, Apr. 14, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of James M. Ford, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of Edward O. Nichols, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of Charles E. Baxter, Apr. 2, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of Theodore A. Hall, Aug. 20, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of Dr. Charles Farnsworth, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of Lawrence Forrest, Dec. 25, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of Augustus Hodgman, Feb. 22, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of R. U. Renton, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A., w. of R. F. Dunmore, July 10, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth A. Eliott, w. of Joseph Caldwell, Apr. 7, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth A. M., w. of Timothy Fletcher, in Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Amelia, w. of Joshua Blake, Oct. 14, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Amory Dexter, w. of William Davies Sohier, Sept. 6, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Andrews, w. of J. Watson Harris, July —, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Angell West, w. of Frederick L. Gould, Jan. 22, 1833. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Arnold, w. of Edward Sprague Rand, ——, ——. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Augusta, w. of Buckley H. Howe, Sept. 3, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth B., w. of Francis Caverly, Sept. 18, 1804. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth B., w. of Stephen W. Bliss, Mar. 4, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth B., w. of John S. Hammond, Sept. 7, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth B. Almy, w. of Arthur Earl Jones, Mar. 26, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth B. Davis, w. of Amos C. Sanborn, Oct. 9, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth B. Gordon, w. of Christopher C. Sanderson, Feb. 10, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth B. Horner, w. of Rev. Charles P. Bush, Mar. 7, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth B. Loring, w. of Benjamin Storer Codman, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth B. Taylor, w. of Joseph Mann, Feb. 17, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth B. Whitman, w. of Ephraim B. Sherman. Oct. 1, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth Bartlett, w. of Jason Winnett, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth Bemis Mower, w. of James Warren Hatch, May 6, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Bennett, w. of Thomas Barrington, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Black, w. of ——— Parker, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Brayton, w. of William Almy, June 19, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Brown, w. of Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch, in Boston, Nov. 25, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Bugbee, w. of George W. Robbins, June 4, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth C., w. of Charles H. Brown, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth C., w. of Benjamin H. Greene, Sept. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth C., w. of Parkman T. Davis, ——, 1810. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth C., w. of Joshua W. Davis, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth C., w. of Tobias Beck, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth C., w. of John L. C. George, Mar. 9, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth C., w. of George W. B. Litchfield, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth C. Hastings, w. of C. P. Phelps and formerly w. of M. S. Judkins, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth C. Towne, w. of Frank H. Jones, Sept. 28. 1846. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Campbell, w. of John Loring, ——, 1759. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Carlile, w. of Charles Francis Choate, in Providence, Aug. 8, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Cary, w. of Jean Louis Rodolphe Agassiz, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Chesley, w. of Daniel Johnson, in Dover, N. H., Nov. 21, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Chipman, w. of Sam[ue]l F. Dorr, Nov. 22, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Clark, w. of Clark Smith Bixby, Dec. 20, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Corey, w. of Horace Willard Baxter, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Cunningham, w. of George Livermore, Feb. 7, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Cushing, w. of Josiah Bigelow Hagar, July 11, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Cushing Barrett, w. of James Farrington Heustis, Oct. 15, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth D. Candy, w. of William H. Carpenter, July 21, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Davis, w. of Michael H. Simpson, Sept. 25, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Dorcas Young, w. of Marshall Ney Stearns, Dec. 10, 1841. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth Dutton Cooper, w. of Rev. Edward H. Buck, Nov. 19, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth E. Anderson, w. of Henry A. Turner, Aug. 25, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth E. Gordon, w. of John Dallinger, Feb. 15. 1790. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Eleanor, w. of George Hughes, Aug. 22, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Ellen, w. of William A. Simpson, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Ellery, w. of Francis Dana, Aug. 13, 1751. G.R.1.
———, Elizabeth Emerson, w. of William S. Bradbury, in Hollis, N. H., ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Emerson, w. of W. N. Barton, Mar. 31, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Estelle, w. of Jonathan Howard Tileston, Aug. 10, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth F., w. of Peter Harvey, June 23, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth F., w. of Alexander Wilson, Sept. 13, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth F., w. of John Currie, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth F., w. of M. L. Walton, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth F. Wells, w. of Charles E. Vaughan, Aug. 22, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Fairbanks, w. of Charles H. Shepard, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Flagg, w. of Elijah Towne, Jan. 29, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth G. Lewis, w. of George Henry Gay, Dec. 1, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Gaffield, w. of Andrew Edwards Johonnot, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Gair, w. of Henry Ward Abbot, Apr. 8, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth H., w. of Calvin Ford, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth H., w. of Benjamin A. Browne, Feb. 8, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth H., w. of Theodore B. Webster, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth H., w. of Stephen S. Winchester, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth H. Bent, w. of Geo[rge] W. Parmenter, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth Hammond, w. of Henry A. Parker, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Harris, w. of William Pierce Thurston, Nov. 12, 1831. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Heath, w. of David Watson, in Boston, Oct. 29, 1749. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Henderson, w. of Orlando Hall, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Henderson, w. of Samuel Eliot Guild, Apr. 12, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Homer, w. of Horace Bird, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Hubbard, w. of Henry Timmins, Mar. 20, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth J., w. of Jones Valentine, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth J., w. of Haliburton Fales, Mar. 25, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth J. Alden, w. of Robert Kemp, Apr. 6, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth J. Loring, w. of Roswell M. Lyon, Oct. 31, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth Jane, w. of Francis Low Harding, Aug. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Jane, w. of William Prescott Greely, Apr. 23, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth K. Leightener, w. of Lyman Kinsley, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Kent Stone, w. of Rev. A. V. G. Allen, Mar. 22, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Lambert, w. of Capt. William Davies, May 29, 1732. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Lawrence Trask, w. of John C. Tappan, Feb. 25, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Little Harding, w. of Thomas H. Lord, July 1, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Loring, w. of Walter Farnsworth, Sept. 16, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Loring, w. of Gen. William Stowell Tilton, July 23, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Lydia, w. of Charles Leonard Coolidge, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Lyon, w. of Baron Stow, D.D., Jan. 7, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth M., w. of Dr. John Appleton, Aug. 16, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth M., w. of Alexander Clapp, Feb. 14, 1811. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth M., w. of ——— Foster, Dec. 11, 1811. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth M., w. of Charles H. Merrill, ——, 1832. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth M. Trull, w. of Reuben Puffer, ——, 1822. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Margaret, w. of William B. Reynolds, Apr. 9, 1799. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Murray, w. of Peter Johnson, ——, 1812. G.R.2.

———, Elizabeth O. Pray, w. of Eben Snow, June 10, 1817. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Olivia, w. of Grenville Stevens, ——, 1822. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Otis, w. of James Savage, May 23, on monument, May 12, on stone, 1792. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth P., w. of George Gibbs Channing, in Boston, ——, 1794. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth P., w. of Joseph Brackett, Apr. 6, 1794. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth P., w. of L. C. Dadley, Sept. 4, 1802. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth P., w. of John Cowdin, Apr. 24, 1807. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth P., w. of Dr. Stephen Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1824. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth P., w. of Edward W. Hincks, Mar. 15, 1842. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth P. Ritter, w. of Dr. Abraham A. Watson, ——, 1807. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Parrott Hughes, w. of Thomas D. Archibald, June 6, 1837. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Perham, w. of Moses Binney, ——, 1805. G.R.2.

———, Elizabeth Phillips, w. of Rev. Frederick Tupell Gray, ——, 1814. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Porter, w. of George H. Tilton, Aug. 13, 1835. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Pratt, w. of Joseph Whitney, Aug. 29, 1800. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth Prescott Jones, w. of Alexander Pomroy Sears, May 14, 1841. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth R., w. of Jonathan Johnson, Sept. 30, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth R., w. of Samuel N. Brown Jr., Jan. 28, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth S., w. of Rev. John A. Albro, D.D., Apr. 19, 1796. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth S., w. of Rev. Alfred Flower, Jan. 10, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth S., w. of Edward P. Little, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth S. Brown, w. of James S. Rowe, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth S. Cushing, w. of Commander Francis Matthews Green, U. S. N., Feb. 25, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth S. Kimball, w. of Charles S. Kendall, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Safford Towne, w. of Benj[amin] F. Field, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Sherburne, w. of George P. Sanger, Dec. 14, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Simpkins, w. of George Pemberton Bangs, in Brewster, Mar. 15, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Smith Peabody, w. of Caleb William Loring. July 31, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Stark, w. of Samuel Newell, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Stickney, w. of John Davis, Oct. 4, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Stillman, w. of Henry Darwin Rogers, in Hingham, Apr. 26, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Symmes, w. of John Bayley, Feb. 21, 1778. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth T., w. of William Hilliard, Oct. 9, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth T. Parmenter, w. of Freeman Hunt, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth T. Puffer, w. of John F. Casey, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Taylor, w. of George E. Ryder, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Taylor Church, w. of Abel Tompkins, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Toner, w. of John Caswell, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth W., w. of Andrew Allen, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth W., w. of John F. Trull, ——, 1807. G.R.3.

———, Elizabeth W., w. of Francis M. Holmes, Oct. 27, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth W., w. of Lucius Elmore Ellis, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth W. Pease, w. of Edward Gordon, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Elizabeth Wells, w. of Charles Dallinger, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Elizabeth White, w. of Henry Emerson, June 21, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Ella F., w. of George Francis Williams, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Ella M., w. of John Kent, Apr. 26, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Ella Wood, w. of Nathaniel Walker Appleton, Sept. 3, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Ellen, w. of Edward Casey, ——, 1808. G.R.4.
———, Ellen, w. of James Marsden, Dec. 21, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Ellen, w. of Peter Johnson, ——, 1827. G.R.4.
———, Ellen, w. of John Gibson, Feb. 12, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Ellen, w. of J. M. Hastings, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Ellen, w. of William Amory Jr., Dec. 7, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Ellen, w. of Tho[ma]s E. Herrington, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Ellen, w. of William McDowell, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Ellen A., w. of James Hancock Bird, Dec. 29, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Ellen A. Rogers, w. of John M. Turpin, Feb. 16, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Catharine, w. of J. Frederic Sampson, Apr. 13, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Chapin Dickinson, w. of Joseph H. Caldwell, Mar. 12, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Christina, w. of Henry B. Goodwin, May 18, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Coburn, w. of Edwin A. Robinson, in Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Coolidge, w. of Edmund Dwight, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Ellen D., w. of Edward T. Fairfield, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Ellen D. Holman, w. of E. G. Burgess, May 15, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Damon, w. of James M. Shute Jr., ——, 1839. G.R.3.

———, Ellen Deane, w. of James H. Graham, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Ellen E., w. of Franklin N. Poor, Dec. 31, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Ellen E. Searle, w. of Russell A. Miller, in Fitchburg, July 17, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Everett, w. of Henry Brainard Mather, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Ellen F., w. of W[illia]m C. Boardman, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Ellen G., w. of Joshua Turner Foster, Jan. 24, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Ellen G., w. of Asa Worcester, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Ellen Gregory, w. of Geo[rge] C. Richardson, Aug. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Ellen H., w. of Elisha A. Loring, Feb. 17, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Ellen Josephine, w. of Charles D. Densmore, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Knight, w. of John Henry Stevens, June 2, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Ellen L. Davis, w. of Stephen O. Thayer, Mar. 23, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Loring Robbins, w. of Alden L. Drake, May 6, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Ellen M., w. of Dea. Benjamin Randall, Dec. 14, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Ellen M., w. of Isaac F. Whittier, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Ellen M., w. of Henry T. Miles, July 11, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Ellen M. Cornell, w. of J. L. Boardman, Mar. 2, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Maria, w. of Ralph H. White, Dec. 25, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Maria Pond, w. of George Lincoln Dunlap, Aug. 23, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Maria Stetson, w. of William C. Brooks, in Boston, Sept. 12, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Moseley, w. of William Barry Wood, Apr. 24, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Moulton, w. of Nathan Loveman Pennock, Apr. 29, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Ellen Prentiss, w. of William Peirce, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Ellen S., w. of J. Walter Read, Feb. 8, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Ellen S., w. of George H. Braman, July 24, 1838. G.R.3.

———, Ellen Sophia Hastings, w. of Henry Ware, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Ellen W., w. of Freeman Witherill, Jan. 2, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Ellen W. Murray, w. of John MacNutt of Scotland, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Ellen Watson, w. of Joseph Hazlett, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Elma E. Page, w. of S. Adams Clark, Sept. 16, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Elma Sheak, w. of James Wight, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Elmira Hill, w. of Seth Robinson, Aug. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Elmira Hobbs, w. of Amos Upham, Oct. 20, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Elmira J. Bond, w. of Lyman H. Bigelow, Mar. 2, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Elsbeth, w. of Casper Berry, Mar. 24, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Elvira W., w. of James Miller, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
———, Emeline, w. of Enoch C. Rolfe, Mar. 23, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Emeline, w. of Johnson C. Burrage, Apr. 18, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Emeline, w. of William Meriam, Feb. 7, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Emeline, w. of Luther S. Hayes, May 1, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Emeline A., w. of Moses B. Wildes, Apr. 15, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Emeline A. Parker, w. of Eliphalet Gilman, in Brighton, Oct. 19, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Emeline A. Stevens, w. of Samuel King Bayley, July 24, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Emeline Augusta, w. of John L. Flanders, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Emeline C., w. of Richard Austin Newell 2d, Dec. 29, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Emeline Goddard, w. of James W. Converse, Sept. 5, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Emeline H., w. of Benjamin F. Phelps, Dec. 14, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Emeline Meriam, w. of George F. Ricker, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Emeline R., w. of William Parkman, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Emeline T., w. of Elbridge G. Coles, Mar. 21, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Emily, w. of Abel Wilder Bruce, May 3, 1800. G.R.3.

———, Emily, w. of David S. Gile, in Pelham, N. H., June 14, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Emily, w. of Charles L. Fessenden, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Emily A., w. of Tho[ma]s Dimmock, Apr. 7, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Emily A., w. of Francis R. Enslin, Aug. 27, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Emily A., w. of James K. Odell, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Emily A., w. of Cha[rle]s R. Morrse, Feb. 26, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Emily A., w. of Henry S. Fillebrown, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Emily C., w. of Alvin B. Butterfield, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Emily Cecelia Wyatt, w. of George Howe Fox, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Emily Crosby, w. of David Nickerson, Mar. 26, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Emily E., w. of Atherton H. Stevens, Mar. 26, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Emily Everett, w. of Prof. Ezra Abbot, Nov. 1, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Emily F., w. of Charles W. Darrow, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Emily F. Boardman, w. of H. B. Gove, Dec. 3, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Emily Francis, w. of William Brandt Storer, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Emily G., w. of Joseph G. Coolidge, May 30, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Emily G. Andrews, w. of John Otis Pettes, Sept. 8, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Emily Haven, w. of William W. Goodwin, July 11, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Emily Hayes, w. of Alfred Morgan, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Emily Holbrook, w. of Nathan W. Baker, Mar. 28, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Emily J., w. of Alexander Forister, July 28, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Emily J., w. of Col. P. W. L. Plympton, U. S. A., Apr. 30, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Emily J. Ellis, w. of Benjamin West Blanchard, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Emily L., w. of W[illia]m Albro Letson, ——, 1828. G.R.2.

———, Emily Leeds, w. of Henry Kennard, July 16, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Emily M., w. of Roland C. Coffin, Aug. 12, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Emily Motley, w. of E. T. Milliken, Dec. 17, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Emily Pratt, w. of Chester Hyde Carruth, Oct. 25, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Emily Sophia Allen, w. of William Wirt Hill, Nov. 3, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Emily Stetson, w. of David Ballou, Nov. 20, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Emily Taylor Parker, w. of Benjamin Pickman, Dec. 5, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Emily Treadwell, w. of Willard Quincy Phillips, s. of Willard, in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 10, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Emily Wilbur Conant, w. of W. L. MacDonald, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Emma, w. of Samuel W. Rodman, Apr. 1, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Emma, w. of Giuseppe Fagnani, in Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Emma, w. of John H. Holmes, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Emma, w. of Geo[rge] E. Atherton, Mar. 2, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Emma A., w. of J. Foster Flagg, Mar. 27, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Emma A., w. of Leonard M. Averill, Aug. 3, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Emma Adams, w. of Capt. William West, Nov. 13, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Emma Baldwin, w. of Lysander A. Ellis, May 19, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Emma C., w. of Wm. Augustus Byam, Sept. 16, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Emma E., w. of George E. French, May 16, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Emma E., w. of Caleb A. Page, Feb. 7, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Emma Gertrude, w. of P. H. Salter Jr., ——, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Emma Grace, w. of John Knight Stickney, Jan. 30, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Emma Hobart, w. of C. L. Markham, Jan. —, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Emma J., w. of Robert Cowen, Apr. 12, 1848. G.R.2.

———, Emma J. Cate, w. of Henry O. Stearns, Sept. 24, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Emma L., w. of Charles E. Whiting, Aug. 10, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Emma L., w. of John M. Davis, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Emma Lucilla Reeves, w. of Arthur Buckminster Fuller, Sept. 30, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Emma P., w. of W[illia]m D. A. Whitman, Oct. 13, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Emma R., w. of James F. Gay, Dec. 22, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Emma Rolfe, w. of George P. Eustis, July 30, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Emma S., w. of W[illia]m H. Whitney, Nov. 20, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Emma Savage, w. of William Barton Rogers, Mar. 4, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Emma Seaton, w. of Charles P. Orne, Apr. 19, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Emma Shaurman, w. of Richard Thackray, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Emmeline, w. of John Ward Gurley Stackpole, Aug. 14, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Emmeline C., w. of Henry K. Appleton, June 26, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Emmeline Greenwood, w. of Charles Latham Hayward, Oct. 8, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Emmeline Lincoln Laighton, w. of Frederic De Forest Allen, Aug. 14, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Esther, w. of Samuel S. Sargeant, Aug. 27, 1777. G.R.3.
———, Esther, w. of Charles B. Baker, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Esther A., w. of Rev. W[illia]m A. Mandell, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Esther A., w. of William Hilton, in Athol, Aug. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Esther Amelia Bullard, w. of Rev. George Frederick Walker, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Esther Ann Parker, w. of George Clark Howlett, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Esther Cora, w. of Isaac K. Jennings, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Esther E. Barney, w. of William R. Mann, Apr. 1, 1835. G.R.3.

———, Esther Elizabeth, w. of James M. Beebe, June 30, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Esther Hinckley, w. of Samuel Noyes, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Esther R. Gilbert, w. of Sylvester T. Goss, Feb. 9, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Esther T., w. of John Nichols, in Mt. Desert, Me., Oct. 5, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Esther T., w. of Thornton McGaw, Apr. 24, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Esther W., w. of William H. L. Smith, May 4, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Etta A., w. of Albert E. Lockhart, Dec. 18, 1841. G.R.2.
———, Eugenia Fay, w. of Luther Farnham, Oct. 19, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Eulalie, w. of Joseph Iasigi, in Smyrna, Asia Minor, Sept. 29, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Eunice, w. of ——— Mixer, ——, 1754. G.R.2.
———, Eunice, w. of Hon. Peleg Coffin, Apr. 1, 1757. G.R.3.
———, Eunice, w. of Ebenezer Stedman, Aug. 9, 1759. C.R.2.
———, Eunice, w. of Rev. Aaron Green, in Lynnfield, June 8, 1771. G.R.3.
———, Eunice, w. of Joseph Stone, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Eunice, w. of Isaac Livermore, May 31, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Eunice, w. of Jeremy Drake, Nov. 1, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Eunice, w. of J. F. B. Marshall, May 3, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Eunice, w. of George G. Pinkham, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Eunice, w. of Thomas Sime, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Eunice, w. of George Patterson, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Eunice B. Cilley, w. of Thomas Stearns, in Hebron, N. H., Feb. 20, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Eunice Dowse, w. of Henry Morse, in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1757. G.R.3.
———, Eunice G., w. of Eli A. Yale, Mar. 12, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Eunice Gorham, w. of Adin Hall, Sept. 17, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Eunice Gorham, w. of Henry Carter, Jan. 9, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Eunice Hunt, w. of John Russell, in Salem, Sept. 15, 1777. G.R.3.
———, Eunice Jones, w. of Joshua Colburn, ——, 1784. G.R.3.

———, Eunice K., w. of William B. Witherill, Nov. 29, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Eunice Livermore, w. of Samuel S. Learnard, Feb. 1, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Eunice Lord, w. of Charles A. Putnam, Mar. 15, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Eunice M., w. of Samuel B. Cruft, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Eunice Stone, w. of Rufus Fisk, Sept. 7, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Eunice T., w. of Charles Stratton, May 14, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Eunice W., w. of Harry M. Tapley, May 14, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Eunice Wright, w. of George Beal, Dec. 14, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Evelina Penniman, w. of Joseph L. Ross, Sept. 15, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Eveline, w. of ——— Gale, Feb. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Eveline S., w. of Frederick Wood, Jan. 3, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Evelyn Augusta Sawyer, w. of Augustus Anson Whitney, May 11, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Fannie Adelaide Ware, w. of B. J. Richardson, Jan. 24, 1841. G.R.2.
———, Fannie Botume, w. of William H. Langford, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Fannie E. Rogers, w. of George D. White, Aug. 25, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Fannie Keith, w. of Albert Merriam, Feb. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Fannie L., w. of Geo[rge] V. Fletcher, July 19, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Fannie Louise, w. of George B. Swasey, in Boston, Sept. 8, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Fannie M., w. of Louis F. Smith, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Fannie S. Langford, w. of J. Edward Haseltine, ——, 1842.
———, Fanny, w. of Frank Becker, ——, 1835.
———, Fanny Brewer, w. of Francis Harrington, Feb. 4, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Fanny Cabot, w. of Charles Jackson, Jan. 9, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Fanny Fish, w. of Horace Bird, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Fanny Hastings, w. of Dr. Moses Clarke, Apr. 22, 1833. G.R.2.

———, Fanny Hortense Foster, w. of Henry J. Tudor, Dec. 25, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Fanny Lawrence, w. of Henry Austin Whitney, Aug. 19, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Fanny Mackay Reynolds, w. of William Turell Andrews, Dec. 2, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Fanny P., w. of Warren T. Thaxter, Mar. 29, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Fanny Peabody, w. of William Powell Mason, Feb. 18, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Fanny Priest, w. of Dr. C. W. Chandler, June 12, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Fanny Robbins, w. of Edward E. Allen, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Fanny Tufts, w. of Luke Richardson, Jan. 8, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Fanny Valentine, w. of Henry B. Townsend, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Ferdinande E., w. of Robert Wesselhoeft, ——, 1801. G.R.2.
———, Fiducia Ballou, w. of Abijah W. Farrar, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Flavia Stickney, w. of Ira Oscar Knapp, Feb. 8, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Flavilla A., w. of Hiram A. Lovering, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Flora A., w. of Moody C. Clapp, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Flora A. Prescott, w. of Albert Brown, Oct. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Florence, w. of Charles H. Andrews, Dec. 29, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Florence, w. of Rev. George E. Merrill, July 1, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Frances, w. of Charles Cushman, Sept. 6, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Frances A., w. of Henry F. Whitcomb, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Frances A., w. of Alexander Moseley, Apr. 14, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Frances A., w. of Edward S. Estey, Mar. 22, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Frances A., w. of Cha[rle]s Henry B. Breck, in Brighton, Sept. 12, 1828. G.R.3.

———, Frances A., w. of William H. Burgess, Jan. 29, 1836. G.R.2.

———, Frances A. S., w. of Henry Warfield, Sept. —, 1822. G.R.3.

———, Frances A. Todd, w. of Isaac Henry Sears, Aug. 26, 1837. G.R.3.

———, Frances Adeline Harlow, w. of Bennet Whitlock of Union, S. C., in Boston, Aug. 25, 1806. G.R.3.

———, Frances Ann, w. of James M. Hale, June 23, 1837. G.R.3.

———, Frances Ann Jenness, w. of James Viles, Jan. 15, 1832. G.R.2.

———, Frances B., w. of William H. Nottage, ——, 1812. G.R.2.

———, Frances B. Veazie, w. of B. F. Tenny, Mar. 7, 1819. G.R.3.

———, Frances Barnard, w. of Thomas Carter Smith, ——, 1804. G.R.3.

———, Frances Boott, w. of Henry Greenough, Nov. 11, 1809. G.R.3.

———, Frances C., w. of Frederick Smith, July 3, 1814. G.R.3.

———, Frances C. Greenough, w. of Horatio N. Joy, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

———, Frances Cook, w. of Ezra Towne, July 28, 1817. G.R.3.

———, Frances Dehon, w. of Sidney Brooks, Dec. 19, 1805. G.R.3.

———, Frances Dunlap, w. of James Russell Lowell, ——, 1825. G.R.3.

———, Frances E. Grant, w. of Rev. Louis B. Schwartz, Nov. 4, 1828. G.R.3.

———, Frances Elizabeth Kettell, w. of William Sanford Stanton, Oct. 16, 1841. G.R.3.

———, Frances Erving Valentine, w. of Samuel Martin Weston, in Hopkinton, June 4, 1827. G.R.3.

———, Frances G., w. of Luther V. Bell, Jan. 6, 1813. G.R.3.

———, Frances G., w. of James W. Black, ——, 1832. G.R.3.

———, Frances Goodridge, w. of William Alfred Hovey, Oct. 5, 1848. G.R.3.

———, Frances H., w. of Daniel Farrar, Nov. 19, 1806. G.R.3.

———, Frances H., w. of George Williamson, July 26, 1828. G.R.3.

———, Frances H. Meriam, w. of W[illia]m W. Burrage, Feb. 14, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Frances H. Moulton, w. of C. Buchanan, Mar. 12, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Frances Haseltine, w. of William Wason, Mar. 25, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Frances L., w. of Arthur N. Whiting, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Frances Leonard, w. of Charles W. Morss, Oct. 22, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Frances Louisa, w. of Joseph Varnum Wellington, Feb. 5, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Frances M., w. of George Homer, July 9, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Frances M. Bogman, w. of Moses C. Warren, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Frances M. Eaton, w. of John Stacy Kimball, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Frances M. Stratton, w. of John J. French, Oct. 12, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Frances Maria, w. of Thomas Gibson, Oct. 2, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Frances Maria, w. of William Harris, Mar. 1, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Frances Melvena, w. of Gardiner Adams, June 17, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Frances Merry, w. of Robert M. Barnard, May 20, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Frances Motley, w. of Benjamin Sweetser Pray, May 13, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Frances P., w. of Lieut. J. H. Sherburne, U. S. N., May 15, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Frances P., w. of Isaac Newton Peirce, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Frances R., w. of ——— Jones, Nov. 11, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Frances Sophia, w. of Dr. William Wallace Morland, Mar. 12, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Frances W., w. of Dr. J. Addison Le Seur, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Frangelia Edwards, w. of Orin Augustus Barnard, Aug. 4, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Fredericka Haartz, w. of Adam Schwarz, Mar. 25, 1834. G.R.2.

———, Fredericka J., w. of Louis J. Stingel, Nov. 30, 1848. G.R.2.
———, G. Augusta, w. of G. F. Wilde, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Georgenia F., w. of Samuel Tate, Apr. 15, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Georgiana, w. of George S. Shaw, in Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Georgiana Thompson, w. of Geo[rge] Washington Warren, Dec. 19, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Georgianna Coburn, w. of David Snow, Nov. 20, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Georgianna K., w. of Luther F. Brooks, Sept. 10, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Georgianna O., w. of ——— Patterson, Dec. 12, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Georgianna V. Woodward, w. of Arthur E. Robinson, in Boston, Apr. 15, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Georgieanna, w. of James Berwick, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Georgiette A. Redding, w. of William A. Prescott, Aug. 8, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Georgina M., w. of Frederick Crosby, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Georgina Moore, w. of J. J. Hutchinson, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Gertrude Binney, w. of Thomas Butler Pope, Aug. 23, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Gertrude Wheeler, w. of Edward Russell, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Grace, w. of Robert Wiseman, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Grace A., w. of B. F. Hutchins, Feb. 22, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Grace A. Hayward, w. of Francis Ivers, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Grace Ann Clinton, w. of Joseph Simonds, July 20, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Grace Cornish, w. of William O'Brien, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, H. Augusta, w. of William Wellington, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, H. Maria, w. of Rev. A. P. Tinker, June 2, 1843. G.R.3.
———, H. Maria Rice, w. of Isaac P. T. Edmands, Dec. 31, 1828. G.R.3.
———, H. W., w. of W[illia]m T. Richardson, Dec. 19, 1815. G.R.3.

———, Hanna, w. of Syvert Christensen, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. of Gibbs Atkins, May 8, 1750. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of John McGaw, July 25, 1774. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Alpheus Dunbar, Apr. 16, 1784. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. of John Hurd, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Jonathan Heath, Sept. 2, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Horace Clapp, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Charles Haynes, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of James Wallace, June 18, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Samuel Newmarch, Mar. 30, 1799. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. of Luther Brooks, June 26, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Oliver T. Barnard, Oct. 7, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Daniel Parshley, Mar. 4, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Patrick Keegan, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of James Tomlinson, Nov. 23, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Daniel Todd, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. of J. Thomas Stevenson, June 26, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of David Perkins Worcester, Aug. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of John Buckman, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Frederick Merrick, in Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 25, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. of William McKenzie, in Ireland, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. of W. Winslow Berry, Nov. 1, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Hannah, w. of Geo[rge] P. Fisher, May 28, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Hannah, w. of George H. Merrill, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Hannah A., w. of Richard Ridlon, Apr. 3, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Alvard Bliss, w. of Rev. Dorus Clarke, D.D., in Longmeadow, Dec. 21, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Augusta, w. of Davis Collamore, in Boston, Mar. 12, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Augusta, w. of Augustine J. Chamberlain, Apr. 17, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Hannah B., w. of Augustus Franklin Lemon, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Hannah B. Hill, w. of Willard Phillips, Nov. 5, 1793. G.R.3.

———, Hannah B. Nevers, w. of Joseph A. Holmes, Dec. 3, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Hannah B. Saxton, w. of Frank W. Cram, May 2, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Blackwood, w. of Franklin L. Fay, in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Brooks, w. of Amos Wood, ——, 1776. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Brooks, w. of Edward R. Taylor, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Brown Sprague, w. of Edward Silas Tobey, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Bullard Fisher, w. of Charles Draper Ellis, Mar. 1, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Hannah C., w. of Allen Rhodes, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Hannah C., w. of James W. Baldwin, June 13, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Hannah C., w. of George Fisher, Oct. 19, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Canterbury Dexter, w. of Joseph S. Jones, Sept. 3, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Carter, w. of William Smith, ——, 1764. G.R.3.
———, Hannah D., w. of Nath[aniel] K. Hammond, in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 26, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Hannah D., w. of Alex Millan, Jan. 24, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Hannah Dee, w. of Rev. William Putnam Page, in Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 7, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Hannah E., w. of George B. Dow, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Hannah E., w. of John Avery, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Hannah E., w. of Aaron B. Pratt, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Hannah E., w. of Artemas Richards, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Hannah E., w. of Francis W. Snow, June 7, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Hannah E. Gove, w. of Hiram Whitman, Mar. 24, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Elgar, w. of Josiah Moore, in Maidstone, Kent, Eng., Feb. 23, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Elizabeth, w. of Albert Norris, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Hannah English, w. of Elisha Woodward, in Salem, June 10, 1788. G.R.3.
———, Hannah F., w. of Otis Burbank, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Hannah F., w. of Jacob S. Gear, Oct. 31, 1838. G.R.3.

———, Hannah F. Parker, w. of Thomas L. Chase, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, w. of George G. Lee, ——, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Hannah G., w. of Samuel Gooch, in Salem, Sept. 13, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Hannah G., w. of Capt. Tho[ma]s W. Hunt, Sept. 10, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Hannah George Somerby, w. of ——— Thompson, Nov. 18, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Gilbert, w. of Samuel Russell Payson, Apr. 30, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Gregg, w. of Ithiel Silsby, May 19, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Hannah H., w. of Reuben Balcom, Oct. 1, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Hannah H., w. of Lorenzo D. Mitchell, Apr. 11, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Hannah H. Smye, w. of Andrew McCullough, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Hannah Haynes, w. of Dr. Elijah Chesley Drew, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Hinckley, w. of Dr. Elisha Huntingdon, in Marblehead, Oct. 2, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Hannah K., w. of John Gary, in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 20, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Kingman, w. of Simon Greenleaf, Aug. 5, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Hannah L., w. of Elijah Hadley, Mar. 21, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Hannah L., w. of Carlton Parker, Feb. 7, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Hannah L. Warren, 1st w. of Henry Penniman Bliss, July 25, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Lane, w. of Nathan J. Prentiss, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Hannah Louisa, w. of James Wade, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Hannah Louisa Amory, w. of Edward Dexter Sohier, Jan. 5, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Hannah M., w. of Benjamin Brown, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
———, Hannah M., w. of William M. Hanscom, Oct. 30, 1799. G.R.2.
———, Hannah M., w. of Samuel F. Woodbridge, Mar. 14. 1819. G.R.2.
———, Hannah M., w. of Charles H. White, Sept. 9, 1825. G.R.3.

———, Hannah M, w. of Ivory Bean, Mar. 24, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Hannah M., w. of John Janes, July 15, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Hannah Maria, w. of Benjamin Bruce, Dec. 21, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Maria Rhodes, w. of John Nourse Danforth, in Lynn, Oct. 12, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Montague, w. of Timothy Dickinson, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Hannah N., w. of Oliver Eldredge, Aug. 27, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Newell Harrod, w. of Thomas Barrett, May 13, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Nichols, w. of Simeon Bruerton, Apr. 23, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Hannah P., w. of Charles L. Bradbury, Mar. 13, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Passmore, w. of Preston Shepard, Jan. 29, 1785. G.R.3.
———, Hannah R., w. of Benjamin Welch, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Hannah R. Winslow, w. of Dominicus R. Leighton, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Hannah Rice, w. of Asa W. Wait, Dec. 15, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Richardson, w. of Leonard Fillebrown, Dec. 3, 1792. G.R.2.
———, Hannah Robinson, w. of Charles Tufts, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Rogers, w. of William Powell Mason, Dec. —, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Rogers Bradford, w. of Augustus Henry Fiske, in Boston, July 7, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Rowe Linzee, w. of Thomas C. Amory, Oct. 19, 1775. G.R.3.
———, Hannah S., w. of Alexander Hamilton Weld, May 3, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Hannah S. Willard, w. of John Bartlett, June 20, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Smith, 1st w. of Daniel Draper, Jan. 24, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Smith, w. of Benjamin F. Pickman, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Stearns, w. of Benjamin Kendall, Nov. 30, 1782. G.R.3.

———, Hannah Stevenson, w. of William P. Lee, Feb. 19, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Swazey, w. of Samuel Somerby, Aug. 16, 1797. G.R.2.
———, Hannah T., w. of Joseph Walker, in Milford, Mar. 28, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Thompson, w. of Isaac Pratt Jr., June 30, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Webster, w. of Jeremiah Smith, Jan. 29, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Hannah Wheeler, w. of James Dillaway, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Harriet, w. of John Dodd, Jan. 30, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Henry A. Hovey, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of John W. Loring, Sept. 23, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Joseph Henry Gardner, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Daniel Cummings, July 25, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Sylvester Bowman, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of George W. Robinson, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Asahel A. York, Oct. 31, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Josiah A. Jennings, July 3, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Hezekiah G. Gale, Mar. 23, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Samuel J. Wright, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Amos Binney, Oct. 10, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Freeman Rice, Feb. 8, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Harriet, w. of Maj. Gen. James Loring Donaldson, Oct. 7, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Harriet A., w. of Alden Warren, June 19, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Harriet A., w. of Sumner P. Shepherd, Jan. 18, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Harriet A., w. of William Hichborn, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Harriet A., w. of N. Everett Fitz, Apr. 28, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Harriet A., w. of Herman D. Osgood, Aug. 20, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Harriet A. Fernald, w. of Charles T. Burnham, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Harriet A. Fisk, w. of Charles Mellen, Aug. 4, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Harriet A. Hudson, w. of Joseph V. Torrey, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Adams, w. of Aaron B. Magoun, Jan. 11, 1816. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Amelia, w. of John M. Welsh, Feb. 19, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Angeline, w. of Rev. Samuel Hopkins Riddel, May 31, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Ann, w. of Stephen F. Gates, Dec. 16, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Harriet B., w. of Curtis Lawrence, Aug. 3, 1811. G.R.2.
———, Harriet B., w. of Lewis Clark, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Harriet B., w. of Capt. Thomas Mickell, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Harriet B., w. of Samuel Hamblin, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Boott, w. of Edward Greely Loring, in England, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Bridge, w. of Samuel Hall Jr., Aug. 2, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Brigham, w. of William F. Stone, Sept. 19, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Brown, w. of Rev. Charles Wesley Biddle, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Harriet C., w. of Mason Davis, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Harriet Cordelia, w. of Amos Haynes, Nov. 6, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Crockett, w. of Charles H. Knox, Dec. 26, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Davis Johnson, w. of George Baty Blake, in Louisville, Ky., Dec. 19, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Dean, w. of Luther Hapgood, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Harriet Derby, w. of Andrew Robinson, Oct. 23, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Harriet Dexter, w. of James W. Mason, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Dickinson, w. of Henry Williams, Jan. 1, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Harriet E., w. of James B. Bancroft, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Harriet E. Bosworth, w. of Jonas C. Wellington, May 15, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Harriet E. Childs, w. of James M. Williams, in Brighton, Jan. 31, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Harriet E. Fernald, w. of Edwin T. Grant, July 1, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Harriet E. Sands, w. of Charles F. Hicks, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Elizabeth, w. of Charles H. Cummings, ——, 1828. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Elizabeth Cummings, w. of James Carter Squire, July 16, 1840. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Ellen, w. of Jacob Bartlett Shaw, Oct. 23, 1840. G.R.2.

———, Harriet Emeline, w. of Roderick Richardson, July 31, 1811. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Emily, w. of Washington Gano Benedict, Nov. 13, 1842. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Fisk, w. of Chester Guild, Jan. 3, 1799. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Gardner, w. of George Phillips Bond, Jan. 2, 1829. G.R.2.

———, Harriet H., w. of James K. Frothingham, July 25, 1795. G.R.3.

———, Harriet H. Norcross, w. of Orville Bartlett, ——, 1815. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Harris, w. of Andrew Johonnot, ——, 1788. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Hill, w. of Willard Phillips, Aug. 3, 1786. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Holland, w. of Thomas Nelson Hastings, ——, 1826. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Howard, w. of Samuel P. Fay, in Boston, Mar. 27, 1782. G.R.3.

———, Harriet J., w. of Charles Lovejoy, Nov. 21, 1823. G.R.2.

———, Harriet J. Adams, w. of Capt. Benjamin R. Redman, May 2, 1845. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Jane Osgood, w. of George Young, Aug. 11, 1826.

———, Harriet Jeannette, w. of Rev. Charles Arthur Rand, ——, ——. G.R.3.

———, Harriet L., w. of Thomas D. Hatch, in Sidmouth, Eng., Feb. 20, 1823. G.R.2.

———, Harriet L., w. of Theodore R. Daniels, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

———, Harriet L. Emerson, w. of Peter S. Roberts, June 5, 1832. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Lester, w. of E. A. Renouf, Sept. 1, 1822. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Lord, w. of Loring E. Wheeler, Dec. 23, 1834. G.R.3.

———, Harriet Louisa, w. of Charles Lowell Thayer, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Louisa Cutter, w. of Benjamin Franklin Atkins, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Harriet M., w. of John Pope, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Harriet M., w. of Jerome F. Howland, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Harriet M., w. of Samuel K. Smith, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Harriet M., w. of George H. Chenery, Nov. 30, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Harriet M., w. of Dexter D. Bowman, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Harriet M., w. of Charles L. Fuller, Jan. 25, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Harriet M. Beals, w. of George W. Tuxbury, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Harriet M. Snow, w. of J. C. Thurston, in Pomfret, Vt., ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Maria, w. of Frederic Kidder, Oct. 26, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Maria, w. of Frank Dunlap Frisbie, May 19, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Minot, w. of Isaac Pitman, July 6, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Harriet N., w. of Swain Winkley, Jan. 3, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Harriet N., w. of Dr. Ward E. Wright, ——, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Harriet N., w. of Robert Wason, Nov. 10, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Harriet N. Ford, w. of John E. Brown, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Newhall, w. of Nathan Ellenwood, ——, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Harriet Nichols, w. of Prentiss Richardson, Nov. 9, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Harriet R., w. of James H. Whitton, Nov. 27, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Harriet R. Noble, w. of Barnabus Hammon, July 21, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Harriet R. Webber, w. of W. A. Stone, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Harriet S., w. of Rev. W. H. Hatch, D.D., ——, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Harriet S., w. of John Foster, in Boston, Dec. 22, 1818. G.R.3.

———, Harriet S., w. of Van Renselaer Barker, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Harriet S., w. of John T. Locke, Aug. 31, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Harriet S., w. of Walter R. Raybold, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Harriet S. Chase, w. of Andrew W. Burnham, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Harriet Story Dodge, w. of George Dodge Cabot, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Susan, w. of Ellis F. Miller, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Thomas, w. of James Hunter, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Harriet Tyler, w. of Reuben Rice, Aug. 21, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Upham, w. of John Pickering Putnam, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Harriet W., w. of Sargent G. Witcher, July 5, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Wadsworth, w. of Martin Brimmer, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Walker, w. of John Wade, Sept. 29, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Walker Bordman, w. of George Phillips Parker, Dec. 25, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Wallace Dyer, w. of Benjamin F. Wilson, July 11, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Whittemore, w. of James Munroe Cutter, Mar. 16, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Harriet Wiggin Evans, w. of Seth Eastman Brown, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Harriet Williams, w. of Thomas Child, in Roxbury, Jan. 22, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Harriett, w. of F. T. Perkins, in Farmington, Conn., Mar. 29, 1815. C.R.11.
———, Hariett D. Barnes, w. of Jacob S. Merrill, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Harriett F. Wyman, w. of Dr. H. Prescott Wilbur, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Harriett M. Moulton, w. of Marquis R. Sweatt, Jan. 21, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Harriett W., w. of ——— Roberts, in Newbury, Feb. 8, 1800. C.R.11.
———, Harriette A., w. of Charles M. Cook, July 18, 1841. G.R.3.

———, Harriette C. Holbrook, w. of John P. Flagg, Sept. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Hariette D., w. of Maurice A. Thore, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Harriette E. Merrill, w. of Dr. Daniel V. Folts, in Franklin, N. H., Apr. 10, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Harriette Story, w. of James William Paige, Nov. 29, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Harriette White, w. of Abbott Lawrence, Feb. 27, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Harriette White Hodges, w. of Francis Parker Appleton, July 6, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Harriot Miller Erving, w. of William W. Goddard. ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Harriot Pierce, w. of Hugh Jameson, May 22, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Harriott Lombard Norcross, w. of Thatcher Magoun, Oct. 17, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Harriott O., w. of Moses Miller, ——, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Hattie A. Bemis, w. of Louis H. Mahn, in Boston, Apr. 4, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Hattie E., w. of Charles H. Maynard, July 16, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Hattie J., w. of John H. Lang, July 4, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Hattie P., w. of Abiel Smith Lewis, in Medway, June 9, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Hedwiga Regina, w. of Francis Henry Gray, Dec. 24, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Helen A., w. of Charles E. White, Aug. 28, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Helen A., w. of John G. Park, Apr. 15, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Helen Augusta, w. of Perez Gardner, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Helen B., w. of Augustus L. Papanti, June 10, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Helen C., w. of Francis P. Center, Feb. 5, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Helen C. Center, w. of Francis P. Ware, Feb. 5, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Helen C. Hinman, w. of Columbus J. Stone, in Farmington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Helen E., w. of William H. Hubbard, Mar. 15, 1842. G.R.3.

———, Helen Estelle, w. of Joseph C. Greeley, July 21, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Helen Eugenia, w. of Capt. Richard Cary, Aug. 22, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Helen Foster, w. of Alpine McLean, Apr. 9, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Helen Goold, w. of Charles E. Allen, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Helen Henry, w. of Frederick O. Prince, Aug. 16, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Helen Hutchins, w. of Richard Dana Morse, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Helen James, w. of William E. Parmenter, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Helen K., w. of Charles F. Wyman, Sept. 27, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Helen L., w. of Horace W. Jordan, Aug. 11, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Helen L. Jaques, w. of Dr. Charles Walker, July 26, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Helen Louise, w. of J. Trafton Marr, Oct. 6, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Helen M., w. of Josiah Fiske, Nov. 25, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Helen M., w. of Jacob L. Bailey, Jan. 26, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Helen M., w. of Charles L. Thiery, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Helen M., w. of Joseph G. Bell, Dec. 16, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Helen M., w. of William H. Brown, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Helen M., w. of Alonzo Johnson, Dec. 12, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Helen M., w. of J. Henry Nason, Nov. 18, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Helen M. Hammond, w. of Samuel Q. Currier, Mar. 7, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Helen M. P. Reynolds, w. of John D. Bryant, Jan. 7, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Helen Maria, w. of Zephaniah H. Thomas, Feb. 6, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Helen Maria Read, w. of George Gardner, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Helen Maria Stone, w. of Charles Gedney King, Apr. 29, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Helen Olcott, w. of Rufus Choate, Mar. 29, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Helen S., w. of J. W. Bailey, Apr. 25, 1831. G.R.2.

———, Helen S., w. of John H. Walker, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Helen W., w. of Edward L. Gardner, Apr. 12, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Helen W. Wainwright, w. of Francis Abraham Gray, Oct. 13, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Helen Waterston, w. of Charles Deane, Mar. 6, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Hellen Augusta, w. of John C. Nichols, Apr. 11, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta, w. of Nathaniel S. Ewer, Feb. 22, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Henrietta, w. of Franz Schuchmann, June 13, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta, w. of Geo[rge] W. Berry, Jan. 27, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta, w. of Ernest Bowman, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Henrietta, w. of George P. May, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta, w. of Christian Wieland, May 2, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Henrietta A. Richardson, w. of Stephen Holman, Sept. 5, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta A. S. Ellery, w. of Prof. Edward Tyrrel Channing, in Newport, R. I., Nov. 3, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta C. Atwood, w. of Increase E. Noyes, Jan. 18, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta G., w. of Sanford Libby, Apr. 15, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Henrietta H., w. of Edward A. Ward, July 6, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta Lamson Hall, w. of Jacob Henry Howell, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Henrietta Nickels, w. of Capt. George McAllister White, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta Niles, w. of Rhodes Lockwood, Sept. 11, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta Noyes, w. of Samuel H. Wells, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Henrietta P. Akerman, w. of George S. Kelt, in Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 23, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta Reed, w. of Dr. S. W. Taylor, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Henrietta Tracy Greenleaf, w. of Rev. Charles Whitefield Homer, D.D., ——, 1831. G.R.3.

———, Hephzibah Adams, w. of John Freeland, Nov. 11, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Hepsa, w. of Richard Chamberlain Nichols, Sept. 10, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Hepsabeth, w. of Jared Coffin, in Nantucket, Mar. 9, 1788. G.R.3.
———, Hepsea Lord, w. of Robert Waterston, in Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 25, 1788. G.R.3.
———, Hepsey, w. of ——— Kidder, in Shrewsbury, Dec. 22, 1770. G.R.3.
———, Hepseybeth, w. of Joseph Faxon, ——, 1781. G.R.3.
———, Hepsibah Hall, w. of Oliver P. Bowman, ——, 1820 G.R.3.
———, Hepsibeth, w. of Oliver Blake, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Hepsibeth Searle, w. of James Patten, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Hetty G., w. of William Lithgow, in New York, Feb. 7, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Horatia, w. of J. S. Southwick, May 16, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Huldah, w. of Oliver Hastings, July 4, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Huldah G., w. of Asher Pike, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Huldah T. Knowlton, w. of Jonathan Patten, Feb. 22, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Irene B., w. of Emery Willard, Feb. 20, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Irene E., w. of Edward S. Wood, May 23, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Irene Wiggin, w. of Amos Brown, in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Isabel A., w. of ——— Cate, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Isabel Ann Rogers, w. of John H. Brownson, Mar. 22, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Isabel Francis, w. of Edward C. Graves, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Isabel G. Terrill, w. of William Whittemore Tufts, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Isabel Hazard Bullock, w. of Nelson S. Bartlett, Dec. 31, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Isabella, w. of Enoch R. Morse, Oct. 11, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Isabella, w. of John Wilson, Apr. 10, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Isabella, w. of Benjamin F. Penniman, Jan. 1, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Isabella, w. of Alexander Nixon, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Isabella Bliss Upham, w. of Daniel Chamberlain, in St. John, N. B., Sept. 28, 1789. G.R.3.

———, Isabella C. Bryden, w. of John Kellock, in Boston, Dec. 15, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Isabella G. Parker, w. of Rev. Geo[rge] A. Oviatt, Feb. 15, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Isabella H. White, w. of Francis Dana, Sept. 16, 1809. G.R.1.
———, Isabella Jean, w. of Rev. Samuel Center, Dec. 19, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Isabella Mason, w. of Charles Hook Appleton, Oct. 23, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Isabella Parker, w. of John Codman, July 27, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Isabella Porter, w. of Henry Homes, Apr. 25, 1788. G.R.3.
———, Isabella Pratt Welles, w. of Horatio Hollis Hunnewell, in Dorchester, Sept. 7, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Isabella W., w. of Charles Stone, May 2, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Ivah Patterson, w. of Sampson Bullard, June 5, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Jane, w. of Octavius Pickering, July 28, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Jane, w. of Barnabas Binney, Apr. 7, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Jane, w. of Hermon Parmenter, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Jane, w. of William C. Demain, May 24, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Jane, w. of George W. Beach, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Jane, w. of ——— McLean, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Jane, w. of Peter Barr, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Jane A., w. of Peter McMurray, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Jane Ann, w. of Isaac Bradford, Aug. 28, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Jane Ann Case, w. of Rev. Wilson Ingalls, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Jane B., w. of W[illia]m H. Montague, July 28, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Jane B., w. of Perkins Norton, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Jane B., w. of Henry T. Locke, Mar. 7, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Jane Bowers, w. of Melatiah Jordan, Oct. 30, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Jane Breckenbridge, w. of Francis Pelkey, July 5, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Jane C., w. of Thomas R. P. Noyes, Dec. 16, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Jane D., w. of Lorin Peterson, May 16, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Jane E., w. of John B. Babcock, Feb. 20, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Jane E., w. of Michael W. Killian, Aug. 9, 1838. G.R.2.

———, Jane Eliza, w. of George Galley, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Jane Elizabeth, w. of Thatcher Rich Raymond, Nov. 8, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Jane F. C., w. of Alvaro Blodgett, Feb. 28, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Jane Francis, w. of Gustavus Tuckerman, in Edgbaston, Birmam, Eng., Aug. 24, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Jane G., w. of Samuel F. Hunt, Sept. 9, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Jane G., w. of Loring H. Austin, Feb. 25, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Jane Loomer Hurlburt, w. of Henry M. Clarke, May 27, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Jane Milne, w. of Abraham B. Chalk, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Jane N., w. of G. J. Blaisdell, Sept. 8, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Jane Paine, w. of Joseph Lyman Henshaw, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Jane Pearson, w. of George C. Goodwin, Dec. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Jane Peele, w. of Walter Hunnewell, Dec. 8, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Jane Pillsbury, w. of Winthrop Bagley, in Candia, N. H., Nov. 2, 1781. G.R.3.
———, Jane Preston, w. of George W. Ireland, Aug. 28, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Jane Radford, w. of George Hill, Sept. 29, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Jane S., w. of Oliver Hall, Feb. 5, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Jane S., w. of John H. Proctor, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Jane Smith, w. of Silas Stevens, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Jane T., w. of Rev. L. R. Thayer, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Jane Tapling, w. of William Heckle, Dec. 3, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Jane W., w. of Otis Wright, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Jane W., w. of John H. Swasey, Aug. 19, 1809. G.R.3.
———, (Jane W., G.R.3*a*), w. of Alvah W. Clark, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Jane Wakeham, w. of Henry Heyden, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Janet, w. of David Stevenson, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
———, Janet, w. of James Logan, in Scotland, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Janet Hamilton Kelso, w. of William Campbell, in Paisley, Scot., Nov. 13, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Jean Neish, w. of John Ross, June 16, 1808. G.R.2.

———, Jeannette, w. of Samuel G. Bradford, Dec. 28, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Jeannette Chartrand, w. of John P. Bayley, in Limonar, Cuba, May 9, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Jemima, w. of Chauncy Peck, Jan. 10, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Jemima Owen, w. of Harry Wentworth, in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 23, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Jennette T., w. of Edward D. Kimball, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Jennie, w. of Henry Traiser, Sept. 28, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Jennie C., w. of Lewis F. Gooke, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Jennie D., w. of Elbridge Knight, Apr. 21, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Jennie E. Richardson, w. of Charles G. Thomas, Oct. 27, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Jennie G., w. of Edward H. Dunn, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Jennie H., w. of Elihu B. Getchell, Aug. 24, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Jennie M., w. of John Davis, Mar. 1, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Jennie M., w. of James F. Talbot, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Jennie M., w. of Alfred Perkins, in Sydney, New South Wales, Nov. 24, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Jennie Whiting, w. of Charles Frederick Paine, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Jerusha F., w. of John Courtney of Richmond, Va., June 8, 1787. G.R.2.
———, Jerusha F., w. of Thomas Britton, May 13, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Jerusha F., w. of Ivory G. Curtis, Mar. 15, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Jerusha Hillman, w. of John Peak, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Jerusha Stancliff, w. of David Dickinson, in Chatham, Conn., Dec. 23, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Jessie, w. of John Charter, Oct. 25, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Jessie, w. of Henry M. Tyler, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Jessie Eliza, w. of Guilford Dudley, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Jessie Gordon, w. of Gardiner Sherman, Aug. 23, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Jessie Matheson, w. of John Taylor, in Nova Scotia, June 4, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Joan Elizabeth, w. of Charles F. McClure, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Joan O., w. of Jona S. Nickerson, Mar. 5, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Joann Loud, w. of Joseph Dana, Mar. 26, 1766. G.R.3.
———, Joanna, w. of I. C. Frothingham, ——, 1785. G.R.3.

———, Joanna, w. of Samuel N. Dustin, May 22, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Joanna Gardner, w. of James Otis, Sept. —, 1765. G.R.3.
———, Joanna Page, w. of John Crafts Morse, June 19, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Joanna Paine, w. of James Wight, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Joanna W., w. of Capt. Frank Matheson, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Joannette Earl, w. of Maj. J. Franklin Bates, Feb. 21, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Joey Dunckley, w. of Henry Alfonso Morse, May 2, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Johanne O., w. of L. D. Kalberg, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Josephine, w. of Nils Jungquest, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Josephine, w. of Walter H. Newell, July 19, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Josephine, w. of Charles H. Andrews, Aug. 28, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Josephine Barclay, w. of Joseph Brown Tilton, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Josephine C., w. of Louis D. Starbird, Oct. 5, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Josephine F., w. of Moses P. Grant, Feb. 11, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Josephine L. Kelley, w. of Orman T. Boyd, May 29, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Josephine Louisa Bates, w. of Henry B. Hammond, June 17, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Josephine Louisa Shepard, w. of Benjamin Edward Bates, Nov. 9, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Josephine M., w. of Alfred L. Barbour, Apr. 12, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Josephine R., w. of Leonard R. Bacon, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Josephine S., w. of William A. Hunnewell, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Josephine Shaw, w. of Charles Russell Lowell, in West Roxbury, Dec. 16, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Josephine Sweetser, w. of William H. Morse, Oct. 14, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Josephine Tyler, w. of Edwin L. Howard, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

———, Josephine Varney, w. of Thomas W. Mullett, Jan. 19, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Judith B., w. of John W. Hollis, May 1, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Judith Coombs, w. of Laughlan McKay, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Judith M., w. of Judson Murdock, Oct. 9, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Julia, w. of James Galvin, ——, 1820. G.R.4.
———, Julia, w. of M. Woolsey Borland, May 10, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Julia A., w. of D. Plummer Ladd, Nov. 29, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Julia A., w. of Daniel O. Gunnison, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Julia A., w. of Benjamin P. Hodsdon, Jan. 4, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Julia A., w. of Charles W. Sawyer, May 8, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Julia A., w. of Clarence Whitney, Apr. 4, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Julia A. Emerson, w. of Benjamin Paige Clark, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Julia Alletha, w. of Capt. Eph[rai]m Cook, in Richmond, Vt., Dec. 23, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Julia Ann Brown, w. of Harvey D. Parker, June 27, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Julia Ann Jeffries, w. of Thomas J. Eckley, Nov. 15, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Julia Augusta, w. of James Lowell Little, in Dorchester, Mar. 14, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Julia Augusta, w. of Abraham Grant, Nov. 9, 1841. G.R.2.
———, Julia B., w. of Benjamin Cloutman, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Julia Blake, w. of Patrick Sweeney, ——, 1826. G.R.4.
———, Julia Bryant, w. of Charles Jackson Paine, June 29, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Julia E., w. of Maj. Charles H. Hurd, Nov. 19, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Julia F., w. of ——— Owen, Nov. 1, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Julia Knowlton, w. of Micah Dyer Jr., Aug. 25, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Julia L., w. of George W. Collamore, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Julia Lyon, w. of Geo[rge] P. Baldwin, Nov. 17, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Julia Maria, w. of William Parker, Aug. 22, 1806. G.R.3.

———, Julia Valentine, w. of James Augustus Fox, in Providence, R. I., Mar. 10, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Julia West, w. of Henry Williams, Sept. 18, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Julianna, w. of Wilder Bennett, Feb. 16, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Julie Brooks, w. of Joseph Dudley Richards, Nov. 9, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Juliet A., w. of Martin K. White, Jan. 5, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Juliette F., w. of James W. Packer, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Junia O., w. of Horace O. Bright, June 20, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Justine De Peyster, w. of Charles Fox Hovey, Apr. 1, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Kate, w. of H. M. Phinney, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Kate E., w. of James Quinn, ——, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Kate Forsythe, w. of William T. B. Fraser, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Kate Howe, w. of Charles Wheelwright Chamberlin, July —, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Katharine, w. of Abbott Lawrence, May 20, 1793.
———, Katharine, w. of Stephen H. Williams, Sept. 1, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Katharine, w. of Robert Means Lawrence, Mar. 6, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Katharine C. Cook, w. of Thomas W. Peirce, in Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Katharine Maria Lyman, w. of James Read Chadwick, Oct. 11, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Katharine May, w. of Benjamin William Crowninshield, Jan. 3, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Katharine Whitney Brooks, w. of Stephen Deering Floyd, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Katherine, w. of John Kelly, ——, 1820. G.R.4.
———, Katherine Hastings, w. of Rear Admiral William Rogers Taylor, U. S. N., ——, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Katherine J., w. of William A. Quinn, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Katherine L. Spring, w. of Melville C. Beedle, Jan. 14, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Katherine Parker, w. of George William Gordon, Mar. 7, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Keturah P. Gavitt, w. of Capt. Peleg Saunders, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

———, L. Augusta Blanchard, w. of Charles R. Gassett, Apr. 28, 1831. G.R.3.
———, L. Calpurnia Balcom, w. of Dr. A. Carter Webber, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, L. Emily, w. of Henry A. Mellen, Nov. 24, 1826. G.R.3.
———, L. L., w. of R. B. Carter, Oct. 4, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Lanata G., w. of Samuel P. Bennet, Apr. 2, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Laura, w. of John H. Leighton, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Laura A., w. of Alexander C. Hannum, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Laura A., w. of Nathaniel D. Whitney, Oct. 11, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Laura A., w. of Leroy A. Whittier, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Laura A. Blanchard, w. of Edward Mooney, Jan. 1, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Laura C., w. of Joshua B. Weeks, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Laura Curtis, w. of Enoch Patterson Bullard, Nov. 21, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Laura J., w. of Isaiah W. Nowell, June 22, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Laura Lyman McBurney, w. of Otis G. Burnap, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Laura P., w. of Joseph M. Doe, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Laura Stickney, w. of Alfred Wood, Aug. 9, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Lavina, w. of Augustus W. Nellson, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Lavina L., w. of Lucius Stiles, Feb. 4, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Lavinia, w. of Peter R. L. Stone, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Lavinia, w. of Joseph Newell, Jan. 2, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Lavinia, w. of Joseph H. Gallison, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Lavinia M., w. of John Williston, in Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Lavinia Winship, w. of George A. Smith, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Leonide Sampson Bartlett, w. of Hillman Brinley Barnes, Dec. 23, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Leonora A. Skilton, w. of Dr. Charles Robbins, in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Leslie Prince Tilden, w. of Edward W. Codman, Apr. 4, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Lewisa C., w. of William B. West, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Lilian T., w. of Alva L. Hollander, ——, 1849. G.R.3.

———, Lillian, w. of Samuel Walker, June —, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Lillian Graham, w. of Hamilton M. Cormack, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Lillias B., w. of W[illia]m W. Needham, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Lillias Blaikie, w. of Joseph Stone, Mar. 27, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Lizette C. Merrill, w. of Charles E. Rand, Sept. 22, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Lizzie S., w. of G. G. Prescott, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Lois, w. of Capt. Victor Constant, in Newbury, Jan. 14, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Lois, w. of Ezekiel Bates, Nov. 28, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Lois, w. of Edmund Smith, Sept. 23, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Lois Eames, w. of Andrew Rankin, Aug. 3, 1799. G.R.2.
———, Lois Elmira, w. of Elijah Hedding Luke, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Lois G., w. of Joseph P. Sheafe, Sept. 11, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Lois Lilley, w. of Estes Howe, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Lois M., w. of Jonathan Hagar, ——, 1786. G.R.2.
———, Lois Merrill, w. of Francis Edwin Faxon, Mar. 11, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Lois S. Pierce, w. of Amos Russell, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Lois W., w. of Nathaniel Dana, May 16, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Lois Webster, w. of Abram F. Rowe, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Lola Traub, w. of John P. Bayley, in Matanzas, Cuba, Sept. 5, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Lorana Spaulding, w. of Ira Potter, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Lorena, w. of John Holmes, in Plymouth, N. H., Apr. 7, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Lorinda, w. of Daniel Bennett, Apr. 6, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Lottie E. Bates, w. of Lucius K. Marsh, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Louisa, w. of Jeremiah Russell, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Louisa, w. of August H. Stern, Oct. 10, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Louisa, w. of Henry Evans, Jan. 5, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Louisa A., w. of Henry Peirce, Mar. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Louisa A., w. of James F. Chamberlain, May 2, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Louisa A. H. Winnek, w. of Cha[rle]s S. S. Lenox, Aug. 5, 1828. G.R.3.

———, Louisa B., w. of Joseph E. Stanwood, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Bigelow, w. of Lyman White, in Brattleboro, Vt., ——, ——. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Bowman, w. of John L. Sewall, July 1, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Bronson, w. of Hollis Hunnewell, Apr. 4, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Louisa C., w. of Francis W. Palfrey, Feb. 18, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Louisa C., w. of P. M. Harwood, Apr. 12, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Louisa C., w. of Benjamin C. Rogers, Nov. 28, 1848. G.R.2.
———, Louisa Chamberlin, w. of John Dyer, July 13, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Clark, w. of Isaac F. Wetherbee, Nov. 23, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Louisa D., w. of Thomas Amory Deblois, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Louisa E., w. of Franklin G. R. Lennan, May 21, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Louisa G., w. of Charles H. Ward, June 5, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Louisa H. Behrend, w. of Charles F. Schuebeler, May 24, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Harriette, w. of Hart Hosley, Jan. 24, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Louisa J., w. of Edward B. Hall, Feb. 7, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Louisa J. Dexter, w. of Joseph J. Jones, Sept. 8, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Keith, w. of Daniel Kimball, June 15, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Kimball, w. of G. H. P. Plympton, Oct. 26, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Louisa L. B., w. of Benjamin Sewall, Dec. 22, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Louisa M., w. of James W. Bettinson, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Louisa M., w. of Foster Perry, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Louisa M. Parker, w. of George Frederick Gay, in Boston, Jan. 27, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Maria, w. of T. Marston Taylor, Dec. 9, 1819. G.R.3.

———, Louisa P. Haynes, w. of Ezra M. Flint, Dec. 19, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Peakes, w. of Nathaniel P. Dexter, ——, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Louisa R., w. of Elias Danforth, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Louisa Rice, w. of Geo[rge] Edward Sumner, Jan. 1, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Ropes, w. of Rev. Samuel Green, in Salem, May 7, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Louisa T., w. of F. T. Hooper, Feb. 15, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Louisa T., w. of Richard S. Delany, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Louisa Tiffany, w. of Dr. Henry Dyer, Dec. 17, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Louisa Tufts, w. of John J. Sawyer, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Louisa W., w. of Jonathan Forbush, Sept. 7, 1805 G.R.3.
———, Louisa Wolcott, w. of Charles Henry Parker, May 5, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Louise, w. of Francis Brooks, Feb. 8, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Louise, w. of Jacob Ramhofer, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Louise Dubois, w. of John Chartrand Esq. of Limonar, Cuba, in Charleston, S. C., Sept. 2, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Louise J. Hovey, w. of E. M. de Sasseville, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Louise Mower, w. of Henry Bright, Oct. 29, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Louise W., w. of George N. Bigelow, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Lovey Parsons, w. of Israel Pike Dunham, June 6, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Lovice C., w. of Thomas Whittemore, Nov. 27, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Luceba Dodge, w. of Daniel W. Knight, May 14, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Lucenia H., w. of Lewis H. Randall, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Lucetta Holden, w. of Uriah Billings, Mar. 4, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Lucia Ann Goodwin, w. of Timothy Blish, Sept. 28, 1811. G.R.2.
———, Lucia Grosvenor Humphreys, w. of Olindus F. Kendall, Aug. 29, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Lucibia, w. of Moses Chenery, ——, 1784. G.R.3.

———, Lucie M., w. of Charles E. Alexander, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Lucie M., w. of George A. Manson, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Lucilla Pinckney, w. of Edmund Quincy, Oct. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Lucille Western, w. of James H. Mead, Jan. 8, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda, w. of Samuel Olney, in Watertown, June 15, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda, w. of Stephen Winchester, May 16, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda, w. of Joel Reed, Nov. 6, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda, w. of Jacob A. Dresser, June 21, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda A., w. of John S. Ellis, Jan. 14, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda A., w. of John D. Le Barron, Sept. 9, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Lucinda B., w. of James Stetson, Mar. 13, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda B., w. of Edwin Hale, Oct. 27, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda Dwight, w. of Jonathan Chapman, July 7, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda M., w. of John Dudley, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Lucinda Newell, w. of Benjamin Tilton, May 18, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda P., w. of Hiram Wiggin, Feb. 10, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda R. Lyons, w. of Daniel E. Brown, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Lucinda Savage, w. of Solomon Henry Howe, Mar. 8, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Lucretia, w. of ——— Smallidge, in Medford, Jan. 10, 1783. C.R.11.
———, Lucretia, w. of ——— Colcord, Feb. 9, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Lucretia, w. of Nathaniel Sweet, May 29, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Lucretia B., w. of Capt. Joseph Ryder, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Lucretia Bigelow, w. of Ariel Coles, in Athol, ——, ——. G.R.3.
———, Lucretia Dorr, w. of Joshua Child, ——, 1781. G.R.3.
———, Lucretia G. Dickinson, w. of Asa Bullard, Dec. 16, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Lucretia Hayward, w. of Daniel Fobes, in Bridgewater, July 14, 1832. G.R.3.

———, Lucretia R., w. of Christ[ophe]r C. Barney, Dec. 5, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Lucretia Wainwright, w. of Frederick Hall Bradlee, Dec. 16, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Lucy, w. of ——— Norton, Apr. 16, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Lucy, w. of John Towne, June 3, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Lucy, w. of Thomas Jefferson Peirce, Mar. 2, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Lucy, w. of Cyrus Fellows, Nov. 12, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Lucy, w. of J. A. Page, May 18, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Lucy A., w. of Thomas McIntire, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Lucy A., w. of Everett W. Raddin, May 4, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Lucy A., w. of Thomas G. Caldwell, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Lucy A., w. of Fisk Russell, Mar. 16, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Lucy A., w. of Horatio Towne, Feb. 12, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Lucy A. Jones, w. of William L. Whitney, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Lucy A. S., w. of James Swan, Oct. 29, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Adams, w. of John Benson, July 16, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Allen, w. of Andrew Blanchard, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Ann, w. of James Harris, Sept. 2, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Ann, w. of Louis F. Smith, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Lucy Ann Eaton, w. of Abel Tompkins, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Ann Lord, w. of Francis Lord Chapman, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Ann Merriam, w. of William Brigham, Oct. 20, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Bigelow, w. of Luther Lawrence, in Worcester, May 13, 1774. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Boyker of Wolverhampton, Eng., w. of William Darton, Oct. 6, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Bright, w. of Joshua Coolidge, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Lucy C. Whitwell, w. of W[illia]m Parker, May 6, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Clark, w. of John Day Howard, Oct. 20, 1764. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Cobb Bates, w. of Maj. Sam[ue]l K. Williams Jr., Jan. 19, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Coolidge, w. of Jonathan W. Bemis, Oct. 25, 1833. G.R.3.

———, Lucy E. Hapgood, w. of John Bryant, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Lucy F., w. of Frederick P. Walker, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Lucy F. Motte, w. of Stephen H. S. Frothingham, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Farwell, w. of Nahum Chapin, Mar. 29, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Fiske, w. of Frank Morison, in Boston, June 25, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Fuller, w. of George Boardman, Aug. 16, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Gillmore, w. of J. W. Alden, in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 30, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Goodwin, w. of John Read, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Green, w. of Isaac Tufts, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Lucy H., w. of George S. Adams, Nov. 6, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Lucy H., w. of E. T. Briggs, Nov. —, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Lucy H., w. of James L. Buffum, Aug. 1, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Lucy H., w. of W[illia]m H. Estey, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Lucy H. D., w. of William Stickney, ——, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Lucy H. Greenleaf, w. of T. Albert Taylor, Oct. 5, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Howard, w. of James M. Moore, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Hubbard, w. of Nehemiah Gibson, Oct. 4, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Lucy J., w. of Frank L. Baker, ——, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Lucy J., w. of Stephen Baker, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Lucy J., w. of ——— Norwood, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Lucy J. Allen, w. of Warren Sawyer, Nov. 17, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Lucy J. Braman, w. of George W. Hyde, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Lucy L., w. of Frederick A. Sumner, Mar. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Lucretia Burgess, w. of Louis Hall Grandgent, in Goshen, Oct. 11, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Lucy M. Ham, w. of Henry L. Lawrence, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Lucy M. Stone, w. of Isaiah B. Libby, Sept. 2, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Maria, w. of Calvin P. Sawyer, May 27, 1842. G.R.3.

———, Lucy N., w. of James S. Bruce, in Provincetown, Aug. 9, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Newell, w. of Ozias Goodwin, Feb. 16, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Norris, w. of Harrison Marsh, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Pierce, w. of Frederic Henry Hedge, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Priest, w. of Elias Haskell, Feb. 9, 1776. G.R.3.
———, Lucy R., w. of Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D.D., Mar. 19, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Rogers Newell, w. of Geo[rge] Washington Warren, Aug. 15, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Sawtell Nevins, w. of Robert Hawthorne, Dec. 2, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Sherman, w. of John C. Dodge, Sept. 2, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Sprague, w. of T. Henry Perkins, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Stone, w. of James F. Wood, May 9, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Lucy T., w. of John Locke, July 11, 1798. G.R.2.
———, Lucy Tufts, w. of Samuel Sawyer, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Lucy W., w. of Amos E. Lawrence, July 4, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Ward, w. of Charles Robert White, July 25, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Watson, w. of Samuel Davis, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Webster, w. of Dea. Abram Andrews, Dec. 21, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Lucy White Thaxter, w. of B. B. Titcomb, Jan. 31, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Lucy Whitwell, w. of Dr. Isaac Rand Jr., Sept. —, 1781. G.R.3.
———, Luisa Magdalena Ambros, w. of William Pfaff, Aug. 31, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Lydia, w. of James J. McGooch, July 15, 1769. G.R.2.
———, Lydia, w. of Thomas Clarke, in England, Oct. 2, 1777. G.R.3.
———, Lydia, w. of Lucius Bolles, D.D., in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Lydia, w. of William Carleton, Mar. 31, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Lydia, w. of Charles Forster, Apr. 2, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Lydia, w. of Thomas Richardson, June 13, 1805. G.R.3.

———, Lydia, w. of Isaac W. Frye, in Barnstable, Mar. 13, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Lydia, w. of Samuel Hatch, Apr. 11, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Lydia A., w. of Dr. Frederick Bartlett, Nov. 27, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Lydia A., w. of Prescott Barker, Nov. 23, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Lydia A., w. of Abijah R. Buck, Nov. 17, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Lydia A., w. of Abner F. Davis, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Lydia A. Gavett, w. of James B. Stacy, Sept. 27, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Lydia A. Gordon, w. of Stephen O. Thayer, Apr. 2, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Lydia A. Holbrook, w. of George H. Cutler, Sept. 8, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Lydia A. Lane, w. of D. B. Perkins, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Lydia A. M. Cook, w. of Luther C. Abbott, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Lydia A. Whittemore, w. of Edmund G. Lucas, Feb. 18, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Ann, w. of Ebenezer Weeman, ——, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Lydia B., w. of Nehemiah K. Child, Oct. 22, 1807. G.R.2.
———, Lydia B., w. of Moses Tuttle, June 3, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Lydia B., w. of John P. Whiton, ——. 1818. G.R.3.
———, Lydia B. Manning, w. of Henry R. Glover, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Brownell, w. of John Shepherd Tompkins, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Lydia C., w. of Luther Angier, Jan. 2, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Curtis Baldwin, w. of Joseph Reed, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Cushing, w. of Osborne Bouvé, Jan. 25, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Lydia D., w. of Edward G. Stevens, Oct. 28, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Dana, w. of John Hastings, Jan. 26, 1755. G.R.1.
———, Lydia Dodge Cabot, w. of Theodore Parker, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Gilkey, w. of Nathan Pendleton, Apr. 15, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Lydia H., w. of William N. Birch, Dec. 17, 1797. G.R.3.

———, Lydia Hallet, w. of Perley A. Ramsay, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Howe, w. of James Luke, Mar. 14, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Lydia J. Cox, w. of Henry Jones, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Lydia Jane, w. of Oliver B. Marsh, Apr. 12, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Lydia L., w. of James Thwing, Apr. 18, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Lydia Longley, w. of Benjamin F. Callender, Nov. 27, 1794. G.R.2.
———, Lydia Lucretia, w. of Horace P. Blackman, May 14, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Lydia N. Browne, w. of Francis Gardner, in Salem, Mar. 14, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Lydia P., w. of Thomas Gould, Dec. 29, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Lydia P., w. of ——— Stearns and mother of James White, Oct. 31, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Lydia P., w. of Samuel B. Low, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Lydia P., w. of Samuel S. Vialle, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Lydia R., w. of Dr. Daniel W. Hand, Aug. 5, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Stanwood, w. of Andrew Blanchard, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Tupper, w. of William H. Wilkes, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Watson, w. of Joseph Holmes, May 4, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Lydia Young, w. of Andrew Townsend Hall, in Boston, Dec. 23, 1800. G.R.3.
———, M. B., w. of E. P. Brown, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, M. Ella, w. of Frank C. Pope, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, M. Helen Jenkins, w. of James T. Leighton, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, M. Jane Grey, w. of Joseph Franklin, in Dresden, Me., ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, M. Jane Wellington, w. of James H. Danforth, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, M. Josephine, w. of James A. Whitman, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
———, M. M. Caroline, w. of Dr. D. F. C. Van de Sande, May 28, 1807. G.R.2.
———, M. M. Q., w. of B. D. Greene, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
———, M. Monira, w. of Albert Lee Dutton, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

———, M. Olivia, w. of William H. Smith, June 11, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Madeline, w. of John Nelson Borland, Apr. 25, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Madeline M., w. of Amory Jewett Jr., Dec. 27, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Magdalene Pfaff, w. of Henry Esbach, Feb. 7, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Mahala, w. of Stillman Willis, Dec. 19, 1785. G.R.3.
———, Mahala F., w. of George L. Harlow, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Malinda, w. of Daniel Holbrook, Feb. 28, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Malinda A., w. of Charles H. Coolidge, Aug. 3, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Malvina Loring, w. of Joseph Foster, Nov. 14, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Marcia L., w. of ——— Bailey, in Newbury, Dec. 27, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of Woodbury Storer of Portland, Me., ——, 1765. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of Alden Bradford, Aug. 31, 1770. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of Donald McLachlan, ——, 1777. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of Humphrey Lewis, Jan. 5, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of Hon. Timothy Fuller, Feb. 15, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of Thomas Veazie, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of ——— Emerson, in Guilderland, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of Elijah Thayer, Nov. 27, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of Charles Dogherty, Dec. 8, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Margaret, w. of Jarvis Williams, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of Cha[rle]s H. Barker, Mar. 25, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Margaret, w. of Duncan Macgregor, ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Margaret, w. of Michael Hannaford, Mar. 18, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Margaret, w. of Michael Kuebler, Feb. 7, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Margaret, w. of Henry F. Koenig, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Margaret, w. of Nicolaus Benker, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Margaret A., w. of M. L. Hurlbert of Philadelphia, Pa., in Princeton, N. J., Oct. 12, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Margaret A., w. of William Cox, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Margaret A., w. of William H. Studly, Oct. 22, 1834. G.R.3.

———, Margaret A. F., w. of Benjamin T. Prescott, July 2, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Allen, w. of Francis H. Stickney, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Margaret Austin, w. of William Brigham, in Medford, July 6, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Margaret B., w. of Henry Sigourney, May 31, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Margaret B., w. of Solomon Howes, June 15, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Margaret B., w. of Maj. Milton J. Stone, June 14, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Margaret C., w. of Abraham Avery, in Middleton, Conn., ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Margaret C., w. of James A. Maynard, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Margaret C., w. of ——— Ziegler and d. of Catherine Bolger, July 21, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Dearborn, w. of Benjamin Simmons, Apr. 17, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Duncan, w. of Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D., in Haverhill, Apr. 5, 1769. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Edgecombe, w. of James Jennison Jr., in Washington, D. C., May 16, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Ellen Fuller, w. of William Frothingham, July 20, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Margaret F., w. of David Humphrey, Apr. 1, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Margaret F., w. of Robert Baxter, Nov. 15, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Margaret F. Kent, w. of Beza Tucker of Boston, Aug. 12, 1775. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Fraser, w. of Walter Wesselhoeft, Feb. 27, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Margaret G. Homer, w. of Joseph Lovejoy, Dec. 11, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Goodale, w. of William Gardner Ladd, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Margaret H., w. of John O. Kinsman, Feb. 24, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Margaret H., w. of Joseph F. Perry, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Margaret Houston, w. of James Goodrich, ——, 1802. G.R.3.

———, Margaret Hyde, w. of Abbott E. Kittredge, Aug. 25, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Margaret J., w. of William Black, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Margaret J., w. of Samuel Napier, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Margaret J., w. of J. S. Watson, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Margaret Jane Fox, w. of Charles Henry Guild, Jan. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Kilton Lillie, w. of James Hunt, Apr. 14, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Margaret M., w. of Francis B. Hayes, Aug. 23, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Margaret N., w. of William Stickney, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Pickett, w. of Isaac W. Frye, in Newburyport, Aug. 29, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Proctor, w. of John Burroughs, June 3, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Margaret R., w. of Joseph Hazlett, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Margaret S., w. of Abial Coolidge, Feb. 10, 1789. G.R.2.
———, Margaret Sprague, w. of Joshua Loring, Jan. 20, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Margaret T., w. of William H. Thompson, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Margaret Tyler, w. of Benj[amin] Wood Foster, in Boston, Jan. 15, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Margaret Walker, w. of Andrew Foster, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Margaretha, w. of John M. Beach, Nov. 3, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Margarett A., w. of Joseph H. Yates, Apr. 21, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Margarett Stevenson, w. of Charles Pelham Curtis, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Margaretta Olivia, w. of Perex Geoffrey Keating, Oct. 9, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Margreta, w. of Benjamin G. Hazel, Dec. 1, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Maria, w. of Henry Rice, in Boston, Mar. 26, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Maria, w. of William P. Davis, May 12, 1798. G.R.2.
———, Maria, w. of James Hartshorne, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Maria, w. of Asher Pike, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Maria, w. of George Smith, June 19, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Maria, w. of Alfred Winsor, Dec. 28, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Maria, w. of James Emery, Oct. 8, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Maria, w. of Winthrop A. Ward, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Maria, w. of John West, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Maria, w. of Thomas F. Smith, Sept. 15, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Maria A., w. of Abishai Cottle, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Maria A., w. of Geo[rge] L. Mitchell, Jan. 14, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Maria Ann, w. of Hugh Macdonald, June 22, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Maria Antoinette, w. of John Parsons, Oct. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Maria B., w. of Samuel Rindge, in Medford, Feb. 22, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Maria Bussey Davis, w. of Thomas Motley, Mar. 26, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Maria C., w. of John H. Simmonds, Apr. 17, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Maria C., w. of Thomas Cunningham, Apr. —, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Maria C., w. of William Mullan, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Maria C., w. of James H. Wyeth, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Maria Cary, w. of John Hastings, Mar. 4, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Maria Copeland, w. of George Putnam Carter, in Boston, Feb. 20, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Maria Cornelia Ritchie, w. of Dr. J. G. Lyman, Mar. 8, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Maria Crowninshield, w. of Jared Sparks, Apr. 10, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Maria D., w. of Charles H. Newell, May 1, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Maria Davidson, w. of Rhodes G. Lockwood, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Maria E., w. of John J. Kilburn, May 18, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Maria E., w. of John P. Whiton, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Maria Elizabeth Gregory, w. of Edward Hyde, Aug. 14, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Maria F., w. of Hiram F. Stevens, Mar. 5, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Maria Fiske, w. of Joseph Child, Sept. 9, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Maria Fuller, w. of William Raymond, Nov. 8, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Maria Holt, w. of Thomas Richardson, in Weston, Vt., Sept. 27, 1809. G.R.3.

———, Maria Jane, w. of Capt. Jesse Frisbie, June 15, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Maria Johnston, w. of Rev. Otis Rockwood, in Boston, May 31, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Maria Josephine Sawyer, w. of Thomas O. Richardson, Oct. 8, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Maria L., w. of Theodore Dehon, July 12, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Maria L. Hovey, w. of Gardner Chapin, May 27, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Maria L. White, w. of Samuel P. Hammatt, June 2, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Maria Lane, w. of Ebenezer Baker, Nov. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Maria Louisa Brinley, w. of S. Hillman Barnes, Mar. 21, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Maria Louisa Dwight, w. of Rev. William Tappan Eustis, Feb. 10, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Maria Louisa Whitridge, w. of Samuel Frothingham Jr., June 21, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Maria Louise, w. of Walter M. Brackett, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Maria Louise Blake, w. of Geo. A. Miner, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Maria Louise Colton, w. of Rollin Mallory Baldwin, Jan. 5, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Maria M., w. of Nelson Bartlett, June 28, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Maria M. Miller, w. of Charles W. Hawkes, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Maria McAllaster, w. of James W. Oliphant, Apr. 27, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Maria Malleville, w. of ——— Curtis, Mar. 16, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Maria Niles, w. of Rev. C. R. Moor, in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 3, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Maria Rebecca, w. of Elijah Brigham Phillips, Oct. 12, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Maria Searle, w. of Abiel Lovejoy, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Maria Sweetser, w. of Frederick Jones, Aug. 3, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Maria W., w. of John L. Roberts, Feb. 7, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Maria W., w. of George W. Wales, Sept. 29, 1816. G.R.3.

———, Maria Warton, w. of George Kaan, in Iglau, Aus., Mar. 23, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Maria Weston, w. of George Croome, July 1, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Maria White, w. of James Russell Lowell, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Maria Wilson Sheppard, w. of William C. Brigham, Oct. 24, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Marian Coolidge, w. of Daniel L. Brown, July 15, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Marian Jane Smith, w. of Henry Endicott, Mar. 3, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Marian Stewart, w. of David Thomson, in Paisley, Scot., Aug. 24, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Mariana Williamson, w. of W[illia]m H. Blood, Mar. 3, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Marianna H., w. of Francis Bartlett, Dec. 9, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Marianne Mackintosh, w. of Thomas Clarke, in Boston, Dec. 22, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Marie A., w. of M. P. Billings, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Marie Anne Pepper, w. of Robert Hawthorne, Oct. 28, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Marie Regula, w. of Dr. G. F. Hoffendahl, in Zurich, Switzer., Nov. 22, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Marilla, w. of ——— Houghton, July 19, 1780. G.R.2.
———, Marinda E., w. of Hiram D. Simonds, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Marinette Dickinson, w. of Rev. John Theodore Sabine, in Chatham, Conn., Oct. 7, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Marion A. Harmon, w. of Henry E. Gilson, ——, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Martha, w. of Benjamin Homans, Dec. 6, 1765. G.R.2.
———, Martha, w. of Capt. Robert Gray, Nov. 25, 1769. G.R.3.
———, Martha, w. of Otis Vinal, Apr. 18, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Martha, w. of William Parker, Mar. 8, 1782. G.R.3.
———, Martha, w. of Samuel Gilbert, Feb. 12, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Martha, w. of Dr. John Mason, Jan. 1, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Martha, w. of John Templeton, in Medford, Dec. 4, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Martha, w. of Edmund P. Dolbeare, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Martha, w. of Philip Hichborn, ——, 1808. G.R.3.

———, Martha, w. of John Magee, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Martha A., w. of Ira H. Bickford, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Martha A., w. of Otis B. Dudley, June 28, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Martha A., w. of Nathan A. Carter, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Martha A., w. of Robert D. Archer, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Martha A. Coolidge, w. of Ira Stratton, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Martha A. Earl, w. of Henry Hatch, Oct. 31, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Martha A. Ellis, w. of James C. White, Aug. 13, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Martha A. Page, w. of Daniel Smith, Oct. 26, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Martha A. Richardson, w. of Moses W. Bacon, Feb. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Martha Adelina, w. of Solomon D. Feror, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Martha Adeline, w. of Albert Augustus Taylor, Oct. 3, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Martha Andros, w. of John K. Deane, Apr. 26, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Martha Ann, w. of Stephen R. Pearl, July 15, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Martha Ann Clifford, w. of Chauncy Paddock Parker, Feb. 21, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Martha Ann Curtis, w. of Dr. J. Greeley Stevenson, Mar. 2, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Martha Ann Moriarty, w. of Lyman Nichols, Nov. 6, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Martha Ann Whittelsey, w. of John B. Callender, Dec. 25, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Martha B. Carter, w. of Dr. William W. Wellington, in Lancaster, Oct. 22, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Martha B. Greene, w. of Charles Amory, Nov. 15, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Martha Belknap, w. of Jotham Haven, Aug. 2, 1763. G.R.3.
———, Martha Bourne, w. of Rev. Alfred Greenwood, Aug. 10, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Martha Bradshaw, w. of William Adams, D.D.,LL.D., Oct. 17, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Martha Bruce, w. of Jacob Baldwin, June 9, 1804. G.R.3.

———, Martha C., w. of Samuel M. Pook, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Martha C., w. of Nathan N. Austin, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Martha C., w. of Joseph Henry Thayer, Aug. 23, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Martha Crocker, w. of Francis H. Jenney, Sept. 11, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Martha Currier, w. of Oliver Crâgg, Sept. 15, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Martha D. G., w. of Edward G. Tileston, Aug. 24, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Martha E., w. of Simeon H. Lewis, May 15, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Martha E., w. of Ezra Blake Robinson, May 15, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Martha E., w. of Warren R. Boynton, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Martha E., w. of Samuel Van Buskirk, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Martha E. Rand, w. of LeRoy C. MacKusick, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Martha Elizabeth, w. of George E. Learnard, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Martha Ellen, w. of Albert Kenneson, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Martha F. Curtis, w. of Daniel W. Bullard, Jan. 20, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Martha Freeman, w. of Matthew Stanley Parker, in Biddeford, Me., July 24, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Martha Frost, w. of George H. Kuhn, in Cambridge June 6, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Martha G., w. of Hiram S. Beers, Sept. 6, 1807. G.R.2.
———, Martha G. Dutton, w. of William Tracy Eustis, Nov. 15, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Martha H., w. of John H. Eveleth, Aug. 26, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Martha Harris, w. of ——— Dorr, Mar. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Martha Hill, w. of Jeremiah Smith, May 6, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Martha J., w. of Richard Jackson, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Martha J., w. of Vaughn Jones, Sept. 26, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Martha J., w. of Peter T. Adams, ——, 1820. G.R.2.

———, Martha J., w. of Rev. John W. Dadmun, Feb. 28, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Martha J., w. of Benjamin F. Sparrow, Mar. 19, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Martha J., w. of George F. Blake, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Martha J., w. of William H. Fitzgerald, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Martha J. Cooper, w. of William Evans, Jan. 14, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Martha J. Kendall, w. of Weston Lewis, Mar. 27, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Martha Jane Dupee, w. of Charles Wade, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Martha L., w. of Stephen Vialle, Aug. 23, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Martha L., w. of J. Otis Wetherbee, Apr. 19, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Martha L. C., w. of David Bancroft Gray, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Martha Loring, w. of Henry Poor, Aug. 29, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Martha M., w. of William Ballard, May 18, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Martha Parks, w. of Joseph Mann, Jan. 10, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Martha Perry, w. of Rev. Charles Lowe, Nov. 21, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Martha Plumstead, w. of Elbridge G. Hall, Jan. 5, 1835.
———, Martha Potter, w. of Charles Rice, July 18, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Martha R., w. of Charles Storrow, May 27, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Martha R. Dana, w. of W. Allston, Sept. 29, 1784. G.R.1.
———, Martha R. Puffer, w. of Amos S. Taylor, Jan. 4, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Martha R. Warren, w. of James W. Bailey, Apr. 16, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Martha Russell, w. of Samuel Stedman, Dec. 16, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Martha S., w. of I. Nichols, D.D., June 6, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Martha S., w. of Capt. Plaisted H. Perkins, May 18, 1825. G.R.3.

———, Martha S., w. of William C. Demain Jr., June 8, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Martha S. Greenough, w. of Joseph Helyer Thayer, in Newton, Aug. 22, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Martha Stedman, w. of James F. Jefferds, Nov. 21, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Martha T. Foster, w. of James H. Thayer, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Martha Tufts, w. of Thatcher Magoun of Medford, in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Martha Vinal, w. of Rev. Henry B. Hooker, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Martha W., w. of George O. Blake, ——, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Martha W., w. of Albert D. Rogers, Dec. 23, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Martha W. Ginn, w. of Amos Keyes, Apr. 26, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Martha W. Leavitt, w. of George Cone Beckwith, D.D., ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of William Masters, in Boston, Apr. 1, 1743.
———, Mary, w. of Leach Harris, Feb. 27, 1770. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of ——— Bates, Jan. 25, 1771. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of ——— Warren, Aug. 19, 1777. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Jacob Thaxter, in Marblehead, Jan. 21, 1779. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Edward Brown, July 27, 1779. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Enoch Patterson, June 20, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Isaac Brooks of Medford, in Charlestown, Apr. 6, 1781. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Philip Bonner, Nov. 16, 1781. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Jacob Skinner, June 9, 1782. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Silas P. Tarbell, July 9, 1782. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Henry Colman, Dec. 26, 1782. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Daniel Pinckney Parker, July 10, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Eleazer Pratt, in Concord, Aug. 16, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of ——— Blair, Aug. 17, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of John Hawes, Dec. 14, 1785. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of John Harmon, Sept. 11, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Jonathan Hagar, ——, 1790. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Thomas B. Wyman, Feb. 18, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of William Duff, Aug. —, 1793. G.R.3.

———, Mary, w. of ——— Mead, May 23, 1795. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Josiah Coolidge, May 22, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Charles Devens, Dec. 5, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Josiah P. Cooke, Sept. 15, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of John Bates, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Henry Lewis, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Joseph Maclenathan, Mar. 17, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Barnabas Thacher, Dec. 30, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of ——— Stevens, ——, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of James Cheever, Aug. 30, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Francis B. Winter, Jan. 22, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Richard Stewart, in Scotland, Feb. 14, 1805. C.R.11.
———, Mary, w. of Charles Snelling Powell, Mar. 2, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Eli Jones, Apr. 20, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Clement Willis, Sept. 5, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Mark Googins, Mar. 25, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Jabez Coney, July 4, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Moses Cook, Dec. 14, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Jeremiah Shean, in Co. Cork, Ire., Dec. 25, 1807. G.R.4.
———, Mary, w. of William Witherill, Dec. 31, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of John Foster, ——, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Mitchell Lincoln, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Eli C. Williams, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Luther Drew, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Edmund Train, Jan. 22, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of F. V. Bulfinch, in North Carolina, Apr. 25, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Robert Kershaw, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Gideon Hickok, Apr. 20, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Patrick O'Neil, Feb. 17, 1819. G.R.4.
———, Mary, w. of Jason Haley, Sept. —, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of George A. Adams, Nov. 18, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of John S. Doyen, June 25, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Denis Conway, Dec. 3, 1822, native of Fiddawn, parish of Mallow, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.
———, Mary, w. of Hiram Norcross, Mar. 17, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of John Riley, ——, 1824. G.R.4.
———, Mary, w. of John Sheehan, ——, 1825. G.R.4.
———, Mary, w. of Charles L. Holbrook, Oct. 14, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Thomas Clemmet, ——, 1827. G.R.2.

———, Mary, w. of Edward H. Sanford, in Boston, Nov. 15, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Robert Moltman, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of ——— Tapsell, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Henry Stone, June 28, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Henry L. Morse, Feb. 10, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of George Carter, Sept. 25, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of George Hale, June 22, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of William Copithorne, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of W[illia]m C. Rogers, in Boston, Sept. 4, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of James McMullin, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Mary, w. of Patrick McKenney, ——, 1840. G.R.4.
———, Mary, w. of Edwin Booth, May 19, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Mary, w. of Howard Stockton, Nov. 22, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Nathan Russell, Oct. 14, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of ——— Coolidge, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of John P. Turpin, ——, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Ralph Day, in West Newton, Jan. 22, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Samuel Bartlett, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of George W. Holmes, Nov. 1, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Henry Martyn, Apr. 20, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of John J. Swift, May 29, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of George Adams, Sept. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Ai Blood, Oct. 9, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary A, w. of James Ayer, Oct. 2, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of James C. Hodges, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of William Bonner, July 13, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Elisha Higgins, Nov. —, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of John Wyeth, Nov. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Philip Augustus Stockton, Jan. 3, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Rev. Charles C. Beaman, Mar. 2, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Andrew Robeson, Sept. 9, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Sylvanus Denio, Dec. 5, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of George Melledew, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of James H. Hallett, Sept. 7, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of Isaac H. Chenery, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Chester N. Clark, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of Seth E. Pecker, Aug. 29, 1824. G.R.3.

———, Mary A., w. of Joseph M. Ordway, in Brewster, Oct. 13, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of George H. Folger, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of Edwin Howland, Mar. 17, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Charles Bullock, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Amasa N. Cook, Mar. 21, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Aaron A. Adams, May 15, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Charles Carr, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of Daniel M. Hazen, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of John P. Hilton, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Nathaniel G. Snelling, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Maurice W. White, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of Robert Ferguson, in New York City, June 21, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Henry F. Magee, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of William Parks, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of Charles H. Davies, May 26, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of Charles H. Hackett, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Mary A., w. of J. F. Kraetzer, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of Frank Smallidge, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Mary A., w. of Carlisle Dennis, Mar. 28, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. Anthony, w. of George R. Fiske, ——, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. Black, w. of Franklin Maynard, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. D., w. of Josiah S. Robinson, Oct. 22, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. Davis, w. of Harrison C. Shattuck, Feb. 8, 1848. G.R.2.
———, Mary A. Drew, w. of Thomas F. Leonard, Jan. 1, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. Eastman, w. of Caleb C. Walworth, Dec. 3, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. Estaver, w. of Capt. William Wallace, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Mary A. Fenton, w. of Reuben Puffer, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. Hoxie, w. of Daniel E. Chase, June 28, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. K. Atwood, w. of Rev. George Frederick Walker, ——, 1838. G.R.3.

———, Mary A. M., w. of Samuel P. Estabrook, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Mary A. P. Davis, w. of Levi L. Willcutt, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. Prescott, w. of John Thompson, in Lincolnville, Me., Dec. 29, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. T. Malbon, w. of Theodore Russell Glover, Jan. 16, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Mary A. Walker, w. of Oliver C. Cutter, Sept. 24, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Mary Abbie, w. of Rev. James Armstrong, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Mary Abbie, w. of Alfred Davies, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Mary Abby Stover, w. of George A. Pillsbury, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Mary Abigail Lawrence, w. of William Wirt Whitcomb, June 20, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ada, w. of D. Chauncey Brewer, in Brookline, Mar. 10, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Mary Adams, w. of William Evans, Aug. 4, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Mary Adeline, w. of Gilbert Cutting, Feb. 17, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Mary Adeline, w. of Isaac Francis Chase, Sept. 18, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Mary Air, w. of Isaac R. Chase, Dec. 11, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Mary Alice, w. of Dr. Jos. B. Fenwick, June 4, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Mary Amanda Webster, w. of Peter Harvey, Dec. 3, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Mary Amsden, w. of Abishai Woodward, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Thomas Turner, Jan. 7, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Lemuel Crehore, in Burslem, Eng., Mar. 1, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Edward Bates, ——, 1798. G.R.2.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Prof. Martyn Paine, Apr. 17, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Job Kent, ——, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Daniel Messinger Jr., Feb. 10, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of William Gray Brooks, Mar. 17, 1808. G.R.3.

———, Mary Ann, w. of Samuel Gerrish, July 13, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Samuel Poor Kent, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Jonathan Varnum Fletcher, May 9, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Theodore H. Bell, Aug. 24, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of George W. Carlisle, May 5, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Isaac Rivers, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Mary Ann, w. of William Henry Lewis, ——, 1821.
———, Mary Ann, w. of E. T. Milliken, Aug. 15, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of John Hatch, Sept. 13, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Josiah Bigelow Hagar, Oct. 22, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Stephen H. Graupner, July 21, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of George H. Cutler, in Pomfret, Vt., May —, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Samuel Hastings, May 1, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann, w. of John Gibson, Nov. 30, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Mary Ann, w. of Joseph W. Young, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Mary Ann, w. of William S. Robinson, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann B. Lillie, w. of James Whiting, May 28, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann Bates, w. of William W. Bellows, Sept. 4, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann Bemis, w. of John R. Kenny, Mar. 8, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Mary Ann Dean, w. of Aaron Hale, Mar. 13, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann Dodd, w. of Thomas Howe, Mar. 15, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann Hammond, w. of John Gorham Palfrey, Jan. 15, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann Lord, w. of Andrew Furbush, Nov. 20, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann Prescott, w. of John S. Stafford, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Mary Ann Taubert, w. of Elisha Turner, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ann Varo, w. of Solomon H. Willis, Oct. 15, 1809. G.R.3.

———, Mary Anna, w. of George Dana Chamberlain, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Mary Anna Sawyer, w. of Philip J. Schuyler of New York, ——, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Mary Anne, w. of Benjamin Copeland, Dec. 23, 1803. G.R.2.
———, Mary Anne, w. of Jeremiah K. Daly, ——, 1825. G.R.4.
———, Mary Anne Catherine, w. of Leonard Jarvis Livermore, Mar. 19, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Mary Anne Louisa Smith, w. of William Channing Appleton, Sept. 27, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Mary Annette Hatch, w. of William Veazie, Jan. 16, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Mary Austin, w. of James Sloan, native of Scotland, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Mary B., w. of Richard Crocker, June 21, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Mary B., w. of Jacob Homer, ——, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary B., w. of Hosea Clark, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Mary B., w. of John Tilton, Mar. 21, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Mary B., w. of Mark J. Folsom, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Mary B., w. of George F. Morgan, Mar. 17, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Mary B. French, w. of Joseph Sanderson, in Norway, Me., May 2, 1815. G.R.2.
———, Mary B. Ketchum, w. of James B. Greenough, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Mary B. Partridge, w. of John Milton Merrill, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Mary B. Silsby, w. of J. G. Latta, Dec. 4, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ballard Gould, w. of George Blagden Safford, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Mary Barker, w. of Francis A. Burnham, Aug. 1, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Mary Barker, w. of George T. Gale, Jan. 14, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary Batterbury, w. of John Smallman, Nov. 14, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Mary Beal, w. of Charles Leighton, Aug. 26, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Mary Belding, w. of William Allen, Nov. 4, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Mary Bird, w. of Henry Claflin, Nov. 1, 1824. G.R.3.

———, Mary Blake, w. of Rev. Edward James Young, Jan. 27, 1831. G.R.3.

———, Mary Blake Emmons, w. of George Woodman Wheeler, Dec. 18, 1846. G.R.3.

———, Mary Boardman, w. of Benjamin Williams Crowninshield, May 13, 1778. G.R.3.

———, Mary Bowden, w. of Trueman C. Dexter, July 30, 1814. G.R.3.

———, Mary Bowen, w. of William H. Horton, in Boston, Dec. 25, 1824. G.R.3.

———, Mary Bradstreet, w. of Capt. John D. Simpson, ——, 1817. G.R.3.

———, Mary Brayton, w. of John H. W. Page, Sept. 11, 1805. G.R.3.

———, Mary Bridge, w. of Reuben Eaton, ——, 1788. G.R.2.

———, Mary Briggs, w. of Gilman Prichard, Feb. 1, 1801. G.R.3.

———, Mary Brooks, w. of Samuel Gray, Jan. 27, 1769. G.R.3.

———, Mary Brown, w. of ——— Richardson, in Boston, Apr. 8, 1813. G.R.3.

———, Mary C., w. of Shadrach Robinson, Feb. 1, 1799. G.R.3.

———, Mary C., w. of Samuel Trull, Feb. 6, 1804. G.R.2.

———, Mary C., w. of Charles H. Spencer, Sept. 20, 1830. G.R.2.

———, Mary C., w. of Albert P. Sampson, July 8, 1833. G.R.3.

———, Mary C., w. of Henry Stubbs, ——, 1835. G.R.2.

———, Mary C. Briggs, w. of John Reed, ——, 1820. G.R.3.

———, Mary C. Parker, w. of John Fowler, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

———, Mary C. Vialle, w. of Richard P. Kirk, ——, 1849. G.R.3.

———, Mary Caroline, w. of Frederick W. Turner, Sept. 6, 1831. G.R.3.

———, Mary Caroline Hill, w. of Charles F. Lemon, Nov. 22, 1826. G.R.3.

———, Mary Chandler, w. of Charles M. Wood, in England, Apr. 17, 1806. G.R.3.

———, Mary Channing, w. of Robert Rogers of Boston, in Newport, R. I., Nov. 8, 1782. G.R.3.

———, Mary Channing, w. of Frederic Augustus Eustis, in Boston, Oct. 8, 1818. G.R.3.

———, Mary Clay, w. of Archibald Smith Littlefield, ——, 1816. G.R.3.

———, Mary Cleveland Smith, w. of John Bryant of Boston, Feb. 25, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Mary Coffin Green, w. of Nathaniel Walker Appleton, Jan. 22, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Mary Cory, w. of Elverton Stillman Jewett, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Mary Crowninshield, w. of Dr. Charles Mifflin, Aug. 9, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary Crowninshield Warren, w. of Samuel Hammond, Jan. 26, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary Curtis, w. of Edward M. Ross, May 12, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary D., w. of Leonard Lyon, May 24, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Mary D., w. of Jeremiah W. Smallidge, Aug. 26, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Mary D., w. of William Stowe, Dec. 6, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Mary D., w. of Daniel G. Bacon, July 30, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Mary D. Dench, w. of Josiah Sawyer, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary D. Richardson, w. of John Spear, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Mary Davies Sohier, w. of Waldo Higginson, in Boston, Apr. 2, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary Drake Hinckley Alger, w. of Dr. Frederick Mueller, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Mary Durell, w. of Samuel P. Langmaid, Dec. 4, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of George Hall, Aug. 2, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Columbus Tyler, Mar. 22, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of William Pond, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of James M. Shute, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Jesse D. Bates, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Jason H. Sullaway, Jan. 29, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of John C. Warren, Dec. 10, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of William Dailey, Mar. 13, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Dr. Charles F. Heywood, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Joseph H. Meredith, in Winchester, Va., Oct. 17, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of George K. Putnam, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Ezra S. Hutchins, ——, 1828. G.R.3.

———, Mary E., w. of George W. Forristall, Apr. 12, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Thomas Hollis, July 14, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Charles D. Folsom, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of Charles H. Ryan, July 4, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Capt. T. Ames, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of James H. Parks, June 24, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of Page Eaton, July 9, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Benjamin R. Rand, May 27, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Mary E., w. of Andrew M. Higgins, Dec. 22, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of William H. Pierce, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Mary E., w. of Frederic F. Harvey, Aug. 12, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Mary E. Brackett, w. of Edson D. Gaylord, June 18, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Mary E. Chessman, w. of William S. Thacher, ——. 1826. G.R.3.
———, Mary E. Cole, w. of John C. Chaffin, Feb. 3, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Mary E. Green, w. of Loring Hallet, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Mary E. Gunnison, w. of Daniel A. Buckley, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Mary E. Hamilton, w. of James T. Wild, in Northwood, N. H., Aug. 23, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Mary E. Hurd, w. of Charles Jones, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary E. Jennison, w. of Calvin Slade, Mar. 7, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Mary E. Palmer, w. of Theodore S. Dame, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Mary E. Stone, w. of George H. Stearns, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Mary Eliza, w. of Thomas Bancroft, Nov. 26, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Mary Eliza, w. of William H. Bird, Mar. 19, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Mary Eliza Frothingham, w. of Rev. Chandler Robbins, D.D., in Boston, Dec. 2, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary Eliza Meads, w. of Matthew Bartlett, in Boston, Sept. 9, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Theodore Lyman, Mar. 26, 1799. G.R.3.

———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of John Flagg Gould, Sept. 24, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Edward Fitch Hall, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Rev. Amos Smith, ——, 1808 G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of James Morris Whiton, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Turner Dana, Apr. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of James Cutter Haselton, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Dr. Charles Edward Buckingham, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of George W. Howland, Sept. 2, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Charles Anthony Morss, Feb. 11, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of James H. Wright, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of George V. Leverett, June 12, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Charles Henry Yates, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Royal Elisha Robbins, Dec. 12, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Noyes Jr., ——, 1848. G.R.2.
———, Mary Elizabeth Cobb, w. of Charles Day Kellogg, Apr. 28, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth Fairbanks, w. of Lyman P. French, June 17, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Mary Eliza[beth] H. Fairfield, w. of Alexander Wadsworth, Dec. 1, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth Hall, w. of Ephraim Lombard, Apr. 13, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth Little, w. of Edwin Hadley, Nov. 24, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Mary Elizabeth Pierpont, w. of David Flanders, in Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1812.
———, Mary Ella, w. of Frank H. Perkins, Jan. 7, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ellen, w. of Nathan Chandler, in Boston, Oct. 10, 1829. G.R.3.

———, Mary Ellen, w. of John F. Watson, Aug. —, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Mary Ellen Gilson, w. of William P. Walker, Apr. 18, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Mary Emeline, w. of Albert Burgess, July —, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Mary Evans, w. of John Stone, Aug. 11, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Mary F., w. of Rev. S. H. Keeler, D.D., ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Mary F., w. of Moses Hammond, Jan. 18, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Mary F., w. of Alexander Lawson, Mar. 1, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Mary F., w. of Hollis Moore, Dec. 1, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Mary F., w. of Thomas E. Chamberlin, July 13, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Mary F., w. of Chas. A. Kenneson, May 18, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Mary F. Butler, w. of George B. White, ——, 1842. G.R.3.
———, Mary F. Williams, w. of Henry A. Stearns, Jan. 6, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Mary F. Wyman, w. of Florimond A. Downing, Dec. 15, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Mary Fay, w. of Abraham P. Sherman, Mar. 23, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Mary Fletcher Horton, w. of Charles W. Pierce, in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 25, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ford, w. of Thomas Rice, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Mary Frances, w. of Oliver Smith Wells, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary Frances, w. of Rev. Christopher Cushing, Dec. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Mary Frances, w. of Amory Leland, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Mary Frances Hastings, w. of Mason Good Parker, July 23, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Mary Frances Wolcott, w. of Theodore Frothingham, July 9, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Mary Francis, w. of Andrew J. Mallon, May 3, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Mary Francis, w. of Benjamin F. Parker, ——, 1843. G.R.3.

———, Mary Freeman, w. of Rev. Thomas Womersley, Sept. 23, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Mary Frew, w. of Thomas Moore, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Mary Frost, w. of Charles Hastings, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
———, Mary G., w. of Alfred N. Chamberlin, Sept. 30, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Mary G., w. of Benjamin George Kelley, Nov. 10, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Mary G., w. of Stephen Bartlet, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary G., w. of Calvin Coburn, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Mary G., w. of James Marshall, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Mary G., w. of George H. Rogers, Sept. 27, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Mary G., w. of Francis C. Williams, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Mary G., w. of Henry A. Piper, Dec. 1, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Mary G., w. of ——— Loomis, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Mary G. Allen, w. of Seth Newcomb Wiley, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Mary G. Bemis, w. of Joseph Boyd, Dec. 14, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary G. Wainwright, w. of Edward W. Codman, Oct. 31, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Mary Georgiana, w. of Henry Parkman Sturgis, in Calcutta, Nov. 27, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Mary Gertrude Thaxter, w. of Benjamin W. Gilbert, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Mary Glover, w. of Right Rev. Manton Eastburn, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Mary Glover, w. of Richard Lewis, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Mary Glover, w. of Barnabas Dodge Haskell Jr., Oct. 19, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary Goddard Wigglesworth, w. of Henry Pickering, Oct. 11, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Mary Grace Parker, w. of Charles T. Appleton, in Boston, Mar. 19, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Mary Grant Daniell, w. of James Chaplin Fisk, Jan. 27, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Mary Greene Hubbard, w. of William S. Whitwell, Feb. 21, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Mary Greenwood, w. of Jos. P. Couthouy, Mar. 9, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary Gregg Winthrop, w. of John H. Brookhouse, Apr. 22, 1819. G.R.2.

———, Mary H., w. of ——— Sluggett, in Callington, Eng., Aug. 26, 1781. G.R.3.
———, Mary H., w. of Israel Whitney, July 21, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Mary H., w. of David C. Bartlett, June 11, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Mary H., w. of George W. Edwards, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Mary H., w. of George A. Davis, Feb. 18, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Mary H., w. of Franklin Hunnewell, June 21, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Mary H. D., w. of Andrew Ross, Feb. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Mary H. Goddard, w. of Arthur French, Oct. 12, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Mary Hall Beale, w. of Algernon B. Churchill, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Mary Hartwell Wright, w. of Martin Hayward, Feb. 2, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Mary Hatch, w. of James B. Gardner, in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 10, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Mary Helen Gass, w. of Frederick Worcester, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Mary Hewson, w. of George Musgrave, Nov. 7, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Mary Hill, w. of Jeremiah Smith, Feb. 28, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Mary Hunnewell, w. of Eben Francis, Mar. 30, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Mary Hyde, w. of William W. Whitcomb, July 3, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Mary I. Homer, w. of Rev. T. T. Richmond, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Mary I. Williams, w. of Benjamin F. Chase, Apr. 14, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Mary Iddings, w. of William A. Parker, Nov. 3, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ide, w. of Rev. Charles Turner Torrey, June 29, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ingersoll, w. of Joseph Locke, Feb. 22, 1770. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ireland, w. of Nathan Field, Dec. 8, 1796. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of Edward T. Russell, Apr. 23, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Mary J., w. of Hosea Spencer, Nov. 24, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary J., w. of Freeman C. Raymond, Mar. 10, 1811. G.R.3.

———, Mary J., w. of Job Lockwood, Sept. 1, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary J., w. of Asam Glidden, Oct. 16, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Mary J., w. of David Allen, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of Isaac Cushing, Mar. 27, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Mary J., w. of Z. Nason, Sept. 27, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of Cha[rle]s C. Niebuhr, Oct. 8, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Mary J., w. of John T. Venner, June 20, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of Abner J. Donle, Aug. 31, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of ——— Watts, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of David M. Field, in Boston, Aug. 30, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Mary J., w. of Robert L. Robinson, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Mary J., w. of Henry C. Lewis, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Mary J. Bailey, w. of Hopkins E. Moore, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Mary J. Brewster, w. of Col. Moses Hunt, in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 27, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary J. Field, w. of Adoniram J. Taylor, Sept. 18, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Mary J. G. Walker, w. of Jabez F. Adams, May 28, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Mary J. Newhall, w. of Warren Bushby, Jan. 25, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Mary J. Todd, w. of Chester W. Kingsley, June 17, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Mary J. West, w. of Samuel F. Nay, May 16, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Mary James, w. of Joseph Child, Jan. 4, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jane, w. of William Augustus Greenough, in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 11, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jane, w. of Benjamin F. Gault, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jane, w. of William Harris, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Mary Jane, w. of Nathan Tufts, Sept. 28, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jane, w. of Daniel F. Caverly, Feb. 11, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jane, w. of William Burgess, May 17, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Mary Jane, w. of Harrison Douglass, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Mary Jane, w. of Albert Sanford, in Whitingham, Vt., Sept. 12, 1834. G.R.3.

———, Mary Jane Derby, w. of Rev. Ephraim Peabody, Jan. 30, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jane Farnsworth, w. of Albert Griffiths, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jane Gamey, w. of Jairus Hart Hull, Feb. 22, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Mary Jane Gove, w. of ——— Emerson, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jane Leach, w. of Samuel B. Hobart, Feb. 24, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jarvis Perry, w. of Frederick L. Fish, Jan. 26, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jean, w. of James Boyd, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Mary Jones, w. of Osmyn Brewster, Aug. 27, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Mary Jones, w. of Francis Boott Brooks, May 6, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Mary K., w. of Thomas J. Dunbar, Apr. 6, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Mary Kilborn, w. of Richard H. Ingalls, June 15, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Mary Kunze Oakley, 2d w. of Ezra Farnsworth, Apr. 25, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Mary L., w. of Daniel S. Smith, July 20, 1802. G.R.2.
———, Mary L., w. of Rev. Robert F. Lawrence, Nov. 10, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary L., w. of Henry Edes, May 26, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Mary L., w. of Rev. William Carruthers, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Mary L., w. of George H. Lawrence, Jan. 6, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Mary L., w. of Francis G. Barrett, Dec. 13, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Mary L. Evans, w. of Joshua Twombly, Aug. 20, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Mary Lincoln, w. of Phillip Curtis, in Boston, Mar. 11, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Mary Linzee Amory, w. of Thomas Amory Dexter, Feb. 23, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Mary Lockwood, w. of Henry M. Wyatt, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Mary Longfellow, w. of James Greenleaf, June 28, 1816. G.R.3.

———, Mary Loring, w. of Samuel Raymond, in Sudbury, May 6, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Mary Lorraine, w. of Seymour Lyman, May 15, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Mary Louisa, w. of John Ruggles, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mary Louisa, w. of Cornelius Conway Felton, Apr. 16, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Mary Louisa Dexter, w. of Charles Amory Jr., Mar. 13, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Mary Louise, w. of Francis Edward Yates, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Mary Louise, w. of John Kent Chandler, June 9, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary Lowell, w. of Samuel R. Putnam, in Boston, Dec. 3, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary Lucina, w. of Kelsey M. Gilmore, Sept. 18, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Mary Lufkin, w. of William Clouston, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Mary Lyman Buckminster, w. of S. K. Lothrop, in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 24, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Mary Lyon, w. of John Chamberlin, Aug. 27, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Mary M., w. of Charles Hill, Feb. 4, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Mary M., w. of Alonzo J. Webber, June 2, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Mary M., w. of Rev. George W. Patch, Aug. 30, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Mary M., w. of Timothy D. Taylor, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Mary M., w. of John Loughrey, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Mary M., w. of Alpheus Berry, Sept. 18, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Mary M. J., w. of George A. Thurston, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Mary M. J. Dehon, w. of Edward Blake, Sept. 7, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mary Mansfield, w. of Joseph W. Patterson, Apr. 7, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Mary Mason, w. of James McGregor, Feb. 25, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Mary Merry, w. of Lyman W. Wheeler, Mar. 23, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Mary Montgomery, w. of Joseph Ball, ——, 1773. G.R.3.

———, Mary Montgomery, w. of Samuel Batchelder, in Haverhill, N. H., May 5, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Mary Morse, w. of Joel Parker, in Keene, N. H., Feb. 19, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Mary Motley, w. of George Frederick Sargent, Oct. 4, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Mary N. H., w. of Charles B. Edgerly, Feb. 20, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Mary Nisbet Lawrence, w. of Malcolm G. Haughton, ——, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary Noble, w. of Rev. Samuel B. Swaim, in Portland, Me., Oct. 15, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary O., w. of G. O. Frothingham, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary O. Fuller, w. of Isaac S. Pear, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
———, Mary O. Melcher, w. of Jeremiah D. Parker, Sept. 27, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Mary Oliver, w. of George T. Curtis, Mar. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary Ormond, w. of J. Boden Smallwood, Mar. 20, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Mary Osgood, w. of Jesse Fisk Kingsbury, Apr. 7, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary Otis, w. of Luther S. Cushing, Oct. 31, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Mary Otis Cushing, w. of Alex S. Porter, Mar. 30, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary P., w. of Warren M. Baker, June 28, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Mary P., w. of W[illia]m A. Saunders, Feb. 23, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary P., w. of Jonathan W. Hayes, June 9, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Mary P. Bellows, w. of John Brooks Leach, Apr. 10, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Mary P. Johnson, w. of Edwin Tufts, Feb. 16, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Mary P. Webber, w. of H. M. Leighton, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Mary Parker, w. of William Parmenter, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
———, Mary Parks, w. of William Hurd, Aug. 30, 1795. G.R.3.

———, Mary Patterson, w. of Charles B. Shaw, in Boston, Mar. 14, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Mary Payne, w. of Charles F. Ward, Mar. 21, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Mary Perham, w. of John Adams Bass, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Mary Perkins, w. of Thomas Graves Cary, May 25, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Mary Priscilla Hapgood, w. of Solomon Guild Phipps, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Mary R., w. of Hon. Warren Preston, ——, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Mary R., w. of ——— Cooke, Dec. 26, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Mary R., w. of Benjamin Buck, Mar. 23, 1807. G.R.2.
———, Mary R., w. of Dr. Theodore K. Taylor, in Brewster, July 19, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mary Rathburn, w. of Andrew Betteley, July 17, 1779. G.R.3.
———, Mary Reaville, w. of Henry S. Scotton, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Mary Robbins, w. of Joseph Warren Revere, Oct. 16, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Mary Roope, w. of William Cranch Bond, in Kingsbridge, Devonshire, Eng., June 21, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Mary Russell, w. of John S. Wright, Dec. 13, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Mary S., w. of John P. Healy, June 13, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary S., w. of John Dickinson, Feb. 28, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Mary S., w. of John P. Manson, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Mary S., w. of Francis Gould, Sept. 17, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary S. Bailey, w. of Henry Y. Gilson, Mar. 9, 1811. G.R.2.
———, Mary S. M., w. of John Adams Kenrick, Nov. 20, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mary Salisbury Lathrop, w. of Simeon Dyer, Mar. 22, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Mary Sarah Fraser, w. of Walter Wesselhoeft, Feb. 27, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Mary Schultz, w. of John McKean, July 6, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Mary Scollay, w. of Dr. Jacob Bigelow, Jan. 14, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Mary Scott, w. of Frank L. Bowman, Oct. 15, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Mary Sears, w. of Orel Towle, ——, 1832. G.R.3.

———, Mary Sheldon Lord, w. of John Pierpont, in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 31, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Mary Smith, w. of David H. Williams, Nov. 30, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Mary Sophia, w. of James H. Hall, Apr. 14, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Mary Stafford, w. of Isaac Baldwin Hobbs, Dec. 11, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Mary Stayner, w. of Frederick Small, Feb. 20, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Mary Stewart, w. of James Rainey, ——, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Mary Stockman, w. of Timothy T. Sawyer, Mar. 25, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Mary Storer, w. of Henry Weld Fuller, ——, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mary Susan, w. of Charles Vaughan, Jan. 10, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Mary Susan, w. of Capt. William B. Gerry, Jan. 1, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Mary Susan Everett, w. of Henry L. Abbot, Apr. 15, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Mary Sweet, w. of Abel Tompkins, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Mary Swift, w. of Edwin Lamson, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Mary T., w. of Loyal Lovejoy, Feb. 18, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mary T., w. of Edward Lawrence, May 20, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Mary T., w. of Lemuel Hitchcock Jr., Jan. 5, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Mary T. F. Gray, w. of S. Hillman Barnes, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Mary Thwing, w. of George Homer Loring, in Newton, Oct. 14, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Mary Tilton, w. of Warren Sawyer, May 28, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Mary Tower, w. of Lemuel Briggs Martin, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Mary Trowbridge, w. of Newell Bent Jr., June 22, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Mary V., w. of Charles Davis, Feb. 13, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Mary V., w. of Daniel H. Hayward, July 29, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Mary V., w. of Charles E. Davis, ——, 1838. G.R.2.

———, Mary W., w. of ——— Winship, in Boston, ——, 1785. G.R.3.
———, Mary W., w. of Newell Brown, May 24, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Mary W., w. of Isaac Hyde, Dec. 12, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Mary W., w. of John Merrill, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Mary W., w. of Dr. Moses Clarke, Jan. 13, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Mary W., w. of Charles Snow, Feb. 7, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Mary W., w. of Marcellus Munroe, July 29, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Mary W. W. Burroughs, w. of Barnabas Edmands, June 17, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Mary Wait Barr, w. of James Pitts Bridge and formerly w. of Nelson P. Merritt, in Petersham, Oct. 13, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Mary Walcott Emery, w. of Dr. Arthur Harris Cowdrey, Apr. 12, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary Wales Forbes, w. of Rev. John Wilder, May 12, 1802. G.R.2.
———, Mary Warren Field, w. of Edward Russell, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Mary Warren Stone, w. of Calvin Dimick, Apr. 30, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Mary Watson, w. of Temple Paul, Jan. 21, 1804. G.R.2.
———, Mary Whiting, w. of Frederick W. Bradlee, Oct. 22, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Mary Williams Bowen, w. of Thorndike Deland Hodges, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Mary Winthrop, w. of Geo[rge] Washington Coffin, Dec. 23, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Mary Y., w. of Nicholson B. Proctor, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Mathilda, w. of Erick H. Kebbon, Feb. 12, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Matilda, w. of Benjamin Stevens, Nov. 18, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Matilda, w. of Henry Dean, Sept. 13, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Matilda, w. of George H. Coolidge, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Matilda Campbell, w. of Samuel L. Abbot, Dec. 5, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Matilda G., w. of John W. Fairbanks, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Matilda H., w. of Isaac Collins, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Matilda Phillips, w. of Alexander Clark, Jan. 5, 1787.

———, Matilda L., w. of Forrest W. West, Sept. 14, 1847. G.R.2.

———, Matilda S., w. of William H. Phelps, ——, 1824. G.R.3.

———, Matilda Smyth, w. of Robert Sinclair, ——, 1823. G.R.2.

———, Matilda Stewart Hall, w. of David Buck, in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Mattie M. Clark, w. of William P. Melcher, Dec. 23, 1842. G.R.3.

———, Maude L., w. of H. A. Holman, Mar. 2, 1847. G.R.3.

———, Mehetabel Ann Fiske, w. of Rev. Loomis George Leonard, June 29, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Mehitabel, w. of Rufus Fisk, Jan. 4, 1783. G.R.3.

———, Mehitable Converse, w. of Emmons Raymond, Apr. 13, 1811. G.R.3.

———, Mehitable L., w. of Dr. Morris H. Henry, M.A., LL.D., July 3, 1830. G.R.3.

———, Mehitable P., w. of John N. Lambert, Nov. 28, 1825. G.R.2.

———, Mehitable Peabody, w. of Timothy Gay, in Derry, N. H., June 23, 1798. G.R.3.

———, Melancy W., w. of William Holmes, July 31, 1807. G.R.2.

———, Melinda Alvord, w. of Joseph T. Buckingham, May 13, 1785. G.R.3.

———, Melinda Wolcott, w. of Benjamin B. Russell, ——, 1831. G.R.2.

———, Melissa M. Ellison, w. of Charles Dudley, in Chester, Vt., Dec. 3, 1840. G.R.2.

———, Melissa Yale, w. of Rev. Rollin Heber Neale, Jan. 23, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Melissa Yale, w. of Benjamin B. Fuller, June 10, 1835. G.R.3.

———, Merainan D., w. of Rufus B. Stickney, ——, 1828. G.R.3.

———, Mercy Allen, w. of Ferdinand Herman, June 13, 1802. G.R.3.

———, Mercy M., w. of W[illia]m Augustus Byam, June 30, 1818. G.R.3.

———, Mercy Nowell, w. of Richard Phillips, June 9, 1820. G.R.3.

———, Mercy Owen, w. of Edward Richardson, Feb. 25, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Mercy Taylor, w. of Leonard R. Cutter, July 27, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Mercy Thatcher, w. of Luther Hills, Aug. 26, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Mercy W., w. of Abner Blaisdell, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Millicent G. Vail, w. of Jacob E. Buerk, Oct. 25, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Milly Draper, w. of James White Vose, Mar. 12, 1788. G.R.3.
———, Mindwell J., w. of George Pigott, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Minerva B. Rogerson, w. of James H. Whitman, Oct. 22, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Minerva T., w. of Freeman Stowe, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Minette, w. of Louis F. Vaupel, in Germany, July 12, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Minnie, w. of W. D. Gunning, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Minnie H., w. of S. Augustus Underhill, ——, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Minnie L., w. of Edward G. Shattuck, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Minnie W., w. of Stephen R. Niles, Jan. 12, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Miranda, w. of Reuben Walton, Nov. 15, 1796. G.R.2.
———, Miranda, w. of Abraham G. Wyman, June 16, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Miranda S., w. of ——— Homer, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Miriam, w. of Thomas Reed, May 3, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Miriam Phillips, w. of George W. Blagden, Nov. 20, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Miriam S., w. of John Cloutman, June 15, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Miriam W., w. of Joel Priest, Sept. 27, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Miriam Walton, w. of ——— Shattuck and mother of Lieut. B. F., July 11, 1785. G.R.3.
———, N. Lucretia, w. of Tisdale Drake, Aug. 1, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Nabby Morse, w. of Elias Bond Thayer, Dec. 13, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Nancey Mace, w. of Caleb S. Johnson, ——, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Nancy, w. of Lyman Tucker, Jan. 29, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Nancy, w. of George Kuhn, Apr. 30, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Nancy, w. of Amos Lawrence, Oct. 28, 1783. G.R.3.

———, Nancy, w. of John Foster, Apr. 22, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Nancy, w. of William McLean, Nov. 11, 1804. G.R.2.
———, Nancy, w. of John Ford, in Boston, Aug. 20, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Nancy, w. of Robert Todd, Apr. 9, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Nancy, w. of Frederick Goodridge, in Bath, Me., Sept. 5, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Nancy A., w. of Thomas Pearson, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
———, Nancy Ann Sevey, w. of Capt. Alexander Cunningham, June 20, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Nancy Blake, w. of G. W. Robinson, in Wrentham, Aug. 5, 1772. G.R.3.
———, Nancy C., w. of Theodore H. Dow, Jan. 10, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Nancy Chase, w. of Luther Farwell, in Claremont, N. H., Nov. 7, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Nancy Currier, w. of Atkins Clark, Aug. 18, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Nancy Cushman, w. of Charles R. Metcalf, in Attleborough, Dec. 3, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Nancy Fox, w. of G. H. Rose, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Nancy Geyer, w. of Collins Stevens, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Nancy Goffe, w. of John A. McGaw, Aug. 1, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Nancy H. Gilman, w. of Charles Chadbourne, in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 15, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Nancy Harlow Mason, w. of Calvin H. Topliff, Aug. 22, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Nancy Hill, w. of George Blackburn, Oct. 24, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Nancy J., w. of Daniel Jones, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Nancy Jane, w. of Albert Kenneson, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Nancy Leonard, w. of Thomas Fleet Fletcher, June 3, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Nancy M., w. of Edward Burton, in Bowdoin, Me., May 17, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Nancy Morrison, w. of Rev. Abraham D. Merrill, Aug. 17, 1796. G.R.2.
———, Nancy Otis, w. of Tho[ma]s N. Egery, Oct. 22, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Nancy Pratt, w. of John Worster, July 11, 1808. G.R.3.

———, Nancy Robbins, w. of Dexter Bowman, Dec. 26, 1809. G.R.3.

———, Nancy S., w. of Samuel Salisbury, Apr. 13, 1786. G.R.3.

———, Nancy Smith, w. of Dexter Dickinson, June 1, 1796. G.R.3.

———, Nancy W., w. of Maj. George C. Trumbull, in Antrim, N. H., Oct. 28, 1818. G.R.3.

———, Nancy Woods, w. of John S. Edgerly, May —, 1807. G.R.3.

———, Narcissa Perry Whittemore, w. of Robert Farriss Fisk, Mar. 20, 1824. G.R.3.

———, Nellie F., w. of Haskell W. Gleason, Sept. 22, 1849. G.R.3.

———, Nellie M., w. of James W. Jacobs, May 6, 1840. G.R.3.

———, Nellie R. Fowler, w. of Henry M. Mann, ——, 1847. G.R.2.

———, Oceanna M., w. of E. Willis Corey, Aug. 12, 1841. G.R.3.

———, Octavia, w. of A. R. Brown, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

———, Octavia M. Brackett, w. of John T. McGregor, ——, 1835. G.R.3.

———, Olive Amy Shattuck, w. of Daniel S. Bradley, ——, 1832. G.R.3.

———, Olive B., w. of John B. Giles, Apr. 15, 1808. G.R.2.

———, Olive C., w. of John O. Kinsman, May 23, 1829. G.R.2.

———, Olive J., w. of Isaac Parker Hall, Sept. 15, 1836. G.R.3.

———, Olive L., w. of L. Miles Standish, Mar. 17, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Olive Pinkham, w. of Charles H. Hunnewell, June 4, 1816. G.R.2.

———, Olive Simpkins, w. of John Capen, in Brewster, July 7, 1793. G.R.3.

———, Olivia, w. of Isaac Rivers, ——, 1830. G.R.2.

———, Olivia A., w. of Abraham O. Bigelow, July 20, 1818. G.R.3.

———, Olivia Tuttle, w. of Edward J. Smith, ——, 1846. G.R.2.

———, Olivia Yardley, w. of Henry Ingersoll Bowditch, in London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1816. G.R.3.

———, Ophelia Annie, w. of Samuel Snow, ——, 1834. G.R.2.

———, Orilla B., w. of Elisha Ford Ames, Aug. 12, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Orinda, w. of D. C. Norton, May 9, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Orpha A., w. of Watson C. Mayo, Aug. 9, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Orpha Scales, w. of David Putnam, ——, 1788. G.R.3.
———, P———, w. of Capt. Samuel Swan, in Medford, Apr. 5, 1779. G.R.3.
———, Pamela, w. of Josiah Daniell, Nov. 3, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Pamela Pray, w. of James M. Usher, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Pamela Selby, w. of Henry Jordan, Dec. 10, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Pamelia, w. of James Morrill, Apr. —, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Pamelia, w. of John Stetson, Mar. 27, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Patience, w. of Samuel F. Sawyer, ——, 1778. G.R.3.
———, Patience Brownell, w. of William Maynard, Feb. 11, 1818. G.R.2.
———, Paulina Grover, w. of Jesse Simpson, in York, Me., Jan. 28, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Paulina Tucker, w. of Joshua Nash of Boston, Oct. 21, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Penelope Cochran, w. of Joseph A. Willard, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Penninah Foss, w. of Zenas C. Howland, in Cornish, N. H., Aug. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Permelia M., w. of Joseph A. Dodge, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Perryntha B., w. of Theophilus Stover, Apr. 22, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Persis, w. of Samuel Herman, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Persis Ann, w. of George Hiram Jacobs, Mar. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Persis H., w. of John Hurd, July 16, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Persis Munro, w. of Joseph Hill, in Lexington, Apr. 2, 1764. G.R.3.
———, Phebe, w. of Jonathan Marston, Aug. 28, 1773. G.R.3.
———, Phebe, w. of Grant Learned, in Boston, Sept. 8, 1806. G.R.2.
———, Phebe A., w. of Richard Stubbs, May 14, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Phebe J., w. of Lucius A. Buck, Jan. 29, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Phebe R., w. of Abiather Young, in New York, July 15, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Phebe S. Grant, w. of Leonard Stone, Sept. 28, 1792. G.R.3.

———, Philinda P., w. of Nathaniel Morrison, Apr. 15, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Philomelia H. Converse, w. of Rev. Josiah Merrill, Dec. 12, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Phoebe Maria, w. of Ezra Lincoln, May 2, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Phoebe Wetherbee, w. of Moses Binney, ——, 1791. G.R.2.
———, Ploomy, w. of Alfred M. Blunt, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Polly, w. of Capt. Samuel T. Woodberry, in Beverly, May 25, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Polly Clapp, w. of Thomas Lewis of Boston, in Scituate, Jan. 23, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Polly T., w. of John B. Winslow, Oct. 12, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Priscilla, w. of Joseph Ballard, June 7, 1793. G.R.2.
———, Priscilla Farrar, w. of Lewis W. Nute, Dec. 6, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Priscilla Langdon, w. of Henry Northey Hooper, Dec. 20, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Prudence, w. of William Whitney, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Prudence, w. of ——— Blake, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
———, Prudence, w. of Chester B. Grover, June 13, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Prudence, w. of William J. Marvin, Feb. 16, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Prudence B., w. of Charles Everett, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, R. Annie, w. of Henry Nichols, Jan. 5, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Rachel, w. of Jacob Thaxter, in Hingham, Dec. 4, 1751. G.R.3.
———, Rachel, w. of John Allen, Dec. 9, 1778.
———, Rachel, w. of George W. Lewis, Mar. 30, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Rachel, w. of Peter Nicholson, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Rachel A., w. of William Austin, Oct. 24, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Rachel A., w. of Charles Trull, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca, w. of ——— Abbott, Mar. 12, 1781. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca, w. of ——— Goddard, May 8, 1781. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca, w. of Joshua Conant, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca, w. of John Warner, Apr. 6, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca, w. of Henry E. Stanley, Nov. 14, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca A., w. of John Gile, ——, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca A., w. of William Neagle, Feb. 23, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca Ann, w. of J. Wiley Edmands, Jan. 13, 1814. G.R.3.

———, Rebecca B., w. of John Bridge, Aug. 18, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca B., w. of Capt. James T. Dunn, May 2, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca B., w. of Granville Fuller, May 8, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca Bridge, w. of Frederick C. Root, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca C., w. of William J. Coye, Jan. 27, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca Crocker, w. of Charles E. Wiggin, Aug. 19, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca E., w. of Horace P. Milton, Dec. 30, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca F. Wilson, w. of Thomas B. Eaton, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca Freeman, w. of Joseph M. Ordway, in Brewster, Dec. 2, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca G., w. of Joseph F. Davis, June 5, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca G., w. of Louis D. Starbird, May 15, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca Gordon, w. of William Reed, Apr. 8, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca H., w. of Ira Leland, in Fairhaven, June 19, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca J. Boit, w. of Charles R. Patch, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca J. Greenleaf, w. of Henry Cleves Lord, in Boston, Mar. 12, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca Jackson, w. of Phinias A. Stone, July 8, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca K., w. of Capt. James Smith, Feb. 9, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca M., w. of Isaac Underwood, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca M., w. of Eben W. Dugan, Jan. 17, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca M. C., w. of William T. Cottle, ——, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca Mayhew, w. of Rev. Shipley W. Wilson, in Edgartown, July 9, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca N., w. of Charles B. Bedlington, June 23, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca Nelson, w. of John Borland, Mar. 18, 1793. G.R.3.

———, Rebecca P. Boise, w. of Dr. Anson Parker Hooker, Apr. 7, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca Putnam, w. of Stephen Glover, Jan. 15, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca R. Brackett, w. of William L. Whitney, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca R. Motley, w. of Joseph S. Fay Jr., June 10, 1849. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca Russell, w. of S. P. Gardner, May 17, 1779. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca S., w. of Eliphalet Gilman, in Sidney, Me., Nov. 26, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca S. Moulton, w. of George Hammond Fitz, Jan. 18, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca Staples, w. of Edward Livingston Drown, July 25, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca T., w. of Franklin Withington, ——, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca T., w. of Rev. S. L. Holman, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca Thacher, w. of Louis Philip Morrison, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Rebecca V., w. of Albert H. Hovey, Oct. 21, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Rebecca Warner, w. of Moses Todd, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Rebeckah J., w. of W[illia]m H. Bigelow, Mar. 23, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Reliance, w. of James Atwood, Jan. 21, 1803. G.R.2.
———, Relief J. McQuesten, w. of Charles G. Chase, June 17, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Relief Lincoln, w. of Charles Woodberry, in Leominster, June 3, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Rhoda Holbrook, w. of Nathan Cheney, Apr. 26, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Rhoda M., w. of Linus A. Phillips, Apr. 4, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Rhoda S., w. of Asher Pike, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Roselle S., w. of ——— Fuller, July 30, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Rosetta, w. of Zadock Bowman, Mar. 2, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Rosilla A., w. of W[illia]m De F. H. Burgess, Jan. 29, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Rowena A., w. of Edward W. Simmons, Oct. 17, 1844. G.R.3.

———, Rowena H. Hadley, w. of William Howe, Feb. 4, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Rowena K., w. of Lloyd A. Waite, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Roxalana A. Worthley, w. of Thomas H. Capper, June 20, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Roxalina Dabney, w. of Charles Cunningham, May 30, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Roxana, w. of Frederic Dabney, Jan. 13, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Roxana K., w. of W[illia]m H. H. Furber, Sept. 1, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Roxana Seaver, w. of Rev. W[illia]m Warland, in Boston, Oct. 13, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Roxanna F. Cilley, w. of Thomas Stearns, in Hebron, N. H., Mar. 20, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Roxie G., w. of Francis Josselyn, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Roxilla J. George, w. of Thomas G. Newgent, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Roxy, w. of John M. Barnard, Dec. 14, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Ruby Warfield, w. of Rev. L. R. Thayer, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Ruby Y. Titus, w. of Horace M. Severance, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Ruth, w. of Freeborn Adams, Nov. 24, 1805. G.R.2.
———, Ruth Ann, w. of Willard Williams, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Ruth Ann Jewett, w. of Stephen Tilton Jr., in Rowley, Aug. 30, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Ruth B., w. of Solomon Wildes, in Topsfield, Feb. 16, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Ruth Barrell, w. of John Arnold and formerly w. of Moses Sewall, June 22, 1765. G.R.3.
———, Ruth Bradstreet Foster, w. of Edwin O. Tufts, July 11, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Ruth Charlotte Smith, w. of Richard H. Dana, Nov. 18, 1787. G.R.1.
———, Ruth Gibbs, w. of Rev. William Ellery Channing, Nov. —, 1778. G.R.3.
———, Ruth Pillsbury, w. of James Munroe Stone, May 13, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Ruth R., w. of Nathaniel G. Bullard, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Ruth S., w. of Nahum Ward, Apr. 16, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Ruth Sawtell, w. of Caleb Wilson, in Groton, Dec. 7, 1785. G.R.3.

———, Ruth Scudder, w. of Benjamin Barnes, ——, 1764. G.R.3.
———, Ruth Washburn, w. of Hosea Ballou, ——, 1778. G.R.3.
———, Ruthey W. R., w. of Dr. Samuel Gregg, June 5, 1802. G.R.3.
———, S. Augusta, w. of Alexander Floyd, Dec. 8, 1842. G.R.3.
———, S. F. Haskell, w. of Rev. L. R. Thayer, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, S. Lucy, w. of Sidney Holmes, ——, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Sabra, w. of Alexander Wright, July 16, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Sabra, w. of George W. Torrey, July 20, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Sabra Jenks, w. of Lyman Tiffany, June 23, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Sabrina, w. of Asa Murdock, July 31, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Sabrina Knight, w. of Jerome B. Aldrich, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Sadie E., w. of John M. Woods, May 10, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Salama, w. of Philip Marx, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Sallie D., w. of Capt. Martin Binney, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Sally, w. of Noah Shaw, Sept. 23, 1776. G.R.3.
———, Sally, w. of Isaac Atkins, May 2, 1781. G.R.3.
———, Sally, w. of ——— Batchelder, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
———, Sally, w. of Seth Briggs, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Sally Brown Weeden, w. of Phineas Eastman, July 21, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Sally Eustis, w. of James Longley, Mar. 12, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Sally Foster, w. of James Damon, Nov. 9, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Sally H., w. of ——— Cushing, ——, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Sally Holbrook, w. of Micah Dyer, Feb. 12, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Sally Lothrop, w. of Thomas Hill, Jan. 29, 1803. G.R.1.
———, Sally R. Staples, w. of Reuben B. Sherburne, in Newmarket, N. H., July 4, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Sally Rea, w. of Joseph Warren Homer, June 12, 1773. G.R.3.
———, Sally Richardson, w. of Benjamin Pitman, Sept. 22, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Sally Robins, w. of Francis Wilby, Apr. 23, 1782. G.R.3.
———, Sally S., w. of Charles Pickering, Oct. 7, 1811. G.R.3.

———, Sally Shaw, w. of Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff, in Plymouth, May 4, 1778. G.R.3.
———, Salome, w. of William Muller, Feb. 2, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Salome S. Gilman, w. of Jonathan Strong, July 3, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Salumith Wadsworth, w. of Charles Cushman, Mar. 4, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Sara, w. of Joseph H. Wales, Aug. 15, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of John Lee of Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 28, 1760. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Braddock Jacobs, Aug. 26, 1762. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Calvin Brooks, ——, 1779. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of William Tileston, in Boston, May 10, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Stephen Locke, in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. —, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Nathaniel Hammond, ——, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Solomon Howe, Feb. 16, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Jed[edia]h Blanchard, Jan. 4, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Samuel Gove, in Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 11, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Samuel Upton, Feb. 19, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Alcott Kennard, Mar. 5, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Nathaniel T. Stone, ——, 1790. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Simeon Pratt, in Boston, Mar. 15, 1791. G.R.2.
———, Sarah, w. of Charles Sherman, ——, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Joseph Ellis Andrews, Aug. 15, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of William Greenough Norton, in Leominster, Jan. 11, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Silas Cutler, ——, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Nelson C. Daniels, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of David Barnard, Dec. 11, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Emerson Wheeler, Feb. 20, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Charles Muzzey, Aug. —, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of John Hunter, Apr. 22, 1807. G.R.2.
———, Sarah, w. of Thomas Andros, Oct. 16, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Lebbeus Stetson, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Geo[rge] N. Fisher, Feb. 26, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of William Morton, Oct. 19, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Samuel C. Bishop, Mar. 14, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of George Hale, Apr. 12, 1813. G.R.3.

———, Sarah, w. of J. B. Wadleigh, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of Horace A. Breed, June 22, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of John G. Anderson, Feb. 11, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of John T. Wells, in Boston, Oct. 6, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sarah, w. of ——— Colley, ——, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A., w. of John S. Lillie, Feb. 1, 1771. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Alvah Durgin, ——, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Gilman Davis, Sept. 12, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Andrew L. Haskell, Mar. 24, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Nathaniel Hamlen, Mar. 29, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Gen. Robert Cowdin, Mar. 17, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Stephen D. Brown, Dec. 22, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A., w. of Thomas P. Lerned, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A., w. of Charles Trull, Mar. 3, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Nathaniel Harris, July 1, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Lewis G. Richardson, Dec. 22, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Charles W. Oxford, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A., w. of Alonzo Wood, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of James Davenport, Dec. 26, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Perin T. Gillett, Aug. 28, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Gardner Wheeler, June 6, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Caleb C. Allen, June 29, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of Benjamin M. Swan, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of John Macconnell, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A., w. of William Hilton, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A., w. of George H. Goodwin, Feb. 29, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A., w. of Lucius A. Buck, Apr. 2, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A. Andrews, w. of George W. Carleton, Oct. 13, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A. Austen, w. of Albert L. Dodge, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A. D., w. of Joseph Brooks, June 19, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A. Davis, w. of John B. Bolton, Sept. 25, 1819. G.R.3.

———, Sarah A. F., w. of Dr. William Read, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A. M., w. of ——— White, Apr. 10, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A. Moore, w. of Charles Dowd, Nov. 14, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Sarah A. Potter, w. of Henry Vialle, Sept. 28, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Sarah A. Wilby, w. of Elijah P. Clark, Sept. 20, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Adams, w. of Timothy Farrar, LL.D., ——, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Andrews, w. of Isaac Rich, in Truro, Mar. 26, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ann, w. of Franklin Haven, Nov. 6, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ann, w. of Capt. T. Ames, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Ann, w. of John Barrett Johnson, Sept. 24, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ann, w. of David Phillips, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Ann, w. of George C. Wiswell, Oct. 3, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ann Clapp, w. of George Hyde, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ann Peabody, w. of James Cogswell Converse, Mar. 24, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ann Phillips, w. of John Hill Thorndike, in Salem, Dec. —, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Anna, w. of Henry Clement Willis, Aug. 19, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Anne, w. of James H. Osborn, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Appleton Burnham, w. of Augustus Whittemore, Sept. 22, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Athena, w. of Rev. T. B. Thayer, July 28, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Atherton, w. of George Henry Nichols, June 30, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Augusta, w. of Edmund Wright, Dec. 23, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Augusta, w. of William E. French, Dec. 22, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Augusta, w. of Royal K. Munroe, May 15, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Augusta, w. of Henry Cannell, ——, 1831. G.R.2.

———, Sarah B., w. of William Richardson, July 30, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Sarah B., w. of Freeman Bowker, Oct. 23, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Sarah B., w. of N. C. A. Preble, May 29, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Sarah B., w. of Morris B. Boynton, Dec. 16, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Sarah B. Hathaway, w. of Benjamin P. Moore, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Sarah B. Shepard, w. of Henry Hazen Hyde, Jan. 4, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Sarah B. Trumbull, w. of Daniel Coit Ripley, June 25, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Bagley, w. of Tappan Sargent, in Candia, N. H., Aug. 13, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ballard, w. of Thomas Carter, ——, 1780. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Bishop, w. of Rear Adm. Charles Steedman, Dec. 3, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Brackett, w. of Silas Stevens, ——, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Bradford, w. of Edward Everett Harwood, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Bridge, w. of Hon. Seth Knowles, Nov. 20, 1788. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Bryant Dennie, w. of Benjamin Greenleaf Boardman, Mar. 23, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Burr, w. of Rev. Ebenezer Newhall, ——, 1799. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Burrage, w. of David McClure, Nov. 9, 1811. G.R.2.
———, Sarah C., w. of Thomas Whittemore, Nov. 3, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sarah C., w. of John H. Woodbury, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Sarah C., w. of Joseph W. Reycroft, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Sarah C. Pierce, w. of James Oakes, Dec. 10, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Sarah C. Rice, w. of Cha[rle]s B. Sherman, Feb. 6, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Caroline, w. of Jabez Augustus Sawyer, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Caroline, w. of Massena B. Wing, Apr. 16, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Carter Brown, w. of John Samuel March, Aug. 13, 1818. G.R.2.

———, Sarah Chapman Gilbert, w. of Benjamin Edward Bates, Aug. 28, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Cooll, w. of Francis B. Crowninshield, June 1, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Copeland, w. of Sumner Adams, Apr. 15, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Crombie, w. of John Mackintosh Call, June 1, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Crowninshield, w. of John P. Rice, June 22, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Cushing, w. of John G. Hall, Oct. 24, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sarah D., w. of Zenas B. Bird, ——, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Damon, w. of Charles W. Sherburne, May 18, 1843. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of Reuben Demmon, June 19, 1800. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E., w. of Adam De Grushe, in Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 10, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of Andrew Jones, ——, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of Edward E. Wood, Aug. 5, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of Harvey Ramsay, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E., w. of Seaward Dodge, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E., w. of David S. Cotting, Nov. 1, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of Stephen G. Allen, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of Joseph Forristall, Mar. 19, 1827. G.R.2.
———, (Sarah E., G.R.3*a*), w. of ——— Simonds, June 4, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of Dr. Horace P. Hemenway, Aug. 28, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of Capt. Samuel Keever, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E., w. of Amos Roberts, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of Rev. Josiah K. Waite, July 31, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of Lyman O. Dow, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E., w. of B. S. Briggs, June 23, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E., w. of David F. Porter, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E. Arnold, w. of George W. Shaw, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E. Dexter, w. of John Schwamb, Oct. 8, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Sarah E. Emmons, w. of John Howard Lee, ——, 1841. G.R.3.

———, Sarah E. Farrar, w. of Dexter H. Follett, Mar. 11, 1836. G.R.3.
———, Sarah E. Tufts, w. of Andrew B. Kidder, Nov. 22, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Eliza, w. of Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff, Mar. 28, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Eliza Andrew, w. of ——— Hervey, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Elizabeth, w. of James Simon Wiggin, in Boston, Aug. 6, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Elizabeth, w. of Amos Adams Lawrence, in Boston, Feb. 9, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Elizabeth, w. of John Murray Hastings, Nov. 14, 1840. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Elizabeth, w. of Oliver W. Farrar, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Elizabeth, w. of Alphonse F. Richard, Mar. 4, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Elizabeth Minott, w. of Julius Taylor, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Elizabeth Rand, w. of Charles E. Yeaton, Dec. 1, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ellen, w. of Robert Means Mason, May 17, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ellen, w. of William H. Loring, ——, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ellen Yeaton, w. of Samuel R. Marple Jr., Apr. 28, 1846. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ellis, w. of Simon Stearns, Aug. 31, 1793. G.R.3.
———, Sarah F., w. of William Saunders, Dec. 9, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Sarah F., w. of Luther Dana, Jan. 3, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Sarah F., w. of Richard J. Ripley, Apr. 2, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Sarah F., w. of Stephen H. Lynde, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Sarah F., w. of Daniel W. White, ——, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Sarah F., w. of George W. Smith, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Sarah F. Bird, w. of Franklin E. Gregory, May 26, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Sarah F. Lermond, w. of Osborn Poland, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sarah F. Livermore, w. of Henry Judson Murdock, Apr. 23, 1834. G.R.3.

———, Sarah F. Rogers, w. of Isaac P. T. Edmands, Mar. 26, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Farnsworth, w. of Thomas B. Hawkes, Jan. 20, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Farrie, w. of Thomas Goddard, July 18, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Fisher, w. of Thomas Howe, Jan. 30, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Fisk, w. of Rev. Martin Moore, in Natick, Aug. 21, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Fisk, w. of Jesse Kingsbury, Nov. 11, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Forbes, w. of George W. Waters, in Greenfield, May 30, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Frances, w. of James W. Ricker, Nov. 9, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Freeman, w. of Silvanus Packard, ——, 1785. G.R.3.
———, Sarah G., w. of John Choate, Nov. 8, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Sarah G., w. of Leander Shedd, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
———, Sarah G. Brown, w. of Bartlett P. Simpson, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Gile Lowell, w. of Humphrey P. Webster, Aug. 22, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Goodwin Atkins, w. of William Read, June 27, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Greenough, w. of George Osgood, June 4, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Sarah H., w. of Eben[eze]r Sampson, ——, 1802. G.R.2.
———, Sarah H., w. of George W. Cram, Mar. 10, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Sarah H., w. of Samuel A. King, June 4, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Sarah H., w. of Willard J. Humphrey, Apr. 18, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Hancock, w. of Josiah W. Cook, Sept. 16, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Harris Colman, w. of James K. Mills, in Hingham, July 6, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Henfield, w. of Peter Low, Mar. 14, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Hill, w. of John Prince Thorndike, in Brighton, July 22, 1784. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Hills, w. of Rev. George W. Adams, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Homer, w. of John Barnard, in Boston, Nov. 1, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Horton, w. of Edward Barry Dalton, July 17, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Hovey, w. of Samuel Foster, ——, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Hunt Mills, w. of Benjamin Peirce, Sept. 14, 1808. G.R.2.
———, Sarah J., w. of Charles T. P. Appleton, June 22, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Sarah J., w. of William L. Bond, Aug. 17, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Sarah J., w. of ——— Burton, ——, 1844. G.R.3.
———, Sarah J. Brown, w. of Charles T. Duncklee, Feb. 14, 1840. G.R.3.
———, Sarah J. Chamberlain, w. of Rev. Thomas P. Briggs, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Sarah J. Deane, w. of John J. Backus, Mar. 17, 1846. G.R.2.
———, Sarah J. Hurd, w. of Henry H. Blake, June 2, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Sarah J. Perkins, w. of George A. Littlefield, June 20, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Jane, w. of Henry C. Burgess, Sept. 24, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Jane, w. of Charles H. Doane, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Jane, w. of Silas P. Stevens, ——, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Jane Bennett, w. of Samuel Cutler, ——, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Jane Scull, w. of Nathaniel William Curtis, Nov. 30, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Jane Stickney, w. of Silas Rhoades, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Johnson, w. of Dr. Jesse Merrill, in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 16, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Josephine, w. of Joseph T. Brown, Sept. 27, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Sarah K., w. of George G. Page, in Hebron, N. H., Apr. 6, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Sarah K., w. of Oliver H. Leaver, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Sarah K., w. of Judson C. Smith, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Kidder Haskell, w. of Uriel Crocker, in Boston, Sept. 28, 1805. G.R.3.

———, Sarah L., w. of Edward Bates, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Sarah L., w. of Adolphus Osborn, May 16, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Sarah L., w. of W[illia]m A. Jackson, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Sarah L. Munson, w. of George G. Field, ——, 1838. G.R.3.
———, Sarah L. Pentecost, w. of James Reynolds, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
———, Sarah L. Twombly, w. of Daniel H. Jones, July 27, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Louisa, w. of Samuel S. Arnold, Sept. 20, 1807. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Louisa, w. of C. M. Jordan, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Louisa, w. of Lewis W. Sanborn, Feb. 9, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Louise Adams, w. of Joseph L. Waterman, Apr. 3, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Sarah M., w. of Albert Homer, May 18, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Sarah M., w. of Luther Crane, Feb. 18, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Sarah M., w. of Edward Kent of Bangor, Apr. 10, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Sarah M., w. of Geo[rge] W. Fifield, Nov. 25, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Sarah M., w. of I. Edwin Morrison, Aug. 12, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Sarah M. Barnard, w. of Dr. S. Richardson, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Sarah M. Jones, w. of John K. Deane, Oct. 7, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Sarah M. Keith, w. of William Leavitt, Nov. 28, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Marchant, w. of Henry Hastings, Sept. 1, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Maria, w. of David Howe, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Maria, w. of Brice Shepherd Evans, Feb. 8, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Maria, w. of George Dexter Baldwin, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Maria Foster, w. of James White Stearns, Jan. 29, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Matilda, w. of Frederick H. Stimpson, June 22, 1814. G.R.3.

———, Sarah May, w. of Dr. Zabdiel Boylston Adams, May 30, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Moore, w. of Samuel Elder, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Morrison, w. of Martin Draper, Jan. 26, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Sarah N., w. of Capt. Isaac Sears, Mar. 4, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Sarah N., w. of William G. Clapp, Oct. 17, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Neal, w. of Lewis Merriam, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Norris, w. of Harrison Marsh, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Sarah O., w. of Otis Tufts, ——, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Octavia Dwinel, w. of Charles Carroll Everett, Nov. 21, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Sarah P., w. of Weston Merritt, Dec. 12, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Sarah P., w. of George Bradford, in Newburyport, Aug. 24, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Sarah P., w. of Alfred Thomas, Apr. 24, 1833. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Parker, w. of George W. Vinton, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Parker, w. of Frederick A. Bradford, Apr. 27, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Parks, w. of Edward R. Cogswell, ——, 1845. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Parsons Pitkin, w. of James Fowle Baldwin, in East Hartford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Plummer, w. of Edward Patchett, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Sarah R., w. of Samuel Tuttle, June 2, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Sarah R., w. of John S. Pear, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Sarah R., w. of John L. Kirby, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
———, Sarah R. Holman, w. of Coolidge G. Daggett, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Sarah R. M., w. of James Munroe, Dec. 16, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Sarah R. Peck, w. of David G. Ranney, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Sarah R. Sargent, w. of Adoniram Hathaway, ——, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Sarah R. Smith, w. of Robert McKinley, Oct. 6, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Read, w. of Rev. Henry Westcott, Feb. 24, 1838. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Reynolds, w. of William J. Beckett, ——, 1829. G.R.2.

———, Sarah Richards, w. of Nelson Marble, May 24, 1802. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Ripley Fiske, w. of Rev. Chandler Robbins, D.D., Feb. 14, 1839. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Roberts, w. of Alexander Mann, Apr. 26, 1832. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Robinson, w. of Abram F. Rowe, ——, 1834. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Rowell, w. of Aaron Sargent, ——, 1787. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Runey, w. of Samuel Spring, in Charlestown, May 9, 1791. G.R.3.

———, Sarah S., w. of George F. Blake, ——, 1821. G.R.3.

———, Sarah S., w. of Howard Spurr Williams, ——, 1827. G.R.3.

———, Sarah S. Dole, w. of John Robinson Poor, Jan. 18, 1819. G.R.3.

———, Sarah S. Frye, w. of James L. Binney, May 8, 1817. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Sawyer, w. of Stephen R. Marvin, Oct. 6, 1813. G.R.2.

———, Sarah Shattuck, w. of Silas Harvey Holland, ——, 1820. G.R.2.

———, Sarah Sherman Hoar, w. of Robert B. Storer, ——, 1817. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Simpson, w. of ——— Snow, in Boston, Nov. 23, 1794. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Snow, w. of Reuben Hunt, ——, 1786. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Sprague, w. of George Phineas Upham, May 7, 1828. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Spring, w. of W[illia]m L. Hanscom, Sept. 20, 1816. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Stone, w. of Jabez Fisher, Oct. 4, 1798. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Stratton, w. of Francis Jackson Ward, Dec. 21, 1828. G.R.3.

———, Sarah T., w. of John B. Tremere, ——, 1796. G.R.3.

———, Sarah T., w. of Moses Cook, May 20, 1812. G.R.3.

———, Sarah T., w. of Richard S. Roberts, Mar. 31, 1815. G.R.3.

———, Sarah T. Coolidge, w. of Uriah Tracy Howe, June 7, 1814. G.R.3.

———, Sarah Tarbell, w. of Ebenezer Parker, Dec. 3, 1777. G.R.3.
———, Sarah W., w. of John Bradford, Dec. 8, 1785. G.R.3.
———, Sarah W., w. of Reuben E. Demmon, June 3, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Sarah W., w. of Kendrick W. Chapman, ——, 1832. G.R.2.
———, Sarah W., w. of James H. Page, Apr. 30, 1833. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Wales, w. of Albert F. Chandler, Dec. 21, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Ward Tileston, w. of Samuel Bates, May 22, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Warren, w. of Asaph Harlow, Dec. 5, 1782. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Warren Dole, w. of Thomas B. Gerry, Aug. 29, 1776. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Watson, w. of Richard Henry Dana, in Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Wendell, w. of Abiel Holmes, in Boston, Dec. 30, 1768. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Wheeler, w. of Seth Bemis, Jan. 24, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Whitworth, w. of Rev. Thomas Brattle, Aug. 15, 1801. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Willard Hill, w. of Oliver James Rand, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Sarah Williams, w. of Abner Ellis, Feb. 22, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Wilson, w. of Samuel P. Oliver, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Sarah Wilson, w. of Edward O'Brien, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Selina Cranch, w. of William Cranch Bond, in Kingsbridge, Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 4, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Seviah Horton, w. of David G. Meloon, ——, 1819. G.R.2.
———, Silence Durant, w. of William Edwards Carter, Feb. 18, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Silence S., w. of Galen Merriam, June 22, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Silvina P., w. of Benj[amin] F. Chandler, Jan. 6, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Sophia, w. of Samuel Whitwell, Mar. 3, 1787. G.R.3.
———, Sophia, w. of Edmund Munroe, Mar. 18, 1788. G.R.2.

———, Sophia, w. of Otis Munroe, Aug. 25, 1801. G.R.3.
———, Sophia, w. of David Titcomb, Nov. 7, 1812. G.R.2.
———, Sophia, w. of William Clay, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
———, Sophia, w. of Frank Gaulrapp, July 18, 1835. G.R.2.
———, Sophia A., w. of Briggs Mann, Apr. 9, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Sophia A., w. of Daniel R. Sortwell, July 14, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Sophia B., w. of Thaddeus Allen, Oct. 20, 1799. G.R.3.
———, Sophia Brigham, w. of William J. Valentine, Jan. 17, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Sophia C. Butterfield, w. of James Duncan, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Sophia C. Kelley, w. of William E. Thomas, July 4, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Sophia E., w. of Charles T. Reed, Dec. 29, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Sophia E. C. Potter, w. of E. N. Stiger, Oct. 5, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Sophia Earl Gould, w. of Leonard Smith Jones, Sept. 27, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Sophia Elizabeth, w. of Isaac H. Wood, ——, 1835. G.R.3.
———, Sophia Farnsworth, w. of George Whitfield Livermore, Oct. 29, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Sophia G., w. of Henry Little, Aug. 28, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Sophia Hosmer, w. of R. B. Perkins, Jan. 16, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Sophia Kendal, w. of Thomas Marshall, July 15, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Sophia Leighton, w. of Payson G. Dyer, in Eliot, Me., Nov. 14, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Sophia Lyle, w. of George W. Abbot, Dec. 31, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Sophia M., w. of Thomas Furber Jr., Sept. 29, 1797. G.R.3.
———, Sophia M., w. of Jonas B. Brown, Jan. 22, 1803. G.R.3.
———, Sophia M., w. of William P. Parrott, ——, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Sophia Munroe, w. of Moses Gill Cobb, Apr. 30, 1823. G.R.2.
———, Sophia Murdock, w. of Orin Gilmore, Aug. 31, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Sophia Wallace, w. of William L. Cross, ——, 1821. G.R.2.

———, Sophia Willard, w. of Francis Dana, Feb. 6, 1775. G.R.1.
———, Sophie M., w. of Frederick L. Gutherin, Mar. 18, 1849. G.R.2.
———, Sophronia A., w. of Rev. W. H. Hatch, D.D., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
———, Sophronia C., w. of James S. Allison, Aug. 27, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Sophronia Chapman, w. of Lorenzo B. Jones, ——, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Sophronia G., w. of David Wilder, ——, 1807. G.R.2.
———, Sophronia I. Webb, w. of Charles Emerson, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Sophronia R. D. W., w. of C. C. Sympson, ——, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. of Enoch Hyde, ——, 1777. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. of Joseph Whitney, ——, 1793. G.R.2.
———, Susan, w. of ——— Gavett, Apr. 25, 1795. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. of Charles Brown, Dec. 12, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. of John Adams Bates, in Boston, Mar. 3, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. of Samuel Howard Fay, in Savannah, Ga., Feb. 20, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. of Nahum Ward, Feb. 24, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. of George C. Piper, Mar. 19, 1816. G.R.2.
———, Susan, w. of ——— Dodge, ——, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. of Ira Bryant, ——, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. of James Malcom, Jan. 22, 1830. G.R.3.
———, Susan, w. of Joseph Hall, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
———, Susan, w. of ——— Watson, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Susan, w. of John A. Black, ——, 1848. G.R.2.
———, Susan A., w. of Nathaniel Gale, Nov. 24, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Susan A., w. of Charles W. Bowker, ——, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Susan A., w. of John Young, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
———, Susan A. P. Sawtelle, w. of George H. Dickerman, July 4, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Susan Amelia Ryther, w. of Charles C. Roberts, Aug. 2, 1828. G.R.2.
———, Susan Amory, w. of William Hickling Prescott, Oct. 8, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Susan Ann Bean, w. of Oliver P. Greenleaf, Apr. 19, 1833. G.R.2.

———, Susan Arvin, w. of Stephen Vialle, Nov. 10, 1768. G.R.3.
———, Susan Augusta, w. of Henry E. Jones, Feb. 28, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Susan B., w. of ——— Fuller, Dec. 23, 1798. G.R.3.
———, Susan B., w. of Richard Alley, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
———, Susan B., w. of Elisha B. Pratt, in Boston, Dec. 10, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Susan B., w. of ——— Ordway, Oct. 14, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Susan B., w. of Orlando H. Underhill, July 27, 1828. G.R.3.
———, Susan B. Mumler, w. of Benjamin B. Wood, Sept. 11, 1799. G.R.2.
———, Susan Barneville, w. of Alford Richardson, in Amesbury, Mar. 22, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Susan Bridge, w. of Dr. Charles Thomas Jackson, June 12, 1816. G.R.3.
———, Susan Bruce, w. of Daniel Henchman, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Susan Burrill, w. of Samuel J. Beals, Oct. 18, 1823. G.R.3.
———, Susan C., w. of Walter M. Lincoln, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Susan Cabot Jackson, w. of George McKean Folsom, Nov. 7, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Susan Chandler, w. of Henry C. Clayton, in England, May 9, 1820. G.R.3.
———, Susan Clark, w. of David S. Ruggles, ——, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Susan Coolidge, w. of Isaac Dearborn, Feb. 17, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Susan D., w. of E. Augustus Story, ——, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Susan Donnison, w. of Daniel Charter, in Boston, Feb. 23, 1792. G.R.3.
———, Susan Donnison Charter, w. of Francis Josiah Humphrey, July 5, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Susan Duncan, w. of William Reynolds, Feb. 21, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Susan E., w. of Lorenzo W. Dow, June 27, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Susan E., w. of Samuel N. Gaut, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Susan E., w. of Nathaniel H. Moore, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Susan E., w. of Edgar H. Loveren, ——, 1837. G.R.3.

———, Susan E. Brown, w. of Elijah Walker, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Susan E. Marean, w. of George M. Glazier, June 15, 1834. G.R.3.
———, Susan Elizabeth, w. of William W. Tucker, Oct. 5, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Susan Ellen Tucker, w. of William R. P. Washburn, Dec. 10, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Susan Emerson, w. of John Eaton, May 18, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Susan Evelyn Prescott, w. of Josiah G. Chase, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Susan F., w. of J. Willard Clough, ——, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Susan Farley, w. of George Nichols, ——, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Susan Frances, w. of Thomas M. Cutter, July 4, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Susan G., w. of F. P. Harlow, ——, 1847. G.R.2.
———, Susan H. A., w. of Vernon Brown, Nov. 14, 1810. G.R.3.
———, Susan H. Niles, w. of Frederick Almy, Feb. 25, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Susan Hale Hussey, w. of William Daniel Knapp, Aug. 5, 1832. G.R.3.
———, Susan Hallet, w. of Joshua S. Bosworth, Dec. 9, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Susan J., w. of Lincoln B. Whiton, Mar. 29, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Susan Jackson, w. of Isaac P. Davis, Sept. 11, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Susan Knowles, w. of Richard Sparrow, in Eastham, Apr. 23, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Susan L., w. of Henry Burt, Feb. 4, 1813. G.R.3.
———, Susan L., w. of ——— Cottrell, ——, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Susan Livingston, w. of George M. Barnard, Aug. 2, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Susan Luscomb, w. of George F. Conant, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
———, Susan M., w. of Silas P. Meriam, Feb. 13, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Susan M., w. of Arioch Wentworth, Mar. 26, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Susan M., w. of George G. Barrett, Mar. 21, 1840. G.R.3.

———, Susan M. Barnes, w. of Gustav A. Karstens, ——, 1825. G.R.3.
———, Susan M. Bassett, w. of Samuel Atherton and formerly w. of Joseph L. Holton, Dec. 27, 1831. G.R.3.
———, Susan M. Gibbs, w. of William Sawyer, Apr. 15, 1817. G.R.3.
———, Susan Magoun Adams, w. of Eugene Delano, Feb. 28, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Susan Margaret, w. of Joseph Lewis Stackpole, Apr. 20, 1815. G.R.3.
———, Susan Maria Bowman, w. of Franklin N. Poor, Apr. 17, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Susan Mears, w. of Hiram Simmons, Mar. 10, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Susan Moore, w. of William Tappan Eustis, Mar. 6, 1791. G.R.3.
———, Susan N., w. of Samuel Sanders, ——, 1803. G.R.2.
———, Susan N., w. of John W. May, ——, 1804. G.R.3.
———, Susan P., w. of Thomas D. Blake, ——, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Susan P. Fisk, w. of Gilbert D. Cooper, in Holliston, ——, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Susan P. Smallpeace, w. of George A. Gridley, ——, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Susan P. Wilson, w. of William J. Green, May 11, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Susan Parkman, w. of David Oliver, ——, 1782. G.R.3.
———, Susan Proctor, w. of Charles Gray, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
———, Susan R., w. of Caleb Page, Sept. 4, 1809. G.R.3.
———, Susan Rogers, w. of Benjamin F. White, in Gloucester, Jan. 28, 1796. G.R.3.
———, Susan S., w. of John J. Childs, Feb. 25, 1809. G.R.2.
———, Susan S., w. of David Parker, Sept. 23, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Susan S. Thompson, w. of Caleb S. Johnson, ——, 1808. G.R.3.
———, Susan Storer, w. of Frederick H. Stimpson, Sept. 17, 1814. G.R.3.
———, Susan T., w. of Daniel G. Kettelle, Apr. 8, 1800. G.R.3.
———, Susan T., w. of Bradley N. Cumings, Apr. 12, 1812. G.R.3.
———, Susan W., w. of Temple Paul, Mar. 11, 1796. G.R.2.
———, Susan W., w. of William Tappan Eustis, Dec. 5, 1796. G.R.3.

———, Susan W., w. of Horace M. Fisk, Dec. 16, 1821. G.R.3.
———, Susan Washburn, w. of Aaron Randall Willey, Oct. 15, 1822. G.R.3.
———, Susan Willington, w. of Ephraim Cook, Feb. 11, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Susan Woodberry, w. of James Manter Hilton, Sept. 13, 1837. G.R.3.
———, Susanna, w. of Rev. Oakes Shaw of Barnstable, Jan. 5, 1745 O. S. G.R.3.
———, Susanna, w. of Benjamin Rich, Aug. 16, 1773. G.R.3.
———, Susanna, w. of Green Smith, Sept. 7, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Susanna Hickling, w. of Joseph Willard, Aug. 24, 1806. G.R.3.
———, Susanna Hubbard, w. of James R. Bayley, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Susanna White, w. of Benjamin Greenleaf Boardman, Mar. 28, 1783. G.R.3.
———, Susannah, w. of Abel Whitney, in Brookline, July 7, 1786. G.R.3.
———, Susannah, w. of Claus H. Holsten, Mar. 7, 1817. G.R.2.
———, Susannah, w. of Matthew H. Graham, Aug. 21, 1841. G.R.3.
———, Susannah D., w. of Life Baldwin, Jan. 15, 1811. G.R.3.
———, Susannah H., w. of George M. Phillips, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
———, Susannah Lord, w. of Edmund Chapman, Dec. 22, 1784. G.R.3.
———, Susannah Powell, w. of Jonathan Mason, Sept. 16, 1760. G.R.3.
———, Susannah S., w. of Edgar Robinson, Nov. 26, 1839. G.R.3.
———, Susannah Sarah McKean, w. of Charles Folsom, Apr. 9, 1805. G.R.3.
———, Susannah W., w. of Frederick Stevenson, ——, 1847. G.R.3.
———, Suviah Howe, w. of Roger Newton Peirce, ——, 1821. G.R.2.
———, Sybel, w. of George F. Andrews, ——, 1837. G.R.2.
———, Sylvia A., w. of Dr. W. W. Dow, Feb. 24, 1844. G.R.2.
———, Sylvia L., w. of William Rotch, Dec. 26, 1802. G.R.3.
———, Sylvia W., w. of Oliver B. Marsh, Aug. 1, 1824. G.R.3.
———, Sylvina, w. of Thomas Nickerson, Feb. 7, 1817. G.R.3.

———, Synia H., w. of George W. Whittemore, Dec. 3, 1818. G.R.3.
———, Tabitha, w. of Willard Clough, ——, 1789. G.R.3.
———, Tempe Shaw, w. of William F. Lawrence, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Theodosia, w. of James Dunn, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
———, Theresa M. Bailey, w. of Samuel J. Johnson, July 9, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Therese E. Gillespie, w. of James T. Leighton, ——, 1842. G.R.2.
———, Urania B. Richardson, w. of Kidder A. Livermore, Dec. 15, 1829. G.R.3.
———, Vesta I., w. of Dr. James R. Deane, ——, 1838. G.R.2.
———, Victoria, w. of Willard W. Smith, Aug. 30, 1813. G.R.2.
———, Victorine F. Sprague, w. of Charles Homer, ——, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Virginia Downing, w. of Irwin F. Cheney, Nov. 22, 1848. G.R.3.
———, Virginia W. Johnson, w. of Joshua W. Richardson, June 14, 1827. G.R.3.
———, Volante E., w. of G. G. Thurston, Apr. 29, 1841. G.R.2.
———, Watie Almeda Scott, w. of Capt. Charles Stowe Seagrave, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
———, Weltha B., w. of James H. Page, ——, 1834. G.R.2.
———, Welthy J., w. of Francis H. Johnson, in Royalton, Vt., June 28, 1819. G.R.3.
———, Wilhelmina Pfaff, w. of Charles Harbordt, in Germany, Oct. 17, 1826. G.R.3.
———, Zabiah May, w. of Henry Smith, in Boston, Oct. 8, 1794. G.R.3.
———, Zillah, w. of Robert Barbor, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
———, Zilpha Adams, w. of Roger Newton Peirce, ——, 1814. G.R.2.
———, Zilpha C., w. of P. S. Briggs, Nov. 12, 1810. G.R.3.
Bial, d. of Jane and Hannibal, dec., bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C.R.1.
Cato, s. of Anne, negro servant of Jona[than] Hastings, bp. Feb. 5, 1774. C.R.1.
Deliverance ———, d. of Margaret, servant of Mrs. Oliver, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C.R.1.
Gerald, s. of Hannibal, negro man of Dr. Wigglesworth, bp. May 20, 1753. C.R.1.

Hannibal, s. of Hannibal, Dr. Wigglesworth's negro servant, bp. July 7, 1754. C.R.I.

Jane, d. of Peter, negro servant of wid. of Moses Bordman and ———, negro woman of Mrs. Kent, bp. May 11, 1760. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Violet, negro woman of Mr. Funneriel, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C.R.I.

Rose, d. of Jack and Anne, negro woman of ——— Hastings, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C.R.I.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 013 379 6